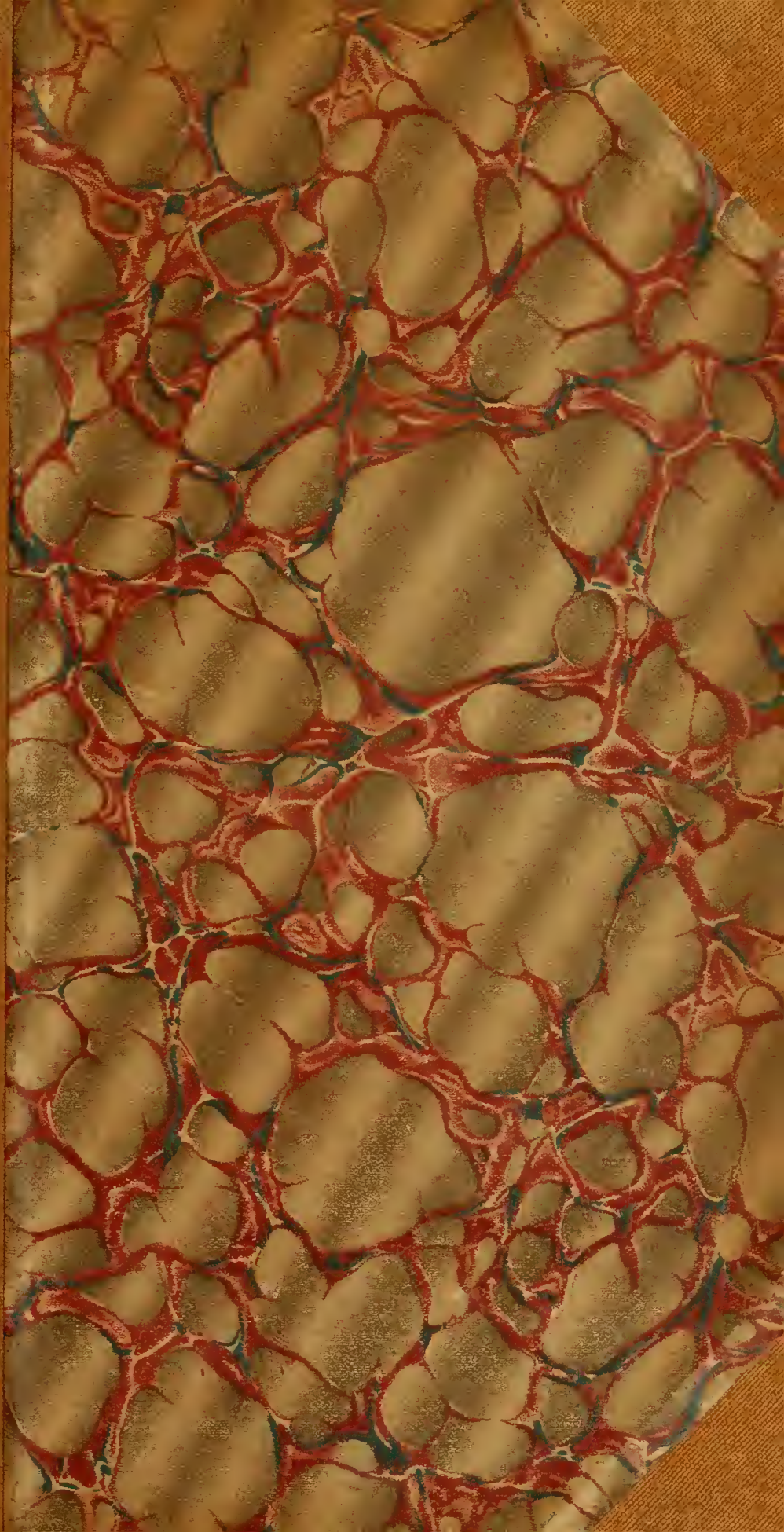


Edward Denham.
BEDE
CHAUCER
CAMDEN
SHAKSPERE
BRADFORD
SANDYS
SINE
LINEA

CATALOGUE

OF

BOOKS IN THE LOWER HALL

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

IN THE CLASSES OF

History, Biography, Geography, and Travel.

THIRD EDITION.

BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES.
1892.

CATALOGUE

OF

BOOKS IN THE LOWER HALL

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

IN THE CLASSES OF

History, Biography, Geography, and Travel.

THIRD EDITION.

BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES.
1892.

The last edition of this catalogue contains many notes which are valuable in historical study. They are supplemented by such books as Adams's "Manual of historical literature" [1403.1], Putnam's "Best reading" [1406.1], Porter's "Books and reading" [404.17], and Sonnenschein's "Best books" [Bates Hall desk]. Other lists may be found under the headings "Biography," "Geography," and "History," and the sub-headings there indicated, in the Handbook for Readers, published by the Trustees.

A large number of the books to which attention is called in the notes, mentioned above, belong to the Bates Hall collection.

The Chronological index to Historical Fiction, now in course of publication in the Bulletin, may be useful for finding books for supplementary reading.

Rockwell and Churchill
City Printers

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND TRAVEL.

A., L. M. Six weeks in old France. Letters from Château de Montagland. Albany, 1887. 1668.30

A. L. O. E. See Tucker, Charlotte.

Abailard, Pierre, and Héloise. Abelard and Heloise: a mediæval romance, with the letters of Heloise. Ed. by Abby Sage Richardson. Boston, 1884. 1532.22

WIGHT, O. W. The romance of Abelard and Heloise. 1853. 1589.4

Abbeokuta: an outline of the Yoruba mission. Tucker, S. 1853. 699.14

Abbeys.

HISTORY and legends of old castles and abbeys. [1875.] 881.2

Abbot, Abiel. Letters written in the interior of Cuba, 1828. Boston, 1829. 635.1

Abbot, George, archbishop of Canterbury, 1562–1633.

LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3

Abbot, Gorham D. Memoir of Nathan W. Dickerman; who died in the eighth year of his age. N. Y. [Cop. 1830.] 549.45

Mexico, and the United States. N. Y., 1869. 622.12

Abbot, John Emery.

WARE, H. Sketch of J. E. Abbot. In Ware's Miscellaneous writings, vol. 2. 1846. 117.4.2

Abbot, Willis J. Battle fields and camp fires. The principal military operations of the Civil war, from the removal of McClellan to the accession of Grant. N. Y. [1890.] Illus. 273.13

Battle-fields of '61. Military operations up to the end of the Peninsular campaign. N. Y. [1889.] Illus. 274.13

Blue jackets of '76. A history of the naval battles of the American revolution, with a narrative of the war with Tripoli. N. Y. [1888.] 273.17

Blue jackets of 1812. N. Y. [1887.] 274.1

Blue jackets of '61. N. Y., 1886. 273.14

Abbotsford.

IRVING, W. Abbotsford and Newstead abbey. 1659.11; No. 2 in 377.1.2; 407.4

Abbott, Rev. Benjamin, 1732–1796.

GORRIE, P. D. Lives of eminent methodist ministers. 535.14

Abbott, Benjamin Vaughan. The travelling law-school, and Famous trials. (First lessons in government and law.) Boston. [1884.] 130.63

Abbott, Charles, 1st baron Tenterden, 1762–1832.

BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Memorials of great lawyers. 1516.13

Abbott, Edward. A paragraph history of the American revolution. Boston, 1876. 229.13

Abbott, Edwin A. Philochristus: memoirs of a disciple of the Lord. 2d ed. Boston, 1878. 2102.23

Abbott, Gorham D. See Abbot, Gorham D.

Abbott, Jacob, 1803–1879. American history. [Cop. 1860–65.] 8 v. 306.3

Contents.—1. Aboriginal America. 2. Discovery of America. 3. Southern colonies. 4. Northern colonies. 5. Wars of the colonies. 6. Revolt of the colonies. 7. Revolution. 8. Washington.

China and the English; or, the Chinese as illustrated in their intercourse with foreigners. 1835. 1695.5

Histories of Cyrus the great and Alexander the great. 1880. [Chautauqua edition.] 550.3

History of Alexander the great. [Cop. 1876.] 549.1

History of Alfred of England. 1873. 559.1

History of Charles the first of England. 1878. 559.18

History of Charles the second. [Cop. 1877.] 559.22

History of Cleopatra. [Cop. 1851.] Illus. 549.5

History of Cyrus the great. [Cop. 1878.] 549.11

History of Darius the great. [Cop. 1878.] 549.15

History of Genghis Khan. 1877. 579.17

History of Hannibal. [Cop. 1849.] 549.14

History of Julius Cæsar. 1876. 549.17

History of Mary queen of Scots. [Cop. 1876.] 559.28

History of Nero. [Cop. 1881.] 549.19

History of Peter the great. [Cop. 1859.] 579.16

History of Pyrrhus. 1854. 549.20

History of queen Elizabeth. [Cop. 1876.] 559.25

History of Richard the first of England. [Cop. 1857.] Illus. 559.8

History of Richard the second. [Cop. 1858.] 579.8

History of Richard the third. [Cop. 1858.] 579.13

History of Romulus. 1874. 549.27

History of William the conqueror. [Cop. 1849.] Illus. 559.6

History of Xerxes the great. [Cop. 1878.] 549.25

Marco Paul's voyages & travels [in] Boston. [Cop. 1853.] 659.23

These books by Jacob Abbott were published in New York.

Rollo books. Namely:—

Rollo in Geneva. N. Y., 1866. 659.14

Rollo in Holland. N. Y. [Cop. 1858.] 659.17

Rollo in London. Boston, 1859. 659.5

Rollo in Naples. N. Y. [Cop. 1858.] 677.10

Rollo in Paris. N Y., 1873. 659.8

Rollo in Scotland. N. Y., 1880. 677.18

Rollo in Switzerland. N. Y. [Cop. 1858.] 659.22

Rollo on the Atlantic. Boston. [Cop. 1853.] 659.1

Rollo on the Rhine. Boston, 1854. 659.9

This series is illustrated.

A summer in Scotland [in 1847]. N. Y., 1876. 647.18

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. American pioneers and patriots. Namely:—

[illegible] 1527.15
[illegible] 1527.9
[illegible] 275.4
[illegible] 1527.14
[illegible] 1527.6
[illegible] 1527.8
[illegible] 1527.7
[illegible] 1530.13
[illegible] 1527.12
[illegible] [1875.] 1527.13
[illegible] 228.23
[illegible] 275.2

The empire of Austria. 1859. 927.11
The empire of Russia. 1860. 927.14
The French revolution of 1789, as viewed in the light of republican institutions. 1859. 1001.3
History of Frederick the great. 1871. 602.9
History of Henry the fourth of France and Navarre. 1856. 559.13
History of Hernando Cortez. 1855. 579.1
History of Hortense, queen of Holland. 1870. 559.33
History of Josephine. [Cop. 1879.] 559.32
History of king Philip, chief of the Wampanoags. 1875. 579.7
History of Louis XIV. [Cop. 1870.] 559.27
History of Louis Philippe. 1871. 559.29
History of Madame Roland. [Cop. 1850.] 559.34
History of Maria Antoinette. [Cop. 1849.] 559.30
History of Napoleon Bonaparte. [Cop. 1855.] 2 v. 601.1
History of Napoleon III. Boston, 1869. 603.6
History of the Civil war in America. 1863, 66. 2 v. 292.12
Same. 1865 67. 2 v. 292.15
Italy and the war for Italian independence, including a sketch of Pius IX. Boston, 1871. 915.8
Italy. [Cop. 1860.] 917.10
Kings and queens. 1872. 1517.13
Contents. — Josephine and Maria Louisa. Louis Philippe. Ferdinand I. Nicholas. Leopold. Isabella. Victoria. Louis Napoleon.
Lives of the presidents of the United States [to Hayes]. Boston, 1880. 1522.12
Napoleon at St. Helena. [Cop. 1855.] 602.2
Prussia and the Franco-Prussian war. Boston, 1871. 925.9
The romance of Spanish history. 1869. 979.13
South and north; or, impressions received during a trip to Cuba and the South. 1860. 637.26
Most of these books by J. S. C. Abbott are illustrated and published in New York.

Abbott, Lyman. Henry Ward Beecher: a sketch of his career. By Lyman Abbott, assisted by S. B. Halliday. Also Mr. Beecher's life as sketched by himself. Hartford, 1887. 530.20
History of Gough's life and work. In Gough's Platform echoes. 1121.7

Abd-ul-Medjid, sultan of Turkey, 1822–1861.
GILSON, A. The czar and the sultan. 1854. 918.16

Abderahman I (Abou-Motrif-el-Safar), king of the house of Omeya, 731–787.
IRVING, W. Spanish papers and other miscellanies, vol. 1. 1815.5.1

Abdy, Edward S. Journal of a residence and tour in the United States, 1833, 34. London, 1835. 3 v. 629.7

À Becket, Thomas. See Thomas à Becket.

À Beckett, Gilbert Abbott. The comic history of Rome. London. Illus. 956.9

Abélard. See Abailard.

Abercromby, Sir Ralph, 1734–1801.
ABERCROMBY, J., 1st baron Dunfermline. A memoir. 1861. 577.12
GLEIG, G. R. Lives of British military commanders, vol. 3. 388.3.3
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8

Aberdeen, Earl of. See Gordon, G. H.

Abernethy, John, 1764–1831.
MACILWAIN, G. Memoirs of Abernethy. 1853. 588.8
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 1866. 569.19

Abington, Frances, born Barton, 1731?–1815.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 1. 1540.65.1

Abode, The, of snow. Himalayas [in 1875]. Wilson, A. 1695.11

Aborigines of America. See Indians of America.

Abou 'l Hassan ibn Hallâwi. See Jehuda Levi ben Samuel, el Kastili.

Abou-Motrif-el-Safar. See Abderahman I.

About, Edmond François Valentin. Greece and the Greeks of the present day. N. Y., 1857. 918.15
The Roman question. Trans. by H. C. Coape. N. Y., 1859. 1098.26
Rome of to-day. N. Y., 1861. 665.10
PETRUCCELLI DELLA GATTINA, F. Rome and the papacy [etc.]. Commentaries on "The Roman question" of E. About. [1872.] 957.13

Abraham a Sancta Clara (Ulrich Megerle), 1642–1709.
HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 1852. 545.1

Abroad again. Guild, C. 1877. 1647.1

Ab-sa-ra-ka; or, Wyoming opened. Carrington, Margaret I. 1890. 248.13

Abyssinia.
BAKER, Sir S. W. The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. 1868. 1692.9
BRUCE, J. Travels and discoveries in Abyssinia [1768–73]. 640.5
GOBAT, S. Journal of three years' residence in Abyssinia [1830–36]. 697.7
JOHNSTON, C. Travels in southern Abyssinia. 1844. 697.1
PARKYNS, M. Life in Abyssinia. 1854. 697.6; 697.5
RUSSELL, M. Nubia and Abyssinia. [1833.] 810.61

Acadia. See Nova Scotia.

Acadie, L'; or, seven years' explorations in British America. Alexander, Sir J. E. 1849. 626.8

Acamapitzin, 1st king of Mexico. — 1389.
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1869.1.5

Achievements of youth. Steel, R. 1890. 1554.24

Ackland, Lady Christina Harriet Caroline, 1750–1815.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 1. 538.13.1

Acland, Charles. A popular account of the manners and customs of India. New ed. London, 1861. 889.2

Across Africa [1872–76]. Cameron, V. L. 2 v. 1699.18

Across America and Asia [1860–65]. Pumpelly, R. 1623.5

Across America; or, the great West and the Pacific coast. [1866–67.] Rusling, J. F. 1649.1

Across Patagonia. Dixie, Lady Florence C. 1881. 1641.19

Across the Atlantic. Haeseler, C. H. [1868.] 1667.3

Across the border; or, Pathân and Biloch. Oliver, E. E. 1890. 681.16

Across the continent [in 1865]. Bowles, S. 644.14

Acton, Thomas C., 1823–.
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. 1882. 1534.13

Acton Bell, pseud. See Brontë, Anne.

Actors.
BROWN, T. A. History of the American stage, 1733–1870. 1364.14
BYERLEY, T., and ROBERTSON, J. C. The Percy anecdotes. [Anecdotes of the stage.] 1822. 2009.1
LEWES, G. H. On actors and the art of acting. 1875. 1366.9; 1389.6
LUDLOW, N. M. Dramatic life as I found it. 1880. 1360.1
MARSTON, J. W. Our recent actors. 1888. 1540.67
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States from the days of David Garrick. 5 v. [1886.] 1540.65
MURDOCK, J. E. The stage; or, recollections from an experience of fifty years. 1880. 1364.15
SIKES, Olive. The mimic world, and public exhibitions. 1871. 1562.4
WINSLOW, Catherine M. Yesterdays with actors. 1887. 1540.36
See also American actor series. Drama. English drama. Theatre. Names of actors.

Actor's tour, An. Bandmann, D. E. 1885. 1697.20

Acts of the anti-slavery apostles. Pillsbury, P. 1884. 290.2

Adalbert Heinrich Wilhelm, prince of Prussia. Travels in the south of Europe and in Brazil. [1842.] With introd. by Baron von Humboldt. London, 1849. 2 v. Maps. 633.11

Adam, Alexander, LL.D., 1741–1809. Roman antiquities: or, an account of the manners and customs of the Romans. 7th ed., with notes by L. L. Da Ponte. N. Y., 1836. Illus. 954.7

Adam, Græme Mercer. An outline history of Canadian literature. In Withrow's Abridged history of Canada. 1887. 265.7

Adams, Abigail, 1744–1818. Familiar letters of John and Abigail Adams during the Revolution. With a memoir of Mrs.. Adams, by C. F. Adams. N. Y., 1876. Portr. 1539.12
Letters. With memoir by C. F. Adams. 2d ed. Boston, 1840. 2 v. Portr. Fac-simile. 1546.18
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 2. 538.13.2

Adams, Abigail, daughter of John Adams. See Smith, Abigail.

Adams, Brooks. The emancipation of Massachusetts. Boston, 1887. 240.2

Adams, Charles, D.D., 1808–. Life sketches of Macaulay. N. Y., 1880. Portr. 1538.4

Adams, Charles Francis, 1807–1886. Life of John Adams. Begun by J. Q. Adams. Completed by C. F. Adams. 1871. 2 v. 519.15
CARROLL, H. Twelve Americans. 1883. 1534.16
WELLES, G. Lincoln and Seward. Remarks upon the memorial address of C. F. Adams on Seward. 1536.7

Adams, Charles Francis, 1835–. A chapter of Erie. Boston, 1869. 238.20
Chapters of Erie, and other essays. By C. F. Adams, jr., and Henry Adams. Boston, 1871. 238.21
Contents. — A chapter of Erie, by C. F. Adams, jr. The New York gold conspiracy, by H. Adams. An Erie raid, by C. F. Adams, jr. Captaine John Smith, by H. Adams. The Bank of England restriction, by H. Adams. British finance in 1816, by H. Adams. The legal-tender act, by F. A. Walker and H. Adams. The railroad system, by C. F. Adams, jr.

Adams, Charles Kendall. A manual of historical literature, with suggestions as to historical study. N. Y., 1882. 1403.1

Adams, Francis Colburn. Siege of Washington, D. C., written for little people. N. Y. [Cop. 1867.] Illus. 288.9

Adams, George Burton. Mediæval civilization. N. Y., 1883. [History primers.] 920.9

Adams, Hannah, 1755–1832. The history of the Jews from the destruction of Jerusalem to the nineteenth century. Boston, 1812. 2 v. 949.6
Memoir, by herself. Boston, 1832. Portr. 599.3
A view of religions. 2d ed. Boston. 1099.5
WISE, D. Some remarkable women. 1887. 1556.21

Adams, Henry, 1838–. Chapters of Erie, and other essays. By C. F. Adams, jr., and Henry Adams. Boston, 1871. 238.21
For contents, see Adams, C. F.
History of the United States of America during the first and second administration of Jefferson. [1801–1809.] N. Y., 1889, 90. 4 v. Maps. 240.9
John Randolph. Boston, 1883. [American statesmen.] 1533.5

Adams, Henry Gardiner. David Livingstone: the weaver boy who became a missionary. New ed. London, 1875. Portr. 1527.10
Same. The weaver boy who became a missionary. N. Y., 1868. 1527.11

Adams, John, 2d president of the U. S., 1735–1826. Works. Boston, 1850–56. 10 v. Portrs. 283.1
Contents. — 1. Life, by C. F. Adams. 2. Diary; Notes of debates in Congress, 1775 and 1776; Autobiography; Appendix. 3. Autobiography, continued; Diary; Notes of a debate in the senate of the United States; Essays; Appendix. 4. Novanglus, or a history of the dispute with America, from 1754; Works on government, 1776. 5. Government. 6. Government; Letters. 7–10. Correspondence.
Familiar letters of John and Abigail Adams during the Revolution. With a memoir of Mrs. Adams, by C. F. Adams. N. Y., 1876. Portr. 1539.12
Letters to his wife [1774–1801]. Ed. by C. F. Adams. Boston, 1841. 537.3
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents. 1522.12
ADAMS, J. Q. The life of John Adams. 1871. 2 v. 519.15
CHAMBERLAIN, M. John Adams, the statesman of the American revolution. 1884. 1531.10
GIBBS, G. Memoirs of the administration of Washington and John Adams. 2 v. 285.5
MORSE, J. T., jr. John Adams. 1885. 1533.11
STODDARD, W. O. John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. 1887. 1558.3
TRESCOT, W. H. The diplomatic history of the administrations of Washington and Adams, 1789–1801. 297.5
WILLIAMS, E. The twelve stars of our republic. 1850. 513.13
WOOD, J. The suppressed history of the administration of John Adams. 1846. 309.7

Adams, John, a mutineer of the "Bounty." See Smith, Alexander.

Adams, John Quincy, 6th president of the U. S. Life of John Adams. Begun by J. Q. Adams. Completed by C. F. Adams. Phila., 1871. 2 v. 519.15
Memoirs, comprising portions of his diary, 1795–1848. Ed. by C. F. Adams. Phila., 1874–77. 12 v. Portrs. 1512.4
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents. 1880. 1522.12
MORSE, J. T., jr. John Quincy Adams. 1882. 1533.1
QUINCY, J. Memoir of John Quincy Adams. 1858. 512.1
SEWARD, W. H. John Quincy Adams. [Eulogy, April 6, 1848.] In Seward's Works, vol. 3. 294.7.3
– Life and public services. 1849. 517.25
STODDARD, W. O. Madison, Monroe, and Adams. 1887. 1558.5
WILLIAMS, E. The twelve stars of our republic. 1850. 513.13

Adams, Nehemiah. A south-side view of slavery. Boston, 1854. 127.21
A voyage around the world [1869–71]. Boston. [1871.] 708.24

Adams, Oscar Fay. A brief handbook of American authors. Boston, 1884. 1403.20
A brief handbook of English authors. Boston, 1884. 1403.19

Dear old story-tellers. Boston. [1889.] Portrs. 1400.26
— Contents. — Hawthorne. The Arabian nights. Æsop. Mother Goose. Perrault. The Brothers Grimm. La Fontaine. La Motte Fouqué. The author of Tanglewood.

Adams, Robert C. History of the United States in rhyme. Boston. [1884.] 210.33

Adams, Samuel, 1722–1803.
HOMER, J. K. Samuel Adams. 1885. 1533.13
WELLS, W. V. The life and public services of Samuel Adams. 1865. 3 v. 242.2

Adams, Sarah B. Amy and Marion's voyage around the world. Boston. [1878.] 1605.3

Adams, William Henry Davenport. The buried cities of Campania; or, Pompeii and Herculaneum. London, 1873. Illus. 1927.1

Eminent sailors. London, 1882. Illus. 1540.41
Contents. — Drake. Blake. Anson. Rodney. Howe. St. Vincent. Nelson. Sir Sidney Smith. Collingwood.

Eminent soldiers. London. [1880.] Illus. 1537.13
Contents. — Wallenstein. Turenne. Marlborough. Wellington. Napoleon. Napier. Grant. Count Moltke.

Famous caverns and grottoes. London, 1886. 1698.4

Famous caves and catacombs. London, 1886. 1698.3

Famous ships of the British navy. London. [1863.] 996.2

Same. 1878. Illus. 1985.8

"In perils oft:" romantic biographies illustrative of the adventurous life. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 1542.44
Contents. — Sir Sidney Smith. Earl of Dundonald. Arminius Vambery. Joseph Wolff. Schwatka's sleigh journey. Sir Samuel Baker. Sir James Brooke. W. G. Palgrave. Edmond O'Donovan. E. H. Palmer. General Gordon.

The land of the Nile; or, Egypt past and present. London, 1871. Illus. 698.31

Lighthouses and lightships. N. Y., 1870. Illus. 196.30

The maid of Orleans: and the great war of the English in France. London, 1889. Illus. 1554.22

The mariners of England. Edinb., 1879. 980.9

Same. [1884.] 980.58

Neptune's heroes: or, the sea-kings of England. London, 1861. 578.19
Contents. — Hawkins. Drake. Cavendish. Frobisher. Lord Howard. Blake. Montague. Morgan and the English buccaneers. Dampier. Herbert. Rooke. Benbow. Anson. Rodney. Captain Cook. Earl Howe. Earl St. Vincent. Nelson. Collingwood. Exmouth. Willoughby. Davis. Hudson. Button. Bylot and Baffin. Captain Thomas James. Ross. Parry. Sir John Franklin.

The queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice past and present. Boston, 1869. 1678.7

Records of noble lives. London. 1553.2
Contents. — Sidney. Bacon. Blake. Monk. Penn. Robert O'Hara Burke. William John Wills.

Stories of the lives of noble women. London, 1882. 1517.1
Contents. — Anne Askew. Lady Vere. Lady Alicia Lisle. Elizabeth Gaunt. Elizabeth Inchbald. Lady Arabella Stuart. Lady Jane Grey. Mary, countess of Pembroke. Queen Jeanne d'Albret. Madame Roland. Charlotte Bronte.
Published originally under the title: The sunshine of domestic life.

Sword and pen; or, English worthies in the reign of Elizabeth. By Walter Clinton [pseud.]. Edinb., 1869. Illus. 567.10
Contents. — Raleigh. Hawkins. Gilbert. Cavendish. Drake. Sidney. Shakespeare.

Wellington's victories from Roliça to Waterloo. London, 1880. 980.49

Adams, William Taylor. Our standard bearer; or, the life of U. S. Grant: as seen and related by Captain Bernard Galligasken, and written out by Oliver Optic [pseud.]. New ed. Boston, 1888. Illus. 1518.3

Adamson, Robert. Fichte. Phila., 1881. [Philosophical classics for English readers.] 1537.3

Addey, Markinfield. "Little Mac": a life of George B. McClellan. N. Y., 1864. 518.21

"Stonewall Jackson." N. Y., 1863. Portr. 569.16

Addison, Joseph, 1672–1719.
AIKIN, Lucy. Life. 1846. 584.2
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 3. 839.6.3
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies. vol. 11. 1846. 840.10.11
COURTHOPE, W. J. Addison. 1884. 1540.55
GREAT authors. 1st period. 1888. 1400.19.1
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 1. 896.1.1
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.2; 586.20; 586.22.2; 589.26.2
MACAULAY. Life and writings. 1878. 1549.29
– Critical and historical essays. 409.20; 1966.3.5
– Critical and miscellaneous essays. 863.1; 867.4.5
SPALDING, W. Joseph Addison. In New biographies of illustrious men. 1857. 547.7
THACKERAY, W. M. The English humorists of the eighteenth century. 1853. 586.1; 589.28

Adelliza, of Louvain, second queen of Henry I., 1103?–1151?
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 1. 592.1.1

Adirondack mountains.
COOK, M. The wilderness cure. 1881. 1639.26
DE COSTA, B. F. Lake George: its scenes and characteristics. 1868. 1639.11
HEADLEY, J. T. The Adirondack; or, life in the woods. 1876. 636.28; 636.29
MURRAY, W. H. H. Adventures in the wilderness. 1869. 1639.15
NORTHRUP, A. J. Camps and tramps in the Adirondacks. 1880. 1636.22
WALLACE, E. R. Descriptive guide to the Adirondacks. Illus. In Smith, H. P. The modern babes in the wood. 1872. 1706.3
WARNER, C. D. In the wilderness. 1878. 1669.14

Adolphus, John, 1766–1845. The history of England, from the accession to the decease of George the third. Vol. 1–7. [1760–1804.] London, 1840–45. 964.1

Adolphus, John Leycester. Letters from Spain in 1856 and 1857. London, 1858. 666.19

Adur, river.
THORNE, J. Rambles by rivers, vol. 4. 1844. 850.18.4

Advance and retreat. Personal experiences in the United States and Confederate States armies. Hood, J. B. 1880. 220.1

Advance-guard, The, of western civilization. Gilmore, J. R. 1888. 210.62

Adventure series. Namely: —
EASTWICK, R. W. A master mariner; the life and adventures of Captain Robert William Eastwick. 1891. 1540.68
ROCHE, J. J. The story of the filibusters. 1891. 631.29
SHIPP, J. Memoirs of [his] extraordinary military career. 1890. 560.4

Adventures.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Famous ships of the British navy: stories of enterprise and daring. [1863.] 996.2
– Same. 1878. 1985.8
– "In perils oft." 1886. 1542.44
AMERICAN adventure by land and sea. 1858, 59. 2 v. 820.68
DAVENPORT, R. A. Narratives of peril and suffering. 1840. 2 v. 379.14
EPISODES of the sea in former days. 1880. 1707.5
GOODRICH, F. B. Man upon the ocean. 1858. 701.10
– Ocean's story. 1873. 1161.3
A later ed. of the preceding.

HALE, E. E. Stories of adventure told by adventurers. 1881. 660.15
HEROES and hunters of the West. 1869. 245.11
HOBBS, J. Wild life in the far West. 1875. 1641.6
HOWELLS, W. D., and PERRY, T. S. Library of universal adventure by sea and land, 79 A.D. – 1888. 631.26
MACAULAY, J. All true: records of peril and adventure by sea and land. 1879. 1825.33
– True tales of travel and adventure, valour and virtue. 1884. 1662.15
M'CLUNG, J. A. Sketches of western adventure, 1755–1794. 239.15
MOUNTAIN adventures in various parts of the world. 1872. 667.24
OLIPHANT, L. Episodes in a life of adventure. 1887. 1557.17
PICTORIAL cabinet, The, of marvels. [1878.] 910.4
ROMANCE, The, of adventure, or true tales of enterprise. 1852. 1697.7
TRAVEL, adventure and sport, from Blackwood's magazine. No. 5. 1889. 1676.21
See also Explorations and discoveries. Shipwrecks. Sports and sporting. Voyages and travels. Voyages round the world.

Adventures in the ice: a summary of Arctic exploration. [1497–1845.] Tillotson, J. 1708.3

Adventures on the great hunting-grounds of the world. Meunier, A. V. 1886. 1178.5

Adventures on the road to Paris during the campaigns of 1813–14. Steffens, H. 899.12

Adventures in the wilderness; or, camp-life in the Adirondacks. Murray, W. H. H. 1869. 1639.15

Adventures of Captain Bonneville in the Rocky mountains and the far West. [1832–35.] Irving, W. No. 1 in 377.1.10; 407.6; 625.7

Adventures of two youths in [various countries]. See Knox, T. W.

Adventurous boat voyages. Richardson, R. 1884. 1664.17

Ægean Sea. See Archipelago (Grecian).

Aeronautics.
MARION, F. Wonderful balloon ascents. 1870. 1207.3
WISE, J. Through the air: a narrative of forty years' experience as an aëronaut. 1873. 1161.1

Æsop.
GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 1852. 549.39; 1539.10

Aesthetic movement in England. Hamilton, W. 1882. 1202.25

AFGHANISTAN.

CAMPBELL, J. Lost among the Afghans. 1865. 684.19
CONSTABLE, A. G. Afghanistan. 1879. 910.6
DENNIE, W. H. Personal narrative of the campaigns in Affghanistan, Sinde, Beloochistan, etc. [1838–42.] 1699.7
FERRIER, J. P. History of the Afghans. 1858. 934.8
GLEIG, G. R. Sale's brigade in Afghanistan. 1846. 899.11
MARVIN, C. The Russians at the gates of Herat. 1885. 940.20
RODENBOUGH, T. F. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute. 1885. 940.24
SALE, Lady Florentia. A journal of the disasters in Affghanistan, 1841–2. 1693.11
TAYLOR, W. Scenes and adventures in Affghanistan. 1842. 1693.10
TOWLE, G. M. England and Russia in Asia. 1885. 940.22

Afloat (Sur l'eau). Maupassant, G. de. 1889. 1899.32

Afloat and ashore with Sir Walter Raleigh. Hardy, J. 1876. 1546.15

AFRICA.

BARTH, H. Travels and discoveries in North and Central Africa. 1849–55. 691.12
CAMERON, V. L. Across Africa. 1877. 2 v. 1699.18
DAY, G. T. African adventure and adventurers. [1873.] 1697.5
DENHAM, D., and others. Narrative of travels and discoveries in Northern and Central Africa. 1822–24. 693.7
EDDY, D. C. Rip Van Winkle's travels in Asia and Africa. [1882.] 691.6
FOOTE, A. H. Africa and the American flag. [1849–51.] 698.13
FROST, T. Modern explorers. 1882. 661.20
GOODRICH, S. G. Lights and shadows of African history. 1844. 1869.1.10
JONES, C. H. Africa. The history of exploration and adventure. 1875. 1692.11
KINGSTON, W. H. G. Great African travellers. 1874. 1697.4
– and LOW, C. R. Great African travellers. 1890. 1690.3
LAND, The, of the lion. 1876. 1175.22
LIVINGSTONE and his African explorations. 1872. 1697.1
MACBRAIR, R. M. The Africans at home. 1861. 688.20
MACCABE, J. D. Our young folks in Africa. 1883. 691.7
MORTIMER, F. L. Far off. Part 2. 1856. 939.10.2
MURRAY, H. The African continent: a narrative of discovery and adventure. 1853. 697.19
– Historical account of discoveries and travels in Africa. 1818. 2 v. 692.10

Central Africa.

BAKER, Sir S. W. Ismailia: the expedition to Central Africa [1869–73] for the suppression of the slave trade. 1692.10
BURTON, Sir R. F. The lake regions of Central Africa. 1860. 2 v. 681.1
CAILLIÉ, R. Travels through Central Africa, 1824–28. 2 v. 693.10
CASATI, G. Ten years in Equatoria and the return with Emin Pasha. 1891. 2 v. 1691 21
COLE, W. Life in the Niger; or, the journal of an African trader. 1862. 684.18
DRUMMOND, H. Tropical Africa. 1888. 1698.10
DU CHAILLU, P. B. Adventures in the great forest of equatorial Africa, and the country of the dwarfs. Abridged ed. 1890. 1698.14
– The country of the dwarfs. [1871.] 657.23
– Explorations and adventures in equatorial Africa. [1855–59.] 1692.1
– A journey to Ashango-land and further penetration into equatorial Africa. [1863–65.] 691.13
HANNINGTON, J. Last journals: narratives of a journey through Masai-land and U-Soga in 1885. 1554.7
KNOX, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a journey through Africa. 1884. 1661.16
LIVINGSTONE, D. The last journals in Central Africa. 1865 to [1873]. 691.4; 691.5
– and LIVINGSTONE, C. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries; and of the discovery of the lakes Shirwa and Nyassa. 1858–1864. 681.9
LONG, C. C. Central Africa: naked truths of naked people. 1877. 1692.13
MAJOR SERPA PINTO'S journey across Africa from the Atlantic to the Indian ocean. In Heroic adventure. [1882.] 1696.12
PACKARD, J. F. Stanley and the Congo. [1884.] 1693.5
PARK, M. Life and travels. [1840.] 820.11
– Life and travels; with supplementary details of the results of recent discovery in Africa. 1878. 640.1
SCHNITZER, E., called Emin Pasha. Emin Pasha in Central Africa: collection of letters and journals. 1889. 1692.20
SCHWEINFURTH in the heart of Africa. In Heroic adventure. [1882.] 1696.12
STANLEY, H. M. The boy travellers on the Congo. Adventures of two youths in a journey with Henry M. Stanley "through the dark continent." By T. W. Knox. 1661.21
Condensed from Stanley's Through the dark continent.
– How I found Livingstone. [1871–72.] 1611.1
– In darkest Africa, or, the quest, rescue, and retreat of Emin, governor of Equatoria. 1890. 2 v. 1690.2
– The story of Emin's rescue as told in Stanley's letters. 1890. 1691.19
– Through the dark continent. [1874–77.] 2 v. 1691.2
TAYLOR, B. A journey to Central Africa. [1854.] 699.4
– The lake regions of Central Africa [1854–72]. 1697.3
THOMSON, J. To the Central African lakes and back, 1878–80. 2 v. 1696.5
WAUTERS, A. J. Stanley's Emin Pasha expedition. 1890. 1691.20

Eastern Africa.

DAWSON, E. C. James Hannington, first bishop of Eastern equatorial Africa. 1887. 1554.6
– Lion-hearted: the story of bishop Hannington's life, told for boys and girls. [1889.] 1555.21
GRANT, J. A. A walk across Africa. [1860–63.] 681.7

HEAD, Sir F. B. Bart. The life and adventures of Bruce, the African traveller. 1850. 920.32
KRAPF, J. L. Travels, researches and missionary labors in Eastern Africa. 1860. 1694.1
MOFFAT, R. Travels in Eastern Africa. 1868. 2 v. 694.1
STEVENS, F. Scouting for Stanley in East Africa. [1890.] 916.15

See also Abyssinia. Egypt. Nile.

Northern Africa

CLAPPERTON, H. Journal of a second expedition into the interior of Africa. [1825-28.] 693.8
GERARD, C. J. B. The adventures of Gerard, the lion killer. 1887. 697.14
HAMILTON, J. Wanderings in North Africa. [1852-53.] 697.2
OLIVER, T. A. The Knickabout club in North Africa. [1890.] 652.12
WERNER, F. African wanderings. 1852. 400.29
See also Algeria. Egypt. Morocco. Nubia. Sahara. Soudan.

South Africa.

ALEXANDER, Sir J. E. An expedition of discovery into the interior of Africa. 1838. 2 v. 688.4
ANDERSSON, C. J. Lake Ngami; or, explorations in South western Africa. [1850-54.] 692.2; 697.4
BACKHOUSE, J. A narrative of a visit to the Mauritius and South Africa. [1837-41.] 692.13
BALDWIN, W. C. African hunting from Natal to the Zambesi, 1852-60. 684.15
BROOME, Mary A., lady. Life in South Africa [1875-76]. 1692.14
- Same. A year's housekeeping in South Africa. 1699.19
CAMPBELL, J. Travels in South Africa. [1812-14.] 692.12
CAREY-HOBSON, Mrs. M. A. The farm in the Karoo. 1883. 1696.13
CASALIS, E. The Basutos; or, twenty-three years in South Africa. 1861. 673.10
CUMMING, R. G. Five years of a hunter's life in the far interior of South Africa. [1843-48.] 2 v. 697.13
FROUDE, J. A. Leaves from a South African journal. In his Short studies on great subjects; vol. 3. 1815.15.3
KENNEDY, D., jr. Kennedy at the Cape. 1819. 1695.21
LIVINGSTONE, D. Cambridge lectures. 1858. 894.4
- Livingstone's travels and researches in South Africa. [1840-56.] 1694.12
- Missionary travels and researches in South Africa. [1840-56.] 691.1
- A narrative of [his] discoveries in South-Central Africa, 1847-56. 1699.10
- A popular account of missionary travels and researches in South Africa. 1801. 1694.2
LUCAS, T. J. The Zulus and the British frontiers. 1879. 980.17
MARTIN, Anne. Home life on an ostrich farm. 1891. 1698.16
NAPIER, E. H. D. E. Excursions in Southern Africa. 1849. 2 v. 692.15
TAYLOR, B. Travels in South Africa. [1817-71.] 699.25
TROLLOPE, A. South Africa. 1878. 1699.20
WILLIAMS, C. Narratives and adventures of travellers in Africa. 1694.4
See also Cape Colony. Cape of Good Hope. Karroo. Natal.

Western Africa.

CARNES, J. A. A voyage from Boston to the west coast of Africa. 1852. 698.16
CROUCH, A. P. On a surf-bound coast; or, cable-laying in the African tropics. 1887. 1698.8
DU CHAILLU, P. B. Lost in the jungle. [1870.] 1699.12
- My Apingi kingdom: with life in the great Sahara. [1871.] 1699.13
- Stories of the gorilla country. 1868. 1699.8
- Wild life under the equator. 1869. 1699.6
HUTCHINSON, T. J. Narrative of the Niger, Tshadda & Binue exploration. 1855. No 2 in 1655.9
LAING, A. G. Travels in Western Africa. [1822.] 692.4
THOMAS, C. W. Adventures and observations on the west coast of Africa and its islands. [1855-57.] 697.20
THOMPSON, G. Thompson in Africa; an account of missionary labors, at the Mendi mission. [1848-50.] 2095.6
WILSON, J. L. Western Africa. 1856. 938.1

After icebergs with a painter. Noble, L. L. [1859.] 634.5

After school series. Namely: —
WILKINSON, W. C. Classic French course in English. 1888. 583.17
- College Greek course in English. 1888. 383.13
- College Latin course in English. 1886. 383.16
- Preparatory Greek course in English. 1885. 383.12
- Preparatory Latin course in English. 1885. 383.11

After shipwreck. Owen, Jane A. [1889?] 1630.21

After the storm; or, Jonathan and his neighbors in 1805-6. Skinner, J. E. H. 2 v. 1636.19

Afterglow, The, of European travel. Harrington, A. L. [1882.] 1665.22

Agapida, Fray Antonio, pseud. See Irving, Washington.

Agassiz, Elizabeth Cary. Louis Agassiz: his life and correspondence. Boston, 1885. 2 v. 1530.18

Agassiz, Louis Jean Rodolphe. A journey in Brazil. By Professor and Mrs. Louis Agassiz. [1865-66.] Boston, 1868. Illus. 1623.1
- Lake Superior; with a narrative of the tour by J. E. Cabot. [1848.] Boston, 1850. Illus. 624.1
AGASSIZ, Elizabeth C. Louis Agassiz. 1885. 2 v. 1530.18
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous men of science. 1889. 140.69
WHIPPLE, E. P. Character and characteristic men. 823.18
- Recollections of eminent men. 1887. 1542.47
WRIGHT, Henrietta C. Children's stories of the great scientists. 1888. 140.60

Age of Anne. Morris, Edward E. [1876.] 1985.6

Age of Louis XIV. Martin, B. L. H. 1865. 2 v. 933.2.13,14

Agnolo da Siena, -1348?
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects. vol. 1. 848.6.1

Agostino da Siena, -1350?
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects. vol. 1. 848.6.1

Agricola, Cnæus Julius.
TACITUS. Works, vol. 2. 834.17.2; 872.11.2

Agrippina II, mother of Nero, A.D. 15?-59.
SCHELE DE VERE, M. The great empress. 1870. 1517.11

Aguecheek, pseud. See Fairbanks, C. B.

Aguesseau, Henri François d', 1668-1751.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 3. 839.6.3
LEGARÉ, H. S. Writings, vol. 2. 1846. 872.3.2

Aguilar, Grace, 1816-1847. The women of Israel. N. Y., 1871. 2 v. 766.12

Ah-Chin, Le, pseud. See Swazey, John B.

Aikin, John, M.D., 1747-1822.
AIKIN, Lucy. Memoir. 1824. 575.6

Aikin, Lucy, 1781-1864. Correspondence of William Ellery Channing and Lucy Aikin, 1826-1842. Ed. by Anna L. LeBreton. Boston, 1874. 1536.10
- Life of Addison. Phila., 1846. 584.2
- Memoir of Anna Lætitia Barbauld. In Mrs. Barbauld's Works. 1826. 888.5
- Memoir of John Aikin. With a selection of his pieces. Phila., 1824. 575.6
- Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth. 6th ed. London, 1826. 2 v. 554.3
- Memoirs of the court of James the first. 3d ed. London, 1823. 2 v. Portrs. 552.8

Aikman, James. Life of archbishop Leighton. In Leighton's Works. 1852. 1083.6

Ainger, Alfred. Charles Lamb. N. Y., 1882. [English men of letters.] 1544.50

Ainslie, Hew. A pilgrimage to the land of Burns. [Anon.] Deptfort, 1822. Illus. 645.6

Ainslie, Philip Barrington. Reminiscences of a Scottish gentleman, commencing in 1787. By Philo Scotus [pseud.]. London, 1861. 644.2

Ainsworth, William Francis. Researches in Assyria, Babylonia and Chaldæa. London, 1838. Maps. 946.5

Travels and researches in Asia Minor, Mesopotamia, Chaldea, and Armenia. London, 1842. 2 v. 688.5
Travels in the track of the ten thousand Greeks; account of the expedition of Cyrus, as related by Xenophon. London, 1844. Map. 687.12

Ainsworth, William Harrison, 1805–1882.
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 1844. 878.23

Aird, Thomas. Memoir [of D. M. Moir]. Portr. In Moir's Poetical works, vol. 1. 1852. 327.7

Airy, Osmund. The English restoration and Louis XIV, from the peace of Westphalia to the peace of Nimwegen. N. Y., 1889. Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] 1996.2

Akenside, Mark, M.D., 1721–1770.
BELL, R. Lives of the English poets, vol. 2. 398.2.2
BUCKE, C. On the life, writings, and genius of Akenside. 586.16
DYCE, A. Life. In Akenside's Poetical works. 319.1
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.3; 586.20; 586.22.3; 589.26.2
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Characteristics of literature, ser. 1. 548.5.1

ALASKA.

ALDRICH, H. L. Arctic Alaska and Siberia, or, eight months with the Arctic whalemen. 1890. 1630.23
BALLOU, M. M. The new Eldorado: a summer journey to Alaska. 1890. 1635.38
– Same. Tourist's ed. 1891. 1636.24
DALL, W. H. Alaska and its resources [1866–67]. 1636.21
ELLIOTT, H. W. Our Arctic province: Alaska and the Seal islands. 1866. 631.7
JACKSON, S. Alaska, and missions of the North Pacific coast. [1880.] 1637.16
SCHWATKA, F. Along Alaska's great river. [1885.] 1640.4
SCIDMORE, Eliza R. Alaska: its southern coast, and the Sitkan archipelago. [1885.] 1630.10
WHYMPER, F. Travel and adventure in Alaska. 1869. 1636.14
WRIGHT, Julia M. Among the Alaskans. [1883.] 1633.22

Alba, Fernando Álvarez de Toledo, duque de.
JAMES, G. P. R. Memoirs of great commanders. 557.6

Albany, Louise Maximiliane Caroline Emanuel, countess of, 1752–1824.
PAGET, Violet. The Countess of Albany. 1884. 1532.19

Albee, John. New Castle [N. H.]. Boston, 1844. 229.24

Albemarle, Duke of. See Monk, George.

Alberoni, Giulio, 1664–1752.
JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 4. 388.7.4

Albert Edward, prince of Wales, 1841–.
CORNWALLIS, K. Royalty in the new world; or, the prince of Wales in America. 1860. 638.15
MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders. 1872. 1512.3
RUSSELL, W. H. The prince of Wales' tour: a diary in India. 1877. 1653.3

Albert (Francis Albert Augustus Charles Emanuel), prince consort, 1819–1861. Principal speeches and addresses, with outlines of his character. Leipzig, 1866. Portr. 1839.2
CLARKE, F. L. The childhood of the Prince consort. [1883.] 1534.24
GREY, Hon. C. The early years of the Prince consort. 1867. 1556.1
MARTIN, Sir T. Life. 1875–80. 5 v. 1535.18
Reviewed by Gladstone in his Gleanings of past years. [1548.16.1]

Alberti, Leon Batista, 1404–1472.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Albertinelli, Mariotto, 1474–1515.
BAXTER, Lucy E. Fra Bartolommeo [and Mariotto Albertinelli, and Andrea d'Agnolo]. 1881. 1543.73
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Albigenses.
POINTS of history. 1108.17
SIMONDE DE SISMONDI, J. C. L. History of the crusades against the Albigenses. 1843. 949.5

Alboni, Marietta, 1823–.
FERRIS, G. T. Great singers, vol. 2. 1881. 1549.42.2

Albret, Jeanne d'. See Jeanne d'Albret.

Alceste, ship.
M'LEOD, J. Narrative of a voyage in His Majesty's ship Alceste, to the Yellow sea [etc., 1816–17]. 696.11

Alcibiades, 450?–404 B. C.
GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 549.39; 1539.10
PLUTARCHUS. The boys' and girls' Plutarch. 532.13
– Greek history, in a series of lives from Plutarch. 946.10
– Lives, vol. 2. 541.10.2

Alcobaça, Monastery of. Portugal.
BECKFORD, W. An excursion to the monasteries of Alcobaça and Batalha [in 1784]. In his Italy, Spain, and Portugal. 675.18

Alcock, Sir Rutherford. The capital of the Tycoon: three years' residence in Japan [1859–62]. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. Illus. 698.28

Alcott, Amos Bronson, 1799–1888. Concord days. Boston, 1872. 909.23
Ralph Waldo Emerson. An estimate. In prose and verse. Boston, 1882. Illus. 1547.16

Alcott, Louisa May, 1832–1888. Hospital sketches. [American civil war.] Boston, 1863. 307.10
Same. And Camp and fireside stories. Boston, 1886. 729.11
Louisa May Alcott: her life, letters, and journals. Ed. by Ednah D. Cheney. Boston, 1889. Portrs. Fac-similes. 1554.21
BOLTON, Sarah K. Lives of girls who became famous. 1538.29
CHENEY, Ednah D. Louisa May Alcott. 534.21

Alcott, William Alexander. Forty years in the wilderness of pills and powders. [Anon.] Boston, 1859. Portr. 536.10

Alden, Isabella McDonald.
BOLTON, Sarah K. Successful women. [1888.] 1554.16

Aldrich, Herbert L. Arctic Alaska and Siberia; or, eight months with the Arctic whalemen. Chicago, 1889. Illus. 1630.23

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. From Ponkapog to Pesth. Boston, 1883. 1657.16
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American authors. 1557.21
RIDEING, W. H. The boyhood of living authors. 1557.25

Aldridge, Reginald. Life on a ranch. Ranch notes in Kansas, Colorado, the Indian Territory, and northern Texas. N. Y., 1884. Illus. 1631.15

Aldrovandi, Ulisse, 1522–1605.
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 17. 179.1.17

Aleck, and the mutineers of the Bounty; or, thrilling incidents of life on the ocean. Being the history of Pitcairn's island. New ed. Boston, 1855. Illus. 2089.3

Alembert, Jean le Rond d', 1717–1783.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 3. 839.6.3

Alexander, of Abonotichos.
FROUDE, J. A. A Cagliostro of the second century. In his Short studies on great subjects, vol. 4. 1815.15.4

Alexander the Great, 356–323 B. C.
ABBOTT, J. History of Alexander. No. 2 in 550.3; 549.1
DODGE, T. A. Great captains. 1889. 530.44
FREEMAN, E. A. Historical essays, vol. 2. 1826.4.2
GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 549.39; 1539.10
HERBERT, H. W. The captains of the old world. 948.8
MAHAFFY, J. P. The story of Alexander's empire. 940.34
PLUTARCHUS. The boys' and girls' Plutarch. 532.13
– Greek history in a series of lives from Plutarch. 946.10
– Lives, vol. 4. 541.10.4
SCHLEGEL, C. W. F. von. Cæsar and Alexander, 1796. In his Lectures on modern history. 848.1
STERLING, J. Essays and tales, vol. 1. 1848. 886.1.1
WILLIAMS, J. Life and actions. 1829. 399.12

Alexander I, of Russia, 1777–1825.
LEE, R. The last days of Alexander, and the first days of Nicholas [1824–26]. 547.10

Alexander III, of Scotland, 1241–1285.
TYTLER, P. F. Lives of Scottish worthies, vol. 1. 320.9.1

Alexander, Archibald. Biographical sketches of the founder [William Tennent], and principal alumni of the Log college. Princeton, N. J., 1845. 1089.8

Alexander, Francesca. Christ's folk in the Apennine. Reminiscences of her friends among the Tuscan peasantry. Ed. by J. Ruskin. N. Y., 1888. 1666.25

The story of Ida. By Francesca [pseud.]. Ed. by J. Ruskin. Boston, 1883. 1537.15

Alexander, Sir James Edward. L'Acadie; or seven years' explorations in British America. London, 1849. 2 v. Illus. 626.8

An expedition into the interior of Africa. [1836–37.] London, 1838. 2 v. Illus. 688.4

Alexander, James Waddel, 1804–1859.
FOWLER, H. The American pulpit. 1856. 534.9

Alexander, William, called earl of Stirling.
HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and his generals. 510.1.2

Alexandria.
CALDWELL, S. L. Cities of our faith. 1890. 1081.17
FARLOW, L. N. Tyre and Alexandria: the chief commercial cities of Scripture times. [1805.] 644.10

Alfred the Great, of England.
ABBOTT, J. History of Alfred of England. 1873. 559.1
ASSER, J. Annals of the reign of Alfred the great, 849–887. In Giles, J. A. Six old English chronicles. 1848. 846.4
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 1. 398.3.1
HEROES of history. [1880.] 550.7; 551.17
HUGHES, T. Alfred the great. 558.17
PAULI, G. R. Life of Alfred the great. 856.4

Alfieri, Vittorio, conte, 1749–1803. Autobiography. Trans., with an essay on Alfieri, by C. E. Lester. N. Y., 1845. Portr. 544.6

Life, with an essay by W. D. Howells. Boston, 1877. [Choice autobiographies.] 1549.24
COPPING, E. Alfieri and Goldoni. 544.5
MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal, vol. 2. 398.1.2
VINCENT, G. E. Some Italian authors and their works. 1557.23

Alger, Horatio, 1834–. Abraham Lincoln, the backwoods boy. N. Y., 1883. 1535.23

From farm boy to senator; the history of Daniel Webster. N. Y. [1882.] Illus. 1540.44

Alger, J. G. The new Paris sketch book. London, 1887. 1663.5

Alger, William Rounseville. History of the cross of Christ. Boston, 1858. 1089.9

Life of Edwin Forrest. Phila., 1887. 2 v. 591.3

ALGERIA.

BLACKBURN, H. Artists and Arabs; or, sketching in sunshine. 1874. 1667.11
BRIDGMAN, F. A. Winters in Algeria. 1890. 681.15
BROWNE, J. R. A whirl through Algeria. In his American family in Germany. 1871. 1665.1
CAMPBELL, T. Letters from the South: during a journey to Algiers, etc. [1834–35]. 698.25
CRAWFORD, Mabel S. Through Algeria. 1863. 684.17
DITSON, G. L. The crescent and the French crusaders. 1859. 918.17
EDWARDS, Matilda B. B. A winter with the swallows [1865–66]. 1691.6
GERARD, J. Lion hunting and sporting life in Algeria. 1887. 1639.4
NAPHEGYI, G. Among the Arabs. Adventures in Algeria. 1869. 1675.9
ST. MARIE, —, comte. Algeria in 1845. 698.23
WALMSLEY, H. M. Sketches of Algeria during the Kabyle war. [1857.] 689.19

ALGIERS.

BOWEN, A. The naval monument; and an account of the war with Algiers [in 1815]. 215.11
COX, S. S. Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain [1868–69]. 1653.1
DAVIES, E. W. L. Algiers in 1857. 918.3
LAMPING, C., and FRANCE, A. de. The French in Algiers. 1845. 889.18
POPE, H. E. The Corsair and his conqueror; a winter in Algiers. 1860. 688.15
SHALER, W. Sketches of Algiers, political, historical, and civil. 1826. 915.4
TEMPLE, Sir G. T. Excursions in the Mediterranean, Algiers, and Tunis. 1835. 2 v. 1675.2

Algonquin legends, The, of New England. Leland, C. G. 1884. 245.17

Alhambra, The, and the Kremlin. Prime, S. I. [1873.] 1679.8

Ali Pasha, called Arslan, governor of Albania.
DAVENPORT, R. A. Life. 1837. 379.15

Ali Well Zade. See Ali Pasha (Arslan).

Alice Maud Mary, grand duchess of Hesse-Darmstadt, 1843–1878. Biographical sketch and letters. London, 1884. Portrs. 1517.16

Same. Boston, 1884. Portr. 1530.14
TAYLOR, M. C., and STEPHENSON, T. Princess Alice. In Ewart's True and noble women. 1537.28

Alison, Sir Archibald, 1792–1867. History of Europe from the commencement of the French revolution, 1789, to the restoration of the Bourbons, 1815. N. Y., 1842, 43. 4 v. 943.1

Same. Epitome. 15th ed. Edinb., 1863. 947.7

History of Europe from the fall of Napoleon, 1815, to the accession of Louis Napoleon, 1852. N. Y., 1855, 58. 3 v. 943.2

Miscellaneous essays. Phila., 1850. Portr. 863.5
Contents. — Chateaubriand. Napoleon. Bossuet. Poland. Madame de Stael. National monuments. Marshal Ney. Robert Bruce. Paris in 1814. The Louvre in 1814. Tyrol. France in 1833. Italy. Scott, Campbell, and Byron. The copyright question. Michelet's France. Military treason and civic soldiers. Arnold's Rome. Mirabeau. Bulwer's Athens. The reign of terror. The French revolution of 1830. The fall of Turkey. The Spanish revolution of 1820. Partition of the kingdom of the Netherlands. Karamsin's Russia. Effects of the French revolution of 1830. Desertion of Portugal. Carlist struggle in Spain. Wellington. The Affghanistan expedition. The future. Guizot. Homer, Dante, and Michael Angelo.
BAYNE, P. Essays in biography and criticism, ser. 2. 885.1.2

All aboard for sunrise lands: California, Japan, China, and Australia. Rand, E. A. [1881.] 661.7

All aboard for the lakes and mountains: the United States. Rand, E. A. 1883. 50.39

All among the lighthouses; or, the cruise of the Goldenrod [on the coast of Maine. 1886]. Crowninshield, M. B. 631.6

All the way round; or, what a boy saw and heard on his way round the world. [1873–74.] Carr, A. E. 1678.16

All the world over. Hodder, E. 1875, 76. 2 v. 1649.7

All true: records of peril and adventure. Macaulay, J. 1879. 1825.33

Allan, David, 1744–1796.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the British painters. 379.9.6; 810.19.5

Allan, George. Life of Sir Walter Scott; with critical notices of his writings. Edinb. [1834.] 585.1

Alldridge, Lizzie. Florence Nightingale, Frances Ridley Havergal, Catherine Marsh, Mrs. Ranyard ("L. N. R."). London, 1885. [The world's workers.] 1518.17

Alleghany mountains.
LANMAN, C. Letters from the Alleghany mountains [in 1848]. 628.11

Allen, Ethan, the Robin Hood of Vt.
by Henry Hall, N.Y. Appleton 1892

Allegri, Antonio, called Correggio. See Correggio.

Allen, Alexander Viets Griswold. Jonathan Edwards. Boston, 1889. [American religious leaders.]
Bibliography, pp. 391–393. 1553.10

Allen, David O. India, ancient and modern. Boston, 1856. 934.1

Allen, Ethan.
DePuy, H. W. Ethan Allen and the Green mountain heroes of '76. 528.16
Sparks, J. Life of Ethan Allen. 529.1.1
– Memoir of Ethan Allen. In Chipman, D. Memoir of Seth Warner. 528.22

Allen, Frances, born Brush.
Ellet, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol 2. 538.13.2

Allen, Fred H. Young folks' history of the Reformation. Boston. [1887.] Illus. 1082.11

Allen, George. The life of Philidor, musician and chess-player. Phila., 1863. 1583.5

Allen, Grant. Biographies of working men. London, 1884. 1542.39
Contents. — Thomas Telford. George Stephenson. John Gibson. William Herschel. J. F. Millet. James Garfield. Thomas Edward.

Charles Darwin. N. Y., 1885. [English worthies.] 1515.12

Allen, Henry Watkins.
Dorsey, S. A. Recollections of Henry Watkins Allen, brigadier-general Confederate States army. [1866.] 1554.1

Allen, John, M.D., 1771–1843.
Brougham, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 840.5.6; 568.7.2

Allen, Joseph. Battles of the British navy [1190–1840]. New ed. London, 1864, 78. 2 v. 825.1

Life of [Thomas Cochrane] the earl of Dundonald. London, 1861. Portr. 579.18

Allen, Joseph Henry. Fragments of Christian history to the foundation of the holy Roman empire. Boston, 1880. 1113.6

Hebrew men and times, from the patriarchs to the Messiah. Boston, 1861. 113.18

Our liberal movement in theology; recollections of unitarianism in New England. Boston, 1882. 2100.7
Contains Dr. Hedge's Memorial address on H. W. Bellows and R. W. Emerson.

Allen, Paul, 1775–1826. History of the expedition under Lewis and Clarke to the sources of the Missouri, thence to the Pacific ocean, 1804–1806, by order of the government of the United States. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. Maps. 820.52
Written from the explorers' material, by Nicholas Biddle, and conducted through the press by Paul Allen.

Allen, Rowland H. New-England tragedies in prose. Boston, 1869. 1123.2
Contents. — The coming of the quakers. The witchcraft delusion.
Written in elucidation of Longfellow's New England tragedies.

Allen, Stephen Merrill. The old and new republican parties. [1789–1880.] Boston, 1880. 210.2

Allen, William, cardinal, 1532–1594.
Lodge, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2

Allen, William, chemist, 1770–1843.
Steel, R. Lives made sublime by faith and works. 577.13; 577.16
Men who were earnest. 549.40

Allen, William, D.D., 1784–1868. The American biographical dictionary. 3d ed. Boston, 1857. R.R., A.1.7

Memoir [and sermons] of John Codman, D.D. Boston, 1853. Portr. 534.8

Allen, William, governor of Ohio, 1809–1879.
Carroll, H. Twelve Americans. 1883. 1534.16

Allen, William Francis. A short history of the Roman people. Boston, 1890. Illus. [Ancient history for colleges and high schools.] 910.53

Allen, Zachariah, 1795–1882.
Perry, A. Memorial. 1883. 1530.21

Alleyn, Edward, founder of Dulwich college, 1566–1626. The Alleyn papers. Original documents illustrative of [his] life and times, and of the early English stage and drama. London, 1843. 342.17
Collier, J. P. Memoirs of Edward Alleyn 1841 342.1

Allibone, Samuel Austin. A critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. Phila., 1870, 71. 3 v. R.R., A.1.9

Allston, Washington, 1779–1843.
Irving, W. Spanish papers and other miscellanies, vol 2. 1815.5.2
Jameson, Anna B. Memoirs and essays illustrative of art, literature, and social morals. 1846. 876.14
Peabody, Elizabeth P. Last evening with Allston, and other papers. [1886.] 1907.7
Ware, W. Lectures on [his] works and genius. 208.11

Almæ matres. Thomson, J. C. 386.3

Almon, John, 1737–1805. Memoirs of John Wilkes. In Wilkes's Correspondence. 1805. 5 v. 589.1

"Alóha!" A Hawaiian salutation. Chaney, G. L. 1880. 1685.5
Description of a visit to the Sandwich Islands.

Alompra, Burmese politician, 1710?–1760.
Davenport, R. A. Lives of individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune. 1860. 379.13

Along Alaska's great river. Schwatka, F. 1640.4

A'Lord, George. A short narrative and military experience. Containing a brief sketch of the [Civil] war; the Declaration of independence; the Constitution of the United States, and also patriotic songs. [1863?] 1529.25

Alpenstock, The: a book about the Alps and Alpine adventure. Rideing, W. H. 1880. 1668.3

Alphonsus Maria de Liguori, Saint. See Liguri.

Alpine club, London.
Ball, J., ed. Peaks, passes, and glaciers. Excursions by members of the Alpine club. 1859. 666.12
– Same. 1860. 1666.1
Kennedy, E. S., ed. Same. 2d series. 1862. 2 v. 664.5

ALPS.

Cole, Mrs. H. W. A lady's tour round Monte Rosa; with visits to the Italian valleys in 1850–56–58. 666.23
Coolidge, W. A. B. Swiss travel and Swiss guide-books. 1889. 1664.31
Daunt, A. Crag, glacier, and avalanche. 1889. 1664.28
Dempster, C. L. H. The maritime Alps and their seaboard. 1885. 1664.20
Forbes, J. D. Norway and its glaciers visited in 1851; followed by journals of excursions in the high Alps. 1853. 663.1
– Travels through the Alps of Savoy and other parts of the Pennine chain. 1843. 663.2
Headley, J. T. The Alps and the Rhine. 1854. No. 2 in 676.18
Hinchliff, T. W. Summer months among the Alps: with the ascent of Monte Rosa. 1857. 667.14
Rideing, W. H. The alpenstock: a book about the Alps and Alpine adventure. 1880. 1668.3
Tschudi, F. von. Sketches of nature in the Alps. 1858. No. 3 in 1655.1
Tyndall, J. The glaciers of the Alps. 1860. 665.4; 665.7
– Hours of exercise in the Alps [1857–70]. 667.23
– Mountaineering in 1861. 664.3
Waring, G. E., jr. Tyrol and the skirt of the Alps. 1880. 663.20
Wills, A. "The eagle's nest" in the valley of Sixt. 1860. 665.16
– Wanderings among the high Alps. 1856. 665.2
Wise, A. T. T. Alpine winter in its medical aspects. 1885. 170.35

See also Switzerland.

Alsace.

[illegible] Kat[illegible]e. In [illegible] Alsatian mountains. 1[illegible]3. 1004.10

Alston, The Alston, b[illegible]n Burr, 1783-1812.

PARTON, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 1522.7

Altavona; fact and fiction from my life in the Highlands. Blackie, J. S. 1882. 1656.21

Alton, Edward. Among the law-makers [at Washington]. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 220.38

Alva, Duke of. See Alba.

Amari, Michele. History of the war of the Sicilian vespers. Ed. by the earl of Ellesmere. London, 1850. 3 v. 915.6

Amaru, Tupac. See Tupac-Amaru.

Amazon river.

EDWARDS, W. H. A voyage up the Amazon [in 1846]. 635.15, 889.15

ORTON, J. The Andes and the Amazon [in 1867]. 1037.8

UNITED STATES. Navy department. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon, made by W. L. Herndon and L. Gibbon. 2 v. 1853, 54. 622.1

The maps to accompany this report are on 622.2.

WARREN, J. E. Para; or, scenes and adventures on the banks of the Amazon. 1851. 636.30

Ambler, Isaac W. 'Truth is stranger than fiction.' The life of Sergeant I. W. Ambler. Boston. [1873.] Illus. 1531.3

Ambolse, George d', cardinal, 1460-1510.

CROWE, E. E. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 1. 388.7.1

Amboyna, Massacre of.

EWALD, A. C. Stories from the state papers. 1882. 980.41

Ambrose, St., bishop of Milan, 340-397.

CALDWELL, S. L. Cities of our faith. 1890. 1081.17

WILSON, W. The popular preachers of the ancient church. 555.20

AMERICA.

Books under this heading relate principally to the early discoveries on this continent, and to attempts at colonization previous to the seventeenth century; those dealing with colonial history will be found under American colonies; and those treating of the revolutionary period as well as of later times, under United States.

The words America and Americans are very generally used when the United States and its inhabitants are in reality meant. Many works, therefore, apparently on America, will be found under the heading United States.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. The adventures of La Salle and his companions. 1875. 1527.13

ANDERSON, R. B. America not discovered by Columbus. The discovery by the Norsemen in the tenth century. 1877. 210.24

BALDWIN, J. D. Ancient America, in notes on American archæology. [1871.] 211.14

BANLEY, H. W. What I saw on the west coast of South and North America and at the Hawaiian islands. 1860-62. 672.1

BELL, Nancy. Heroes of American discovery. [1885.] 1630.13

BELLOY, A., marquis de. Christopher Columbus and the discovery of the new world. 1889. 542.22

DUNSTER, H. P. The discoveries of Columbus and of the English in America. [1492-1750.] 269.2

EVERETT, A. H. America: or a general survey of the political situation of the several powers of the Western continent. 1827. 297.3

GOODRICH, S. G. Lights and shadows of American history. 1844. 1869.1.7

GORDON, T. F. The history of America. Containing the history of the Spanish discoveries prior to 1520. 2 v. 259.9

HELPS, Sir A. The Spanish conquest in America, vol. 1-3. 254.2

HIGGINSON, T. W. A book of American explorers [985-1631]. 1649.14

– Travellers and out-laws. 1889. 220.24

HOLMES, A. The annals of America, 1492-1826. 2 v. 304.9

HOWITT, Mary. Vignettes of American history. [1876.] 275.9

JONES, G. (Count Johannes). The history of ancient America [to B. C. 332]; proving the identity of the aborigines with the Tyrians and Israelites. The Tyrian æra. 1843. 254.1

KINGSTON, W. H. G. The Western world. 1874. 173.15

KOHL, J. G. A popular history of the discovery of America [982-1850]. 2 v. 308.4

LONG, G. The geography of America and the West Indies. 1841. 365.3

MORTIMER, F. L. Far off. Part 2: Africa and America described. 1856. 939.10.2

MURRAY, H. Historical account of discoveries and travels in North America. 1829. 2 v. 625.14

PRICE, Sir R. L. The two Americas, an account of sport and travel [1874-75]. 1641.11

ROBERTSON, W. The history of the discovery and conquest of America [1246-1052]. Abridged. 830.5; 943.4.1

ROBINS, E. Tales from American history. 1833. 3 v. 1859.7

ROBINSON, C. An account of discoveries in the West until 1519, and of voyages to and along the Atlantic coast of North America, from 1520 to 1573. 625.1

SMITH, J. T. The discovery of America by the Northmen in the tenth century. 1842. 309.6

TRUMBULL, H. History of the discovery of America, of the landing of our forefathers, at Plymouth, and of their engagements with the Indians [etc.], 1620-1669. 1810. 245.7

WRIGHT, H. C. Children's stories in American history. 1885. 210.44

YONGE, Charlotte M., and WELD, H. H. Aunt Charlotte's stories of American history [968-1865]. 210.30

See also Columbus. Explorations and discoveries. Indians of America. Northmen in America.

British America.

ALEXANDER, Sir J. E. L'Acadie; or seven years' explorations in British America. 1849. 2 v. 626.8

BARNEBY, W. H. Life and labour in the far, far West: tour in British Columbia, Manitoba, and the North-west territory [in 1883]. 1630.2

KEATING, W. H. Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, Lake Winnepeek, Lake of the Woods, &c., in 1823. 2 v. 624.11

MURRAY, H. An historical and descriptive account of British America. 1848. 2 v. 820.8

SIMPSON, T. Narrative of the discoveries on the north coast of America; by the officers of the Hudson's bay company, 1836-39. 625.2

Central America.

CHARNAY, D. The ancient cities of the New world: voyages and explorations in Mexico and Central America, 1857-1882. 631.21

CROWE, F. The Gospel in Central America. 1850. 1087.4

FROEBEL, J. Seven years' travel in Central America [etc.]. [1850-55.] 622.4

LANG, J. M. Ancient religions of Central America. In Faiths of the world. 1882. 2100.5

MORELET, A. Travels in Central America. 1871. 634.22

SANBORN, Helen J. A winter in Central America and Mexico. 1886. 1634.31

SQUIER, E. G. Notes on Central America. 1855. 263.1

TROLLOPE, A. The West Indies and the Spanish main. 1860. 1649.13

VINCENT, F. In and out of Central America. 1890. 1635.39

WELLS, W. V. Explorations and adventures in Honduras, and history and resources of Central America. 1857. 621.2

South America.

BISHOP, N. H. The Pampas and Andes. A thousand miles' walk across South America. [1854-55.] 1637.5

BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. Voyage to South America, 1817-18, in the frigate Congress. 2 v. 633.19

CHAMPNEY, Lizzie W. Three Vassar girls in South America. 1885. 662.11

DAHLGREN, Madeleine V. South sea sketches. A narrative [of a residence in South America in 1867]. 660.19

GOTTSCHALK, L. M. Notes of a pianist, during professional tours in the United States and South America. 1881. 1633.9

HIELD, Mary. Glimpses of South America. 1882. 660.25

HINCHLIFF, T. W. South American sketches. 1863. 673.8

HUMBOLDT, F. H. A., Freiherr von. Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America, 1799-1804. 3 v. 816.13

– Researches, concerning the institutions and monuments of the ancient inhabitants of America, with descriptions of scenes in the Cordilleras. 1814. 2 v. 256.2

HUTCHINSON, T. J. The Paraná; with incidents of the Paraguayan war, and South American recollections, 1861-1868. 1623.3

KNOX, T. W. The boy travellers in South America. 1886. 1630.14

MACKENZIE, R. South America. In his America. 1882. 210.10
MYERS, H. M., and MYERS, P. V. N. Life and nature under the tropics. [1867–69.] 637.29
ORTON, J. The Andes and the Amazon [in 1867]. 1637.8
RAMSEY, Mrs. V. G. Evenings with the children; or, travels in South America. 1871. 1495.14
RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Three years in the Pacific; including notices of Brazil, Chile, Bolivia and Peru. 1834. 633.22
VINCENT, F. Around and about South America [1885–1887]. 632.17
WATERTON, C. Wanderings in South America [etc.], in 1812, 1816, 1820 and 1824. 633.16; 1648.14

Spanish America.

CURTIS, W. E. The capitals of Spanish America. 1888. 631.24
HASSAUREK, F. Four years among Spanish Americans [1861–65]. 1637.2; 1637.20
HUMBOLDT, F. H. A., Freiherr von. Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America. 1799–1804. 3 v. 816.13

America, yacht.
COFFIN, R. F. The America's cup: how it was won in 1851 and has been since defended. 1885. 1186.11

America and American methodism. Jobson, F. J. [1857.] 625.22

America and France. The influence of the United States on France in the XVIIIth century. Rosenthal, L. 1882. 210.16

America and the American people. Raumer, F. L. G. von. 1846. 297.1

America and the Americans. Baxter, W. E. 1855. 629.30

America and the Americans. Murat, N. A. 1849. 297.20

America before Europe. Gasparin, A. É., comte de. 1862. 634.9

America revisited. Sala, G. A. H. [1880.] 631.1

American, An, pseud. See Bruen, Rev. Matthias. Calvert, George Henry. Cooper, James Fenimore. Palmer, John Williamson. Wright, Hartley Hezekiah.

American actor series. Namely: —
BARRETT, L. Edwin Forrest. 1881. 550.16
CLARKE, Asia. The elder and the younger Booth. 1882. 550.14
CLEMENT, Clara E. Charlotte Cushman. 1882. 550.12
FIELD, M. Kate. Charles Albert Fechter. 1882. 550.15
IRELAND, J. N. Mrs. Duff. 1882. 550.13
WINTER, W. The Jeffersons. 1881. 550.11

American biography. Belknap, J. 1842–51. 3 v. 820.58
Devoted mainly to the early discoverers and navigators.

American church, The, and the American union. Caswall, H. 1861. 1116.3

American citizen, The: his rights and duties. Hopkins, J. H. 1857. 134.17

American citizen's manual. Ford, W. C. 1882, 83. 2 v. 210.20

American civil war. See United States. History. Civil war, 1861–65.

AMERICAN COLONIES.

BANVARD, J. Pioneers of the New world and the old French war. [1881.] 218.8
CHARTERS of the old English colonies in America. 1850. 305.3
COFFIN, C. C. Old times in the colonies. [1880.] 212.9
DOYLE, J. A. English colonies in America. 1882, 87. 3 v. 211.9
GRAHAM, J. The history of the United States from the plantation of the British colonies till their assumption of national independence. 1850. 2 v. 304.3
JOHNSON, E. R. A history of the French war, ending in the conquest of Canada [1689–1763]. 210.18
KIP, W. I. The early Jesuit missions in North America. 1846. 1088.12
LODGE, H. C. A short history of the English colonies in America. 1881. 212.10
MONCRIEFF, R. H. The heroes of young America. 1877. 1648.10
PARKMAN, F., jr. France and England in North America. 7 v. 306.1
SANFORD, E. A history of the United States before the Revolution. 1819. 305.1
SCHELE DE VERE, M. The romance of American history. Early annals. 1872. 228.21
THWAITES, R. G. The colonies. 1492–1750. 1891. 220.60
See also Braddock's defeat. Canada. Indians of America.

American commonwealth, The. Bryce, J. 1888. 3 v. 213.4
Same. 1889. 2 v. 213.6

American commonwealths. Namely: —
BARROWS, W. Oregon. 1884. 230.6
BROWNE, W. H. Maryland. 1884. 230.7
CARR, L. Missouri. 1888. 230.14
COOKE, J. E. Virginia. 1883. 230.5
COOLEY, T. M. Michigan. 1885. 230.9
DUNN, J. P., jr. Indiana. 1888. 230.15
JOHNSTON, A. Connecticut. 1887. 230.13
KING, R. Ohio. 1888. 230.16
ROBERTS, E. H. New York. 1887. 2 v. 230.12
ROYCE, J. California, from 1846 to [1856]. 230.11
SHALER, N. S. Kentucky. 1885. 230.8
SPRING, L. W. Kansas. 1885. 230.10

American criminal trials. Chandler, P. W. 1844. 2 v. 297.17

American crisis, The. Peyton, J. L. 1867. 2 v. 276.15

American explorations in the ice zones. Nourse, J. E. [1884.] 1705.19

American factories and their female operatives. Scoresby, W. 1845. 196.21

American family, An, in Germany. Browne, J. R. 1871. 1665.1

American family, An, in Paris. Ticknor, Anna E. 1869. 1669.2

American four-in-hand, An, in Britain. Carnegie, A. 1884. 1651.6

American girl, An, abroad. Trafton, Adeline. 1872. 645.24

American hero-myths. Brinton, D. G. 1882. 2100.11

American humorists. Haweis, H. R. [1883.] 1899.12

American, The, in England. Mackenzie, A. S. 1835. 2 v. 658.15

American, An, in Iceland. Kneeland, S. 1876. 1678.15

American liberty and government questioned. Ryle, T. 1855. 134.15

American literature. See United States. Literature.

American literature and other papers. Whipple, E. P. 1887. 381.5

American medical biography. Thacher, J. 1828. 523.11

American medical biography. Williams, S. W. 1845. 523.12

American men of letters. Namely: —
BEERS, H. A. N. P. Willis. 1885. 1514.28
FROTHINGHAM, O. B. George Ripley. 1882. 1514.23
HIGGINSON, T. W. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 1884. 1514.25
HOLMES, O. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1885. 1514.26
LOUNSBURY, T. R. James Fenimore Cooper. 1883. 1514.24
MACMASTER, J. B. Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters. 1887. 1514.29
SANBORN, F. B. Henry D. Thoreau. 1882. 1514.22
SCUDDER, H. E. Noah Webster. 1882. 1514.20
WARNER, C. D. Washington Irving. 1882. 1514.21
WOODBERRY, G. E. Edgar Allan Poe. 1885. 1514.27

American notes. [Travels in 1842.] Dickens, C. 1629.2; 1629.3; 1629.4; 1629.5; 1641.7

American notes. Change for the American notes [of Dickens]. By an American lady. 1843. 1635.27

American orators and oratory. Whitman, G. M. 1884. 891.12

American party.
WHITNEY, L. R. A defence of the American party, as opposed to the encroachments of foreign influence and especially to the interference of the papacy. [1856.] 248.5

American patriotism: speeches, letters, and other papers. Peabody, S. H. 1880. 220.31

American people. See United States. History.

American pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Manning, S. [1887.] 631.18

American pioneers and patriots. See Abbott, J. S. C.

American pulpit, The. Fowler, H. 1856. 534.9

American reformers. Namely: —
HOLLAND, F. M. Frederick Douglass: the colored orator. 1891. 1555.48
MARTYN, W. C. Wendell Phillips, the agitator. 1890. 1555.32
SANBORN, F. B. Dr. S. G. Howe, the philanthropist. 1891. 1555.49

American religious leaders. Namely: —
ALLEN, A. V. G. Jonathan Edwards. 1889. 1553.10
NEWTON, W. W. Dr. Muhlenberg. 1890. 1553.11

American Revolution. See United States, History: Revolution.

American state, The, and American statesmen. Dix, W. G. 1876. 248.6

American statesmen. Namely: —
ADAMS, H. John Randolph. 1883. 1533.5
GAY, S. H. James Madison. 1884. 1533.10
GILMAN, D. C. James Monroe. 1883. 1533.6
HOLST, H. E. von. John C. Calhoun. 1882. 1533.3
HOSMER, J. K. Samuel Adams. 1885. 1533.13
LODGE, H. C. Alexander Hamilton. 1882. 1533.2
– Daniel Webster. 1883. 1533.8
– George Washington. 1889. 2 v. 1533.19
MCLAUGHLIN, A. C. Lewis Cass. 1891. 1533.22
MAGRUDER, A. B. John Marshall. 1885. 1533.12
MORSE, J. T., jr. Benjamin Franklin. 1889. 1533.20
– John Adams. 1885 1533.11
– John Quincy Adams. 1882. 1533.1
– Thomas Jefferson. 1883. 1533.7
PELLEW, W. G. John Jay. 1890. 1533.21
ROOSEVELT, T. Thomas H. Benton. 1887. 1533.14
SCHURZ, C. Henry Clay. 1887. 2 v. 1533.15
SHEPARD, E. M. Martin Van Buren. 1888. 1533.18
STEVENS, J. A. Albert Gallatin. 1884. 1533.9
SUMNER, W. G. Andrew Jackson. 1882. 1533.4
– Gouverneur Morris 1888. 1533.17
TYLER, M. C. Patrick Henry. 1887. 1533.16

American woman, An, in Europe. Urbino, Lavinia B. 1869. 1667.7

American's guide, The. Phila. 299.7
Contents. — The declaration of independence. The articles of confederation. The constitution of the United States. The constitutions of the several states.

Americans in Japan. Tomes, R. 1857. 708.5

Ames, Fisher, 1758–1808. Works. Ed. by Seth Ames. Boston, 1854. 2 v. Portr. 524.8; 872.4
Reviewed by George Lunt in his Three eras of New England [888.7].

Ames, Mary Clemmer. See Clemmer, Mary.

Amherst, Jeffrey, 1st baron Amherst, 1717–1797.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8

Amiel, Henri Frédéric. Amiel's journal. Trans. by Mrs. Humphrey Ward. London, 1885. 1540.34
ARNOLD, M. Essays in criticism, 2d series. 1888. 1897.14.2
LEIGHTON, Caroline C. A Swiss Thoreau. 1890. 1557.29

Ammen, Daniel, 1820–. The Atlantic coast. N. Y., 1883. Maps. [The navy in the civil war. 2.] 220.21

The old navy and the new. With personal letters from General Grant. Phila., 1891. Portrs. 212.22

Among the Arabs. Adventures in Algeria. Naphegyi, G. 1800. 1675.9

Among the Arabs: adventures in the desert, and sketches of life and character. London, 1875. Illus. 1699.15

Among the holy hills [Palestine]. Field, H. M. 1884. 1697.17

Among the law-makers [at Washington]. Alton, E. 1886. 220.38

Among the pines: or, South in secession-time. Gilmore, J. R. 1862. 298.15

Among the sons of Han. Notes of a residence in China and Formosa [1874–80]. Hughes, Mrs. T. F. 1694.21

Amoor river.
COLLINS, P. M. Overland explorations in the great Amoor river country [1856–57]. 682.10
– A voyage down the Amoor [1856–57]. 677.22
Same as the preceding work.
RAVENSTEIN, E. G. The Russians on the Amur. 1861. 924.6

Amory, Thomas, 1691?–1788.
BAILEY, J. B. Modern Methuselahs. 1888. 562.8

Amos, Sheldon. Fifty years of the English constitution. 1830–80. Boston, 1880. 980.31

Ampère, André Marie.
JAMES, H., jr. French poets and novelists. 1878. 383.8

Ampere, Jean Jacques Antoine, 1800–1864.
HAMERTON, P. G. Modern Frenchmen. 1878. 1544.13
JAMES, H., jr. French poets and novelists. 1878. 383.8

Anabasis. See Xenophon.

Anam.
CHINA: with some account of Ava and the Burmese, Siam, and Anam. 1853. 825.8
See also Tonquin.

Ancient and honorable artillery company.
WHITMAN, Z. G. The history of the Ancient and honorable artillery company. 1842. 294.6

Ancient cities and empires. Gillett, E. H. [1867.] 1958.9

Ancient cities of the New world. Charnay, D. 1887. 631.21

Ancient city, The. Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. 1874. 1957.4

Ancient classics for English readers. Namely: —
COLLINS, C. W. Plato. 1880. 1817.29
DONNE, W. B Euripides. 1872. 1817.28

Ancient empires of the East. Sayce, A. H. 1884. 950.12

Ancient history for colleges and high schools. Namely: —
ALLEN, W. F. A short history of the Roman people. 1890. 910.53
MYERS, P. V. N. The Eastern nations and Greece. 1889. 910.52

Ancient history from the monuments. Namely: —
BIRCH, S. Egypt from the earliest times to B. C. 300. 1958.5
PALMER, H. S. Sinai. From the fourth Egyptian dynasty to the present day [1878]. 950.2
SMITH, G. Assyria from the earliest times to the fall of Nineveh. 1958.6

Ancient legends, mystic charms, and superstitions of Ireland. Wilde, Jane F. S., lady. 1887. 2 v. 1984.12

Ancient régime, The [to 1788]. Taine, H. A. 1876. 2006.5
Other books covering this period will be found under France, History.

Ancients. Biography. See Classical biography. Plutarchus.

Ancus Marcius, 4th king of Rome.
LAING, Caroline H. B. The seven kings of the seven hills 1872. 959.15

Andersen, Hans Christian, 1805–1875. In Spain and a visit to Portugal [1862–66]. N. Y., 1870. 675.20

Pictures of travel in Sweden, among the Hartz mountains, and in Switzerland [1831–57]. N. Y., 1871. 668.22
A poet's bazaar. Pictures of travel in Germany, Italy, Greece, and the Orient [1840–41]. N.Y., 1871. 657.21
The true story of my life. Trans. by Mary Howitt. London, 1847. 546.23
BRANDES, G. M. C. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century. 530.4

Anderson, Fortescue L. M. Seven months' residence in Russian Poland in 1863. London, 1864. 928.16

Anderson, John Jacob. A school history of England [B. C. 55–A. D. 1870]. N. Y., 1879. Illus. 980.15

Anderson, Jotham.
WARE, H. Recollections of J. Anderson. In Ware's Miscellaneous writings, vol. 1. 1846. 117.4.1

Anderson, Mary Antoinette, 1859–.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 5. 1540.65.5

Anderson, Rasmus Björn. America not discovered by Columbus. The discovery of America by the Norsemen, in the 10th century. Chicago, 1877. 210.24
Norse mythology. 3d ed. Chicago, 1879. 2100.16
– and others. Viking tales of the North. Also, Tegnér's Fridthjof's saga. Chicago, 1877. 1082.8
Contains a short sketch of the life of Tegnér.

Anderson, Rufus. The Hawaiian islands: their progress under missionary labours. 3d ed. Boston, 1865. Illus. 264.11

Anderson, T. S. My wanderings in Persia. London, 1880. Illus. 1696.4

Anderson, William, LL.D., 1799–1872.
GILFILLAN, G. Modern literature and literary men. 1851. 548.3

Andersonville prison.
GOSS, W. L. The soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle, and other rebel prisons. [1866.] 276.3
HAMLIN, A. C. Martyria; or, Andersonville prison. 1866. 276.1

Andersson, Charles J. Lake Ngami; the wilds of South-western Africa [1850–54]. 2d ed. London, 1856. Illus. 692.2
Same. N. Y., 1857. 697.4
The Okavango river: a narrative of travel, exploration, and adventure [1858–60]. N. Y., 1861. 683.16

Andes mountains.
BISHOP, N. H. The Pampas and Andes. [1854–55.] 1637.5
HEAD, Sir F. B. Rough notes during journeys across the Pampas and among the Andes. 1861. 889.22
ORTON, J. The Andes and the Amazon [in 1867]. 1637.8
RICKARD, F. I. A mining journey across the great Andes [in 1862]. 635.24

André, John, major, 1751–1780.
GRANT, J. The traitor and his victim. In his Constable of France. [1866.] 1958.20
LOSSING, B. J. The two spies, Nathan Hale and John André. [Also] Anna Seward's Monody on major André. 1886. 1542.45

Andrea del Sarto. See Sarto, Andrea d'Agnolo.

Andrea Pisano, 1270–1345.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Andreini, Isabella, 1562–1604.
TROLLOPE, T. A. A decade of Italian women. 1859. 543.14.2

Andrew, John Albion, governor of Massachusetts, 1818–1867.
BROWNE, A. G., jr. Sketch of the official life of John A. Andrew. 1868. 1529.3
CHANDLER, P. W. Memoir. 1880. 1523.25
CLARKE, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 1878. 1544.3
STOWE, Harriet B. The lives and deeds of our self-made men. 1869. 542.21
– Men of our times. 1869. 1522.8
WHIPPLE, E. P. Success and its conditions. 1871. 895.21

Andrews, Alexander. The eighteenth century; or, the manners and customs of our grandfathers. London, 1856. 988.2

Andrews, Christopher C. Brazil: its condition and prospects. N. Y., 1887. 631.9
Minnesota and Dacotah: letters descriptive of a tour through the North-west, in 1856. 2d ed. Washington, 1857. 237.10

Andrews, Elisha Benjamin. Brief institutes of general history. 2d ed. Boston, 1888. 910.50
A bibliography precedes each chapter. Brief institutes of our constitutional history, English and American, on shelf no. 4329.121.

Andrews, Sidney. The South since the war: travel and observation in Georgia and the Carolinas. Boston, 1866. 276.7

Andrews, William A. A daring voyage across the Atlantic ocean [in 1878]. N. Y., 1880. Illus. 1656.19

Andrews, William P. Memoir of Jones Very. In Very's Poems. 1883. 1353.8

Andrews, William W. Eulogy [on John Cotton Smith] before the Connecticut historical society, 1846. In Smith's Correspondence and miscellanies. 898.6

Andrews railroad raid.
PITTENGER, W. Daring and suffering. 1863. 298.29

Andros, Richard Salter Storrs. The United States customs guide. Boston, 1859. 309.13

Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens. N. Y., 1875. Facsimile. 1529.13

ANECDOTES.

BIGELOW, L. J. Bench and bar: a digest of the wit, humor, asperities and amenities of the law. 1867. 1816.10
– Same. 1871. 1816.23
BOYD, M. Reminiscences of fifty years. 1871. 567.11
BROWN, W. H., compiler. Witty sayings by witty people. [1874.] 1897.39
BYERLEY, T., and ROBERTSON, J. C. The Percy anecdotes. 20 v. 909.7
– Same. Added, American anecdotes [by F. Hunt]. 1858. 2 v. in 1. 892.4
EDWARDS, C. Pleasantries about courts and lawyers of New York. 1867. 1816.11
FORNEY, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. 1873. 1524.2
JENNINGS, G. H. An anecdotal history of the British parliament. 1881. 980.33
– and JOHNSTONE, W. S. A book of parliamentary anecdote. 876.20
KEDDIE, W. Cyclopædia of literary and scientific anecdote. 1859. 394.1
KING, W. Political and literary anecdotes of his own times. 1819. 888.19; No. 1 in 588.5
KIRKLAND, F. Cyclopædia of commercial and business anecdotes. 1864. 2 v. 901.8
– Same. 1868. 901.9
MASON, J. Great triumphs of great men. 1875. 1539.8
NIMMO, W. P. Clergymen and doctors: curious facts and characteristic sketches. 1819.18
RAMSAY, E. R. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. 1856, 61. 2 v. 395.8
– Same. [Series 1.] 1861. 1907.1
ROGERS, C. Familiar illustrations of Scottish character. 1861. 864.3
TIMBS, J. Anecdote biography. 1860. 2 v. 587.15
– English eccentrics and eccentricities. 1866. 2 v. 1553.3
– Oddities of history, and strange stories. 1872. 909.16
WATKINS, I. B. Anecdotes for youth. 1825. 1829.5

Angelico da Fiesole, Fra Giovanni, called Fra Angelico, 1387–1455.
PHILLIMORE, C. M. Fra Angelico [and the early Florentine painters of the fifteenth century]. 1543.71
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Angell, George Thorndike. Autobiographical sketches and personal recollections. Boston, 1884. Illus. 1530.20

Angelo, Francesco d', called Cecca, 1447–1488.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Angelo, Michael. See Buonarroti, Michelangelo.

Anglo-American literature and manners. Chasles, V. E. P. 1852. 404.11

Anglo-Saxon chronicle, The. In Bede's Ecclesiastical history of England. 840.1

Anglo-Saxon freedom. Hosmer, J. K. 1890. 1985.16

Anglo-Saxons.
MILLER, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 1852. 988.8
– Same. 1859. 835.6
PALGRAVE, Sir F. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 1837. 389.17
TURNER, S. The history of the Anglo-Saxons. 1836. 3 v. 965.1
See also Anglo-Saxon chronicle. England, History.

Animal magnetism.
MAYO, H. On the truths contained in popular superstitions, with an account of mesmerism. 1851. 1090.3

Anna, Comnena, daughter of emperor Alexius I, Comnenus, 1083–1148.
JAMES, G. P. R., ed. Memoirs of celebrated women. 1876. 1528.18

Annals of America. Holmes, A. 1829. 2 v. 304.9

Annals, The, of England [to A. D. 1714]. Flaherty, W. E. 1855–57. 3 v. 979.7
Same. 1876. 1951.6

Annam. See Anam.

Annan, Robert, 1834–1867.
MACPHERSON, J. The Christian hero. 1872. 569.31

Anne, queen of England, 1664–1714.
FARMER, Lydia H. The girls' book of famous queens. [1887] 1557.20
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7
MORRIS, E. E. The age of Anne. [1876.] 1985.6
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 11, 12. 592.1.11, 12

Anne Boleyn, 2d queen of Henry VIII, 1507–1536.
BENGER, Elizabeth O. Life. 554.1
– Memoirs. 594.15
DIXON, W. H. History of two queens. 6 v. in 3. 1538.8
JAMESON, Anna B. Lives of celebrated female sovereigns. 569.28
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1
RUSSELL, W. Extraordinary women. 598.19

Anne Hyde, queen of James II. See Hyde, Anne, duchess of York.

Anne, of Bohemia, 1st queen of Richard II, 1366–1394.
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 2. 592.1.2

Anne of Denmark, queen of James I, 1574–1619.
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 7. 592.1.7

Anne, of Warwick, queen of Richard III, 1456–1485.
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 3. 592.1.3

Annesley, James, claimant to the earldom of Anglesea, 1715–1760.
CHAMBERS, W. Stories of remarkable persons. 1878. 1548.4

Another budget; or things which I saw in the East. Eames, Jane A. 1855. 688.17

Anselm, St., archbishop of Canterbury, 1033–1109.
CHURCH, R. W. Saint Anselm. 1888. 2103.26
A shorter sketch by same author is in Historical selections, by Elizabeth M. Sewall and Charlotte M. Yonge [1817 20].
CLARKE, J. F. Events and epochs in religious history. 1881. 2101 16

Anson, George, viscount Anson, 1697–1762. A voyage around the world in 1740–44. Ed. by D. L. Purves. London, 1878. 640.4
ADAMS, W. H. D. Eminent sailors. 1540.41
– Neptune's heroes. 578.19
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. Historical sketches of the reign of George II. 983.4

Anspach, Margravine of. See Elizabeth, born Berkeley, margravine of Brandenburg, Anspach and Baireuth.

Ansted, David T. The world we live in; or, first lessons in physical geography. Phila., 1868. 163.32
– ed. Black's Guide to the Channel islands. Edinb., 1866. Illus. 1659.17

Anthon, Charles. A manual of Greek literature. N. Y., 1853. 403.5

Anthon, Charles E. A pilgrimage to Treves. N. Y., 1845. 667.12

Anthony, St., 251–356.
BAILEY, J. B. Modern Methuselahs. 1888. 562.8

Antietam, Maryland.
PALFREY, F. W. The Antietam and Fredericksburg. 1882. 220.6

Antignostikus; or the spirit of Tertullian. Neander, J. A. W. 1851. 848.9.2

Antigone.
OWEN, Mrs. O. F. The heroines of domestic life. 599.16

Antilles. See West Indies.

Antiquities.
BALDWIN, J. D. Pre-historic nations. 1869. 1957 2
BRAND, J. Observations on popular antiquities. 1841–42. 3 v. 949.8
– Same, with additions. 1849, 77. 3 v. 846.8
CHAMBERS, R. The book of days. 2 v. 1888. R.R. Desk 37
MYERS, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires. 1875. 1951.3
RUINS of sacred and historic lands. 1853. 949.10
See also Catacombs. Caves. Classical antiquities. Indians of America. Mounds and mound builders. Prehistoric times. Pyramids. Names of countries of antiquity.

Anti-slavery. See Slavery.

Anti-slavery days. Clarke, J. F. 1884. 290.1

Anti-slavery recollections. Stephen, Sir G. 1854. 1089.17

Antommarchi, Francesco. The last days of Napoleon. 2d ed. London, 1826. 2 v. in 1. 602.7

Anton, Peter. Masters in history. Gibbon, Grote, Macaulay, Motley. Edinb., 1880. 1548.11

Antonello da Messina, 1414?–1493?
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius, 121–180.
ARNOLD, M. Essays in criticism. 1897.14
BROOKS, E. S. Historic boys. 1531.7
MYERS, F. W. H. Essays. Classical. 1898.13
WATSON, P. B. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 531.8

Antonius, St. See Anthony, St.

Antonius, Marcus, the triumvir.
PLUTARCHUS. The civil wars of Rome, – B. C. 30, vol. 5. 547 24.5; 850.1.5

Antwerp, Siege of, 1584, 85. Schiller, J. C. F. von. 830.36.2; 818.10; 930.6

Apache Indians.
BOURKE, J. G. An Apache campaign in the Sierra Madre. 1883. 1641.24
BROWNE, J. R. Adventures in the Apache country. [1863–65.] 1687.4
COZZENS, S. W. The marvellous country; or, three years in Arizona and New Mexico, the Apaches' home. 1873. 1633.7

Apelles, of Cos, fl. B. C. 325.
GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 1852. 549.39; 1539.10

Apes, William. Indian nullification of the unconstitutional laws of Massachusetts, relative to the Marshpee tribe. Boston, 1835. 249.3

Apologists.
WATSON, F. The defenders of the faith; or, the Christian apologists of the 2d and 3d centuries. [1878.] 2101.4

Apostles.
FLEETWOOD, J. The life of Christ, and his apostles, etc. In The light of the world. 1871. 1081.2
FRAMPTON, Louisa C. A short account of the lives and martyrdom of the apostles [etc.]. 1860. 1159.12
LIVES of the apostles and early martyrs of the church. 1834. 1859.1
RENAN, J. E. The apostles. 1866. 1102.24
Apostolic fathers, The. Holland, H. S. 1878. 2101.2

Apparitions.
CALMET, A. The phantom world. 1850. 1106.6
Appeal, An, to Cæsar. Tourgée, A. W. 1884. 210.40
This book deals with American political questions, principally those connected with the South, and urges government aid in the education of the freedmen.
Appleton, Thomas Gold. Boston Museum of the fine arts. A companion to the catalogue. Boston, 1877. 1207.19
Life and letters. Prepared by Susan Hale. N. Y., 1885. Portr. 1517.20
A Nile journal [in 1874]. Boston, 1876. Illus. 1695.18
Syrian sunshine. Boston, 1877. 1647.2
Appleton's atlas of the United States. N. Y., 1888. 631.15
Appleton's companion hand-book of travel: the United States and the Canadas. N. Y., 1860. Maps. 638.14
Appleton's general guide to the United States and Canada. N. Y., 1879. Illus. R.R., H.3.1
Appleton's guide to Mexico, including a chapter on Guatemala. N. Y., 1884. Illus. 1631.11
Appleton's hand-book of American travel. Northern and eastern tour. N. Y., 1872. Maps. 638.24
– Southern tour. N. Y., 1872. Maps. 638.25
– Western tour. N. Y., 1872. Maps. 1636.17
Appleton's illustrated hand-book of American summer resorts. N. Y., 1876. Maps. 1648.3
Appleton's illustrated hand-book of American travel: the United States and the British provinces. N. Y., 1857. 639.17
Appleton's new and complete United States guide book, embracing Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, etc. N. Y., 1850. Illus. 639.11
Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide. New ed. N. Y., 1853. Illus. 639.12
Appleton's short-trip guide to Europe. N. Y., 1868. Map. 1659.14
Same. 1869. 1659.13

ARABIA.

AMONG the Arabs. 1875. 1699.15
BURTON, Sir R. F. Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah. [1852.] 689 10; 1699.2
CRICHTON, A. The history of Arabia. [1833.] 2 v. 810.67
– Same. 1852. 938.12
FOGG, W. P. Arabistan: or the land of "The Arabian nights." Travels through Egypt, Arabia, and Persia, to Bagdad. 1875. 1695.23
GREEN, S. The life of Mahomet; with notices of the history of Islamism and of Arabia. 1840. 389.4
LABORDE, L. E. S. J., marquis de. Journey through Arabia Petræa, to Mount Sinai [in 1828]. 685.8
LANE, E. W. Arabian society in the middle ages. Studies from the Thousand and one nights. 1883. 1694.25
ROBINSON, E., and SMITH, E. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai and Arabia Petræa: travels in 1838. 3 v. 684.4
– Biblical researches in Palestine and the adjacent regions; travels in 1838 and 1852. 3 v. 1103.7
TAYLOR, B. Travels in Arabia [1760–1863]. 707.24
WELLSTED, J. R. Travels to the city of the caliphs. Including a voyage to the coast of Arabia. 1840. 2 v. 693.3
WISE, D. Boy travellers in Arabia. 1885. 1697.22

Arabistan: or the land of "The Arabian nights." Fogg, W. P. 1875. 1695.23
Arago, Dominique François Jean, 1786–1853. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. Trans. London, 1857. 541.3
Contents. — The history of my youth: an autobiography. Bailly. Herschel. Laplace. Joseph Fourier. Carnot. Malus. Fresnel. Thomas Young. James Watt.
History of my youth. Trans. by B. Powell. London, 1855. 548.20; No. 2 in 1655.17
Aragona, Tullia d', 1510–1565.
TROLLOPE, T. A. A decade of Italian women. 543.14.2
Arblay, Frances d', formerly Miss Burney, 1752–1840. Diary and letters. 1788–1840. Ed. by her niece. Vol. 1, 2, 4–7. London, 1842–46. 6 v. Portrs. 596.1
Same. Ed. by Sarah C. Wōolsey. Boston, 1880. 2 v. Portr. 1524.5
Fanny Burney and her friends, select passages from her diary and other writings. Ed. by L. B. Seeley. N. Y., 1890. Portrs. 1554.23
Illustrated after Reynolds, Gainsborough, Copley, and West.
CONE, Helen, G., and GILDER, Jeannette L. Pen-portraits of literary women, vol. 1. 1557.22.1
CROSLAND, Camilla. Memorable women. 1539.4
KAVANAGH, Julia. English women of letters. 589.30
MACAULAY. Critical and historical essays. 409.20; 1966.3.5
– Critical and miscellaneous essays. 863.1; 867.4.5
– Madame d'Arblay. In his Oliver Goldsmith. 1544.9
Arc, Joan of. See Darc, Jeanne.
Archæology. See Antiquities.
Archer, Thomas. Decisive events in history. 3d ed. London. [1878?] Illus. 921.11
Archer, The, and the steppe; or, the empires of Scythia. Grahame, F. R. 927.15
Archipelago, Grecian.
AULDJO, J. Journal of a visit to Constantinople and some of the Greek islands in 1833. 685.4
EMERSON, J. Letters from the Ægean. 1829. 683.4
FIELD, H. M. The Greek islands and Turkey after the war. 1885. 1697.23
HOWARD, G. W. F., 7th earl of Carlisle. Diary in Turkish and Greek waters. 1835. 683.12
SONNINI DE MANONCOURT, C. N. S. Travels in Greece and Turkey, undertaken by order of Louis XVI. 1801. 2 v. 683.9
TOWNSEND, G. F. A cruise in the Bosphorus, and in the Marmora and Ægean seas. [1875.] 1687.7
Architects.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of eminent British painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 379.9.4
Architecture.
CLEMENT, Clara E. An outline history of architecture. 1886. 190.89
SMITH, T. R., and SLATER, J. Architecture, classic and early Christian. 1882. 1204.26
See also Church architecture.

ARCTIC REGIONS.

BARROW, Sir J. A chronological history of voyages into the Arctic regions for the purpose of discovering a polar passage between the Atlantic and Pacific. 1818. 702.16
– Voyage of discovery and research within the Arctic regions, from 1818 to [1846]. 709.13
BELCHER, E. The last of the Arctic voyages in search of Sir John Franklin, 1852–54. With notes. 2 v. 702.1
BELLOT, J. R. Memoirs. With his journal of a voyage in search of Franklin [1851–52]. 2 v. 617.13
BLACKWOOD, F. T. H. T., 1st earl of Dufferin. Letters from high latitudes; a voyage in the yacht "Foam" in 1856. 708.1; 1666.3
– Same. A yacht voyage. Letters from high latitudes [etc.]. 708.21; 1705.2
BLAKE, E. V., ed. Arctic experiences [1871–73]. 1705.7
BROWN, J. The northwest passage, and the plans for the search for Franklin. 1858. 701.11
BROWNE, J. R. The land of Thor. 1867. 1687.2
C., S. T. The little Fox: or, the story of Captain M'Clintock's Arctic expedition. For the young. 1867. 1708.20

CHISHOLM, Mrs. A. L. Perils in the polar seas. For the young. 1874. 1705.5
COMMANDER Markham's whaling experiences, Markham's Arctic sledging experiences. In Heroic adventure. [1882.] 1656.12
CONE, W. Account of Russian discoveries between Asia and America. Added, the conquest of Siberia. 1803. 702.17
DANENHOWER, J. W. Narrative of the "Jeannette" [1879–81]. 1705.10
ENGLISH explorers, The. With chapter on Arctic exploration. 1875. 1705.8
FRANKLIN, Sir J. Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 1819–22. 704.5
GILDER, W. H. Ice-pack and tundra. An account of the search for the Jeannette and a sledge journey through Siberia. [1881–82.] 1705.15
– Schwatka's search. Sledging in the Arctic in quest of the Franklin records. [1878–80.] 1705.10
GREELY, A. W. Three years of Arctic service: an account of the Lady Franklin Bay expedition, 1881–84. 2 v. 1705.23
HALE hours in the far North. 1875. 1669.6
HALL, C. F. Arctic researches and life among the Esquimaux: expedition in search of Franklin, 1860–62. 701.14
HAWKS, F. L. Uncle Philip's conversations with the children about the whale fishery and polar seas. 1836. 2 v. 1859.19
HAYES, I. I. An Arctic boat journey, in the autumn of 1854. 706.19; 706.22
– The open polar sea: a narrative of a voyage towards the North pole. [1860–61.] 1705.1
HYDE, A., and others. The frozen zone and its explorers: a record of voyages in the Arctic regions for one thousand years. 1874. 1705.6
IN the polar regions. 1882. 173.32
KANE, E. K. The U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Franklin. [1850.] 702.3; 702.2
– Arctic explorations: the second Grinnell expedition in search of Franklin, 1853–55. 703.5; 703.1
KNIGHTS of the frozen sea. A narrative of Arctic discovery and adventure. 1867. 656.15
KNOX, T. W. Adventures of two youths in the open polar sea. 1885. 1661.17
LANMAN, C. Farthest north; or, the life and explorations of lieut. J. B. Lockwood, of the Greely Arctic expedition. 1885. 1705.22
LESBAZEILLES, E. The marvels of the polar world. 1884. 1705.17
LESLIE, A. The Arctic voyages of Nordenskiöld. 1858–1879. 1705.9
LESLIE, Sir J., and others. Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions. 1868. 810.15
M'CLINTOCK, Sir F. L. Voyage of the "Fox." Fate of Franklin and his companions. 1859. 706.13
– Same. 1860. 706.14
MARKHAM, C. R. A life of John Davis, the navigator, 1550–1605, discoverer of Davis straits. 1889. 1555.20
MAYNE, F. Voyages and discoveries in the Arctic regions. 1855. No. 3 in 1655.7
MELVILLE, G. W. In the Lena delta. A narrative of the search for DeLong and his companions, followed by an account of the Greely relief expedition. 1885. 1705.20
NORDENSKIÖLD, A. E. The voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe [1878–80]. With a historical review of previous journeys along the north coast of the Old world. 1705.11
NOURSE, J. E. American explorations in the ice zones. [1884.] 1705.19
OSBORN, S. Stray leaves from an Arctic journal; or, eighteen months in the polar regions, in search of Franklin's expedition, 1850–51. 709.7
REALM of the ice king. A narrative of Arctic exploration to 1883. 1666.21; 1705.18
RICHARDSON, Sir J. Arctic searching expedition: a journal of a boat-voyage in search of Franklin [1848–50]. 704.8
SARGENT, E. Arctic adventure by sea and land to the last expeditions in search of Franklin [1855]. 704.11
– Perils and escapes among icebergs. The wonders of the Arctic world: with a history of the Polaris expedition by W. H. Cunnington. [1873.] 1705.3
SCHLEY, W. S., and SOLEY, J. R. The rescue of Greely. 1885. 1705.21
SCHMUCKER, S. M. Arctic explorations and discoveries during the nineteenth century. 1857. 704.17
SCHWATKA, F. Nimrod in the north; or, hunting and fishing adventures in the Arctic regions. 1885. 170.25
SCORESBY, W. An account of the Arctic regions. 1820. 702.10.1
SIMMONDS, P. L. Sir John Franklin and the Arctic regions. 1855. 1708.2
SIMPSON, A. The life and travels of Thomas Simpson, the Arctic discoverer. 1845. 704.21
TILLOTSON, J. Adventures in the ice: a comprehensive summary of Arctic exploration [–1845]. 1708.3
TYTLER, P. F. Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America; with sketches of the natural history by James Wilson. 1860. 810.53
WRANGEL, F., Baron von. Narrative of an expedition to the polar sea, 1820–23. 820.49
See also Greenland. Iceland. Lapland. Siberia. Spitzbergen.

Arctic sunbeams: or from Broadway to the Bosphorus by way of the North cape. Cox, S. S. 1882. 1705.12

Arculfus, French bishop. Travels in the Holy land, towards 700. Written from his dictation by Adamnan, abbot of Iona. In Wright, T., editor. Early travels in Palestine. 1848. 846.7

Ardennes.
MACQUOID, Katharine S. In the Ardennes. 1881. 1667.30

Aretino, Spinello. See Spinelli, Spinello.

Argentine republic.
CLEMENS, E. J. M. La Plata countries of South America. 1886. 1634.34
HADFIELD, W. Brazil and the river Plate in 1868. 1623.4
HUTCHINSON, T. J. Buenos Ayres and Argentine gleanings: with extracts from a diary of Salado exploration, 1862–63. 266.14
KING, J. A. Twenty-four years in the Argentine republic. 1846. 263.8
RICKARD, F. I. A mining journey across the great Andes. 1863. 635.24
SARMIENTO, D. F. Life in the Argentine republic in the days of the tyrants. 1868. 1637.4
STEWART, C. S. Brazil and La Plata: the personal record of a cruise. [1850–53.] 635.14
STRAIN, I. G. Cordillera and Pampa. Sketches of a journey in Chili and the Argentine provinces. 1849. 635.13

Argyll, Dukes of. See Campbell.

Ariel, yacht.
LOG of the "Ariel" in the Gulf of Maine. 1635.29

Ariosto, Ludovico, 1474–1533.
KING, Alice. A cluster of lives. 1874. 1536.12

Aristides, B. C. 550?–B. C. 467?
GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 1852. 549.39; 1539.10
PLUTARCHUS. The boys' and girls' Plutarch. 532.13; 541.10.2

Aristocracy in England. Badeau, A. 1886. 130.85

Aristotle.
CRICHTON, A. Memoir. In Jardine's Naturalist's library, vol. 3. 179.1.3
GILLIES, J. Life. In Aristotle's Politics and economics. 1866. 834.9
GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 549.39; 1539.10

Arizona.
BROWNE, J. R. Adventures in the Apache country: a tour through Arizona and Sonora. [1863–65.] 1687.4
COZZENS, S. W. The marvellous country; or, three years in Arizona and New Mexico, the Apaches' home. 1873. 1633.7
HODGE, H. C. Arizona as it is; or, the coming country. 1874–76. 1648.12
MOWRY, S. Arizona and Sonora. 1864. 265.6
PUMPELLY, R. Across America and Asia. Notes of a residence in Arizona, Japan and China [1860–66]. 1623.5
RIDEING, W. H. A-saddle in the wild West. A glimpse of travel [in] southern Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona [in 1875]. 1637.15

Arkansas river.
NUTTALL, T. A journal of travels into the Arkansa territory, 1819. 624.8

Arkwright, Richard, 1732–1792.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 3. 839.6.3
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. 551.7

DAVENPORT, R. A. Lives of individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune. 379.13
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of benefactors. 1869.1.4
LEWIS, T. C. Heroes of science. Mechanicians. 140.6
PERSEVERANCE under difficulties. 549.38

Arlington, Earl of. See Bennet, Henry.

Armageddon: or, the overthrow of Romanism and monarchy. Baldwin, S. D. 1863. 1116.19

Armenia.
CURZON, R. Armenia: a year in Erzeroom [in 1843]. 687.4; 687.5
HAMILTON, W. J. Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus, and Armenia [1835–37]. 2 v. 694.14
PARMELEE, M. P. Life scenes among the mountains of Ararat. [1868.] 1694 7
SOUTHGATE, H. Narrative of a tour through Armenia [etc.]. 1840. 2 v. 687.3
WHEELER, Mrs. S. A. Daughters of Armenia. [1878.] 1696.3

Armitage, Ella S. The childhood of the English nation. London, 1877. 1989.2

Armitage, John. The history of Brazil, 1808–1831. London, 1836. 2 v. 263.6

Armitage, Robert. Dr. Johnson: his religious life and his death. [Anon.] N. Y., 1850. 584.12

Armstrong, Gen. John, U. S. A., 1758–1843.
Life of Anthony Wayne. In Sparks, J. Library of American biography, vol. 4. 529.1.4
Life of Richard Montgomery. In Sparks, J. Library of American biography, vol. 1. 529.1.1
Notices of the war of 1812. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 217.4

Armstrong, W. H. Red-tape and pigeon-hole generals: as seen from the ranks during a campaign in the Army of the Potomac. By a citizen-soldier. N. Y., 1864. 307.24

Armstrong's Primer of United States history. N. Y., 1881. 218.10

Army and navy of America. Neff, J. K. 1845. 215.10

Army life.
COOKE, P. St. G. Scenes and adventures in the army; or, romance of military life. [1859?] 637.14
See also Frontier life. United States, History: Civil war.

Army of the Cumberland. See Cumberland, Army of the.

Army of the Potomac. See Potomac, Army of the.

Army of Virginia. See Virginia, Army of, 1862.

Arnaldo da Brescia, –1155.
HODGSON, W. Lives of some of the reformers and martyrs. 1867. 2085.9

Arnaud, Henri. La rentrée glorieuse des Vaudois dans leurs vallées. Abridged and trans. In Bracebridge's Authentic details of the Valdenses. 1827. 1096.1
Sketch of [his] life. In Bracebridge's Authentic details of the Valdenses. 1827. 1096.1

Arnault, Antoine Vincent, and **Panckoucke,** Charles Louis Fleury. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. Trans. from the French. New ed. Boston, 1841. 2 v. 609.10

Arndt, Ernst Moritz. Life and adventures. Boston, 1879. Portr. 1543.34

Arnim, Elisabeth, called Bettina von, geb. Brentano. Correspondence of Fräulein Günderode and Bettina von Arnim. Boston, 1861. 883.11
GOETHE, J. W. von. Correspondence with a child. 1859. 905.15
GRIMM, H. F. Literature. 1886. 397.20

Arnold, of Brescia. See Arnaldo.

Arnold, A. S. The story of Thomas Carlyle. London, 1888. 530.49

Arnold, Arthur. Through Persia by caravan [in 1875]. N. Y., 1877. 1695.16

Arnold, Benedict, 1740–1801.
ARNOLD, I. N. The life of Benedict Arnold; his patriotism and his treason. 1880. 1541.8
HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and his generals. 1850. 516.1.1
SPARKS, J. The life and treason of Benedict Arnold. 1848. 529.1.3

Arnold, Sir Edwin, 1832–. India revisited. Boston, 1886. Illus. 1696.20

Arnold, Howard P. European mosaic. Boston, 1864. 664.10

Arnold, Isaac Newton. The history of Abraham Lincoln, and the overthrow of slavery. Chicago, 1866. 1513.3
The life of Abraham Lincoln. Chicago, 1885. Portr. 531.13
The life of Benedict Arnold; his patriotism and his treason. Chicago, 1880. Portr. 1541.8
This life does not seek to palliate Arnold's guilt; but to put in a strong light his patriotic virtues, and to show that he was laboring under a sense of injustice at the time of his treason.

Arnold, J. Muehleisen. Ishmael; or, a natural history of Islamism, and its relation to Christianity. London, 1859. 1104.4

Arnold, Margaret, wife of Benedict Arnold, 1761–1804.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 2. 538.13.2

Arnold, Matthew, 1822–1888. Civilization in the United States. 2d ed. Boston, 1888. 220.48
Essay on the life and genius of Maurice de Guérin. In De Guérin's Journal. 1867. 1587.1
Essays in criticism. [1st and] 2d series. N. Y., 1880, 88. 2 v. 1897.14
Contents. — 1. The function of criticism at the present time. The literary influence of academies. Maurice de Guérin. Eugénie de Guérin. Heinrich Heine. Pagan and mediæval religious sentiment. Joubert. Spinoza. Marcus Aurelius. On translating Homer. A French Eton. 2. The study of poetry. Milton. Gray. Keats. Wordsworth. Byron. Shelley. Tolstoi. Amiel.
General Grant: an estimate. Boston, 1887. 1534.28
Same. In his Civilization in the United States. 222.48
Mixed essays. N. Y., 1879. 1897.15
Contents. — Democracy. Equality. Irish catholicism, and British liberalism. Porro unum est necessarium. A guide to English literature. Falkland. A French critic on Milton. A French critic on Goethe. George Sand.
BURROUGHS, J. Matthew Arnold's criticism. In his Indoor studies. 1816.27
STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets. 1355.18
WHIPPLE, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 1542.47

Arnold, Oliver.
UPDIKE, W. Memoirs of the Rhode-Island bar. 1842. 518.1

Arnold, Samuel Greene. History of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. 1636–1790. N. Y., 1859, 60. 2 v. Maps. 233.3

Arnold, Thomas, M.A., 1845. Chaucer to Wordsworth. A short history of English literature [449–1850]. London. [1868.] 1826.7
English literature, 596–1832. N. Y., 1879. 1409.31
Taken from the Encyclopædia Britannica.

Arnold, Thomas, 1795–1842. The history of Rome [to B. C. 206]. N. Y., 1853. 953.3
Same. N. Y., 1873. 1951.1
History of the later Roman commonwealth, and of the reign of Augustus; with a life of Trajan. [B. C. 201–A. D. 117.] N. Y., 1846. 956.3
Introductory lectures on modern history. Ed. by H. Reed. N. Y., 1852. 947.11
Life of Hannibal. N. Y., 1860. 551.14
EWART, H. C. Leaders upward and onward. 1889. 1554.9
MEN who were earnest. 549.40
SELFE, R. E. Dr. Arnold of Rugby. 1518.24
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 589.18
STANLEY, A. P. Life and correspondence. 574.2; 587.10
Reviewed by James Martineau in his Miscellanies [1086.17].
WORBOISE, E. J. Life. 578.17

Arnolfo di Lapo. See Lapo, Arnolfo di.

Arnould, Sophie. 1744–1803.

FERKNS, G. I. Greuzing is, vol. 1. 1880. 1549.42.1

Around and about old England. Mateaux, Clara L. [1877.] 1673.13

Around the Hub. A boys' book about Boston. Drake, S. A. 1881. 222.11

Around the Pyramids. Ward, A. 1863. 674.11

Around the world. [1869–70.] Prime, E. D. G. 657.24

Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam." [1876–77.] Brassey, Annie, lady. 1661.2; 1669.17

Around the world on a bicycle. Stevens, T. 1887, 88. 2 v. 642.1

Arr, E. H., pseud. See Rollins, Ellen Hobbs.

Arrah, India.

HALLS, J. J. Two months in Arrah in 1857. 1159.9

Arran, Earl of. See Hamilton, James.

Arrom, Cecilia Francisca Josefa, née Boehl de Faber, 1797–1877.

EDWARDS, Matilda B. B. Six life studies of famous women. 1523.14

– The famous women library. 1523.31

Arrowsmith, Aaron. A compendium of ancient and modern geography. New ed. London, 1839. Illus. 942.3

Art and artists: curious facts and characteristic sketches. Nimmo, W. P. 1819.16

Art and nature in Italy. Benson, E. 1882. 1667.32

Art and scenery in Europe. Wallace, H. B. 1857. 208.3

Art for young folks. The art researches of two New York boys, with biographies of prominent American artists. Boston. [1885.] Illus. 200.1

Art life and theories. Wagner, W. R. 1875. 1536.16

Art-student, An, in Munich. Watts, Anna M. 1854. 207.16

Arts. See Fine Arts.

Artagnan, d'. Claude de Batz de Castelmore, called d'Artagnan.

GRANT, J. The constable of France. [1866.] 1958.20

Artemus Ward, pseud. See Brown, Charles F.

Artevelde, Jacmart van, 1285?–1345.

HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3

Artevelde, Philippe van, 1340–1382.

HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3

Arthur, Chester Alan, 1830–1886.

MURLIN, E. L. Life of Chester A. Arthur. In Smalley's Republican manual. 229.18

STODDARD, W. O. Hayes, Garfield and Arthur. 1558.10

Arthur, William. Italy in transition. N. Y., 1860. 928.13

The successful merchant: sketches of the life of Samuel Budgett. 20th ed. London, 1858. Portr. 587.6

Same. N. Y., 1866. 526.21

Artist-life. Tuckerman, H. T. 1847. 526.8

ARTISTS.

ART for young folks. The art researches of two New York boys, with biographies of twenty-four prominent American artists. 200.1

BACON, H. Parisian art and artists. 1883. 200.18

BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Our American artists. [1879, 81.] 2 v. 200.12

BLACKBURN, H. Artists and Arabs. 1874. 1667.11

CONWAY, W. M. Early Flemish artists, and their predecessors on the lower Rhine. 1887. 1200.6

ELLET, Elizabeth F. Women artists in all ages and countries. 544.23

FALLET, C., madame. The princes of art. 555.10

FOA, E. Boy artists. 1599.1

HAMERTON, P. G. Notices of artists. In his Portfolio papers. 1889. 1815.25

NIMMO, W. P. Art and artists. 1819.16

SPOONER, S. A biographical history of the fine arts, vol. 1. 1807. R.R., B.1.7

THORNBURY, G. W. British artists from Hogarth to Turner. 2 v. 543.18

VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1–4. 848.6

See also Architects. Engravers. Illustrated biographies of the great artists. Musicians. Painters. Sculptors. Names of artists.

Artman, William, and **Hall,** L. V. Beauties and achievements of the blind. Rochester, N. Y., 1869. 1838.1

Arun river.

THORNE, J. Rambles by rivers, vol. 4. 1844. 850.18.4

Arundel, Earl of. See Fitzalan, Henry; Howard, Philip.

Arundel and Surrey, Earl of. See Howard, Thomas.

Arundell, Blanch, born Somerset, baroness of Wardour, 1583–1649.

LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

Arusmont, Frances Wright d'. See Wright, Frances.

Aryan race.

MORRIS, C. The Aryan race; its origin and its achievements. 1888. 950.22

A-saddle in the wild West [in 1875]. Rideing, W. H. 1637.15

Asbury, Francis, M. E. bishop, 1745–1816.

GORRIE, P. D. The lives of eminent Methodist ministers. 535.14

Ascents and adventures. Frith, H. 1884. 1664.6

Ascham, Roger, tutor of Queen Elizabeth, 1515–1568.

JOHNSON, S. The lives of the English poets and sundry eminent persons. 586.20

Ascogh, Anne. See Askew, Anne.

Ashango-land [1863–65]. Du Chaillu, P. B. 691.13

Ashantee, Africa.

SMITH, S. Works, vol. 3. 1844. 867.3.3

Ashburnham, John, groom of the bed-chamber to Charles I. A narrative of his attendance on Charles the first [1646–48]. Prefixed a vindication of his character and conduct. London, 1830. 2 v. Portr. 975.10

Ashburton, Lady. See Baring, Harriet.

Asher and Adams' new commercial and statistical gazetteer of the United States and Canada. N. Y. [Cop. 1874.] R.R. Desk

Asher and Adams' new statistical and topographical atlas of the United States. N. Y. [Cop. 1874.] R.R. Desk

Ashley, Lord. See Cooper, Sir Anthony Ashley, 7th earl of Shaftesbury.

Ashton, John. The adventvres and discovrses of Captain Iohn Smith. London. [1883.] Illus. 1522.32

Captain John Smith is here represented as telling the story of his life to a group of boys.

The dawn of the XIXth century in England. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 1981.7

Social England under the regency. London, 1890. 2 v. Illus. 1983.7

Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. New ed. London, 1883. Illus. 980.50

Ashton, Mrs. S. G. The mothers of the Bible. N. Y., 1866. Illus. 2098.7

ASIA.

BETTANY, G. T. The teeming millions of the East. 1889. 1698.12

CLARKE, E. D. Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa. 1816–24. 11 v. 682.1

Contents.—1, 2. Russia, Tartary, and Turkey. 3–8. Greece, Egypt, and the Holy Land. 9–11. Scandinavia.

COLLINS, P. M. Overland explorations in Siberia, Northern Asia, and the great Amoor river country [1856–57]. 682.10
EDDY, D. C. Rip Van Winkle's travels in Asia and Africa. [1882.] 691.6
FROST, T. Modern explorers. 1882. 661.20
GOODRICH, S. G. Lights and shadows of Asiatic history. 1844. 1869 1.9
KEANE, A. H. Asia, with ethnological appendix. 1882. 1612.1
KNOX, T. W. Overland through Asia. Pictures of Siberian, Chinese, and Tartar life. 1871. 682.11
LEONOWENS, Anna H. Our Asiatic cousins. 1889. 1697.26
MALCOM, H. Travels in South-eastern Asia [1835–37]. 2 v. 709.3; 709.5
MARTIN, W. The travels, voyages, and adventures of Gilbert Go-ahead, in foreign parts. 1859. 1678.11
MORTIMER, F. L. Far off. Part 1: Asia and Australia described. 1856. 939.10.1

Central Asia.

BURNABY, F. G. A ride to Khiva: travels and adventures in Central Asia [in 1875]. 1695.14
BURNES, Sir A. Travels into Bokhara; also narrative of a voyage on the Indus, 1831–33. 3 v. 694.11
FERRIER, J. P. Caravan journeys and wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkistan, and Beloochistan. [1845] 694.3
IN the guise of a dervish: Arminius Vámbéry's travels in Central Asia; Prejevalsky's explorations in Eastern high Asia. In Heroic adventure. [1882.] 1696.12
TAYLOR, B. Central Asia. Travels in Cashmere, Little Tibet, and Central Asia. 1874. 1695.9
VÁMBÉRY, A. Arminius Vambéry: his life and adventures. Written by himself. [1884.] 543.19

Asia Minor.

AINSWORTH, W. F. Travels and researches in Asia Minor. 1842. 2 v. 688.5
CHANDLER, R. Travels in Asia Minor and Greece [1764–66]. 683.5
FELLOWS, Sir C. Travels and researches in Asia Minor, particularly in the province of Lycia [1838–40]. 687.6
FIELD, H. M. The Greek islands and Turkey after the war. 1885. 1697 23
FREESE, J. R. The Old world. Palestine, Syria, and Asia Minor [in 1867]. 683.17
GEARY, G. Through Asiatic Turkey [in 1878]. 1680.1
HAMILTON, W. J. Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus, and Armenia [1835–37]. 2 v. 694.14
LAYARD, Sir A. H. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon; with travels in Armenia, Kurdistan, and the desert. [1849–51.] 685.12; 685.13
– Nineveh and Babylon. Abridged [from the above]. 1696.2
RICH, C. J. Narrative of a residence in Koordistan, and on the site of ancient Nineveh. With a voyage to Bagdad, and a visit to Shirauz and Persepolis. 1836. 2 v. 694.7
ROBERTS, Sir R. H. The Eastern question. Asia Minor and the Caucasus. 1877. 1957.29
TAYLOR, B. The lands of the Saracen; or, pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor [etc., in 1852]. 686.15

Asiatic Turkey. See Asia Minor.

Askew, Anne, 1521–1546.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Stories of the lives of noble women. 1517.1
HODGSON, W. The lives of some of the reformers and martyrs. 2085.9
OWEN, Mrs. O. F. The heroines of domestic life. 599.16

Assassination.
SIKES, W. W. Studies of assassination. 910.19
TOWLE, G. M. Memorable assassinations. In his Glimpses of history. 1977.1

Assassins, the sect.
KEIGHTLEY, T. Secret societies of the middle ages. 1848. 850.13

Asser, John, bishop, –883. Annals of the reign of Alfred the great, 849–887. In Giles, J. A. Six old English chronicles. 846.4

Assyria.
FRASER, J. B. Mesopotamia and Assyria, to [1841]. 820.54
KEARY, Annie. The nations around [Palestine]. 1875. 940.3
MASPÉRO, G. C. C. Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria. 1892. 950.30
RAGOZIN, Z. A. The story of Assyria from the rise of the empire to the fall of Nineveh. 1887. 940.35
SEWELL, Elizabeth M. Ancient history of Egypt, Assyria, and Babylonia. 1862. 945.9
SMITH, G. Assyria from the earliest times to the fall of Nineveh. 1876. 1958.6

Astié, Jean F. Louis fourteenth, and the writers of his age. Trans. by E. N. Kirk. Boston, 1855. 1008.10
Contents.—The age of Louis XIV. Pascal's Provincial letters. Corneille. Fénelon. La Fontaine. Boileau. Racine. Molière. Pascal's Thoughts.

Aston, Walter, 1st lord Aston, 1584–1639.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

Astor, John Jacob, 1763–1848.
MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14
MEN who have risen. 551.18; 557.3
PARTON, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 1522.7
– Life. Appended a copy of his last will. 1865. 569.10

Astor family.
CHAMBERS, W. Stories of remarkable persons. 1878. 1548.4

Astoria; or, anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky mountains. Irving, W. No. 1 in 377.1.8; 407.1; 625.5

Astrea, pseud. See Behn, Aphra.

Astronomers.
MORTON, E. J. C. Heroes of science. [1882.] 140.24

Astronomy.
GRANT, R. History of physical astronomy. [1852.] 146.10
PROCTOR, R. A. Astronomy and the Jewish festivals. In his Great pyramid. 1883. 1696.14

At home and abroad: a sketch-book of life, scenery, and men. Taylor, B. 2 v. 1866. 688.14

At home and abroad; or, first lessons in geography. Laughton, J. K. 1878. 1647.7

At home and abroad. Ossoli, marchesa d', born Margaret Fuller. 1856. 654.5

At home and in war, 1853–1881. Vereshtchagin, A. V. 920.20

At home in Italy. Bianciardi, Elizabeth D. R. 1884. 1664.15

At home in the Transvaal. Carey-Hobson, Mrs. M. A. 1884. 2 v. 1692.16

At last: a Christmas in the West Indies [1869–70]. Kingsley, C. 627.26

Atahualpa, last inca of Peru, –1533.
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1869.1.5

ATHENS.

BANCROFT, G. Economy of Athens. In his Literary and historical miscellanies. 1855. 873.1
BOECKH, A. The public economy of the Athenians. 1857. 953.1
Reviewed by Legaré, in his Writings, vol. 2. 1846. [872.3.2.]
BULWER-LYTTON, 1st baron Lytton. Athens: its rise and fall [to B. C. 429]. 957.11; 957.7
CAPES, W. W. University life in ancient Athens. 1877. 1999.25
COX, Sir G. W. The Athenian empire. 1876. 1958.24
EDDY, D. C. Walter in Athens. 1870. 708.23.6
FREEMAN, E. A. The historians of Athens; The Athenian democracy; First impressions of Athens. In his Historical essays, vol. 2, 3. 1826.4.2, 3
MUELLER, C. O., and others. Attica and Athens. 1842. 955.7
PATTERSON, J. B. An essay on the national character of the Athenians. 1860. 946.8
PHILLIPS, J. L. T. A glance at the site and antiquities of Athens. 1875. 1683.2
STUART, J., and REVETT, N. The antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. 1858. 835.17
WORDSWORTH, C. Athens and Attica: journal of a residence there [1832–33]. 683.6

Atkinson, Emma Willsher. Memoirs of the queens of Prussia. London, 1858. 546.1
Contents.—Sophia Charlotte. Sophia Louisa. Sophia Dorothea. Elizabeth Christina. Frederica Louisa. Louisa.

Atkinson, Joseph Beavington. Overbeck. N. Y., 1882. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.77

Atkinson, Thomas William. Oriental and western Siberia: seven years' explorations and adventures. London, 1858. Illus. 701.1

Atlanta, Georgia.
COX, J. D. Atlanta. 1882. 220.9

Atlantic and transatlantic sketches. Mackinnon, J. B. 1852. 2 v. 628.9

Atlantic coast guide, The. Between Newfoundland and Cape May. With an account of all summer resorts. N. Y., 1873. Maps. 1638.13

Atlantic coast, The [in the Civil war]. Ammen, D. 1883. 220.21

Atlantic islands as resorts of health and pleasure. Benjamin, S. G. W. 1878. 1641.14

Atlantic ocean.
ANDREWS, W. A. A daring voyage across the Atlantic ocean [in 1878]. 1656.19

Atlantic telegraph.
FIELD, H. M. History of the Atlantic telegraph. 1866. 183.10

Atlantic, The, to the Pacific. Lester, J. E. 1873. 1656.13

Atlantis: the antediluvian world. Donnelly, I. 1882. 1956.8

Atlases.
LABBERTON, R. H. An historical atlas. 1885. 911.2
– New historical atlas and general history. 1886. 911.5
PHILIPS' handy general atlas of the world. 1883. R.R. Desk
PHILIPS' handy volume atlas of the world. 1887. R.R. Desk, 36

Attaché, The, in Madrid: or, sketches of the court of Isabella II [1853–54]. Calderon de la Barca, F. E. 675.10

Atterbury, Francis, bishop of Rochester, 1662–1732.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7
MACAULAY, T. B., baron. Biographical and historical sketches. 884.19
– Biographies contributed to the Encyclopædia Britannica. 587.14
– New biographies of illustrious men. 547.7
– William Pitt, Atterbury. 1966.5

Attica.
MUELLER, C. O., and others. Attica and Athens. 1842. 955.7
WORDSWORTH, C. Athens and Attica: journal of a residence there [1832–33]. 683.6

Attila, king of the Huns, 434–453.
GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 1852. 549.39; 1539.10

Aubertin, J. J. A flight to Mexico. London, 1882. Illus. 1633.12

Aubigné, Jean Henri Merle d'. See Merle d' Aubigné, Jean Henri.

Auckland islands.
RAYNAL, F. E. Wrecked on a reef; or, twenty months among the Auckland isles [1863–64]. 1697.8

Audubon, John James. Life, ed. by his widow. N. Y., 1869. 524.23
Story of Audubon. London, 1876. [Lessons from noble lives.] 1539.17
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous men of science. 140.69
FAMOUS boys and famous men. 555.8
ST. JOHN, Mrs. H. Audubon; his adventures and discoveries. 1864. 529.2
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 589.18
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Mental portraits. 557 10

Auffray, Edith, born O'Gorman. Trials and persecutions. [Convent life unveiled.] Hartford. [1871.] 1105.23

Augereau, Pierre François Charles, duc de Castiglione, 1757–1825.
HEADLEY, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals, vol. 1. 605.2

Aughey, John H. The iron furnace: or, slavery and secession. Phila., 1863. 295.6

Augusta Treverorum. See Treves.

Augustine, Sister. See Lasaulx, Amalie von.

Augustinus, Aurelius, St., 354–430.
CLARK, W. K. Saint Augustine. [1878.] 2101.3
CLARKE, J. F. Events and epochs in religious history. 1881. 2101.16
DALE, T. P. A life's motto. 1528.7
SCHAFF, P. Life and labors. 1854. 544 17
WILSON, W. The popular preachers of the ancient church. 555.20

Auldjo, John. Journal of a visit to Constantinople, and some of the Greek islands, in 1833. London, 1835. 685.4
Narrative of an ascent of Mont Blanc, 1827. 3d ed. London, 1856. No. 2 in 1655.1

Aulicus Coquinariæ. Heylin, P. 1811. 552.6.2

Aulne, Baron de l'. See Turgot, Anne R. J.

Aunt Charlotte's stories. See Yonge, Charlotte M.

Aunt Esther, pseud. See Smith, Mrs. John A.

Austen, Jane, 1775–1817. Letters. Ed. by Edward, Lord Brabourne. London, 1884. 2 v. Portr. 540.13
CONE, Helen G., and GILDER, Jeanette L. Pen portraits of literary women, vol. 1. 1557.22 1
FAWCETT, Millicent G. Some eminent women of our times. 1554.25
KAVANAGH, Julia. English women of letters. 589.30
MALDEN, S. F. Jane Austen. 1889. 1532.36
RITCHIE, Anne I. A book of sibyls. 1883. 1532.23

Austin, —. Henry Irving in England and America, 1838–84. By Frederic Daly [pseud.]. N. Y., 1884. Portr. 1577.23

Austin, Benjamin. Constitutional republicanism, in opposition to fallacious federalism. Boston, 1803. 297.11

Austin, George Lowell. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Boston, 1883. Illus. 1532.24
The history of Massachusetts. [1620–1875.] Boston, 1876. Portrs. 222.7
The life and times of Wendell Phillips. New ed. Boston, 1888. Portr. 530.29
The life of Franz Schubert. Boston, 1873. Portr. 1528.8

Austin, James Trecothick. The life of Elbridge Gerry. Boston, 1828, 29. 2 v. Portr. 513.11

Austin, Jane Goodwin. Nantucket scraps. Boston, 1883. 1657.15

Austin, Sarah Taylor, 1793–1867. Germany, 1760–1814. London, 1854. 667.15
Goethe and his contemporaries. 2d ed. London, 1836. 3 v. 897.9

Austin, William, 1778–1841. Letters from London, 1802 and 1803. Boston, 1804. 647.2
Literary papers. With sketch, by J. W. Austin. Boston, 1890. Portr. 902.6
Contents. — Biographical sketch. Peter Rugg, the missing man. The late Joseph Natterstrom. Martha Gardner. The man with the cloaks. The sufferings of a country schoolmaster. Letters from London. The human character of Jesus Christ. Oration at Charlestown, June 17, 1801.

AUSTRALASIA.

BAIRD, J. The emigrant's guide to Australasia. 1868, 71. 2 v. 696.22
KNOX, T. W. The boy travellers in Australasia. 1889. 1661.22
MUNDY, G. C. Our antipodes; or, residence in the Australasian colonies [1846–51]. 705.1
VINCENT, F., jr. Through and through the tropics. Travel in Oceanica, Australasia, and India [1869–71]. 1634.29
WILKINS, W. Australasia: account of the Australian and New Zealand colonies, Tasmania, and the adjacent lands. 1888. 1698.11

AUSTRALIA.

BALLOU, M. M. Under the Southern cross. 1888. 1697.24
BROOME, Mary A., lady. Letters to Guy. 1885. 1696.16
CHEQUERED career, A; or, fifteen years in Australia and New Zealand. 1881. 661.14
DILKE, Sir C. W. Greater Britain: a record of travel during 1866–7. 1654.12; 1654.11
EARP, G. B. What we did in Australia. 1853. 709.27
FITZGERALD, J. F. V. Australia. 1881. 660.8
GREY, Sir G. Journals of two expeditions of discovery in north-west and western Australia, 1837–39. 2 v. 705.4
HARGRAVES, E. H. Australia and its gold fields. 1855. 938.7
HARRIS, A. Settlers and convicts; or, recollections of the Australian backwoods. 1852. 850.10
HAYGARTH, H. W. Recollections of bush life in Australia. 1861. 889.21
HUGHES, W. The Australian colonies: their origin and present condition. 1853. 409.11; No. 1 in 1655.13
LANCELOTT, F. Australia as it is. 1867. 938.19
LANG, J. D. Freedom and independence for the golden lands of Australia. 1852. 936.10
LUMHOLTZ, C. Among cannibals, an account of four years' travels in Australia and of camp life with the aborigines of Queensland. 1889. 691.17
MASSARY, Isabel. Social life and manners in Australia. 1861. 696.17
MORTIMER, F. L. Far off. Part 1: Asia and Australia described. 1856. 939.10.1
PUSELEY, D. The rise and progress of Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand. 1857. 705.15
SIDNEY, S. The three colonies of Australia: New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia. 1853. 705.2
TAYLOR, J. E. Our island continent: a naturalist's holiday in Australia. 1886. 1696.23
TROLLOPE, A. Australia and New Zealand [1871–72]. 1654.7
TWOPENY, R. E. N. Town life in Australia. 1883. 1663.2
See also Oceanica. Victoria. Voyages and travels.

Australian ballot system. Wigmore, J. H. 1889. 132.24

AUSTRIA.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. The empire of Austria. 927.11
COXE, W. History of the House of Austria, 1218–1792. 3 v. 828.2
EDEN, LIZZIE S. My holiday in Austria [in 1868]. 1665.6
KAY, D. Austria-Hungary. 1880. 660.1
KELLY, W. K. History of the House of Austria, from [1792] to the Revolution of 1848. In continuation of Coxe. Added, Genesis, or details of the late Austrian revolution. By [Count Hartig]. 828.3
KOHL, J. G. Austria. Vienna, Prague, etc. 1844. 667.2; 667.22
Pp 1–170 of 667.2 are identical with 667.22.
LEGER, L. A history of Austro-Hungary from the earliest time to the year 1889. 940.42
MICHIELS, J. A. X. Secret history of the Austrian government and of its systematic persecutions of protestants. 1859. 928.11
NEW, A. H. The history of Austria to [1859]. 927.16
PEABODY, Elizabeth P. Crimes of the House of Austria against mankind. 1852. 1956.7
RUSSELL, J. A tour in Germany, and some of the southern provinces of the Austrian empire, 1820–22. 663.5; 830.43
SPENCER, Captain E. Sketches of Germany and the Germans, with a glance at Poland, Hungary, and Switzerland, 1834–36. 2 v. 663.7
STILES, W. H. Austria in 1848–49. 2 v. 924.2
SUTTON, R. The Lexington papers; or, some account of the courts of London and Vienna, at the conclusion of the seventeenth century. 975.11
TURNBULL, P. E. Austria. 1840. 2 v. 667.1
VEHSE, C. E. Memoirs of the court, aristocracy, and diplomacy of Austria [1493–1835]. 2 v. 927.10
WILDE, Sir W. R. Austria: its literary, scientific, and medical institutions. 1843. 667.17

Austrian dungeons, The, in Italy. Orsini, F. 1856. 919.7

Austro-Hungary. See Austria.

AUTHORS.

ADAMS, O. F. A brief hand-book of American authors. 1884. 1403.20
– A brief hand-book of English authors. 1884. 1403.9
– Dear old story-tellers. [1889.] 1400.26
BARROWS, C. M. Acts and anecdotes of authors. 1887. 1400.15
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American authors. [1887.] 1557.21
– Famous English authors of the nineteenth century. [1890.] 1555.36
BRANDES, G. M. C. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century. [1886.] 530.4
CLEVELAND, C. D. A compendium of American literature, with sketches of authors, and selections. [1859.] 404.3
CONE, Helen G., and GILDER, Jeannette L. Pen portraits of literary women. [1887.] 2 v. 1557.22
DISRAELI, I. Miscellanies of literature. 1841. 897.5
DUYCKINCK, E. A. and G. L. Cyclopædia of American literature. 1855, 66. 3 v. 392.2
– Same. Vol. 1. 1856. R.R., A.1.5
FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 1888. 885.22
GILDER, Jeannette L., and GILDER, J. B. Authors at home. Sketches of well-known American writers. [1888.] 1554.15
GREAT authors. Period 1st, [2d]. 1887, 88. 2 v. 1400.19
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1887. 1556.9
GRISWOLD, R. M. Prose writers of America. 1857. 872.12
HARGREAVES, J. G. Literary workers. 1889. 382.14
HARRIS, Amanda B. American authors for young folks. [1887.] 1557.24
– Pleasant authors for young folks. [1884.] 1524.16
HIGGINSON, T. W. Short studies of American authors. 1880. 1548.10
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 1850. 586.13
JERROLD, W. B. Days with great authors. 1883. 1836 3
JOHNSON, E. R. Authors. Biographical sketches of the authors represented in [Little classics]. 1875. 1839.7.16
MASON, E. T. Personal traits of British authors. 1885. 4 v. 1524.21
NIMMO, W. P. Books and authors: curious facts and characteristic sketches. 1819.17
POWELL, T. The living authors of England. 1849. 586.9
RIDEING, W. H. The boyhood of living authors. [1887.] 1557.25
RUSSELL, A. P. Characteristics. Sketches and essays. 1884. 1898.16
STEVENSON, R. L. Familiar studies of men and books. 1886. 1557.6
UNDERWOOD, F. H. A hand-book of English literature. American authors. 1881. 1404.25
– – British authors. 1871. 395.28
VINCENT, G. E. Some Italian authors and their works. [1887.] 1557.23
WALSH, W. S. Authors and authorship. 1882. 1406.14.1
– Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors. 1884. 1406.14.3
– Pen pictures of modern authors. 1882. 1406.14.2
WHIPPLE, E. P. Authors in their relations to life. In his Lectures on literature and life. 1850. 875.13
– Same. 1871. 1818.6

Autobiography (series). See Choice autobiographies.

Autobiography, The, of a beggar-boy. Burn, J. D. 1859. 589.24

Autobiography, The, of a working man. Ed. by E. Eden. London, 1862. 599.19

Autobiography of an actress. Ritchie, Anna C. 1854. 538.17

Autographs.
MORLEY, H. Of English literature in the reign of Victoria. [With fac-similes of the signatures of many contemporary authors.] 1881. 1404 27
– Same. 1882. 1404.26
SPRAGUE, W. B. Visits to European celebrities. 1855. 648.9
With fac-similes of autographs.

Ava. See Burmah.

Avon river.
THORNE, J. Rambles by rivers, vol. 3. 1845. 850.18.3

Ayerst, William. The Jews of the nineteenth century. London, 1848. 115.15

Ayrton, Matilda, born Chaplin. Child-life in Japan, and Japanese child-stories. London, 1879. Illus. 671.1

Ayscough, Anne. See Askew, Anne.

Aytoun, William Edmondstoune, 1813–1865. The life and times of Richard the first, Cœur-de-Lion, king of England. London, 1840. Portr. 379.1

Azara, Felix d', 1746–1811.
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 19. 170.1.19

Azeglio, Giuseppe Marco Girolamo Raffaele Massimo Taparelli, marchese d'.
DE KERMAN, H. T. Mental portraits. 1853. 557.10

Azores islands.
BAKER, C. A. A summer in the Azores, with a glimpse of Madeira. 1882. 1648.22
BORGES DE FREITAS HENRIQUES, M. A trip to the Azores or Western islands [in 1866]. 1686.1
BULLAR, J., and BULLAR, H. A winter in the Azores [1838–39], and a summer at the baths of the Furnas [in 1839]. 2 v. 634.1

Aztec land. Ballou, M. M. 1890. 1630.25

Aztecs.
BIART, L. The Aztecs: their history, manners, and customs. 1887. 1035.35

B., M. E. P. See Bouligny, Mrs. M. E. Parker.

B., R. L. See Storer, Harriet G.

Babbage, Charles, F.R.S., 1792–1871.
LEWIS, T. C. Heroes of science. Mechanicians. 1884. 140.6

Babson, John James. History of Gloucester, Cape Ann, including Rockport. Gloucester, 1860. Map. 225.5

BABYLON.

KEARY, Annie. The nations around [Palestine]. 1875. 940.3
LAYARD, Sir A. H. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon [1849–51]. 685.12; 685.13
– Nineveh and Babylon. Abridged [from the above]. 1696.2
RAGOZIN, Z. A. The story of Media, Babylon, and Persia. 1888. 940.38
RICH, C. J. Narrative of a journey to the site of Babylon in 1811. 694.8
SEWELL, Elizabeth M. Ancient history of Egypt, Assyria, and Babylonia. 1862. 945.9

Baccio della Porta. See Bartolommeo di San Marco, Fra.

Bach, Johann Sebastian, 1685–1750.
BARNARD, C. The tone masters, vol. 3. 1871. 766.19.3
BOURNE, C. E. The great composers. [1887.] 1524.23
FERRIS, G. T. The great German composers. 1878. 1544.10
POOLE, R. L. Sebastian Bach. 1882. 1548.34

Bache, Sarah, born Franklin, 1744–1808.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 1. 538.13.1

Bachelder, John B. Illustrated tourist's guide of the United States. Popular resorts, and how to reach them. Including Gettysburg. Boston, 1873. Illus. 1638.12
Popular resorts, and how to reach them. [2d ed.] Boston, 1874. 1656.16

Bachelor kings of England.
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives. 1841. 554.9

Backhouse, James. A narrative of a visit to the Mauritius and South Africa [1838–41]. London, 1844. Illus. 692.13

Bacon, Delia Salter.
BACON, T. Delia Bacon. A biographical sketch. 530.48

Bacon, Edwin Munroe. Bacon's dictionary of Boston. With historical introd. by G. E. Ellis. Boston, 1886. 230.3
King's dictionary of Boston. With historical introd. by G. E. Ellis. Cambridge, 1883. 230.1
An earlier ed. of the preceding.

Bacon, Eliza Ann Munroe. Memoir of Rev. Henry Bacon. Boston, 1857. 535.13

Bacon, Francis, baron Verulam and viscount St. Albans, 1561–1626. Moral and historical works. With dissertation and notes. By J. Devey. London, 1884. Portr. 858.9
ADAMS, W. H. D. Records of noble lives. 1553.2
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 2. 839.6.2
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 5. 840.10.5
CAMPBELL, lord. Life. 1853. 586.26
CHURCH, R. W. Bacon. 1884. 1540.56
CRAIK, G. L. Bacon; his writings and his philosophy. 1846, 47. 3 v. 840.13
DIXON, W. H. Personal history of Lord Bacon. 1861. 587.21; 1579.3
FOWLER, T. Bacon. 1881. 1541.19
GREAT authors. 1st period. 1888. 1400.19.1
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3
MACAULAY. Critical and historical essays. 1666.33; 409.20
– Critical and miscellaneous essays. 867.4.2; 863.1
MONTAGU, B. Life. In Bacon's Works, vol. 1. 1852. 901.2.1
MUELLER, Max. Chips from a German workshop, vol. 3. 2097.28.3
POTTER, A. Bacon and Locke. In Bacon's Essays. [1841.] 820.65
SPALDING, W. Francis Bacon. In New biographies of illustrious men. 547.7
WHIPPLE, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1373.5

Bacon, George Blagden. Siam, the land of the white elephant, as it was and is. N.Y., 1873. 1656.10

Bacon, Rev. Henry, 1813–1856. Memoir [of Charlotte A. Jerauld]. In her Poetry and prose. 1853. 1326.10
BACON, Eliza A. M. Memoir of Rev. Henry Bacon. 535.13

Bacon, Henry, artist, 1840–. Parisian art and artists. Boston, 1883. Illus. 200.18
A Parisian year. Boston, 1882. Illus. 1668.16

Bacon, John, 1740–1799.
CUNNINGHAM, A. The lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 379.9.3; 810.19.3

Bacon, Leonard, 1802–1881. Life of Richard Baxter. In Baxter's Select practical writings, vol. 1. 1831. 1094.8.1
FOWLER, H. The American pulpit. 1856. 534.9

Bacon, lord. See Bacon, Francis.

Bacon, Nathaniel, 1630–1677.
WARE, W. Memoir. 1848. 529.1.13

Bacon, Sir Nicholas, 1510–1579.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2

Bacon, Roger, friar, 1214–1292.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 1. 840.10.1

Bacon, Theodore. Delia Bacon. A biographical sketch. Boston, 1888. Portr. 530.48
Chapter 10 contains the article: "William Shakespeare and his plays, an inquiry concerning them."

Baddeck, and that sort of thing. Warner, C. D. 1874. 1829.24

Badeau, Adam. Aristocracy in England. N. Y., 1886. 130.85
Grant in peace. From Appomattox to Mount McGregor. Hartford, 1887. Illus. 530.28
Military history of Ulysses S. Grant, 1861–65. N. Y., 1868, 81. 3 v. Maps. 1513.8

Bagdad.
RICH, C. J. Narrative of a residence in Koordistan. With a voyage to Bagdad. 1836. 2 v. 694.7

Bage, Robert, 1728–1801.
SCOTT, Sir W. Lives of the novelists, vol. 2. 1825. 586.19.2

Bagehot, Walter. Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen. London, 1858. 563.9
Contents. — The first Edinburgh reviewers. Cowper. Gibbon. Bishop Butler. Shakespeare. Shelley. Hartley Coleridge. The character of Sir Robert Peel. Macaulay.
Literary studies. 2d ed. London, 1879. 2 v. Portr. 891.9
Contents. — 1. Memoir, by R. H. Hutton. The first Edinburgh reviewers. Hartley Coleridge. Shelley. Shakespeare. Milton. Lady Montagu. Cowper. Appendix: Letters on the French Coup d'état of 1851 (1852). Cæsarism as it existed in 1865. James Wilson. 2. Gibbon. Bishop Butler. Sterne and Thackeray. The Waverley novels. Dickens. Macaulay. Béranger. Clough's poems. Henry Crabb Robinson. Wordsworth, Tennyson, and Browning. Appendix: The ignorance of man. On the emotion of conviction. The metaphysical basis of toleration. The Public worship regulation bill.

Bagenal, Philip Henry Dudley. The American Irish and their influence on Irish politics. Boston, 1882. 210.14
Largely occupied with the phase of the Irish question between 1879 and 1882.
Bagg, Lyman Hotchkiss. Ten thousand miles on a bicycle. By Karl Kron [pseud.]. N. Y., 1887. 642.4
Bailey, Anna, born Warner.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 2. 538.13.2
Bailey, George W. A private chapter of the war. (1861–5.) St. Louis, 1880. 277.7
The story of an attempted escape from a Southern prison.
Bailey, Jacob, 1731–1808.
BARTLET, W. S. The frontier missionary. 1853. 534.5
Bailey, James Montgomery, 1841–. England from a back-window; with views of Scotland and Ireland. Boston, 1879. 1665.4
Bailey, John Burn. Modern Methuselahs. London, 1888. 562.8
Contents.—"Long-lasting." St. Anthony the great. Joannes Cantacuzenus, emperor of the East. George Gemisthus Pletho. Luigi Cornaro. Titian: the painter. Titian: the man. Fontenelle. Thomas Amory. A group of far-advanced nonagenarians. Eva Maria Garrick. Caroline Lucretia Herschel. Mary Somerville. Sir Moses Montefiore. Martin Joseph Routh. Mr. Thom's investigated cases of centenarianism. A group of unquestionable centenarians. A few recent and probable cases of centenarianism. Conclusion.
Bailey, Theodorus, 1803–1877.
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861–65. 272.7
Baillie, Lady Grizel, born Hume, 1665–1746.
COCHRANE, R. Gallery of notable men and women. 1547.2
Baillie, Joanna, 1762–1851.
CONE, Helen G., and GILDER, Jeannette L. Pen-portraits of literary women, vol. 1. 1557.22.1
FAWCETT, Millicent G. Some eminent women of our times. 1554.25
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 2. 896.1.2
Baillie, Rev. John, –1890. Life-studies; or, how to live. N. Y., 1857. 548.12
Contents.—Bunyan. Tersteegen. Montgomery. Perthes. Mrs. Mary Winslow.
The missionary of Kilmany: a memoir of Alexander Paterson. With notices of Robert Edie. 14th ed. Edinb., 1859. 1098.32
Baillie, Robert, D.D., 1599–1662.
CARLYLE, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays, vol. 4. 867.1.4; 893.3.4
IRVING, D. Lives of the Scotish writers. 586.13
Baillie-Grohman, William A. See Grohman, William A. Baillie.
Bailly, Jean Sylvian, 1736–1793.
ARAGO, D. F. J. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 541.3
Baily, Francis, 1774–1844.
HERSCHEL, J. F. W. Essays. 144.18
Bain, Alexander. James Mill: a biography. N. Y., 1882. Portr. 1537.8
John Stuart Mill: a criticism, with recollections. N. Y., 1882. 1537.9
Bainbridge, William, commodore, 1774–1833.
COOPER, J. F. Lives of American naval officers, vol. 1. 527.5.1
HARRIS, T. The life and services of commodore Bainbridge. 527.1
Baines, Edward, 1774–1848. A visit to the Vaudois of Piedmont. London, 1858. No. 4 in 1655.7
Baines, Edward, 1800–.
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 1861. 555.7
Baird, Henry Martyn. History of the rise of the Huguenots of France. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 990.2
Modern Greece. N. Y., 1856. Illus. 918.11
Baird, James. The emigrant's guide to Australasia. London, 1868, 71. 2 v. Maps. 696.22
Contents.—1. Australia. 2. Tasmania and New Zealand.
Baird, James Skerrett Shore. The classical manual: an epitome of ancient geography, Greek and Roman mythology, antiquities, and chronology. Phila., 1852. 1829.22
Baird, Robert, D.D., 1798–1863. Impressions and experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849. Phila., 1850. 628.6
Religion in America. N. Y., 1856. 113.2
Sketches of protestantism in Italy. Including the Waldenses. Boston, 1845. 1096.13
FOWLER, H. The American pulpit. 1856. 534.9
Baireuth, Margravine of. See Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina.
Baireuth, Germany.
WAGNER, W. R. Art life and theories. With drawings of the Bayreuth opera house. 1875. 1536.16
Baker, Charlotte Alice. A summer in the Azores, with a glimpse of Madeira. Boston, 1882. 1648.22
Baker, D. W. C. A Texas scrap-book. N. Y. [1875.] Illus. 1641.8
Baker, Mary, the "princess of Javasu," 1791–.
REMARKABLE women. 547.5
Baker, Sir Samuel White, 1821–1873. Eight years in Ceylon [1845–53]. New ed. London, 1884. 695.20
Ismailia: a narrative of the expedition to Central Africa [1869–73] for the suppression of the slave trade. N. Y., 1875. Illus. 1692.10
The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia, and the sword hunters of the Hamran Arabs. Phila., 1868. 1692.9
The rifle and the hound in Ceylon. Phila., 1869. Illus. 695.19
Wild beasts and their ways. Reminiscences of Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. London, 1890. 2 v. Illus. 171.35
ADAMS, W. H. D. "In perils oft." 1542.44
COCHRANE, R. Lives and discoveries of famous travellers. 1547.5
FROST, T. Modern explorers. 661.20
Bakewell, Frederick C. Great facts: most remarkable inventions during the present century. N. Y., 1860. Illus. 187.22
Balance of military power in Europe. Maurice, J. F. 1888. 911.14
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de, 1475–1517.
LIVES of Vasco Nuñez de Balboa, Hernando Cortes, and Francisco Pizarro. 539.21
Baldovinetti, Alessio, 1424–1499.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2
Balduinetti, Alessio. See Baldovinetti.
Baldwin III, fifth of the Latin kings of Jerusalem, 1130–1163.
BROOKS, E. S. Historic boys. 1885. 1531.7
DOUGLAS, Amanda M. The heroes of the crusades. 950.25
Baldwin, Rev. George Colfax. Representative men of the New Testament. N. Y., 1860. 2095.19
Contents.—John the Baptist. Herod. Peter. Judas. John. Thomas. Nicodemus. Ananias. Stephen. The nameless moral young man. Agrippa. The jailor, or the converted man. Paul.
Baldwin, Henry, 1779–1844.
BROWN, D. P. The forum: forty years at the Philadelphia bar, vol. 2. 1856. 294.4.2
Baldwin, John Denison. Ancient America, in notes on American archæology. N. Y. [Cop. 1871.] Illus. 211.14
Pre-historic nations. N. Y., 1869. 1957.2
Baldwin, Joseph G. The flush times of Alabama and Mississippi. San Francisco, 1876. 1648.9

Baldwin, Mary Briscoe, 1811–1877.
PTIMAN, Emma R. Mission life in Greece and Palestine. Memorials. [1881.] 1695.27

Baldwin, S. D. Armageddon: or the overthrow of Romanism and monarchy. Rev. ed. Cincinnati, 1865. 1116.19

Baldwin, William Charles. African hunting from Natal to the Zambesi. 1852–60. N. Y., 1863. 684.15

Balestier, Charles Wolcott. James G. Blaine: a sketch. With a brief record of John A. Logan. N. Y., 1884. Portrs. 1525.30

Balfour, Robert. 1550? 1625?
IRVING, D. Lives of Scottish writers. 580.13

Balize, Central America.
CROWE, F. The gospel in Central America; history of the Baptist mission in British Honduras. 1850. 1087.4

Ball, Benjamin Lincoln. Three days on the White mountains. Being [his] perilous adventure on Mount Washington [Oct., 1855]. Boston, 1877. 238.5

Ball, John. Peaks, passes, and glaciers. Excursions by members of the Alpine club. London, 1859. Illus. 666.12
Same. 5th ed. London, 1860. Maps. 1666.1
For the 2d series, see Kennedy, Edward S.

Ballantine, William, 1555?–1633? See Bellenden, William.

Ballantine, William, 1812–. Some experiences of a barrister's life. By Mr. Serjeant Ballantine. N. Y., 1882. 533.18

Ballantyne, Robert Michael. Man on the ocean. A book about boats and ships. London, 1874. 1636.18
Six months at the Cape; or, letters to Periwinkle from South Africa. London, 1880. Illus. 1692.15

Ballantyne, Thomas. Biographical memoir of Thomas Carlyle. In Carlyle, T. Passages selected from his writings. 1855. 885.12

Ballendan, John. See Bellenden, John.

Balloon travels of Robert Merry and his young friends over Europe. Goodrich, S. G. 1855. 1678.1

Balloons. See Aeronautics.

Ballou, Rev. Adin, 1803–1890. Memoir of Adin Augustus Ballou, by his father. Hopedale, 1853. 539.9

Ballou, Rev. Hosea, 1771–1852.
BALLOU, M. M. Biography of Hosea Ballou. 1852. 535.11
SAFFORD, O. F. Hosea Ballou: a marvellous life-story. 1889. 1553.8

Ballou, Hosea, 2d, 1796–1861. The ancient history of Universalism [90–1500]. 2d ed. Providence, 1842. 1099.12

Ballou, Maturin Murray. Aztec land. Boston, 1890. 1630.25
Biography of Hosea Ballou. Boston, 1852. 535.11
Due North; or, glimpses of Scandinavia and Russia. Boston, 1887. 1669.26
Due South; or, Cuba past and present. Boston, 1885. 1630.12
Due West; or, round the world in ten months. Boston, 1884. 1663.1
Footprints of travel. Boston, 1889. Illus. 1663.7
History of Cuba. Boston, 1854. Illus. 266.5
The new Eldorado: a summer journey to Alaska. 4th ed. Boston, 1890. 1635.38
Same. Tourist's ed. Boston, 1891. Maps. 1636.24
Under the Southern cross; or, travels in Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, Samoa, and other Pacific islands. Boston, 1888. 1697.24

Balmes, Jaime Luciano. European civilization. Protestantism and catholicity compared. 19th ed. Baltimore. [1850.] Portr. 1081.5

Balsamo, Giuseppe, known as Cagliostro, 1743–1795.
CARLYLE, T. Count Cagliostro. In his Critical and miscellaneous essays. 803.7; 807.13; 893.3.3
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19

Baltic sea.
HILL, S. S. Travels on the shores of the Baltic. 1854. 687.20
MACGREGOR, J. The Rob Roy on the Baltic: a canoe cruise. 1867. 1687.1

Balzac, Honoré de, 1799–1850.
JAMES, H., jr. French poets and novelists. 383.8
STEPHEN, L. Balzac's novels. In his Hours in a library. 1828.18

Bamford, Samuel, 1788–1872.
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18

Bancroft, Aaron, D.D., 1755–1839. The life of George Washington. Phila. 519.2

Bancroft, George, 1800–1891. General index to Bancroft's History of the United States. [Boston, 1875.] 302.2
This is an index to the copy on 302.1.
History of the formation of the constitution of the United States. N. Y., 1882. 2 v. 301.1
History of the United States [to 1782]. Boston, 1852–74. 10 v. 302.1
Same. [Centenary edition.] Boston, 1876. 6 v. 277.1
Literary and historical miscellanies. N. Y., 1855. 873.1
Martin Van Buren: to the end of his public career. N. Y., 1889. 1553.7

Bancroft, Marie Effie, born Wilton.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 5. 1540.65.5

Bancroft, Squire Bancroft.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 5. 1540.65.5

Bandinelli, Baccio, 1489–1559.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 848.6.4

Bandinelli, Bartolommeo. See Bandinelli, Baccio.

Bandmann, Daniel E. An actor's tour; or, seventy thousand miles with Shakespeare. Boston, 1885. Portr. 1697.20
A tour in Australia, India, China, etc.

Bank of England.
FRANCIS, J. History of the Bank of England. [1845?] 2 v. 136.13

Banks, Sir Joseph, bart., 1743–1820.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 4. 839.6.4
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 38. 179.1.38

Banks, Nathaniel Prentice, 1816–.
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19
THAYER, W. M. The bobbin boy. 527.20

Banks, Thomas, 1735–1805.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 379.9.3; 810.19.3

Banks.
HILDRETH, R. The history of banks. 1837. 136.24

Banvard, Joseph, 1810–. The American statesman; or, the life and character of Daniel Webster. Boston, 1853. Illus. 526.24
Pioneers of the new world and the old French war. Boston. [1881.] Illus. 218.8
Plymouth and the pilgrims. Boston, 1853. 228.14
Soldiers and patriots of the American revolution. Boston. [1876.] 218.9

Baptists.
BENEDICT, D. Fifty years among the Baptists. 1860. 114.9

Baratier, Johann Philipp, 1721–1740.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets and sundry eminent persons. 586.20

Barbadoes.
SCHOMBURGK, Sir R. H. The history of Barbados. 1848. 264.1
Barbarelli, Giorgio, called Giorgione. See Giorgione.
Barbarism of slavery. Sumner, C. 1860. 299.17
Barbarossa, Frederick. See Frederick I, emperor of Germany.
Barbary states.
CHATEAUBRIAND. Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt, and Barbary, 1806–7. 685.7
HAY, J. H. D. Western Barbary: its wild tribes and savage animals. 1844. 889.20
POOLE, S. L. The story of the Barbary Corsairs. 1890. 930.8
RUSSELL, M. History and present condition of the Barbary states. 1846. 810.70
SUMNER, C. White slavery in the Barbary states. 1853. 127.36
– Same. In his Orations and speeches, vol. 1. 866.7.1
Barbauld, Anna Laetitia.
AIKIN, Lucy. Memoir. In Mrs. Barbauld's works, vol. 1. 888.5.1
FAWCETT, Millicent G. Some eminent women of our times. 1554.25
RITCHIE, Anne I. A book of sibyls. 1532.23
ROBERTSON, E. S. English poetesses. 1524.14
Barber, John Warner. Historical collections, relating to every town in Massachusetts. Worcester, 1848. Illus. 223.8
The history and antiquities of New England, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. 3d ed. Hartford, 1847. Illus. 237.5
Thrilling incidents in American history. Phila. [1866.] Illus. 218.20
Barber, Joseph. War letters of a disbanded volunteer. Embracing his experiences as honest old Abe's bosom friend and unofficial adviser. [Anon.] N. Y., 1864. 308.10
Barbou, Alfred. Victor Hugo and his time. With drawings by Victor Hugo [and others]. Trans. by Ellen E. Frewer. N. Y., 1882. Portrs. 533.17
Victor Hugo; his life and works. From the French, by Frances A. Shaw. Chicago, 1881. 533.12
Barbour, George M. Florida for tourists, invalids, and settlers. N. Y., 1882. Illus. 660.18
Barbour, John, archdeacon of Aberdeen, 1316?–1395.
TYTLER, P. F. Lives of Scottish worthies, vol. 2. 399.9.2
Barclay, James T. The city of the Great King; or, Jerusalem as it was, as it is, and as it is to be. Phila., 1858. Illus. 684.3
Barclay, John, poet, 1582–1621.
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13
Barclay, John, 1758–1826.
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 24. 179.1.24
Barclay, William, jurist, 1546–1606.
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13
Bards, The, of the Bible. Gilfillan, G. 1851. 118.2; 2095.5
Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand, 1755–1841.
MACAULAY. Biographical and historical sketches. 884.19
– Biographical essays. 589.27
– Critical and miscellaneous essays. 867.4.5; 863.1
Barham, Richard Harris. (Thomas Ingoldsby.) Life and letters: with a selection from his miscellaneous poems. By [R. H. D. Barham]. London, 1870. 2 v. Portr. 1528.13
Memoir [by R. H. D. Barham]. In his Ingoldsby legends, vol. 1. 1864. 345.6.1
Personal reminiscences. N. Y., 1875. [Bric-à-brac series.] 1535.16
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 1844. 878.23
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1866. 1522.9
Baring, Harriet Mary, born Montagu, lady Ashburton, –1857.
MILNES, R. M., lord Houghton. Monographs personal and social. 1528.14
Baring-Gould, Sabine, 1834–. Curious myths of the middle ages. London, 1877. Illus. 1825.1
Same. Boston, 1880. Illus. 1826.1
The American edition omits two chapters and appendices.
Germany present and past. London, 1879. 2 v. 1665.8
Old country life. London, 1890. Illus. 1673.18
The story of Germany. With the collaboration of A. Gilman. N. Y., 1886. [Story of the nations.] Portrs. Illus. 920.16
The vicar of Morwenstow. A life of R. S. Hawker. 3d Am. ed. N. Y., 1882. Portr. 560.2
Barker, Edward Harrison. Wayfaring in France. London, 1890. Illus. 663.22
Barker, Fred Coshin, and **Danforth,** John Samuel. Hunting and trapping on the Upper Magalloway river and Parmachenee lake. Boston. [1882.] Illus. 173.23
Barker, Mary Anne, lady. See Broome, Mary Anne, lady.
Barlee, Ellen. A visit to Lancashire, in 1862. London, 1863. 644.8
Barnard, Charles, 1838–. Camilla: a tale of a violin. Being the artist life of Camilla Urso. Boston. [1874.] 1535.15
The tone masters. A musical series for young people. Boston, 1871. 3 v. 766.19
Contents. — 1. Mozart and Mendelssohn. 2. Handel and Haydn. 3. Bach and Beethoven.
Barnard, Henry, 1811–. National education in Europe. 2d ed. N. Y., 1854. 137.1
Barnard, John Gross. The Peninsular campaign and its antecedents, as developed by the report of McClellan, and other documents. N. Y., 1864. Map. 308.12
Barneby, William H. Life and labour in the far, far West: a tour in the Western states, British Columbia, Manitoba, and the North-west territory. London, 1884. 1630.2
Barnes, Albert, 1798–1870.
FOWLER, H. The American pulpit. 1856. 534.9
Barnes's one-term series.
STEELE, J. D. Brief history of ancient peoples. [Anon.] 1881. 950.5
– Brief history of France. 1877. 2006.9
– Brief history of Greece. [1883.] 950.10
– Brief history of the United States [to 1871]. 218.5
– and STEELE, Esther B. Brief history of Rome. [1885.] 950.18
Barneveld, Jan van Olden, 1547–1619.
CROWE, E. E. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 1. 388.7.1
MOTLEY, J. L. Life and death of John of Barneveld, with the causes and movements of the Thirty years' war. 1874. 2 v. 1531.2
Barney, Captain Chester. Recollections of field service with the Twentieth Iowa infantry volunteers. Davenport, 1865. 244.12
Barney, Joshua, 1759–1818. Biographical memoir. Ed. by Mary Barney. Boston, 1832. Portr. 513.7
Barnum, Phineas Taylor. Life, written by himself. N. Y., 1855. Illus. 526.6
Struggles and triumphs: or, forty years' recollections. Hartford, 1869. Illus. 1562.2
Barnwell, Robert Gibbes. A sketch of the life and times of John De Witt, grand pensionary of Holland; added, his Treatise on life annuities. N. Y., 1856. Portr. 545.16
Baron-Wilson, Margaret. See Wilson, Margaret Cornwell Baron.

Barretier, John Philip. See Baratier, Johann Philipp.

Barrett, Joseph H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. Cincinnati, 1864. 518.24

Barrett, Lawrence. Edwin Forrest. Boston, 1881. Portrs. [American actor series.] 550.10

MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 5. 1540.65.5

Barrett, Mary, pseud. See Nutting, Mary O.

Barrett, William Alexander. English church composers. London, 1882. [Great musicians.] 1548.33

Barrington, Sir Jonah, 1767-1834. Personal sketches of his own times. N. Y. 884.16

The rise and fall of the Irish nation. N. Y., 1863. 987.8

Barros y Sousa, Manoel Francisco de, vizconde de Santarem. See Santarem.

Barrow, Sir George, 1806-1876. Ceylon: past and present. London, 1857. Map. 695.11; 938.8

Barrow, Isaac, D.D., master of Trinity college, 1630-1677.

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 2. 839.6.2

CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 8. 840.10.8

Barrow, Sir John, bart., 1764-1848. Chronological history of voyages into the Arctic regions, for the purpose of discovering a polar passage between the Atlantic and Pacific. London, 1818. 702.16

Description of Pitcairn's island and its inhabitants. With the mutiny of the Bounty. N. Y., 1872. 810.42

Same. The eventful history of the mutiny and piratical seizure of H. M. S. Bounty. 3d ed. London, 1839. 389.1

Same. The mutiny and piratical seizure of H. M. S. Bounty. 5th ed. London, 1869. 986.8

A family tour through South Holland; up the Rhine; and across the Netherlands, to Ostend. [Anon.] London, 1862. Illus. 389.2

A memoir of the life of Peter the great. 3d ed. London, 1839. 389.16

Same. N. Y., 1874. 810.66

Voyage of discovery and research within the Arctic regions, from 1818. N. Y., 1846. Map. 709.13

Barrow, Sir John, F.R.S., 1808-. Life, voyages, and exploits of Sir Francis Drake. 2d ed., abridged. London, 1844. 889.13

Excursions in the north of Europe, in 1830 and 1833. London, 1834. Illus. 668.6

Memoirs of the naval worthies of Queen Elizabeth's reign. London, 1845. 564.8

Contents. — Sir Martin Frobisher. Capt. John Davis. Sir Humphrey Gilbert. Sir John Hawkins. Sir Francis Drake. John Oxenham. Capt. Edward Fenton. Thomas Cavendish. Sir Richard Hawkins. Lord Charles Howard of Effingham. Capt. Thomas Fenner. The earl of Essex. Sir Walter Raleigh. Lord Thomas Howard. George Clifford. Sir William Monson. Capt. James Lancaster.

Tour on the continent, in 1852. London, 1853. No. 2 in 409.26

Same. London, 1859. Map. No. 2 in 1655.2

Barrows, Charles M. Acts and anecdotes of authors. Boston, 1887. 1400.15

Barrows, William, 1815-. The Indian's side of the Indian question. Boston. [1887.] 210.56

Oregon: the struggle for possession. Boston, 1884. Map. [American commonwealths.] 230.6

Pp. iii-vi. contain a list of authorities.

The United States of yesterday and of to-morrow. Boston, 1888. 238.18

On the Western states.

Barry, Ann Spranger.

MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 1. 1540.65.1

This actress, whose maiden name was Street, was first known as Mrs. Dancer, and later as Mrs. Crawford.

Barry, James, 1741-1806.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 379.9.2; 810.19 2

Barry, John Stetson. History of Massachusetts [1620-1820]. Boston, 1855-57. 3 v. 223.3

Contents. — 1. The colonial period, 1620-1692 2. The provincial period, 1692-1775. 3. The commonwealth period, 1775-1820.

Barry, Spranger, 1719-1777.

MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 1. 1540.65.1

Barry Cornwall, pseud. See Proctor, Bryan Waller.

Barstow, George. The history of New Hampshire, 1614-1819. Concord, N. H., 1842. Portrs. 234.3

Bart, Jean, 1650-1702.

COBB, J. F., and JAPP, A. H. Stories of success. 1546.21

Barth, Heinrich, 1821-1865. Travels and discoveries in North and Central Africa, 1849-55. N. Y., 1857, 58. 5 v. Illus. 691.12

Bartholomew, Saint, Massacre of. See Saint Bartholomew's day, Massacre of.

Bartholomew fair. Morley, H. 1880. 985.6

Bartlet, William S. The frontier missionary: a memoir of Jacob Bailey. Boston, 1853. 534.5

Bartlett, David W. The life and public services of Abraham Lincoln. Added, a sketch of Hannibal Hamlin. N. Y., 1860. 527.21

Paris: with pen and pencil. N. Y., 1858. 1669.4

Bartlett, John Russell. Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora, and Chihuahua, connected with the United States and Mexican boundary commission. 1850-53. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. Illus. 624.2

Bartlett, William Francis.

PALFREY, F. W. Memoir. 1878. 1545.27

Bartlett, William Henry. The Nile boat; or, glimpses of Egypt [in 1845]. N. Y., 1851. 684.1

The pilgrim fathers; or, the founders of New England in the reign of James the first. London, 1853. Illus. 223.1

Bartol, Cyrus Augustus. Pictures of Europe, framed in ideas. Boston, 1855. 648.10

Bartoli, Daniello, 1608-1685, and **Maffei,** Giovanni Pietro. The life of St. Francis Xavier, apostle of the Indies and Japan. From the Italian. 8th Am. ed. Baltimore. [1858?] Portr. 542.11

Bartolo, Taddeo, 1363-1422.

VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Bartolommeo di San Marco, Fra, 1475-1517.

BAXTER, Lucy E. Fra Bartolommeo. 1881. 1543.73

Pp. 122-124 contain a list of his works.

VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Barton, Bernard, 1784-1849. Memoir, letters and poems. Ed. by his daughter. Phila., 1850. 584.19

Barton, Clara, 1830?-.

BOLTON, Sarah K. Successful women. [1888.] 1554.16

Barton, William, 1748-1831.

WILLIAMS, Catharine R. Biography of revolutionary heroes. 1839. 528.12

Bashkirtseff, Marie, 1860-1884. Letters. Trans. by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y. [1891.] Portrs. 1556.28

Marie Bashkirtseff: the journal of a young artist. Trans. by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y. [1889.] 1556.24.

Basil Magnus, bishop of Caesarea, 329-379.

WILSON, W. The popular preachers of the ancient church. 555.20

Baskerville, Alfred. Legends of the Rhine. Bonn, 1878. 1352.26

Basket, Sir James. History of the island of St. Domingo. [Anon.] London, 1818. 264.3

Basnage de Beauval, Jacques, 1653–1722. Continuation of the history of the Jews to the reign of Adrian. In Jahn, J. History of the Hebrew commonwealth. [1839?] 1085.8

Basque provinces, Spain.
HERBERT, H. J. G., 3d earl of Carnarvon. Portugal and Galicia, with the state of the Basque provinces. 1848. 889.8

Bass rock, Scotland.
M'CRIE, T., and others. Civil and ecclesiastical history of the Bass, [and] The martyrs of the Bass. 167.27

Bass straits, Tasmania.
NIXON, F. R. Cruise of the Beacon in Bass's straits. 1857. 707.9

Bassano, Il. See Ponte, Giacomo da.

Bassett, James, missionary. Persia the land of the Imams. A narrative of travel and residence, 1871–1885. N. Y., 1886. Map. 1693.4

Basutos, The; or, twenty-three years in South Africa. Casalis, E. 1861. 673.10

Batalha, Monastery of, Portugal.
BECKFORD, W. An excursion to the monasteries of Alcobaça and Batalha [in 1784]. In his Italy, Spain, and Portugal. 675.18

Bate, William Thornton, 1820–1857.
STEEL, R. Lives made sublime by faith and works. 577.13; 577.16

Bateman, Josiah. The life of Daniel Wilson, D.D., bishop of Calcutta. Boston, 1860. Illus. 571.1

Bateman, Thomas, 1778–1821.
CRICHTON, A. Converts from infidelity, vol. 2. 830.28.2

Bates, Mrs. D. B. Incidents on land and water, or four years on the Pacific coast. Boston, 1857. 708.12

Bates, Edward, of Missouri, 1793 1869.
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19

Bates, Harriet L., born Vose. Old Salem. By Eleanor Putnam [pseud.]. Boston, 1886. 238.8

Bates, Joshua. Reminiscences [of John Codman]. In Allen's Memoir of John Codman. 534.8

Bates, Samuel Penniman. The battle of Chancellorsville. Meadville, Pa., 1882. Illus. 212.13

Bates, William C., ed. The stars and stripes in rebeldom. A series of papers written by federal prisoners in Richmond [etc.]. Boston, 1862. 295.2
These papers were published at Parish prison, New Orleans.

Bath, earl of. See Pulteney, William.

Baths. See Health resorts. Mineral springs.

Battey, Thomas C. The life and adventures of a Quaker among the Indians. Boston, 1875. 248.5
Deals mostly with Kiowa Indians.

Battle-fields and camp-fires. Abbot, W. J. 273.13

Battle-fields of '61. Abbot, W. J. 274.13

Battle-fields of the South, from Bull Run to Fredericksburgh [1861–62]. C., T. E. 272.19

Battles.
CARRINGTON, H. B. Battles of the American revolution. 1775–1781. 241.5
CREASY, Sir E. S. The fifteen decisive battles of the world. [188–?] 948.3
KNOX, T. W. Decisive battles since Waterloo. 1815–1887. 911.11
LOW, C. R. The great battles of the British army. [1885.] 1981.2
NAPIER, Sir W. F. P. English battles and sieges in the Peninsula. 1855. 1007.8
POLLARD, Josephine. History of the battles of America, in words of one syllable. [1889.] 275.18
See also Military history. Naval battles. Names of places where battles were fought.

Baudelaire, Charles Pierre, 1821–1867.
JAMES, H., jr. French poets and novelists. 1878. 383.8

Bauer, Karoline Philippine Auguste, Gräfin von Broël-Plater, 1807–1877. Memoirs. From the German. Boston, 1885. 1525.33

Bausman, Benjamin. Sinai and Zion; or, a pilgrimage through the wilderness to the land of promise [in 1857]. Phila., 1861. Illus. 688.16

Bavaria.
INGLIS, H. D. The Tyrol; with a glance at Bavaria. 1833. 2 v. 663.15

Bax, Bonham W. The eastern seas: the voyage of H. M. S. "Dwarf" in China, Japan, and Formosa [1871–74]. With a description of the coast from the Corea to the river Amur. London, 1875. Illus. 1695.13
Pp. 197–204 are wanting.

Baxley, Henry Willis. Spain. Art-remains and art-realities, painters, priests, and princes. N. Y., 1875. 2 v. 1678.13

What I saw on the west coast of South and North America, and at the Hawaiian islands. N. Y., 1865. Illus. 672.1

Baxter, Lucy E., born Barnes. Fra Bartolommeo [also Mariotto Albertinelli, and Andrea d'Agnolo, called Andrea del Sarto]. N. Y., 1881. 1543.73

Ghiberti and Donatello, with other early Italian sculptors. N. Y., 1882. 1540.47
Contents. — The Pisans. The Florentine.

Luca della Robbia, with other Italian sculptors. N. Y., 1883. 1540.53
Contents. — The masters of the fifteenth century. The artist families of the fifteenth century. The architect-sculptors of the Renaissance. Sculpture in the sixteenth century. The Sienese school.
These books belong to the "Illustrated biographies of the great artists" series.

Baxter, Richard, 1615–1691.
BACON, L. Life. In Baxter's Select practical writings, vol. 1. 1831. 1094.8.1
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 9. 840.10.9
RYLE, Rev. J. C. The priest, the puritan and the preacher. 1088.33
STEPHEN, J. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 867.5; No. 2 in 1815.2
TULLOCH, J. English puritanism and its leaders. 1861. 997.7
WHITTIER, J. G. Old portraits and modern sketches. 887.6
– The trials and aspirations of Baxter. In Brave old English confessors. 567.6

Baxter, Sylvester. Greater Boston. A study for a federalized metropolis. Boston, 1891. 222.17

Baxter, William Edward. America and the Americans. London, 1855. 629.30

Bayard, Pierre du Terrail, chevalier de, 1476–1524.
HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3
MAILLES, J. de. The very joyous, pleasant and refreshing history of the gentle lord de Bayard. 531.9
PEAKE, H. The boy's book of heroes. 551.28
SIMMS, W. G. Life. 547.13
WALFORD, E. "Spotless and fearless." 1589.2
WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1535.12

Baylies, Francis, 1783–1852. An historical memoir of the colony of New Plymouth. [1620–1686.] Boston, 1830. 3 v. 223.11

Bayly, Elizabeth Boyd. Mrs. Sewell. In Ewart's True and noble women. 1537.28

Bayly, George. Sea-life sixty years ago. The discovery of the relics of the long-missing expedition commanded by the Comte de La Pérouse. London, 1885. 1635.30

Bayne, Peter. Essays in biography and criticism. Boston, 1857, 58. 2 v. 885.1
Contents.—1. De Quincey and his works. Tennyson and his teachers. Mrs. Browning. Glimpses of recent British art. Ruskin. Hugh Miller. The modern novel: Dickens — Bulwer — Thackeray. Ellis, Acton, and Currer Bell. 2. Kingsley. Macaulay. Alison. Coleridge. Wellington. Napoleon. Plato. Characteristics of Christian civilization. The modern university. The pulpit and the press. "The testimony of the rocks": a defence.

Lessons from my masters. Carlyle, Tennyson and Ruskin. N. Y., 1879. 1854.10
Life and letters of Hugh Miller. Boston, 1871. 2 v. Portrs. 586.7
Bazzi, Giovanni Antonio, 1477?-1549.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 848.6.4
Beacon, ship.
NIXON, J. K. Cruise of the Beacon in Bass's straits. 1857. 707.9
Beacon hill, Boston.
WHITTON, W. W. Sentry, or Beacon hill, the beacon and its monument of 1635 and 1790. 222.8
Beaconsfield, Lord. See Disraeli, Benjamin.
Beadle, J. H. The undeveloped West; or, five years in the territories. Phila. [1873.] Illus. 273.1
Beagle, ship.
DARWIN, C. R. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage round the world [1832-36]. 889.12; 707.12
Beal, Samuel. Buddhism in China. London, 1884. Map. 2100.23
Beall, Robert Augustus.
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 1. 1858. 267.3.1
Bear-worshippers, The, of Yezo and the island of Karafuto (Saghalin). Greey, E. 1884. 662.4
Beard, George Miller. The psychology of the Salem witchcraft excitement of 1692 and its practical application to our own time. N. Y., 1882. 1123.19
Beard, John Reilly, D.D. Toussaint L'Ouverture: a biography and autobiography. Boston, 1863. 614.7
Béarn, Florence, vicomtesse de, 14th century.
EDGAR, J. G. Noble dames of ancient story. 569.27; 599.24
Beaten paths; or, a woman's vacation [in Europe]. Thompson, Ella W. 1874. 1638.17
Beaton, David, cardinal archbishop of St. Andrews, 1494-1546.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1
Beaton, Patrick. Creoles and coolies; or, five years in Mauritius. London, 1859. 907.6
Beatoun, David, cardinal. See Beaton, David.
Beattie, James, LL.D., 1735-1803.
DYCE, A. Memoir. In Beattie's Poetical works. 319.2; 1316.2
Beauchesne, Alcide Hyacinthe Du Bois de. Louis XVII. His life—his suffering—his death: the captivity of the royal family in the Temple. Trans. by W. Hazlitt. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. Portrs. 615.5
Beauclerk, Lady Diana De Vere, afterwards Lady Huddleston. A summer and winter in Norway. 2d ed. London, 1868. Illus. 1679.4
Beauclerk, Harriot, born Mellon, duchess of St. Albans, 1777-1837.
WILSON, M. C. B. Memoirs of Harriot, duchess of St. Albans. 1840. 2 v. 598.20
REMARKABLE women. 547.5
Beaufort, Raphaël Ledos de. The abbé Liszt. London, 1886. Portrs. 1517.22
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de, 1732-1799.
LOMÉNIE, L. L. de. Beaumarchais and his times. 1857. 615.4
Beaumont, Francis, 1585-1615.
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of eminent men of Great Britain, vol. 2. 398.3.2
WHIPPLE, E. P. The literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1373.5
Beaux.
THOMSON, Katherine and J. C. Wits and beaux of society. 1860. 2 v. 555.1
—Same. 1861. 1545.8
Beccafumi, Domenico, 1484-1549.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 848.6.4
Becher, Alexander Bridport. The landfall of Columbus on his first voyage to America, with a translation of baron Bonnetoux's History of his previous life. London, 1856. Chart. 625.13
Becker, Wilhelm Adolf. Charicles; or, illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks. Trans. by F. Metcalfe. 4th ed. London, 1874. 957.1
Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus. Trans. by F. Metcalfe. [2d ed.] London, 1849. Plans. 957.2
These two works are in the form of fiction.
Becket, Thomas à. See Thomas à Becket.
Beckford, William, 1760-1844. Italy, with sketches of Spain and Portugal [1780-87]. Phila., 1834. 2 v. 679.6
Italy, Spain and Portugal; with an excursion to the monasteries of Alcobaça and Batalka [in 1784]. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. in 1. 675.18
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Characteristics of literature, ser. 2. 548.5.2
Beckmann, Johann, 1739-1811. A history of inventions, discoveries, and origins. Trans. by W. Johnston. 4th ed. London, 1846. 2 v. Portrs. 818.8
Beda Venerabilis, 673-735. The Venerable Bede's Ecclesiastical history of England [to A. D. 731]. Also The Anglo Saxon chronicle [to A. D. 1154]. Ed. by J. A. Giles. 2d ed. London, 1849. 846.1
Bede, Cuthbert, pseud. See Bradley, Edward.
Bedford, Countesses of. See Russell, Anne and Lucy.
Bedford, Dukes of. See Plantagenet, John. Russell, Francis, John, and William.
Bedford, Earls of. See Russell, Francis and John. Russell family.
Bedford, Henry. Life of St. Vincent de Paul. N. Y., 1858. 1557.4
Beecher, Henry Ward. Freedom and war. Discourses on the times. Boston, 1863. 307.8
The life of Jesus, the Christ. N. Y., 1871. 2103.4
ABBOTT, Lyman. Henry Ward Beecher. 530.20
BEECHER, W. C., and SCOVILLE, S. A. Biography of Beecher. 530.42
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. 1534.13
FOWLER, H. The American pulpit. 534.9
HOWARD, J., jr. Life. 530.51
MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14
PARTON, J. Beecher and his church. In his Famous Americans of recent times. 1522.7
STOWE, Harriet B. The lives and deeds of our self-made men. 542.21
—Men of our times. 1522.8
THOMPSON, N. L. The history of Plymouth church, 1847 to 1872. 1082.7
Beecher, Lyman, 1775-1863. Autobiography, correspondence, etc. Ed. by Charles Beecher. N. Y., 1864, 65. 2 v. Illus. 536.23
Beecher, Thomas Kennicutt. Our seven churches. N. Y., 1870. 2108.27
Beecher, William Constantine, and **Scoville,** Samuel. A biography of Henry Ward Beecher. By Wm. C. Beecher and Samuel Scoville, assisted by Mrs. Henry Ward Beecher. N. Y., 1888. Illus. 530.42
Beechey, Henry William. Memoir of Sir Joshua Reynolds. Portr. In Reynolds's Literary works, vol. 1. 1852. 858.4.1
Beekman, Cornelia, born Van Cortlandt, 1752-1847.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 2. 538.13.2
Beerbohm, Julius. Wanderings in Patagonia; or, life among the ostrich-hunters [in 1877]. N. Y., 1879. Map. 1649.20

Beers, Henry Augustine. From Chaucer to Tennyson. English literature. With selections from thirty authors. N. Y., 1890. 383.4
Nathaniel Parker Willis. Boston, 1885. Portr. [American men of letters.] 1514.28
An outline sketch of American literature. N. Y., 1887. 1400.17
An outline sketch of English literature. N. Y. [1886.] 1400.10
– ed. A century of American literature. 1776–1876. N. Y., 1878. 1406.8
Beesly, Mrs. —. Stories from the history of Rome. London, 1878. 950.1
Beesly, Augustus Henry. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla [B. C. 134–78]. London, 1877. [Epochs of ancient history.] 1958.31
Sir John Franklin. N. Y., 1881. [New Plutarch.] 1543.65
Beethoven, Ludwig van, 1770–1827.
BARNARD, C. The tone masters, vol. 3. 766.19.3
BOURNE, C. E. The great composers. 1524.23
FERRIS, G. T. The great German composers. 1544.10
NOHL, L. Life. 1548.21
Beeton, Samuel Orchart. Modern men and women; or, British biography from the accession of George III. London. [1871?] 1547.17
Beggars, The, of Holland, and the grandees of Spain. 1200–1578. Mears, J. W. 1867. 2085.23
Beginnings of New England. Fiske, J. 1889. 232.9
Behind the scenes; or, thirty years a slave, and four years in the White house [1833–68]. Keckley, Elizabeth. 1516.17
Behn, Aphra, born Johnson, 1640–1689.
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 3. 398.3.3
KAVANAGH, Julia. English women of letters. 589.30
Behring sea.
SHEPARD, Isabel S. The cruise of the U. S. steamer "Rush" in Behring sea, 1889. 1630.24
Behring's straits.
KOTZEBUE, O. von. A voyage of discovery, into the South sea and Beering's straits, for the purpose of exploring a northeast passage, 1815–18. 3 v. 702.12
Belcher, lady Diana. The mutineers of the Bounty and their descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk islands. N. Y., 1871. Illus. 705.23
Belcher, Edward, admiral, 1799–1877. The last of the Arctic voyages; a narrative of the expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 1852–54. London, 1855. 2 v. Illus. 702.1
Narrative of a voyage round the world, 1836–42. Including the naval operations in China, 1840, 41. London, 1843. 2 v. Illus. 702.9
Belcher, Rev. Joseph, 1794–1859. George Whitefield: a biography, with special reference to his labors in America. N. Y. Illus. 577.15
Belden, George P. Belden, the white chief; or, twelve years among the wild Indians of the plains. Ed. by J. S. Brisbin. Cincinnati, 1872. Illus. 248.4
Belgiojoso, Christina Trivulzio, principessa di, 1808–. Oriental harems and scenery. Trans. from the French. N. Y., 1862. 697.24
Belgium.
BRADSHAW, G. Illustrated hand-book for Belgium and the Rhine, and portions of Rhenish Prussia. [1859.] 1659.3
GIBBONS, Phebe E. French and Belgians. 1879. 1667.23
HASKINS, G. F. Six months abroad. 1872. 658.21
MURRAY, J. Hand-book for Belgium and the Rhine. 1852. 649.7
STEVENSON, R. L. An inland voyage. 1883. 1664.4
TUPPER, M. F. Paterfamilias's diary of everybody's tour. 1850. 1678.3
WARREN, E. P., and CLEVERLY, C. F. M. The wanderings of the Beetle. 1885. 1678.24
See also Netherlands.
Belisarius, Roman general, 505 565.
GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 549.39; 1539.10
Belisle, D. W. History of Independence hall [Philadelphia]. Embracing biographies of the signers of the Declaration of independence [etc.]. Phila., 1859. Illus. 216.14
Belize. See Balize.
Belknap, Jeremy, 1744–1798. American biography. With additions by F. M. Hubbard. N. Y., 1842, 51. 3 v. 820.58
Devoted principally to the early discoverers and navigators.
Life. With selections from his correspondence and other writings. N. Y., 1847. 539.15
Bell, Acton, pseud. See Brontë, Anne.
Bell, Alexander Graham.
MUNRO, J. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. 540.37
Bell, C. F. Moberly. From Pharaoh to fellah. London, 1888. Illus. 691.14
Bell, Sir Charles, 1774–1842. Letters. Selected from his correspondence with his brother George J. Bell. London, 1870. Portr. 575.18
Bell, Currer, pseud. See Brontë, Charlotte.
Bell, Ellis, pseud. See Brontë, Emily J.
Bell, Henry Glassford. Life of Mary, queen of Scots. N. Y., 1831, 55. 2 v. Portr. 810.23
A narrative of the late operations in the Birmese empire. Edinb., 1827. No. 2 in 830.29.2
Bell, Henry H., rear-admiral, 1808–1868.
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861–65. 272.7
Bell, James. A system of geography, popular and scientific. Vol. 1, 5, 6. 1851, 53. R.R., I.2.4
Bell, John, 1691–1780.
ST. JOHN, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers, vol. 2. 810.47.2
Bell, John, surgeon, 1763–1820. Observations on Italy. Boston, 1826. 679.3
Bell, John, of Tennessee, 1797–1869. Life, speeches, and public services, with a sketch of Edward Everett. N. Y., 1860. 528.25
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19
Bell, Nancy, born Meugens. An elementary history of art. By N. D'Anvers [pseud.]. 2d ed. N. Y., 1882. Illus. 1202.17
Heroes of American discovery. N. Y. [1885.] Illus. 1630.13
Raphael. N. Y., 1880. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.48
The story of early exploration. N. Y., 1884. 1140.2
Bell, Robert, 1800–1867. English poets. London, 1839. 2 v. [Cabinet cyclopædia.] 398.2
Contents. — 1. Drayton. Cowley. Waller. Milton. Butler. 2. Dryden. Two centuries of minor poets. Thomas Sackville, earl of Dorset. Brownswerd. Heywood. Watson. Fulwell. Stanyhurst. Storer. Churchyard. Newton. Warner. Leyson. Bastard. Turberville. Sir Edward Dyer. Fulke Greville, lord Brooke. Wither. William Browne. Sir John Stradling. Hoskyns. Sir John Davies. Barnes. Sandsbury. Owen. Davies. Lodge. Sir Thomas Overbury. Corbet. Sir John Beaumont. Holland. Slater. Brathwayte. Sandys. Wortley. Lloyd. Mennes. Saltonstall. Gomersal. Wild. Randolph. Clieveland. Gayton. Sir John Birkenhead. Payne Fisher. Lovelace. Flatman. Morgan. Blackmore. Prior. Pope. Young. Akenside.
History of Russia [to 1807]. London. [1836–38.] 3 v. 378.7
Life of George Canning. N. Y., 1846. 566.13
Bellamy, George Ann, 1730–1788.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 1. 1540.65.1

Belle Boyd in camp and prison. Hardinge, Belle Boyd. 1865. 1276.1

Belle Britton on a tour, at Newport, and here and there. Fuller, H. 1858. 635.22

Bellenden, John, archdeacon of Moray, 1490?-1550.
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotch writers. 580.13

Bellenden, William, 1555? 1633?
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotch writers. 580.13

Bellici, Giambattista. See Bellucci, Giovanni Battista.

Bellini, Giovanni, 1426-1516.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Belloc, Bessie R. Parkes. Vignettes. Twelve biographical sketches. London, 1866. 1516.11
Contents.—Madame Swetchine. Sœur Rosalie. Madame Pape-Carpantier. Madame de Lamartine. Madame Lucce. Governor Winthrop's wife. Cornelia Knight. Bianca Milesi Mojon. Mrs. Delany. Harriot K. Hunt. Miss Besanquet. Mrs. Jameson.

Bellot, Joseph René, 1826-1853. Memoirs. With Journal of a voyage in the polar seas, in search of Sir John Franklin [1851-52]. London, 1855. 2 v. 617.13
GROSER, W. H. Men worth imitating. 557.20

Bellows, Henry Whitney. The Old world in its new face. Impressions of Europe in 1867-68. N. Y., 1868, 69. 2 v. 1654.5

Belloy, Auguste, marquis de. Christopher Columbus and the discovery of the New world. New ed. Phila., 1889. Illus. 542.22

Bells of the sanctuary. O'Meara, Kathleen. 2 v. 1873, [87?] 1548.3

Bellucci, Giovanni Battista, 1506-1560.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 848.6.4

Belsham, William, 1753-1827. Memoirs of the reign of George III, 1802-20. London, 1824. 2 v. 553.9

Beltrami, Giacomo Constantino. A pilgrimage in Europe and America [1821-23], leading to the discovery of the sources of the Mississippi and Bloody river; with a description of the Ohio. London, 1828. 2 v. Map. Illus. 625.18

Belzoni, Giovanni Battista. Narrative of the operations and recent discoveries in Egypt and Nubia. 3d ed. London, 1822. 2 v. Portr. 693.12
ST. JOHN, J. A. The lives of celebrated travellers, vol. 3. 810.47.3
SELF taught men. 1538.5

Benares, Hindostan.
DAVIS, Sir J. F. Vizier Ali Khan; or, the massacre of Benares. 1844. 939.8

Benbow, John, vice-admiral of England, 1653-1702.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Neptune's heroes. 578.19
EDGAR, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes. 558.16

Bench and bar: a digest of the wit, humor, asperities, and amenities of the law. Bigelow, L. J. 1867. 1816.10
Same. 1871. 1816.23

Bench and bar of Georgia. Miller, S. F. 1858. 2 v. 294.3

Benedetto da Rovezzano, 1480?-1550?
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 848.6.3

Benedict, St., of Monte Cassino, 480-543.
CALDWELL, S. L. Cities of our faith and other discourses. 1890. 1081.17

Benedict, E. L. Stories of persons and places in Europe. N. Y. [1887.] Illus. 642.2

Benedict, Erastus Cornelius. A run through Europe. N. Y., 1860. 665.5

Benedict, Sir Julius. Sketch of Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy. London, 1850. 545.4
Weber. N. Y., 1881. [The great musicians.] 1548.25
Pp. 134-176 contain a catalogue of Weber's works.

Benefactors.
DRAKE, S. A. Our great benefactors. 531.11
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of benefactors. 1869.1.4

Bengal.
COOKE, G. W. China and Lower Bengal, 1857-58. 700.30
DUNLOP, Madeline A. W., and INVERARITY, Rosalind M. W. The timely retreat; or, a year in Bengal before the mutinies. 1858. 2 v. 605.10

Benger, Elizabeth Ogilvy, 1778-1827. Life of Anne Boleyn, queen of Henry VIII. Phila., 1822. 554.1
Same. Memoirs of Anne Boleyn. 2d Am. ed., with a memoir of the author by Miss Aikin. Phila., 1852. Portr. 594.15
Memoirs of Elizabeth Hamilton. With a selection from her correspondence and other unpublished writings. London, 1818. 2 v. 599.6
Memoirs of Mary queen of Scots. London, 1823. 2 v. 594.9
Same. Phila., 1851. 2 v. 594.2

Benham, William, 1831-. The dictionary of religion. An encyclopædia of Christian and other religious doctrines, denominations, sects, ecclesiastical terms, etc. London, 1887. Illus. R.R. Desk 29

Beni M'zab.
NAPHEGYI, G. Ghardaia; or, ninety days among the B'ni Mozab. 1871. 686.26

Benjamin, Samuel Green Wheeler. The Atlantic islands as resorts of health and pleasure. N. Y., 1878. 1641.14
The multitudinous seas. N. Y., 1879. Illus. 1168.9
Our American artists. Boston. [1879, 81.] 2 v. Illus. 200.12
Contents.—1. W. H. Beard. A. F. Bellows. R. S. Gifford. W. M. Chase. S. R. Gifford. W. Shirlaw. J. J. Enneking. T. W. Wood. S. Colman. Wordsworth Thompson. G. L. Brown. D. Neal. 2. John Lafarge. Arthur Quartley. Daniel Huntington. Thomas Hill. E. L. Weeks. J. W. Champney. G. Inness. J. S. Hartley. C. S. Reinhart. Lady illustrators. A. V. S. Anthony. Architecture.
These biographies are republished in Art for young folks [200.1].
The story of Persia. N. Y., 1887. [The story of the nations.] Illus. 940.31
Troy: its legend, history, and literature. N. Y. [1880.] Map. [Epochs of ancient history.] 1958.38
The Turk and the Greek. N. Y., 1867. 916.20
The world's paradises: or, sketches in noted sanitaria. N. Y., 1880. 1668.2

Benjamin ben Jonah, of Tudela, -1173? Travels, A.D. 1160-1173. In Wright, T. Early travels in Palestine. 846.7

Bennet, Henry, earl of Arlington, 1618-1685.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6

Bennet, James Henry, M.D. Mentone, the Riviera, Corsica and Biarritz as winter climates. 2d ed. London, 1862. 674.15

Bennett, Andrew J. The story of the First Massachusetts light battery, attached to the Sixth army corps. A glance at events in the armies of the Potomac and Shenandoah, 1861-64. Boston, 1886. Illus. 213.15

Bennett, James Gordon, 1800-1872.
MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14
PARTON, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 1522.7

Bennett, John C. The history of the saints; or, an exposé of Joe Smith and Mormonism. Boston, 1842. 115.14

Bennington, Vt., Battle of, 1777.
DRAKE, S. A. Burgoyne's invasion of 1777. 1889. 210.65
Benson, Eugene. Art and nature in Italy. Boston, 1882. 1667.32
Contents.—In Giorgione's country. In Titian's country. Raphael's birthplace. A royal seat. Tintoret and his conception of Satan. A great day at St. Peter's. Perugia. Assisi. Majolica in Italy. Bellini and Pesaro. San Gimignano. Ferrara at dawn. Serravalle. Fortuny's art—what does it mean? Out of Rome.
Benson, Joseph, 1748–1821.
GORRIE, P. D. Lives of eminent Methodist ministers. 535.14
Benson, M. E. The story of Russia. London, 1885. Illus. 920.18
Bent, Samuel Arthur. Familiar short sayings of great men. 6th ed. Boston. [1887.] 1897.38
Short sayings of great men. 2d ed. Boston, 1882. 1897.25
An earlier edition of the preceding.
Bentham, Jeremy, 1748–1832.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 4. 839.6.4
HAZLITT, W. The spirit of the age. 888.17; 867.2.5
Bentinck, George William Pierrepont.
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7
Bentley, Richard, D.D., 1662–1742.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 3. 839.6.3
DE QUINCEY, T. Essays on philosophical writers. 895.20.2
JEBB, R. C. Bentley. 1544.51
Benton, Thomas Hart. Thirty years' view; or, a history of the working of the American government, 1820–50. N. Y., 1854, 56. 2 v. Portr. 282.1
ROOSEVELT, T. Life. 1533.14
Benuë, river.
HUTCHINSON, T. J. Narrative of the Niger, Tshadda, and Binuë exploration. 1855. No. 2 in 1655.9
Béranger, Pierre Jean de, 1780–1857.
BAGEHOT, W. Literary studies, vol. 2. 891.9.2
Berard, Augusta Blanche. School history of England. N. Y. [1861.] 980.45
Berdan, David, 1803–1827.
SEWARD, W. H. David Berdan. [Eulogy, July 21, 1828.] In Seward's Works, vol. 3. 294.7.3
Berengaria of Navarre, queen of Richard I.
JAMESON, Anna B. Lives of celebrated female sovereigns. 569.28
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 2. 592.1.2
Berens, Edward. The history of the prayer-book of the Church of England. London. [1866?] 2089.23
Bergh, Henry, 1823–1888.
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. 1534.13
Berington, Joseph, 1746–1827. The literary history of the Middle ages. London, 1846. 404.9
Bériot, Charles Auguste de, 1802–1870.
FERRIS, G. T. Great violinists and pianists. [1881.] 1549.43
Berkeley, George, bishop of Cloyne, 1685–1753.
BUTT, Isaac. Berkeley. In Afternoon lectures on literature and art. 3d series. 1866. 1839.6
FRASER, A. C. Berkeley. 1881. 1537.2
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. Historical sketches of the reign of George II. 983.4
Berkeley, George Charles Grantley Fitzhardinge. A month in the forests of France. London, 1857. 654.4
Berkeley men, The, pseud. See Lester, Charles E.
Berkley, E. The Pharaohs and their people. Old Egyptian life and history. N. Y. [1883.] 940.16
Berkshire, England.
MURRAY, J. A hand-book for travellers in Berks, Bucks, and Oxfordshire. 1860. 645.20
Berkshire county, Mass.
FIELD, D. D. A history of the county. 1829. 227.9
SMITH, J. E. A. Taghconic; the romance and beauty of the hills. 1879. 1648.15

Berlin.
LANDER, Sarah W. Spectacles for young eyes. Berlin, 1865. 1638.4
NORTON, Minerva B. In and around Berlin. 1889. 1668.31
VIZETELLY, H. Berlin under the new empire. 1879. 2 v. 1661.8
Berlioz, Louis Hector, 1803–1869. Autobiography, 1803–65. Trans. by Rachel and Eleanor Holmes. London, 1884. 2 v. 1538.14
Selections from his letters, and æsthetic, humorous, and satirical writings. Trans. and preceded by a biographical sketch of the author by W. F. Apthorp. N. Y., 1879. 1543.41
BOURNE, C. E. The great composers. [1887.] 1524.23
Berlyn, Peter, and **Fowler**, Charles. The crystal palace: its architectural history and constructive marvels. London, 1851. Illus. 205.6
Bermudas.
DORR, Julia C. R. Bermuda: an idyl of the Summer islands. 1884. 1631.19
GODET, T. L. Bermuda: its history, geology, climate [etc.], with hints to invalids. 1860. 265.5
JONES, J. M. The naturalist in Bermuda. 1859. 177.37
MCQUADE, J. The cruise of the Montauk to Bermuda, the West Indies and Florida. 1885. 1630.7
Berna, Italian painter, -1381?
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol 1. 848.6.1
Bernadotte. See Charles XIV, of Sweden.
Bernard St., abbot of Clairvaux, 1091–1153.
CLARKE, J. F. Events and epochs on religious history. 1881. 2101.16
DALE, T. P. A life's motto. 1528.7
HARRISON, F. Choice of books. 1886. 1400.8
A review of Morison's Life and times of St. Bernard [3555.23; 3555.62].
HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3
RATISBONNE, M. T. The life and times of St. Bernard. [1878.] 2101.5
Bernard the wise, English Benedictine monk. Voyage, A. D. 867. In Wright, T. Early travels in Palestine. 846.7
Bernard, Charles de. See Du Grail de La Villette, C.
Bernard, John. Retrospections of America, 1797–1811. Ed. by Mrs. Bayle Bernard, with notes by Laurence Hutton and Brander Matthews. N. Y., 1887. Portrs. 1637.27
Most of the book is devoted to theatrical matters.
Bernard, William B. The life of Samuel Lover, with selections. N. Y., 1874. Portr. 1517.21
Bernhard Carl, Herzog von Sachsen Weimar Eisenach, 1792–1862. Travels through North America, 1825, 26. Phila., 1828. 623.11
Berrien, John Macpherson.
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 1. 1858. 294.3.1
Berry, Marie Caroline Ferdinande Louise de Bourbon, duchesse de.
DERMONCOURT, général. The duchess of Berri in La Vendée. 1833. 569.8
Berry, Mary, 1763–1852. A comparative view of the social life of England and France [1660–1830]. London, 1828, 31. 986.4
MILNES, R. M., baron Houghton. The Berrys. In his Monographs, personal and social. 1528.14
Berthier, Louis Alexandre, prince de Wagram et de Neufchâtel, duc de Valengin, 1753–1815.
HEADLEY, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals, vol. 1. 605.2
Berthollet, Claude Louis, comte, 1748–1822.
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. 551.7
Bertie, Montague, 2d earl of Lindsey, 1608–1666.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5
Bertie, Robert, 1st earl of Lindsey, 1582–1642.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

Bertrandon de La Brocquière, Travels, A.D. 1432, 33. In Wright, T. Early travels in Palestine. 840.7

Besant, Walter, 1838-. Captain Cook. London, 1890. Portr. [English men of action.] 550.60

The eulogy of Richard Jefferies. N. Y., 1888. 1554.19

Fifty years ago. London, 1888. Illus. 1081.9

"A picture of London as it was when the queen ascended the throne."

Gaspard de Coligny. London, 1879. Portr. [New Plutarch.] 1543.33

Same. N. Y., 1879. Portr. 1544.32

The life and achievements of Edward Henry Palmer. 3d ed. London, 1881. Portr. 1537.16

Contains three appendices: 1. Palmer's work as an oriental scholar, by G. F. Nicholl. 2. "Tumulo superadditi carmen." 3. List of Palmer's works.

Rabelais. Edinb. [1879]. [Foreign classics for English readers.] 1540.41

His life, and an analysis of his works, including extracts.

– and **Rice,** James. Sir Richard Whittington, lord mayor of London. N. Y., 1881. [New Plutarch.] 1543.72

Bessé, Alfred von. The Turkish empire. Trans. by E. J. Morris. Phila., 1854. 689.12

Bessemer, Sir Henry, 1813-.

JEANS, W. T. The creators of the age of steel. 1884. 190.66

Bessières, Jean Baptiste, duc d'Istrie, 1768-1813.

HEADLEY, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals, vol. 2. 605.2.2

Besson, Charles Jean Baptiste, 1816-1861.

LEAR, Henrietta L. S. A Dominican artist. 1871. 578.23

Best, Mrs. M. C. Abroad and how to live there. Three years' residence in Germany and Switzerland. London, 1860. 669.17

Best of all good company. See Jerrold, W. B. Days with great authors.

Betham, Mary Matilda, 1776-1852.

EDWARDS, Matilda B. B. Six life studies of famous women. 1523.14

– The famous women library. 1523.31.6

Betham-Edwards, Matilda. See Edwards, Matilda Barbara Betham.

Bethune, David, cardinal. See Beaton, David.

Bethune, George Washington, D.D., 1805-1862.

FOWLER, H. The American pulpit. 1856. 534.9

Bethune, John Drinkwater, 1762-1844. A history of the siege of Gibraltar, 1779-1783. With a description. London, 1844. 889.14

Béthune, Maximilien de, duc de Sully. See Sully.

Bettany, George Thomas. The conquerors of the world: being a popular account of the peoples and races of Europe. London, 1889. Illus. 1698.13

The teeming millions of the East: being a popular account of the inhabitants of Asia. London, 1889. Illus. 1698.12

Betty, William Henry West.

MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 2. 1540.65.2

Beverly, Mass.

STONE, E. M. History of Beverly, 1630-1842. 227.3

Bewick, Thomas, wood engraver, 1753-1828.

GROSER, W. H. Men worth imitating. 557.20

JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 10. 179.1.10

Beyle, Marie Henri (Stendhal), compiler. The life of Haydn, in a series of letters [by G. Carpani]; the life of Mozart [by A. H. F. von Schlichtegroll], with observations on Metastasio and the present state of music in France and Italy. From the French of L. A. C. Bombet [pseud.]. With notes by W. Gardiner. Providence, 1820. 545.20

Same. Boston, 1839. 545.19

HAYWARD, A. Selected essays, vol. 1. 1879. 1897.7

Beyond the Himalayas. Travel and adventure in the wilds of Thibet. Geddie, J. 1882. 1696.8

Beyond the Sierras; or, observations on the Pacific coast. Tevis, A. H. 1877. 1649.16

Beyond the west. Pine, G. W. 1871. 623.25

Bianchi, Girolamo, called Da Carpi, 1501-1556.

VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 848.6.4

Bianciardi, Mrs. Elizabeth D. Rice. At home in Italy. Boston, 1884. 1664.15

Bianconi, Charles, 1786-1875.

SMILES, S. Men of invention and industry. 1885. 1538.17

Biarritz, France.

BENNET, J. H. Mentone, the Riviera, Corsica and Biarritz as winter climates. 1862. 674.15

Biart, Lucien. The Aztecs. From the French by J. L. Garner. Chicago, 1887. Illus. 1635.35

BIBLE.

GAGE, W. L. The land of sacred mystery, or the Bible read in the light of its own scenery. 1871. 1103.9

GOODRICH, C. A. A geography of the chief places mentioned in the Bible, and the principal events connected with them. 1850. 1089.28

GREEN, S. G. Pictures from Bible lands. 1879. Illus. 651.10

HUGHES, H. The remarkable scenes of the Bible. 2109.33

KITTO, J. Scripture lands. 1850. 815.7

MCCLURE, A. W. The translators revived; a memoir of the authors of the English version of the Bible. 1853. 548.10

MARCH, D. Night scenes in the Bible. 1868. 1114.3

STANLEY, A. P. The Bible in the Holy Land. 1862. 2109.22

THOMSON, W. M. The Land and the Book; or, biblical illustrations drawn from the Holy Land. 1869. 2 v. 1103.8

Biography.

BALDWIN, Rev. G. C. Representative men of the New Testament. 1860. 2095.19

FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Stories of the patriarchs 1117.24

GILFILLAN, G. The bards of the Bible. 1851. 118.2; 2095.5

HADLEY, Caroline. Stories of old, or Bible narratives suited to the capacity of young children. New Testament. 128.24

HEADLEY, P. C. The girls of the Bible. 1866. 2098.8

– Sacred heroes and martyrs. 1871. 541.12

HUGHES, H. Female characters of Holy Writ. 1866. 2098.10

HUNTER, H. Sacred biography. 1844. 541.4

LITTLEWOOD, W. E. Bible biographies; or, stories from the Old Testament. 1878. 1113.4

READE, C. Bible characters. 1889. 2086.4

STEELE, Eliza R. The sovereigns of the Bible. 1869. 2108.4

WILLIAMS, H. L., jr. The boys of the Bible. 1866. 2098.9

YOUNG men of the Bible. 1859. 544.24

History.

BONOMI, J. Nineveh and its palaces. The discoveries of Botta and Layard, applied to the elucidation of Holy Writ. [1852.] 685.10

– Same. 1853. 1693.1

– Same. 1857. 835.14

BUTLER, Annie R. "In the beginning;" or, stories from Genesis. [1889?] 2086.5

CONDER, T. The literary history of the New Testament. 1845. 1085.5

COWLES, H. Hebrew history, from the death of Moses to the close of the Scripture narrative. 1875. 2099.31

GLEIG, G. R. The history of the Bible. 1878. 2 v. 810.14

HALL, J. Scripture history. Abridged by G. H. Glasse. 1107.9

HEADLEY, J. T. Sacred mountains, characters, and scenes in the Holy land. 1867. 2091.10

INTERESTING chapters in Scripture history and Bible illustration. [1870.] 2109.51

JAHN, J. C. Biblical archæology. 1853. 1103.5

KITTO, J. An illustrated history of the Bible. 1868. 1092.17

KURTZ, J. H. History of the old covenant, 1859. 3 v. 1092.8

– Same. Vol. 1, 2. 1104.2

– Manual of sacred history. 1860. 1104.17

MACLEAR, G. F. Outlines of Old Testament history for youth. 1869. 2089.16

MARSH, Anne. Bible history for the use of children. 2108.2

RAWLINSON, G. The origin of nations. 1881. 940.6

SAYCE, A. H. Fresh light from the ancient monuments. A sketch of the confirmations of the Bible, from recent discoveries. 1884. 950.14
SEARS, R. A new and complete history of the Bible. 1085.4
SMITH, W. The New Testament history. 1868. 2094.4
STOWE, C. E. Origin and history of the books of the Bible. (The New Testament.) 1868. 2102.1
STUART, M. Critical history and defence of the Old Testament canon. 1095.30; 2103.2
THAYER, W. M. Soldiers of the Bible. 1864. 2105.6
THOMSON, D. W. Youth's illustrated Bible history. 1092.19
TURNER, S. The sacred history of the world, attempted to be philosophically considered. 1848. 3 v. 1095.11
YONGE, Charlotte M. Aunt Charlotte's stories of Bible history. 2106.27
YOUNG people's illustrated Bible history. 1871. 1092.18
See also History, Ancient.

Bible, The, in Spain. Borrow, G. 889.4; No. 1 in 673.1

Bible, The, in the Levant. Prime, S. I. 1859. 688.9

Bicci, Lorenzo di, -1459.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Bickersteth, Elizabeth and Frances. Doing and suffering: memorials of Elizabeth and Frances Bickersteth. By their sister. [4th ed.] London, 1862. 1119.1

Bickersteth, Henry, baron Langdale, 1783-1851.
ESSAYS from the London Times, vol. 2, 1852. 899.14.2

Bickersteth, John Lang, 1832-1847. Memoir. London. 189.34

Bickham, William D. Rosecrans' campaign with the Fourteenth army corps: with official reports of the battle of Stone river [1862-63]. Cincinnati, 1863. 307.3

Bickmore, Albert Smith. Travels in the East Indian archipelago [1865-66]. N. Y., 1869. 1695.7

Bicycle and tricycle.
BAGG, L. H. Ten thousand miles on a bicycle. 1887. 642.4
CHANDLER, A. D. A bicycle tour in England and Wales. 1879. 1665.17
PENNELL, J., and PENNELL, Elizabeth R. A Canterbury pilgrimage. 1885. 1673.14
– Two pilgrims' progress. 1887. 1664.25
STEVENS, T. Around the world on a bicycle. 2 v. 642.1

Biddle, Nicholas, 1786-1844. History of the expedition under Lewis and Clarke to the sources of the Missouri, thence to the Pacific ocean, 1804-1806. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. Maps. 820.52
Written from the explorers' material by Nicholas Biddle, and conducted through the press by Paul Allen.

Biddle, Mrs. Rebecca.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 2. 538.13.2

Biernatzki, Johann Christoph. Biographical sketch. In his Hallig. 1856. 884.1

Bigelow, Andrew, D.D., 1795-1877. Travels in Malta and Sicily, with sketches of Gibraltar, in 1827. Boston, 1831. Illus. 676.2

Bigelow, Jacob, M.D., LL.D., 1787-1879. A history of the cemetery of Mount Auburn. Boston, 1860. Illus. 229.10
ELLIS, G. E. Memoir. 1880. 530.17

Bigelow, John. France and the Confederate navy. 1862-1868. N. Y., 1888. 210.57

Bigelow, Lafayette J. Bench and bar: a digest of the wit, humor, asperities, and amenities of the law. N. Y., 1867. Portrs. 1816.10
Same. 1871. 1816.23

Bigio, Francia. See Franciabigio.

Biglow, William, 1773-1844. History of Natick, Mass., 1650-1830. Boston, 1830. 224.12

Bill, Ledyard. A winter in Florida. Added, a brief historical summary. N. Y., 1869. Illus. 1639.21

Bill of rights, 1688.
HOSMER, J. K. A short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 1890. 1985.16

Billings, Josh, pseud. See Shaw, Henry Wheeler.

Billington, Elizabeth, 1768?-1818.
FERRIS, G. T. Great singers, vol. 1, 1880. 1549.42.1

Biloches.
OLIVER, E. E. Across the border; or, Pathân and Biloch. 1890. 681.16

Bingham, Hiram. A residence of twenty-one years in the Sandwich islands. Hartford, 1847. 934.4

Binney, Rev. Thomas. Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton. A study for young men. [Added] The wife; or, a mirror for maidenhood. London, 1853. 588.10
Same. A study for young men; or, a sketch of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton. Boston, 1856. 588.21

Binning, Robert B. M. A journal of two years' travel in Persia, Ceylon, etc. [1850-52]. London, 1857. 2 v. 685.1

Binuë, river. See Benuë, river.

Biographies of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2-4. London. 3 v. Illus. 839.6

Biographies of musicians. Namely: —
NOHL, L. Beethoven. 1881. 1548.21
– Haydn. 1883. 1548.35
– Liszt. 1884. 1541.24
– Mozart. 1880. 1523.9
– Wagner. 1884. 1547.19

BIOGRAPHY.

Collections.

The contents of most of these collections are given under the authors.
ADAMS, W. H. D. "In perils oft:" romantic biographies illustrative of the adventurous life. 1542.44
– Records of noble lives 1553.2
ALLEN, G. Biographies of working men. 1884. 1542.39
BAILLIE, J. Life-studies; or, how to live. 548.12
BAYNE, P. Essays in biography and criticism. 2 v. 885.1
BELKNAP, J. American biography. 1842, 51. 3 v. 820.58
Devoted mainly to the early discoverers and navigators.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2-4. 839.6
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Byepaths of biography. 555.19
BROOKS, E. S. Historic boys. 1885. 1531.7
BROUGHAM, lord. Lives of men of letters and science in the time of George III. 1845. 547.3
CALVER, Amelia J. Every-day biography: brief biographies for every day in the year. 1890. 560.3
CARLYLE, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays, vol. 2-4 1847. 867.1
– Same. 1850. 863.7
– Same. 1860. 4 v. 893.3
CHAMBERS, W. Stories of remarkable persons. 1548.4
CLARKE, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 1878. 1544.3
CLISSOLD, Rev. H. Lamps of the church. 1863. 2107.17
COBB, J. F., and JAPP, A. H. Stories of success. 1546.21
COCHRANE, R. Earnest lives. 1881. 1547.7
– Gallery of notable men and women. 1547.2
– Great achievements of military men, statesmen, and others. 1879. 1547.3
COOKE, Frances E. Guiding lights: lives of the great and good. 1876. 1559.7
CURWEN, H. Plodding on. Illustrated life-stories. 1879. 1523.15
DAVENPORT, R. A. Lives of individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune. 379.13
DE QUINCEY, T. Biographical essays. 1851. 895.7
– Essays on philosophical writers and other men of letters. 1854. 2 v. 895.20
DYER, T. F. T. The loves and marriages of some eminent persons. 1890. 2 v. 543.22
EDGAR, J. G. The boyhood of great men. 549.30; 548.13
– Footprints of famous men. 548.16; 551.13
EDWARDS, B. B. Biography of self-taught men. 1850, 52. 2 v. 548.22; 548.18
EWART, H. C. Leaders upward and onward. 1889. 1554.9
FARMER, Lydia H. The boys' book of famous rulers. 1542.46
FIELD, M. B. Memories of many men and of some women. 1874. 1535.8

FIFTY [illegible] men. 5[illegible].23
GILFILLAN, G. Modern literature and literary men: a second gallery of literary portraits. 548.3
[illegible] gallery of portraits. 1875. 548.4
GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 549.33, 15[illegible].10
GRIMM, H. F. Literature. [illegible]7.20
GROSE, W. H. Men worth imitating. [1871.] 557.20
HALL, S. C. A book of memorials of great men and women. 1871. 1522.18
HAZLITT, W. The spirit of the age; or, contemporary portraits. 1825. [illegible].17; 8[illegible].2.5
HEWLETT, H. G. The lives of Europe [illegible]–1700. 555.3
HILLHOUSE, T. Unhappy lives of men of genius. 1857. 31
HOOD, E. P. The use of biography. 1872. 87[illegible].4
HOXNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 87[illegible].23
KING, [illegible]. A century of lives. 1536.12
LITTLEWOOD, W. T. Lives in their lives. [1875.] 1549.6
LUCAS, S. Eminent men and popular books. 1859. 549.33
MACAULAY, T. B., baron. Biographical and historical sketches. 1873. 881.19
– Biographical essays. 589.27
Biographies contributed to the Encyclopædia Britannica. 1[illegible]. 587.14
MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders. 1872. 1512.3
MACLEN, M. Celebrities of the past and present. 1536.13
MACLISE, D., and MAGINN, W. The Maclise portrait-gallery of "illustrious literary characters." 1883. 1537.17
MEN who have risen. 557.3
MEN who were earnest. 549.40
MILNES, R. M., baron Houghton. Monographs, personal and social. 1873. 1528.14
MÜLLER, MAX. Biographical essays. 1884. 1527.18
NEW biographies of illustrious men. 547.7
PARTON, J. People's book of biography. [1868.] 1522.10
PAUL, C. K. Biographical sketches. 1883. 1534.15
RUSSELL, W. Extraordinary men: their boyhood and early life. [1853.] 557.7; 879.15
SELF-TAUGHT men: a series of biographies. 1876. 1536.5
SHOURNEY, Lydia H. Examples from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. 1857. 548.17
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 589.18
STEEL, R. The achievements of youth. 1890. 1554.24
STYLES, J. Early blossoms; or, individuals distinguished by their genius, who died in their youth. 1819. 878.11
SUCCESSFUL men of modern times. 551.16
THACKERAY, W. M. The English humorists of the eighteenth century. 586.1; 589.25
TILLOTSON, J. Our untitled nobility. 577.14
TIMBS, J. English eccentrics and eccentricities. 1866. 2 v. 1553.3
– School-days of eminent men. 1858. 589.3
– Same. 1860. 557.15
– Same. 1864. 554.13
TOWLE, G. M. Certain men of mark. 1880. 1523.20
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Characteristics of literature, illustrated by the genius of distinguished men. 2 v. 548.5
– Mental portraits. 557.10
TWEEDIE, W. K. The life and work of earnest men 555.13
WHIPPLE, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 1542.47
WHITTIER, J. G. Old portraits and modern sketches. 1850. 887.6
See also Bible, Biography. Classical biography. Declaration of independence. Eccentric personages. Ecclesiastical biography. Genius. Great Men Industrial biography. Military biography. Monstrosities. Plutarchus. Seamen. Self-made men. Women. Various professions, employments, trades, etc.

Dictionaries.

ALLIBONE, S. A. A critical dictionary of English literature, and British and American authors. 1870, 71. 3 v. R.R., A.1.9
Two supplementary volumes by John Foster Kirk are at the Bates Hall desk.
BLAKE, J. L. A biographical dictionary. 1856. R.R., A.1.8
DICTIONARY of contemporary biography. 1861. 555.4
GORTON, J. A general biographical dictionary, vol. 1, 2. 1851. R.R., A.3.13
HALE, E. E. Lights of two centuries. 1887. R.R. Desk 31
HOLE, C. A brief biographical dictionary. 1866. R.R., B.3.11
MEN of the time. 1852. 548.1
– Same. [1881.] R.R. Desk 16
PHILLIPS, L. B. The dictionary of biographical reference. 1871. R.R., B.2.2
SANDERS, L. C. Celebrities of the century. 1887. R.R. Desk 28
THOMAS, F. A. Comprehensive dictionary of biography. [1883.] R.R. Desk 13

Birch, Samuel. Egypt from the earliest times to B. C. 300. London. [1875.] [Ancient history from the monuments.] 1958.5

Birchall, James. England under the Normans and Plantagenets [1066–1377]. London. [1858.] 998.2

Bird, Edward, 1772–1819.
CUNNINGHAM, A. The lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 379.9.2, 810.19.2

Bird, Frederick Spencer. The land of dykes and windmills; or, life in Holland. London, 1882. 660.23

Bird, Isabella L., afterwards Mrs. Bishop. The aspects of religion in the United States. By the author of "The Englishwoman in America." London, 1859. 2109.11
The Golden Chersonese and the way thither. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 1697.15
An account of Canton and of a journey thence to the Malay peninsula.
The Hawaiian archipelago. Six months among the Sandwich islands. 3d ed. London, 1880. 1685.6
A lady's life in the Rocky mountains. N. Y., 1879. Illus. 1641.18
Unbeaten tracks in Japan. N. Y., 1881. 2 v. Illus. 1661.10

Bird, Joseph. Gleanings from the history of music, to the eighteenth century. Boston, 1850. 209.3

Birds of a feather flock together; or, talks with Sothern. De Fontaine, F. G. 1878. 1545.26

Birkbeck, Morris. Letters from Illinois [1817, 18]. Phila., 1818. Maps. 629.21
Notes on a journey in America, from Virginia to Illinois [in 1817]. 2d ed. London, 1818. Map. 625.17
Fearon's Sketches of America [624.15] contains remarks on these works.

Birrell, Augustine. Life of Charlotte Brontë. London, 1887. ["Great writers."] 530.27
Appended is a bibliography.
Obiter dicta. N. Y., 1885, 87. 2 v. 1898.26
Contents.—1. Carlyle. On the alleged obscurity of Mr. Browning's poetry. Truth-hunting. Actors. A rogue's memoirs. The via media. Falstaff. 2. Milton. Pope. Johnson. Burke. The muse of history. Charles Lamb. Emerson. The office of literature. Worn-out types. Cambridge and the poets. Book-buying.

Biscay, Florence, countess of. See Béarn, Florence.

Biscot, Jeanne, 1601–1604.
HEROINES of charity. 1878. 1544.23

Bishop, Nathaniel Holmes. Four months in a sneak-box. 2,600 miles down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, and along the Gulf of Mexico. Boston, 1879. Illus. 1641.16
The Pampas and Andes. A thousand miles' walk across South America [1854–55]. 11th ed. Boston. [Cop. 1868.] Illus. 1637.5
Voyage of the paper canoe; from Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico, 1874–5. Boston, 1878. Illus. 1641.13

Bishop, William Henry. Fish and men in the Maine islands. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 1631.20
Old Mexico and her lost provinces. A journey in Mexico, Southern California, and Arizona by way of Cuba. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 1633.19

Bismarck-Schoenhausen, Otto Eduard Leopold, Fürst von. Bismarck intime. The iron chancellor in private life. By a fellow-student. Trans. by Henry Hayward. N. Y., 1890. Portrs. 540.10
BUSCH, M. J. H. Bismarck in the Franco-German war, 1870–71. 2 v. 1544.25
– Our chancellor; sketches for a historical picture. 1884. 2 v. in 1. 531.6
HESEKIEL, J. G. L. Life, private and political. 1870. 1593.1
TOWLE, G. M. Certain men of mark. 1880. 1523.20

Bisset, Robert, LL.D., 1759–1805. The history of the reign of George III. 2d ed. London, 1820. 6 v. 976.5

Bits of travel at home. Jackson, Helen M. 1878. 1649.18

Bits of travel [in Europe]. Jackson, Helen M. [1872.] 909.21

Björnson, Björnstjerne, 1832–.
BRANDES, G. M. C. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century. 530.4

Black, Alexander. The story of Ohio. Boston. [1888.] Illus. [Story of the states.] 250.2

Black, Jeremiah Sullivan.
BROWN, D. P. The forum: forty years at the Philadelphia bar, vol. 2. 1856. 294.4.2

Black, John R. Young Japan. Yokohama and Yedo. A narrative of the settlement and the city, 1858–79. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. 1691.14

Black, Joseph, chemist, 1728–1799.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 4. 839.6.4
BROUGHAM, lord. Lives of men of letters and science, in the time of George III. 1845. 547.3
EDGAR, J. G. Footprints of famous men. 548.16; 551.13

Black, William, 1841–. Goldsmith. N. Y., 1879. [English men of letters.] 1544.40

Black and white: land, labor, and politics in the South. Fortune, T. T. 1884. 210.42

Black Forest, Germany.
MANNING, Mrs. Anne. An English girl's account of a Moravian settlement in the Black Forest. 1858. 2101.20

Black Hawk, chief of the Sac and Fox tribes of Indians, 1768?–1841. Life of Ma-ka-tai-me-she-kia-kiak, or Black Hawk. Dictated by himself. Boston, 1834. 539.6
DRAKE, B. The great Indian chief of the West. 1857. 539.7
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1869.1.5

Black man, The. His antecedents, his genius, and his achievements. Brown, W. W. 1863. 536.22

Black sea.
SPENCER, E. Turkey, Russia, the Black sea, and Circassia. 1854. 687.21

"Blackbirding" in the South Pacific. Churchward, W. B. 1888. 632.12
Blackbirding is the practice of stealing the natives from the islands and selling them for labor in the Peruvian silver mines.

Blackburn, Henry, 1830–. Artists and Arabs; or, sketching in sunshine. Boston, 1874. Illus. 1667.11
Breton folk: an artistic tour in Brittany. Boston, 1881. Illus. 1667.26
Normandy picturesque. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1873. Illus. 1667.10

Blackie, John Stuart. Altavona; fact and fiction from my life in the Highlands. Edinb., 1882. 1656.21
Contains a list of works on the Highlands.
Homer. In New biographies of illustrious men. 547.7

Blackmore, John, lieutenant, R. N. The London by moonlight mission; an account of midnight cruises on the streets of London. With a memoir. London, 1861. 2109.12

Blackmore, Sir Richard, –1729.
BELL, R. English poets, vol. 2. 398.2.2
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.2; 586.20; 586.22.2; 589.26.2

Black's guides. Namely: —
Channel islands. 1866. 1659.17
Cornwall. 1865. 1659.16
Dublin and the Wicklow mountains. 1865. 1659.19
Gloucestershire. 2d ed. 1865. 1659.15
Hereford and Monmouth. 2d ed. 1865. 1659.18
Norway. 1867. 1659.20
These books were published in Edinburgh, and have maps.

Blackshear, David.
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 1. 1858. 294.3.1

Blackstock, E. Frazer. The land of the Viking and the empire of the Tsar. N. Y., 1889. 1678.27

Blackstone, Sir William, 1723–1780.
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Memorials of great lawyers. 1866. 1516.13
ROSCOE, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers. 1830. 388.4

Blackwood, Adam, 1539–1613.
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 1850. 586.13

Blackwood, Frederick Temple Hamilton Temple, 1st earl of Dufferin. Letters from high latitudes; a voyage in the yacht "Foam" to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen, in 1856. London, 1857. Illus. 708.1
Same. 4th ed. London, 1858. Illus. 1666.3
Same. A yacht voyage. Letters from high latitudes [etc.]. Boston, 1859. 708.21; 1705.2

Blackwood, Harriot Georgina, marchioness of Dufferin and Ava. My Canadian journal, 1872–78. Extracts from my letters home. N. Y., 1891. 1635.41

Blaikie, Rev. Alexander. The philosophy of sectarianism; or, a classified view of the Christian sects in the United States. 2d ed. Boston, 1855. 1115.4
The schools; or, a comparative statement of the schools of Presbyterians in the United States. Boston, 1860. 1115.11

Blaine, James Gillespie, 1830–. Eulogy on Garfield, Feb. 27, 1882. Boston, 1882. Portr. 1524.8
Twenty years of Congress [1860–80]. Norwich, 1884, 86. 2 v. Portrs. 233.6
BALESTIER, C. W. James G. Blaine; a sketch. 1525.30
STOWE, Harriet B. The lives and deeds of our self-made men. 542.21

Blair, Francis Preston, 1821–1875.
LIVES of Horatio Seymour and Frank P. Blair, jr. 1529.4

Blair, Hugh, D.D., 1718–1800.
HILL, J. An account of [his] life and writings. 1808. 575.10

Blair, John, –1782. Chronological history. In Thomson's Youth's illustrated Bible history. 1870. 1092.19
Chronological tables. Revised to April, 1856, by J. W. Rosse. London, 1856. 836.2

Blaisdell, Albert Franklin. Stories of the Civil war. Boston, 1890. Illus. 277.11

Blaise, Jean Louvois Marie.
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19

Blaize Bury, Madame. See Blaze, Marie.

Blake, Euphemia Vale. Arctic experiences: containing Capt. G. E. Tyson's wonderful drift on the ice-floe, a history of the Polaris expedition, the cruise of the Tigress, and rescue of the Polaris survivors [1871–73]. Added, a general Arctic chronology. N. Y., 1874. Illus. 1705.7

Blake, Homer C., U. S. N., 1822–1880.
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861–65. 272.7

Blake, John Lauris. A biographical dictionary. 13th ed. Phila., 1856. R.R., A.1.8

Blake, Mary Elizabeth. On the wing. A trip to the Pacific. Boston, 1883. 1633.16
– and **Sullivan,** Margaret F. Mexico: picturesque, political, progressive. Boston, 1888. 1633.26

Blake, Robert, admiral, 1599–1657.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Eminent sailors. 1540.41
– Neptune's heroes. 578.19
– Records of noble lives. 1553.2
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 2. 839.6.2
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 6. 840.10.6
EDGAR, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes. 558.16
HANNAY, D. Admiral Blake. 1886. 1519.9

JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets and sundry eminent persons. 586.20

Blake, William, 1757–1827.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 379.9.2; 810.19.2

Blanc, Jean Joseph Louis. The history of ten years, 1830–1840. London, 1844, 45. 2 v. 1002.5

Blanc, Mount. See Mont Blanc.

Blanchard, Laman. See Blanchard, Samuel Laman.

Blanchard, Rufus. The discovery and conquests of the Northwest. And pioneer life in the region of the great lakes and the Mississippi valley. Chicago, 1885. Illus. 251.1

Blanchard, Samuel Laman. Sketches from life. Ed. with a memoir by Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton. N. Y., 1848. 877.18

Bland, Thomas A., M.D. Life of B. F. Butler. Boston, 1879. Portr. 1543.31

Blaquiere, Edward. The Greek revolution; with remarks on the religion, national character, etc., of the Greeks. 2d ed. London, 1825. Map. 918.1
Narrative of a second visit to Greece, including facts connected with the last days of lord Byron, etc. London, 1825. Fac-simile. 683.11

Blaze, Marie Pauline Rose. Memoirs of [Elizabeth] the princess Palatine, princess of Bohemia. London, 1853. 545.15
Molière, and the French classical drama. London, 1846. No. 2 in 840.4
Racine, and the French classical drama. London, 1845. No. 1 in 840.4

Blaze de Bury, Madame. See Blaze, Marie.

Bleecker, Ann Eliza, born Schuyler, 1752–1783.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 2. 538.13.2

Blennerhassett, Harman, 1767–1831.
SAFFORD, W. H. Life. 1853. 517.12

Blessed Paul of the Cross. See Danei, Paolo Francesco.

Blessington, Countess of. See Gardiner, Margaret.

Blewitt, Octavian, 1810–1884. A handbook for travellers in Southern Italy. 2d ed. London, 1855. Maps. 649.3

Blind, Mathilde. George Eliot. Boston, 1883. [Famous women.] 1532.13
Madame Roland. Boston, 1886. [Famous women.] 1535.24
Memoir of Shelley. In Shelley. Selection from [his] poems. 1872. 1339.32

Blind, The.
MILBURN, W. H. Songs in the night, or the triumphs of genius over blindness. In Kane, Annie. The golden sunset. 1867. 1536.5

Bliss, Philip Paul. Memoirs. Ed. by D. W. Whittle: contributions by E. P. Goodwin, I. D. Sankey, and G. F. Root. N. Y., 1877. Portrs. 1541.4
Contains also songs, some with the music.
Song victories of "The Bliss and Sankey hymns," [with] biographical sketches. [1877.] 1117.19
NASON, R. E. Life. In his American evangelists. 2102.16

Bliss, William Root. Paradise in the Pacific; travel, adventure, and facts in the Sandwich islands. N. Y., 1873. 1685.2

Blochwitz, Johannes, 1842–. The Eastern question. A brief history of Turkey. From the German. Boston, 1877. Maps. 1957.26

Block island.
LIVERMORE, S. T. A history of Block island, 1514–1876. 238.14

Blockaded family, A: life in southern Alabama during the civil war. Hague, Parthenia A. 277.10

Bloomfield, Georgiana, baroness, 1822–. Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. [1841–1871.] Leipzig, 1883. Portr. 1537.12

Bloomfield, Robert, 1766–1823.
SELF-TAUGHT men. 1876. 1538.5

Bloss, C. A. Ancient history [B. C. 3600–A. D. 476]. Rev. by J. J. Anderson. N. Y., 1873. 948.20

Blouët, Paul. (Max O'Rell.) Jacques Bonhomme. John Bull and his island. N. Y., 1884. 1654.15
John Bull, junior; or, French as she is traduced. N. Y. [1888.] 2064.37
John Bull on the continent. N. Y. [1889.] 1664.30
Sketches of French life.
Jonathan and his continent. (Rambles through American society.) N. Y. [1889.] 1634.39

Blount, Charles, earl of Devonshire, 1563–1606.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3

Blue jackets of '76: a history of the naval battles of the Revolution. Abbot, W. J. 273.17

Blue jackets of 1812. Abbot, W. J. 274.1

Blue jackets of '61. Abbot, W. J. 273.14

B'nl Mozab. See Beni M'zab.

Boaden, James, 1792–1860. Memoirs of John Philip Kemble. Including a history of the stage, from the time of Garrick. London, 1825. 2 v. 597.5

Boadicea, queen of the Iceni.
JAMESON, Anna B. Lives of celebrated female sovereigns. 569.28

Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. Prime, W. C. 698.8

Boating life at Oxford. London, 1868. 180.102

Boating trips on New England rivers. Fellows, H. P. 1884. 1633.21

Bobbin boy [N. P. Banks]. Thayer, W. M. 527.20

Boccaccio, Giovanni, 1313–1375.
CAMPBELL, T. Life and times of Petrarch. With notices of Boccaccio and his contemporaries. 1843. 2 v. 543.6

Bodley, Rachel Littler.
BOLTON, Sarah K. Successful women. [1888.] 1554.16

Bodley, Sir Thomas, 1544–1612.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3

Bodley grandchildren, The, and their journey in Holland. Scudder, H. E. 1882. 661.19

Boece, Hector. See Boethius, Hector.

Boeckh, August. The public economy of the Athenians. Trans. by A. Lamb. Boston, 1857. Portr. 953.1

Boehme, Jakob, 1575–1624.
HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1
MARTENSEN, H. L. Jacob Boehme: his life and teaching. 1885. 1113.21

Boeis, Hector. See Boethius, Hector.

Boerhaave, Hermannus, 1668–1738.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets and sundry eminent persons. 586.20

Boëthius, Hector, 1470?–1550?
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13

Bogart, William Henry, 1810–. Who goes there? or, men and events. By "Sentinel" [pseud.]. N. Y., 1866. 1516.3
Contents. — Washington. Lafayette. From Hamilton to Genet. From Eleazer Williams to H. R. Storrs. From Erastus Root to John Randolph. From Josiah Quincy to Thomas Moore. Edward Everett. From Webster to Z. Taylor.

Bogen, Rev. Frederick W. The German in America, or advice for German emigrants. [German and English.] Boston, 1851. 629.33

Boggs, Charles Stuart, rear admiral, 1811–.
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861–65. 272.2

Bohemia, princess of. See Elisabeth, princess of Bohemia.

Bohemian days. Tadlock, Clara M. 1889. 1663.9

Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas, 1636-1711.
ASTIÉ, J. F. Louis XIV, and the writers of his age. 1008.10

Boissier, Marie Louis Antoine Gaston. Madame de Sévigné. Trans. by M. B. Anderson. Chicago, 1888. [Great French writers.] 600.1

Bokhara.
BURNES, Sir A. Travels into Bokhara, 1831-33. 3 v. 694.11
KHANIKOFF, N. Bokhara: its amir and its people. 1845. 694.4

Boleyn, Anne. See Anne Boleyn.

Bolingbroke, 1st Viscount. See St. John, Henry.

Bolivar y Ponte, Simon, 1783-1830.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 4. 839.6.4
HOLSTEIN, H. L. V. D. Memoirs of Bolivar, president liberator of Colombia; and of his principal generals. 2 v. 539.1

Boller, Henry A. Among the Indians. Eight years in the far West: 1858-66. Phila., 1868. 245.13

Bolles, Albert Sidney. The financial history of the United States, 1789-1860. N. Y., 1883. 214.8

Bolton, Abby, 1827-1849.
BOLTON, Robert. The lighted valley; or the closing scenes in the life of a beloved sister. [Anon.] N. Y., 1850. 539.38

Bolton, Sarah Knowles. Famous American authors. N. Y. [1887.] Portrs. 1557.21
Contents.—Emerson. Longfellow. Irving. Prescott. Hawthorne and his family. Holmes. Lowell. Higginson. Stoddard. Stedman. Howells. Aldrich. Gilder. Carleton. Cable. Clemens (Mark Twain). Warner.

Famous American statesmen. N. Y. [1888.] Portrs. 1554.4
Contents.—Washington. Franklin. Jefferson. Hamilton. Jackson. Webster. Clay. Sumner. Grant. Garfield.

Famous English authors of the nineteenth century. N. Y. [1890.] Portrs. 1555.36
Contents.—Scott. Burns. Byron. Shelley. Carlyle. Tennyson. Dickens. Ruskin. Browning.

Famous men of science. N. Y., 1889. Portrs. 140.69
Contents.—Galileo. Newton. Linnæus. Cuvier. Sir William and Caroline Herschel. Humboldt. Sir Humphrey Davy. Audubon. Morse. Lyell. Joseph Henry. Agassiz. Darwin. Buckland.

How success is won. Boston. [1885.] Portrs. [Little biographies. 3d series.] 1517.19
Contents.—Peter Cooper. Gough. Whittier. Wanamaker. Stanley. Johns Hopkins. W. M. Hunt. Elias Howe, jr. A. H. Stephens. Edison. Dr. Morton. Rev. J. H. Vincent.

Lives of girls who became famous. N. Y. [1886.] Portrs. 1538.29
Contents.—Harriet Beecher Stowe. Helen Hunt Jackson. Lucretia Mott. Mary A. Livermore. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. Maria Mitchell. Louisa M. Alcott. Mary Lyon. Harriet G. Hosmer. Madame de Staël. Rosa Bonheur. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. "George Eliot." Elizabeth Fry. Elizabeth Thompson Butler. Florence Nightingale. Lady Brassey. Baroness Burdett-Coutts. Jean Ingelow.

Successful women. Boston. [1888.] Portrs. 1554.16
Contents.—Juliet Corson. Mary Louise Booth. Frances E. Willard. Mrs. G. R. Alden ("Pansy"). Mary Virginia Terhune ("Marion Harland"). Margaret Gaffney Haughery. Ella Grant Campbell. Rachel Littler Bodley. Candace Wheeler. Clara Barton. Alice E. Freeman.

Bomarsund, Fort, Aland island.
SIEGE of Bomarsund. 1854. Journal of operations of the artillery and engineers. 1856. 206.19

Bonaparte, Elizabeth, born Patterson, 1785-1879. Life and letters. [Ed.] by E. L. Didier. N. Y., 1879. 1544.33

Bonaparte, Joseph, 1768-1844. Confidential correspondence of Napoleon Bonaparte with his brother Joseph. 1856. 2 v. 605.7

Bonaparte, Napoléon. See Napoléon I.

Bonaparte, Napoléon Joseph Charles Paul, prince, called Prince Napoleon.
MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders. 1872. 1512.3

Bonaparte family.
COURT, The, and camp of Bonaparte. 1870. 810.39
COURT, The, and camp of Napoleon. 1868. 379.11
LESTER, C. E. The Napoleon dynasty. A history of the Bonaparte family. 1873. 611.6

Bond, Henry. Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Mass., including Waltham and Weston. Boston, 1855. Illus. 224.1

Bond, John Wesley. Minnesota and its resources. Appended, Camp-fire sketches, or from St. Paul to Pembina. Chicago, 1856. Illus. 237.8

Bondone, Angiolotto, called Giotto. See Giotto.

Bonheur, Rosa, 1822-.
BOLTON, Sarah K. Lives of girls who became famous. 1538.29

Bonington, Richard Parkes.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects. 379.9.5; 810.19.4

Bonnechose, François Paul Émile Boisnormand de. History of France from the invasion of Clovis to the republic of 1870. London, 1878. 1000.7; 1007.2
Bonnechose brought the history of France only to 1830; the appendix in this volume carries it forward to 1870.

The reformers before the Reformation. John Huss and the council of Constance. Trans. by C. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1844. 1085.9

Bonnefoux, Pierre Marie Joseph, baron de. Historical account of Columbus previous to his voyage. In Becher's Landfall of Columbus on his first voyage to America. 1856. 625.13

Bonner, John. A child's history of Greece. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. Illus. 959.10

A child's history of Rome. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. 959.11

A child's history of the United States. N. Y. [1855.] 2 v. 309.12

Bonner, Robert, 1824-.
MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14

Bonneval, Judith Charlotte, comtesse de.
FULLERTON, Lady Georgiana C. L. G. The countess de Bonneval: her life and letters. 1879. 1548.12

Bonneville, Benjamin L. E.
IRVING, W. The adventures of Captain Bonneville in the Rocky mountains and the far West [1832-35]. No. 1 in 377.1.10; 407.6; 625.7

Bonnie Scotland. Lippincott, Sara J. 1861. 997.4

Bonomi, Joseph, 1796-1878. Nineveh and its palaces. The discoveries of Botta and Layard, applied to the elucidation of Holy Writ. London. [1852.] Illus. 685.10

Same. 2d ed. London, 1853. 1693.1

Same. 3d ed. London, 1857. 835.14

Bonwick, James, F.R.G.S. Our nationalities. [Part 1-4.] London, 1880, 81. 4 v. in 1. 980.37
Contents.—1. Who are the Irish? 2. Who are the Scotch? 3. Who are the Welsh? 4. Who are the English?

Boodh. See Buddha.

Book, The, and its story. Ranyard, Ellen H. 1094.12; 1115.8; 2100.12

Book for a rainy day: or, recollections of the last sixty-six years [1766-1833]. Smith, J. T. 997.10

Book for the hammock. Russell, W. Clark. 1887. 660.31

Book of days. Chambers, R. 1888. 2 v. R.R. Desk 37

Book of golden deeds. Yonge, Charlotte M. 1865. 1829.7

Book of memories of great men and women of the age. Hall, S. C. 1871. 1522.18

Book of noble English women. Bruce, C. 1875. 1546.9

Book of spells. Ritchie, Anne I. 1884. 1532.23
Book of the world. Fisher, R. S. 1849. 2 v. 951.4
Book of travels of a doctor of physic. Taylor, W. H. 1871. 657.22
Book of vagaries. Paulding, J. K. 1868. 1678.10
Book of wonderful characters. Wilson, H., and Caulfield, J. 1869. 1546.5
Books and authors. Nimmo, W. P. 1819.17
Boone, Daniel. 1735-1822.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Daniel Boone, the pioneer of Kentucky. 1527.6
LEWIS, E. S. Life and times. [1884.] 1527.19
HILL, G. C. Daniel Boone the pioneer of Kentucky. 525.17
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Mental portraits. 557.10
Booth, Arthur John. Saint-Simon and Saint-Simonism; a chapter in the history of socialism in France. London, 1871. 132.6
Booth, Edwin Thomas.
BUNNAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. 1534.13
CLARKE, Asia. The elder and the younger Booth. 550.14
MCCABE, J. D. jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 5. 1540.65.5
Booth, Junius Brutus. 1796-1852.
CLARKE, Asia. Booth memorials. Passages, incidents, and anecdotes in the life of Junius Brutus Booth. 1866. 509.26
– The elder and the younger Booth. 550.14
CLARKE, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 1544.3
GOULD, T. R. The tragedian; an essay on the histrionic genius of Booth. 1868. 1359.3
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and Ireland, vol. 3. 1540.65.3
Booth, Mary Louise. History of the city of New York. N. Y., 1859. Illus. 232.7
BOLTON, Sarah K. Successful women. [1888.] 1554.16
"**Boots** and saddles;" or, life in Dakota with General Custer. Custer, Elizabeth B. 1630.9
Border reminiscences. Marcy, R. B. 1872. 638.22
Border wars of the American revolution [1783-95]. Stone, W. L. 2 v. 820.62
Bordoni, Faustina. See Hasse, Faustina.
Borges de Freitas Henriques, Manuel. A trip to the Azores [in 1866]. Boston, 1867. 1699.1
Borgia, Lucrezia, duchessa di Ferrara, 1519?
KING, Alice. A cluster of lives. 1536.12
Borneo.
HORNADAY, W. T. Two years in the jungle. 1886. 1692.18
KEPPEL, H. The expedition of H. M. S. Dido for the suppression of piracy. 1846. 707.14
Borromeo, Carlo, St., archbishop of Milan, 1538-1584.
THOMPSON, E. H. Life. 1870. 1557.5
Borrow, George, 1803-1881. The Bible in Spain; or, the adventures and imprisonment of an Englishman in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the peninsula [1835-42]. London, 1843. 889.4
Same. 13th ed. N. Y., 1851. No. 1 in 673.1
Wild Wales. London, 1862. 3 v. 644.6
The Zincali; or, an account of the gypsies of Spain. Phila., 1843. 935.3
Same. N. Y., 1851. No. 2 in 673.1
Same. New ed. London, 1872. Portrs. 889.5
These contain several gypsy songs and poems.
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18
Bosanquet, Mary. See Fletcher, Mary.
Boscan Almogaver, Juan, 1500-1543.
MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal, vol. 3 398.1.3
Bosnia.
RANKE, F. L. von. The history of Servia. With a sketch of the insurrection in Bosnia. 1853. 827.1
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, bishop of Meaux, 1627-1704.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 2. 839.6.2
Bost, Jean Auguste. History of the Moravians. Trans. from the French and abridged, with an appendix. New ed. London, 1862. Portr. 2107.19
Boston, England.
THOMPSON, P. The history and antiquities of Boston, and the villages of Skirbeck, Fishtoft, Freiston. 1856. 962.1
Boston, Massachusetts. Catalogue of the city councils of Boston, 1822-90. Roxbury, 1846-67; Charlestown, 1847-73; and of the selectmen of Boston, 1634-1822: also of various other town and municipal officers. Boston, 1891. 231.18
The City hall, Boston. Corner-stone laid, Dec. 22, 1862. Dedicated, Sept. 17, 1865. Boston, 1866. Illus. 292.8
City of Boston voting precincts. 1889. 240.1
Memorial of Daniel Webster. [Ed. with a eulogy by G. S. Hillard.] Boston, 1853. 512.6
Memorial of David Dixon Porter. Boston, 1891. Portr. 531.20
Memorial of Edward Everett. [Compiled by J. M. Bugbee.] Boston, 1865. Portrs. 530.18
Memorial of S. F. B. Morse. Boston, 1872. 522.18
Memorial of the inauguration of the statue of Franklin. [Ed. by N. B. Shurtleff.] Boston, 1857. 292.14
Memorial of Wendell Phillips. [Eulogy by G. W. Curtis.] Boston, 1884. Portr. 581.14
Revised ordinances of 1885, as passed and approved Dec. 14, 1885. (With amendments thereto, passed and approved, to May 1, 1886): the ninth revision. Added, the revised Standing regulations of the board of aldermen. Boston, 1886. 232.8
Statue of Josiah Quincy. Dedication ceremonies, Oct. 11, 1879. Photograph. 542.20
The oration was by F. O. Prince.
Testimonial to Charles J. Paine and Edward Burgess, from the city of Boston, for their successful defence of the America's cup. Boston, 1887. 191.20
BAXTER, S. Greater Boston. A study for a federalized metropolis. 1891. 222.17
BRIDGMAN, T. The pilgrims of Boston and their descendants. 1856. 223.5
CLAPP, W. W. A record of the Boston stage. 1853. 356.10
COMMEMORATION by the First church of the completion of two hundred and fifty years since its foundation. Nov. 18, 1880. Also four historical sermons [by N. L. Frothingham and Rufus Ellis]. Boston, 1881. Illus. 231.14
CULLEN, J. B. The story of the Irish in Boston. With biographical sketches. 1889. 241.11
FITZGERALD, D. History of the Boston water works, 1868-76. Being a supplement to a "History of the introduction of pure water, etc." 1876. 231.11
FITZGERALD, J. E. Oration before the City council and citizens of Boston, July 4, 1887. 211.16
LORING, J. S. The hundred Boston orators, 1770-1852. 282.5
LOTHROP, S. K. A history of the church in Brattle street, 1851. 297.22

Description.

ABBOTT, J. Marco Paul's voyages and travels [in] Boston. [1853.] 659.23
BACON, E. M. Bacon's dictionary of Boston. 1886. 230.3
– King's dictionary of Boston. 1883. 230.1
BOSTON illustrated. [1872.] 229.11
HOMANS, I. S., jr. Sketches of Boston, and of some few places in its vicinity. 1851. 229.7
INDEX to Boston. What to see and where to find it. 1890. 229.27
KING'S hand-book of Boston. 229.14; 229.25; R.R. Desk 3
LANDER, Sarah W. Spectacles for young eyes. Boston. 1866. 1638.1
PORTER, E. G. Rambles in Old Boston, New England. 1887. 241.8
PULSIFER, D. Guide to Boston and vicinity. 1868. 1638.11
SCUDDER, H. E. Boston town. 1883. 222.9
SHAW, C. A topographical and historical description of Boston. [1630-1817.] 228.16

SHURTLEFF, N. B. A topographical and historical description of Boston. 2d ed. 1872. 222.4
– Same. 3d ed. 1890. 222.16
SWEETSER, M. F., and KING, M. An alphabetical guide to Boston. [1884.] 229.22
See also Copp's hill burying-ground. Granary burial ground. Museum of fine arts.

History.

BUTTERWORTH, H. Young folks' history of Boston. 1881. 222.10
CELEBRATION of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Boston, Sept. 17, 1880. 231.13
DEARBORN, N. Boston notions; an account of "that village," 1630–1847. 229.8
DRAKE, S. A. Around the Hub. A boy's book about Boston. 222.11
– Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston. 228.22
DRAKE, S. G. The history and antiquities of Boston, 1630–1770. 222.1
FROTHINGHAM, R. History of the siege of Boston [1774–76]. 214.2; 231.2; 231.4
GILMAN, A. The story of Boston: a study of independency. 1889. 240.11
LODGE, H. C. Boston. 1891. 220.65
MARCH 17th, 1876. Celebration of the centennial anniversary of the evacuation of Boston by the British army, March 17th, 1776. Reception of the Washington medal. Oration by G. E. Ellis. Boston, 1876. Illus. 231.10
QUINCY, J. A municipal history of Boston, during two centuries. Sept. 17, 1630–Sept. 17, 1830. 222.5
REPORT of the commissioners appointed to investigate the cause and management of the great fire in Boston. Boston, 1873. 243.4
SAVAGE, E. H. Boston events. A brief mention and the date of more than 5,000 events, 1630–1880. 229.23
– Police records and recollections; or, Boston by daylight and gaslight for two hundred and forty years. 1873. 231.3
WHEILDON, W. W. Curiosities of history: Boston, Sept. 17th, 1630–1880. 229.19
– Sentry, or Beacon hill; the beacon and the monuments of 1635 and 1790. 222.8
– Siege and evacuation of Boston and Charlestown, with a brief account of pre-revolutionary public buildings. 1876. 221.4

Boston female asylum.
WALES, Abby L. Reminiscences of the Boston female asylum. 1844. 1848.2

Boston harbor.
SWEETSER, M. F. King's Handbook of Boston harbor. [1882.] 224.26

Boston herald, and its history. Perry, E. A. 227.1

Boston illustrated. Boston. [1872.] 229.11

Boston museum.
WINSLOW, Catherine M. Yesterdays with actors. 1549.36

Boston public library. Catalogue notes on English history. Boston, 1876. 1520.1
Catalogue of books in the classes of history, biography, and travel. 2d ed. Boston, 1873. 1521.5

Boston tea-party, 1773.
THATCHER, B. B. Traits of the Tea party; being a memoir of G. R. T. Hewes. 1835. 219.4
WATSON, H. C. The Boston tea-party, and other stories of the Revolution. 1888. 210.59
– The Yankee tea-party. 1868. 1527.5.3

Bostonian, A. See Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey.

Boswell, James. The journal of a tour to the Hebrides, with Samuel Johnson [in 1773]. Phila., 1810. 646.2
Same. New ed. London. [1852.] Illus. 869.1
The life of Samuel Johnson. New ed. London. [1851.] 4 v. Illus. 869.2
Reviewed by Carlyle in his Critical and miscellaneous essays, 863.7; 867.1.3; 893.3.3.
Croker's edition [2445.57; 2441.58] is reviewed by Macaulay in his Critical and historical essays, 1966.3.1; 409.20, and in his Critical and miscellaneous essays, 867.4.2; 863.1
LUCAS, S. Eminent men and popular books. 1859. 549.33

Bosworth, Newton. Hochelaga depicta: the early history and present state of Montreal. Montreal, 1839. Illus. 265.4

Botany Bay. See Sydney, Australia.

Bothmer, Minnie, born Young, Gräfin von. German home life. [Anon.] N. Y., 1876. 1678.18

Botta, Anne Charlotte Lynch. Hand-book of universal literature. N. Y., 1860. 386.5
Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1863. 393.10
Same. New ed., to 1885. Boston, 1885. 383.10

Botta, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo. History of the war of the independence of the United States. Trans. by G. A. Otis. 10th ed. Cooperstown, N. Y., 1848. 2 v. Illus. 213.11

Botta, Paul Émile, 1805–1870.
BONOMI, J. Nineveh and its palaces. The discoveries of Botta and Layard. 685.10; 835.14; 1693.1

Botta, Vincenzo. Dante as philosopher, patriot, and poet. With analysis of the Divina commedia. N. Y., 1865. 823.11

Botticelli, Sandro (Alessandro Filipepi), 1437–1515.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Botts, John Minor, of Virginia, 1802–1869.
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19

Boucicault, Agnes, born Robertson. See Robertson, Agnes.

Boudon, Henri Marie de, 1624–1702.
BUTLER, C. Life. In his Life of Fénelon. 1819. 619.14

Boudrye, Louis N. Historic records of the Fifth New York cavalry, 1861–65. 2d ed. Albany, 1865. Illus. 244.13

Bougaud, Louis Victor Émile, 1824–. Life of St. Monica. In Lady Herbert's Three phases of Christian love. 1867. 2085.1

Bouillon, Godfrey. See Godfrey of Bouillon.

Bouligny, Mrs. M. E. Parker. Bubbles and ballast. Being a description of life in Paris during the empire, a tour through Belgium and Holland, and a sojourn in London [1867–68]. By a lady. Baltimore, 1871. 1657.9

Boulton, Matthew, 1728–1809.
SMILES, S. Lives of the engineers, vol. 4. 1878. 1537.1.4

Bound together: a sheaf of papers. Mitchell, D. G. 1884. 1897.33

Bounty, ship.
ALECK, and the mutineers of the Bounty. 2089.3
BARROW, J. A description of Pitcairn's island. With an account of the mutiny of the Bounty [etc.]. 1872. 810.42
– Same. The eventful history of the mutiny and piratical seizure of H. M. S. Bounty. 1839. 389.1
– Same. The mutiny and piratical seizure of H. M. S. Bounty. 1869. 986.8
BELCHER, lady Diana. The mutineers of the Bounty and their descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk islands. 705.23
HERBERT, D. The story of the good ship Bounty and her mutineers. 1878. 980.11
– Same. In his Great historical mutinies. 1876. 1957.12
MURRAY, T. B. Pitcairn: with a short account of the mutiny. 1853. 939.6
SARGENT, C. L. The life of Alexander Smith, captain of the island of Pitcairn; one of the mutineers. 1819. 519.5

Bourbon, Catherine de, princesse, 1558–1604.
OVEREND, G. C. The persecuted princess. 1875. 1546.7

Bourbon, Charles de, comte de Montpensier, called Constable Bourbon, 1490–1527.
WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1535.12

Bourbon prince, The: Louis XVII. Tomes, R. 1853. 1528.17

Bourk, Theresa de, –1792. Life. In History of the foundation of the Order of the visitation. 118.27

Bourke, John Gregory. An Apache campaign in the Sierra Madre in the spring of 1883. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 1641.24
On the border with Crook. N. Y., 1891. 275.21

Bourne, Benjamin Franklin. The captive in Patagonia; or, life among the giants. A personal narrative. Boston, 1853. Illus. 635.16

Bourne, C. E. The great composers. London. 1887.] Illus. 1524.23

Contents. — Handel. Bach. Gluck. Haydn. Mozart. Beethoven. Weber. Schubert. Rossini. Mendelssohn. Chopin. Schumann. Berlioz.

The life of Gustavus Adolphus, of Sweden, champion of the protestant faith in the seventeenth century. London. [1883.] Illus. 1534.23

Bourne, Henry Richard Fox. Sir Philip Sidney, type of English chivalry in the Elizabethan age. N. Y., 1891. Illus. 1555.47

Bourrienne, Louis Antoine Fauvelet de. The life of Napoleon Bonaparte. Phila., 1832. 602.8

Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. From the French by J. S. Memes. Edinb., 1830. 3 v. [Constable's miscellany.] 830.60

Bouterwek, Friedrich, 1766–1828. History of Spanish literature. Trans. by Thomasina Ross. London, 1847. Portr. 404.10

Boutet Monvel, Anne Françoise Hippolyte, called Mademoiselle Mars, 1779–1847.

HAZLITT, W. Table talk. 1848. 867.2.2

Boutmy, E. The personal history of Louis Philippe from 1775. London, 1848. 616.10

Bouton, John Bell. Roundabout to Moscow. An Epicurean journey. N. Y., 1887. 1678.22

Bouton, Nathaniel, D.D., 1799–1878. The history of Concord [N. H.], 1725–1853, with a history of the ancient Penacooks. Concord, 1856. Illus. 224.3

Boutwell, George Sewall. The lawyer, the statesman, and the soldier. N. Y., 1887. 1556.15

Contents. — Choate. Webster. Lincoln. Grant.

Speeches and papers relating to the rebellion and the overthrow of slavery. Boston, 1867. 288.12

Bouvet, François Joseph Francisque, 1799–1871. The Turks in Europe [1825–53]. In Gilson's The czar and the sultan. 1854. 918.16

Bowden, Robert. Black's Guide to Norway. Edinb., 1867. Illus. 1659.20

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773–1838.

BOWDITCH, N. I. Memoir. 1841. 526.10

— Nat the navigator. 1870. 1519.4

FAMOUS boys and famous men. 555.8

GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of benefactors. 1869.1.4

Bowditch, Nathaniel Ingersoll. Memoir of Nathaniel Bowditch. [Anon.] Boston, 1841. 526.10

Nat the navigator. A life of Nathaniel Bowditch. [Anon.] Boston, 1870. 1519.4

Bowdler, Harriet Maria. [Life of Elizabeth Smith.] In Elizabeth Smith's Fragments in prose and verse. 1810. 599.7

Bowdler, John, 1783–1818.

STYLES, J. Early blossoms. 1819. 878.11

Bowdoin, James, LL.D., 1726–1790.

WINTHROP, R. C. The life and services of Bowdoin. In his Addresses and speeches. 1852. 861.4

Bowen, Abel. The naval monument, containing accounts of the battles between the navies of the United States and Great Britain [1812–15]; and an account of the war with Algiers [in 1815]. Annexed, a naval register of the United States. Boston, 1840. Illus. 215.11

Bowen, Francis, 1811–1890. Life of Baron Steuben. 529.1.9

Life of James Otis. 529.1.12

Life of Sir William Phips. 529.1.7

These form vols. 9, 12, and 7 respectively of Sparks's Library of American biography.

Bowen, George Ferguson. Handbook for travellers in Greece. New ed. London, 1854. Maps. 649.8

Bower, George Spencer. David Hartley and James Mill. N. Y., 1881. [English philosophers.] 1541.17

Bowles, Samuel, 1826–1878. Across the continent: a summer's journey to the Rocky mountains, the Mormons, and the Pacific states. Springfield, 1865. 644.14

Our new West. Records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean. Hartford, 1869. Illus. 623.24

The Pacific railroad open. How to go: what to see. Boston, 1869. 1639.18

MERRIAM, G. S. Life and times. 1885. 2 v. 1540.59

Bowles, William Lisle.

JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Bowman, Samuel M., and **Irwin,** Richard B. Sherman and his campaigns. N. Y., 1865. 272.1

Bowne, Eliza, born Southgate, 1783–1809. A girl's life eighty years ago. Selections from [her] letters. With introd. by Clarence Cook. N. Y., 1887. 1553.4

Bowring, Sir John, 1792–1872. The kingdom and people of Siam: with the mission to that country in 1855. London, 1857. 2 v. Illus. 696.3

A visit to the Philippine islands. London, 1859. Illus. 682.6

Poetry of the Magyars, preceded by a sketch of the language and literature of Hungary and Transylvania. London, 1830. 316.2

Box, Michael James. Adventures and explorations in new and old Mexico. N. Y., 1869. 1637.7

Boy artists. Foa, E. 1868. 1599.1

Boy inventor, The: Matthew Edwards. Bulfinch, T. 1860. 537.7

Boy travellers in Arabia: or, from Boston to Bagdad. Wise, D. 1885. 1697.22

Boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland, Mexico, northern Europe, South America, the far East, the Russian empire. See Knox, T. W.

Boy travellers on the Congo. Stanley, H. M. 1888. 1661.21

Boyce, Hector. See Boëthius, Hector.

Boyd, James R. Memoir of Philip Doddridge, D.D. With a selection from his correspondence. N. Y. [1860.] 578.18

Boyd, Jane, born Simpson, formerly Mrs. Neely.

ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 3. 538.13.3

Boyd, Mark. Reminiscences of fifty years. N. Y., 1871. 567.11

Boyd, Pliny Steele. Up and down the Merrimac. Boston. [1879.] 1648.11

Boyd, William, 4th earl of Kilmarnock, 1704–1746.

THOMSON, Katharine. Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745, vol. 3. 562.2.3

Boyden, Anna L. Echoes from hospital and White house. A record of Rebecca R. Pomroy's experience in war-times. Boston, 1884. 1524.15

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848–. Goethe and Schiller: their lives and works, including a commentary on Goethe's Faust. N. Y., 1879. 1545.29

The story of Norway. N. Y., 1886. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 920.15

RIDEING, W. H. The boyhood of living authors. 1557.25

Boyhood of great men. Edgar, J. G. 549.30; 548.13

Boyhood of living authors. Rideing, W. H. 1557.25

Boyle, Richard, 3d earl of Burlington, 1695–1753.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of British painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 379.9.4

LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7

Boyle, Robert, 1626–1691.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 2. 839.6.2
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 9. 840.10.9
COCHRANE, R. Heroes of invention and discovery. 1547.4
CRICHTON, A. Converts from infidelity, vol. 2. 830.28.2
GARNETT, W. Heroes of science. Physicists. 140.46
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6

Boynton, Charles Brandon. History of the navy during the rebellion. N. Y., 1867, 68. 2 v. 276.5
The Russian empire: its resources, government and policy. Cincinnati, 1856. 927.3

Boynton, Henry. The world's greatest conflict. Review of France and America 1788 to 1800, and history of America and Europe 1800 to 1804. Boston. [1890.] 911.15

Boys.
BROOKS, E. S. Historic boys. 1885. 1531.7
WILLIAMS, H. L., jr. The boys of the Bible. 1866. 2098.9

Boys' and girls' Herodotus. 1884. 950.11

Boys and girls of the Revolution. Woodman, C. H. 1877. 276.22

Boys' and girls' Plutarch. 1883. 532.13

Boy's book of famous rulers. Farmer, Lydia H. 1542.46

Boy's book of heroes. Peake, H. 551.28

Boys coastwise; or, all along the shore. Rideing, W. H. [1884.] 632.6

Boys' heroes. Hale, E. E. [1886.] 1538.23
Same. In Chautauqua young folks' annual. 1841.2

Boy's ideal, A; or, the story of a great life [Sir Thomas More]. Cooke, Frances E. 550.9

Boys in the mountains and on the plains. Rideing, W. H. [1882.] 632.5

Boys of '76. A history of the battles of the Revolution. Coffin, C. C. [1876.] 272.14

Boys of '61. Coffin, C. C. [1881.] 273.6
A reprint of Four years of fighting [272.2].

Boys of 1812. Soley, J. R. 1887. 274.3

Boy's town, A. Howells, W. D. 1890. 1553.12

Boy's voyage, A, round the world [1868–71]. Smiles, —. 1880. 646.23

Bozman, John Leeds. The history of Maryland, 1633–1660. Baltimore, 1837. 235.3

Brabourne, Lord. See Hugessen, Edward Hugessen Knatchbull.

Brace, Charles Loring. Home-life in Germany. N. Y., 1853. 667.7
Hungary in 1851; with an experience of the Austrian police. N. Y., 1853. Illus. 667.5
The new West: or, California in 1867–68. N. Y., 1869. 1635.25
The Norse-folk; or, a visit to Norway and Sweden. N. Y., 1857. Illus. 668.9

Bracebridge, Charles Holte. Authentic details of the Valdenses, in Piedmont and other countries. London, 1827. Illus. 1096.1

Brackenbury, Charles Booth. Frederick the great. N. Y., 1884. [New Plutarch.] 1547.20

Brackenridge, Henry Marie. History of the late war between the United States and Great Britain [1812–15]. Phila., 1846. Illus. 217.5
Recollections of persons and places in the West. Phila. [1834.] 239.7
Same. 2d ed. Phila., 1868. 1516.19
Voyage to South America, by order of the American government, 1817–18, in the frigate Congress. Baltimore, 1819. 2 v. 633.19

Brackett, Albert G. History of the United States cavalry, to 1863. N. Y., 1865. 1276.4

Brackley, Viscount. See Egerton, Thomas.

Bradburn, Rev. George, 1806–1880.
BRADBURN, Frances H. A memorial. By his wife. Boston, 1883. Portrs. 1519.8

Braddock's defeat, 1755.
SARGENT, W. The history of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne, in 1755, under Braddock. 1855. 244.1

Bradford, Alden, 1765–1843. Biographical notices of distinguished men in New England. Boston, 1842. 518.6
History of Massachusetts, 1620–1820. Boston, 1835. 223.9
Memoir of Jonathan Mayhew, pastor of the West church in Boston, 1747–1766. Boston, 1838. 534.2

Bradford, Sarah H. The history of Peter the great. N. Y., 1858. Illus. 546.22
Scenes in the life of Harriet Tubman. Auburn, 1869. Portr. 1516.23
The story of Columbus, simplified for the young folks. N. Y. [1856.] Illus. 544.19

Bradford, William, 2d governor of Plymouth colony, 1588–1657. History of Plymouth colony; Dialogue [on separatism]. In Norton's New England's memorial. 223.14

Bradford, William, 1755–1795.
BROWN, D. P. The forum: forty years at the Philadelphia bar, vol. 1. 1856. 294.4.1

Bradley, George Granville, D. D., dean of Westminster. Recollections of A. P. Stanley. N. Y., 1883. 1534.10

Bradley, Henry. The story of the Goths to the end of the Gothic dominion in Spain. N. Y., 1888. [Story of the nations.] 920.19

Bradley, James, astronomer-royal, 1693–1762.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 3. 839.6.3

Bradshaw, George. Illustrated guide through Paris and its environs. 1659.1
Illustrated hand-book for Belgium and the Rhine, and portions of Rhenish Prussia. [1859.] 1659.3
Illustrated hand-book to France. 1659.2
Illustrated hand-book to Switzerland and the Tyrol. 1659.4
These hand-books were published in London.

Bradshaw, John, regicide, 1602–1659. Memoir. In Trials of Charles the first. 1838. 399.7

Bradstreet, Anne, 1612–1672.
CAMPBELL, Helen. Anne Bradstreet and her time. 1556.27

Brady, James Topham.
MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14

Brahe, Tycho, 1546–1601.
BREWSTER, Sir D. The martyrs of science. 548.15; 549.36; 820.34

Brahminism.
CAIRD, J. Religions of India. In Faiths of the world. 2100.5

Brainard, John Gardiner Calkins. Literary remains; with a sketch by J. G. Whittier. Hartford. [1832?] 338.16

Brainerd, David, 1718–1747. Memoirs, chiefly taken from his own diary. By Jonathan Edwards. Including his journal. New Haven, 1822. 534.11
Same. Abridged. N. Y. 119.25
PEABODY, W. B. O. Life. 529.1.8

Bramah, Joseph, 1749–1814.
SMILES, S. Industrial biography. 1863. 557.19

Braman, D. E. E. Information about Texas. Phila., 1857. 239.10

Bramante. Donato Lazzari, called Bramante, 1444–1514.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Brand, Henry Bouverie William, 1814–.
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7

Brand, John. Observations on popular antiquities: vulgar customs, ceremonies, and superstitions. Enlarged by Sir Henry Ellis. London, 1841, 42. 3 v. Illus. 949.8
Same. New ed., with additions. 1849, 77. 3 v. 846.8

Brandenburg, House of. See Prussia.

Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century. Trans. by R. B. Anderson. N. Y. [1886]. Portrs. 530.4
Contents. — Heyse. Andersen. John Stuart Mill. Renan. Taine. Flaubert. Paludan Muller. Bjornson. Ibsen.
Impressions of Russia. Trans. from the Danish by S. C. Eastman. N. Y. [1889.] Portr. 1678.26
Lord Beaconsfield: a study. Trans. by Mrs. George Sturge. N. Y., 1880. 1548.18

Brandon, Charles, 1st duke of Suffolk, 1545.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1

Brandon, Mary, born Tudor, duchess of Suffolk.
EWALD, A. C. A love match. In his Stories from the State papers. 1862. 980.41

Brandt, Enevold, Graf von, 1737–1772.
CRICHTON, A. Converts from infidelity, vol. 1. 830.28.1

Brant, Joseph, chief of the Mohawk Indians, 1742–1807.
FIGHTSTON, F., and SEELYE, Lillie E. Brant and Red Jacket. [1879.] 1544.35
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1869.1.5
STONE, W. L. Life of Joseph Brant — Thayendanegea. 1845, 46. 2 v. 513.12

Brassey, Annie, lady, -1887. Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam." N. Y., 1878. Illus. 1661.2
In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 1661.19
The last voyage. 1887. [Ed. by Mary A. Broome.] London, 1889. Illus. 1661.23
Contains a short memoir by Sir Thomas Brassey.
The course followed was to India via the Suez canal, thence to Rangoon, Singapore, Borneo, Java, around Australia, and home by way of the Cape of Good Hope.
Sunshine and storm in the East; or, cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. N. Y., 1880. 1661.7
Same. Leipzig, 1880. 1668.8
A voyage in the "Sunbeam." Leipzig, 1879. 1669.17
Same as Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam" [1661.2].
BOLTON, Sarah K. Lives of girls who became famous. 1538.29

Brassey, Sir Thomas, 1836–.
CURWEN, H. Plodding on. 1879. 1523.15

Brattleborough, Vermont.
HOWARD, C. H. Brattleborough in verse and prose. 1356.27

Bratton, Mrs. Martha, -1816.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 1. 538.13.1

Brave boys who have become illustrious men of our time. Darton, J. M. 1543.36

Brave lives and noble. Matéaux, Clara L. 531.3

Brave men in action. Some thrilling stories of the British flag. MacKenna, S. J. 1878. 960.1

Brave old English confessors, The. London. 567.6
Contents. — Wycliffe. Tyndale, with some incidents in the lives of the early reformers. Cranmer and his times. Ridley. Latimer. Bunyan. Thomas Ellwood. James Nayler. Andrew Marvell. John Roberts and bishop Nicholson. The trials and aspirations of Richard Baxter. Baxter's review of his own character. Locke.
Written mostly by Thomas Morgan and J. G. Whittier.

Brave women. Johnson, J. [1875.] 1529.21

Brayley, Edward Wedlake. Londiniana; or, reminiscences of the British metropolis. London, 1829. 4 v. Illus. 989.7

Brayman, James O. Daring deeds of American heroes. Auburn, 1853. Illus. 218.1

BRAZIL.

ADALBERT HEINRICH WILHELM. Travels in the south of Europe and in Brazil. [1842.] 2 v. 633.11
AGASSIZ, L. J. R. and Elizabeth C. A journey in Brazil. [1865–66.] 1623.1
ANDREWS, C. C. Brazil: its condition and prospects. 1887. 631.9
ARMITAGE, J. The history of Brazil, 1808–1831. 2 v. 263.6
COCHRANE, T., 10th earl of Dundonald. Narrative of services in the liberation of Chili, Peru, and Brazil. 1859. 2 v. 263.6
COPMAN, J. Ten months in Brazil. 1867. 1637.1
EWBANK, T. Life in Brazil [1845–46]. 633.1
HADFIELD, W. Brazil and the river Plate in 1868. 1623.4
KIDDER, D. P., and FLETCHER, J. C. Brazil and the Brazilians portrayed. 1857. 263.2
—Same. 6th ed. 1869. 263.12
MANSFIELD, C. B. Paraguay, Brazil, and the Plate. Letters, 1852–53. 635.10
OSWALD, F. L. Days and nights in the tropics. [1887.] 631.12
SMITH, H. H. Brazil: the Amazons and the coast. 1879. 1651.4
SPIX, J. B. von, and MARTIUS, C. F. P. von. Travels in Brazil, 1817–20. 2 v. 633.18
STEWART, C. S. Brazil and La Plata [1850–53]. 635.14
TOUSSAINT, Adèle. A Parisian in Brazil. 1891. 631.28
WALSH, R. Notices of Brazil in 1828–29. 266.6
WELLS, J. W. Exploring and travelling through Brazil. 1886. 2 v. 631.5
WILBERFORCE, E. Brazil viewed through a naval glass: with notes on slavery. 1856. No. 1 in 1655.11
See also Amazon. Pará.

Breck, Samuel, 1771–1862. Recollections, with passages from his note-books (1771–1862). Ed. by H. E. Scudder. Phila., 1877. 1546.37

Breckenridge, H. H.
BROWN, D. P. The forum: forty years at the Philadelphia bar, vol. 1. 1856. 294.4.1

Breckinridge, John Cabell, 1821–1875.
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19

Breckinridge, Robert Jefferson, 1800–1871.
CLARKE, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 1544.3

Brédif, Léon. Political eloquence in Greece. Demosthenes. With extracts from his orations, and a discussion of the "Trial on the crown." Trans. by M. J. MacMahon. Chicago, 1880. Portr. 891.11

Bréguet, Abraham Louis, 1747–1823.
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. 1859. 551.7

Bremer, Fredrika, 1801–1865. The homes of the New World; impressions of America [1849–51]. Trans. by Mary Howitt. N. Y., 1854. 68. 2 v. 627.2
Life in the Old World; or, two years in Switzerland and Italy [1856–58]. Trans. by Mary Howitt. Phila. [1860.] 2 v. 665.9
Life, letters, and posthumous works. Trans. by F. Milow [and] Emily Nonnen. N. Y., 1868. 1526.19
Two years in Switzerland and Italy. Trans. by Mary Howitt. London, 1861. 2 v. 665.14
HOWITT, Margaret. Twelve months with Fredrika Bremer in Sweden. 1866. 2 v. 1596.1

Brent, Linda. Incidents in the life of a slave girl. By herself. Ed. by Lydia Maria Child. Boston, 1861. 537.28

Brenton, Edward Pelham, 1774–1839. The naval history of Great Britain, 1783–1836. New ed. London, 1837. 2 v. Portrs. Plans. 986.3

Bresse, J. The history of the Vaudois. Abridged trans. In Bracebridge's Authentic details of the Valdenses. 1096.1

Breton folk: an artistic tour in Brittany. Blackburn, H. 1881. 1667.26

Brewerton, George Douglas. Ida Lewis, the heroine of Lime rock. Newport, R. I., 1869. 1519.3

Brewster, Sir David, 1781–1868. The life of Sir Isaac Newton. London, 1831. 379.4
Same. N. Y. [1831.] Portr. 810.32

Same. New ed. Revised by W. T. Lynn. London, 1875. Portr. 1546.14
The martyrs of science: lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler. 2d ed. London, 1846. 548.15
Same. N. Y., 1847. 820.34
Same. 3d ed. London, 1856. 549.36
Memoirs of Sir Isaac Newton. Edinb., 1855. 2 v. Portr. 573.2
COCHRANE, R. Earnest lives. 1547.7

Brewster, J[ohn?] M[ilton?] Fidelity and usefulness. Life of William Burr. Dover, N. H., 1871. 577.18

Brewster, William, elder at Plymouth, 1560–1644.
STEELE, A. Chief of the pilgrims; or, the life and time of William Brewster. 1857. 223.15
HERRICK, S. E. Some heretics of yesterday. 1885. 2101.24

Brian Boroimke; or, Boru, king of Ireland, –1014.
BROOKS, E. S. Historic boys. 1885. 1531.7

Bric-à-brac series. Namely: —
Greville memoirs. [First part.] A journal of the reigns of George IV and William IV. 1875. 1535.17
Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt [Campbell, and the countess of Blessington]. N. Y., 1875. Portrs. 1529.14
Personal reminiscences by Barham, Harness, and Hodder. N. Y., 1875. 1535.16
Personal reminiscences by Chorley, Planché, and Young. N. Y., 1874. 1529.12
Personal reminiscences by Constable and Gillies. N. Y., 1876. Portrs. 1529.15
Personal reminiscences by Cornelia Knight and Thomas Raikes. N. Y., 1875. Portrs. 1535.20
Personal reminiscences by Moore and Jerdan. N. Y., 1875. Portrs. 1535.19
Personal reminiscences of O'Keefe, Kelly, and Taylor. N. Y., 1875. Portrs. 1535.21
Prosper Merimée's Letters to an incognita. N. Y., 1874. 1535.14

Bride of the Rhine. Waring, G. E. 1878. 1667.17

Bridgman, Frederick Arthur. Winters in Algeria. N. Y., 1890. Illus. 681.15

Bridgman, Laura Dewey.
LAMSON, Mary S. Life and education of Laura D. Bridgman, the deaf, dumb, and blind girl. 1878. 1556.22

Bridgman, Thomas. Epitaphs from Copp's hill burial ground, Boston. Boston, 1851. 229.4
The pilgrims of Boston and their descendants. Also, inscriptions from the Granary burial ground. N. Y., 1856. Illus. 223.5

Bridport, 1st Viscount. See Hood, Alexander.

Brief analysis, A, of the sects, heresies, and writers of the first three centuries. Added, a sketch of the Christian church during the same period. Cambridge, 1857. 1096.15

Brief biographies of European public men.
HIGGINSON, T. W English statesmen. 1875. 1536.15
HINTON, R. J. English radical leaders. 1875. 1536.18
KING, E. French political leaders. 1876. 1536.19
TUTTLE, H. German political leaders. 1876. 1536.20

Brierre de Boisment, Alexandre Jacques François. Hallucinations; or, the history of apparitions, visions, dreams [etc.]. Phila., 1853. 122.1

Brigands.
MOENS, W. J. C. B. English travellers and Italian brigands. 1866. 644.20

Briggs, George Nixon, 1796–1861.
RICHARDS, W. C. Great in goodness; a memoir. 533.1

Brigham, William. The colony of New Plymouth and its relations to Massachusetts. In Massachusetts historical society. Lectures. 1869. 222.3

Brigham, William Tufts. Guatemala, the land of the quetzal. N. Y., 1887. Illus. 631.11
Pp. 430–442 contain A list of works relating to Central America.

Bright, James Franck. A history of England. London, 1880–83. 3 v. Maps. 1983.3
Contents. — 1. Mediæval monarchy, 449–1485. 2. Personal monarchy, 1485–1688. 3. Constitutional monarchy, 1689–1837.
Each volume contains A list of useful authorities.

Bright, John, 1811–. Speeches on the American question. With introd. by Frank Moore. Boston, 1865. Portr. 812.2
MCGILCHRIST, J. Life. 1529.6
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7
ROBERTSON, W. Life and times. [1884.] 581.13
SMITH, G. B. Life and speeches. 1881. 581.4
TOWLE, G. M. Certain men of mark. 1880. 1523.20
– Glimpses of history. 1977.1

Bright skies and dark shadows. Field, H. M. 1890. 632.18
Describes a journey to Florida; with chapters on the negro question.

Brightwell, Cecilia Lucy. Byepaths of biography. London. [1863.] 555.19
Contents.— G. Mind, "the Raphael of cats." Jean Petitot, inventor of enamel painting. M. Schuppach, the physician of the mountain. M. A. Carême, French cuisinier. E. Falconet, sculptor in Russia. A. Le Nôtre, gardener to kings. Marcel, dancing-master of Louis XIV. C. P. Moritz, traveller in England. G. Tagliacozzi, repairer of noses. Don P. Olavidé. Madame Godin des Odonais. A. Parmentier, introducer of the potato into France. Captain John Smith. Clouet. The begum Sumroo. Some account of Sir W. Springett, the puritan soldier, by Mary, his wife. A. Magliabecchi. Lopez d'Aguirre. Benoît de Goëz, Jesuit missionary to China. J. M. Georg. Juliana; or, a woman's life at the court of the Moguls. Farinelli. Santa Theresa. G. Zelich. C. M. de La Condamine. V. J. Duval. P. Heutzner. Khian-Loung, Akoai, and frère Attiret. Sanson. Caung-Shung. N. Leverton.
Difficulties overcome, scenes in the life of Alexander Wilson, the ornithologist. London, 1861. 589.22
Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. London. [1859.] Illus. 551.7
Contents. — Arkwright. Berthollet. Brindley. Caxton. Cellini. Davy. Erard and Montal. Graham and Bréguet. Ghiberti and Matsys. Jacquard. Oberkampf. Palissy. Lenoir. Rennie. Roubo. Sennefelder. Stephenson. Vaucanson. The steam-engine: the marquis of Worcester, Solomon De Caus, Newcomen, Watt. Wedgwood. Rennequin. Laurens. Harrison. Gobelin, and others. Bezaleel. Hiram. Paul.
Memorials of the early lives of great lawyers. London, 1866. 1516.13
Contents. — Sir Thomas More. Coke. Hale. Guilford. Holt. Mansfield. Eardley Wilmot. Blackstone. Erskine. Ellenborough. Eldon. Romilly. Tenterden.

Brindley, James, 1716–1772.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 3. 839.6.3
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. 1859. 551.7
COCHRANE, R. Risen by perseverance. 1879. 1547.6
DAVENPORT, R. A. Lives of individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune. 1860. 379.13
EDGAR, J. G. Footprints of famous men. 548.16; 551.13
SMILES, S. Lives of the engineers, vol. 1. 1874. 1537.1.1

Brink, Bernhard ten. Early English literature, to Wiclif. From the German by H. M. Kennedy. London, 1883. 1403.11

Brinley, Francis, 1800–? Life of William T. Porter. N. Y., 1860. Portr. 528.23

Brinton, Daniel Garrison. American hero-myths. A study in the native religions of the Western continent. Phila., 1882. 2100.11
The myths of the New world: the symbolism and mythology of the red race of America. N. Y., 1868. 2085.2

Bristed, Charles Astor. Five years in an English university. [Cambridge, Eng.] 2d ed. N. Y., 1852. 884.14

Britannic researches. Poste, B. 1853. 985.2

British and American universities. Hazeltine, M. W. 1880. 1124.12

British and foreign Bible society.
KANYAKI, [illegible] H. The Book and its story. 1544.12, 1115.8, 2100.12

British battles on land and sea. Grant, J. [1880-82.] 3 v. 931.3

British cabinet, The, in 1853. London, 1853. 509.9

British citizen, The. Rogers, J. E. T. 1885. 1987.4

British colonies in America. See American colonies.

British Columbia.
CLEMENKLAND, S. The Queen's highway from ocean to ocean. 1887. 631.10
ST. MAUR, Sidney M. Impressions of a tenderfoot, in search of sport in the far West. 1890. 1633.29
WELLCOME, H. S. The story of Metlakahtla. 1887. 1630.19
An account of William Duncan's work in civilizing some Tsimshean Indians.

British museum.
ELLIS, Sir H. The Elgin and Phigaleian marbles. 1846. 2 v. 839.9
LONG, G. The Egyptian antiquities in the British museum. 1840. 2 v. 839.7
MASSON, D. The British museum: historical and descriptive. 1850. 207.24

British resident of twenty years in the East. See Skene, J. H.

British senate, The; or, a second series of random recollections of the lords and commons. Grant, J. 1838. 2 v. 898.18

Britons and Muscovites. Guild, C. 1888. 1647.4

Brittan, Harriette G. Kardoo, the Hindoo girl. 2d ed. N. Y., 1869. Portr. 1528.15
A woman's talks about India. Phila. [1880.] 1696.9

Brittany.
BLACKBURN, H. Breton folk. 1881. 1667.26
DUNLOP, Madeline A. W., and INVERARITY, Rosalind H. M. W. How we spent the autumn. 1860. 665.3
HOPE, I. Britanny [sic] and the Bible. 1852. No. 1 in 409.9; No. 1 in 1655.7
– Britanny and the chase. No. 2 in 409.9; No. 2 in 1655.7
JERROLD, W. B. On the Boulevards, 1853-66. With trips to Normandy and Brittany. 2 v. 1657.1; 1657.3
MACQUOID, T., and MACQUOID, Katherine. Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany. 1881. 1667.28

Britton, John, architect, 1771-1857.
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Britton, Wiley. Memoirs of the rebellion on the border. 1863. Chicago, 1882. 277.8
Military operations on the borders of Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, and the Indian territory.

Brock, Sir Isaac, 1769-1812. Life and correspondence. Ed. by his nephew, F. B. Tupper. London, 1845. 556.10
General Brock's principal services were on the British side in the War of 1812.

Brock, William, D. D., 1807-1875. A biographical sketch of Sir Henry Havelock. N. Y., 1858. 578.12
Same. Leipzig, 1858. 568.12

Brock-Arnold, George Moss. Gainsborough [and Constable]. N. Y., 1881. Portrs. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.66

Brockett, Linus Pierpont. History and progress of education. By Philobiblius [pseud.]. N. Y., 1860. Portr. 126.25
Our great captains: Grant, Sherman, Thomas, Sheridan, and Farragut. N. Y., 1865. 569.2
– and **Vaughan,** Mary C. Woman's work in the Civil war. Phila., 1867. Illus. 272.4

Brocklehurst, Thomas Unett. Mexico to-day. London, 1883. Illus. 1642.1

Brodhead, John Romeyn. History of the state of New York. 1609-1664. N. Y., 1853. Map. 234.10

Brodribb, John Henry. See Irving, Henry.

Bromfield, Edward T. Picturesque journeys in America of the Junior United tourist club. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 1631.3

Brontë, Charlotte, afterwards Mrs. Nicholls, 1816-1855.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Stories of the lives of noble women. 1882. 1517.1
BIRRELL, A. Life of Charlotte Brontë. 1887. 530.27
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
LUCAS, S. Eminent men and popular books. 1859. 549.33
MASON, E. T. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 4. 1885. 1524.21.4
REID, T. W. Charlotte Brontë. 1877. 1545.21
SMITH, G. B. Poets and novelists. 1876. 1546.8
WALSH, W. S. Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors. 1884. 1406.14 3

Brontë, Emily, 1818-1848.
ROBINSON, A. Mary F. Emily Brontë. 1883. 1532.14

Brontë family.
STUART, J. A. E. The Brontë country. 1888. 1654.26

Bronte sisters.
BAYNE, P. Essays in biography and criticism, ser. 1. 885.1.1
CONE, Helen G., and GILDER, Jeannette L. Pen portraits of literary women, vol. 2. 1557.22.2
FAWCETT, Millicent G. Some eminent women of our times. 1554.25
WISE, D. Some remarkable women. 1887. 1556.21

Brook, Sarah, pseud. See Stephen, Caroline E.

Brook Farm to Cedar mountain, 1861-62. Gordon, G. H. 1883. 277.9

Brooke, Sir James, rajah of Sarāwak, 1803-1868.
ADAMS, W. H. D. "In perils oft." 1542.44

Brooke, Stopford Augustus. English literature. N. Y., 1876. [Literature primers.] 1409.20
Milton. N. Y., 1880. 1523.18

Brookes, John. Manners and customs of the English nation. London. [1859?] 999.16

Brooks, Charles Timothy, 1813-1883. William Ellery Channing. A centennial memory. Boston, 1880. Illus. 1523.2

Brooks, Charles William Shirley, 1816-1874. The Russians of the south. London, 1854. No. 1 in 409.2
Same. London, 1855. No. 3 in 1655.6

Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. Historic boys. N. Y., 1885. Portrs. Illus. 1531.7
Contents.—Marcus of Rome. Brian of Munster. Olaf of Norway. William of Normandy. Baldwin of Jerusalem. Frederick of Hohenstaufen. Harry of Monmouth. Giovanni of Florence. Ixtlil, of Tezcuco. Louis of Bourbon. Charles of Sweden. Van Rensselaer of Rensselaerswyck.
Historic girls. N. Y., 1887. Illus. 1531.11
Contents.—Zenobia. Helena of Britain. Pulcheria of Constantinople. Clotilda of Burgundy. Woo of Hwang-Ho. Edith of Scotland. Jacqueline of Holland. Catarina of Venice. Theresa of Avila. Elizabeth of Tudor. Christina of Sweden. Ma-ta-oka of Pow-ha-tan.
The story of New York. Boston. [1888.] 250.1
The story of the American Indian. Boston. [1887.] Illus. 221.9
The story of the American sailor. Boston. [1888]. Illus. 274.10
The story of the American soldier, in war and peace Boston. [1889.] Illus. 274.15
Appended to each of the last three books is a list of the best hundred books on the subject treated.
– ed. See Story of the states.

Brooks, J. Tyrwhitt. Four months among the gold-finders in California. N. Y., 1849. 623.6

Brooks, James, 1810-1873. A seven months' run, up, and down, and around the world. N. Y., 1872. Map. 668.23

Brooks, Noah, 1830-. Abraham Lincoln. A biography for young people. N. Y., 1888. Portr. 1558.24

Brooks, Phillips.
CLEMMER, Mary. Men, women, and things. 1886. 1899.25

Brooks, Shirley. See Brooks, Charles William Shirley.

Broome, Mary Anne, lady, formerly lady Barker. Letters to Guy, and A distant shore — Rodrigues. Leipzig, 1885. 1696.16
Letters written from West Australia, 1883–1884, and a short sketch of Rodrigues.
Life in South Africa [1875–76]. Phila., 1877. 1692.14
Station amusements in New Zealand. Leipzig, 1874. 1654.9
Station life in New Zealand [1865–68]. Leipzig, 1874. 1654.8
Travelling about over new and old ground. London, 1872. Illus. 665.20
A year's housekeeping in South Africa [1875–76]. Leipzig, 1877. 1699.19
Same as Life in South Africa, 1692.14.

Broome, William, 1689–1745.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.3; 586.20; 586.22.3; 589.26.2

Brougham, Henry Peter, 1st baron Brougham and Vaux, 1779–1868. Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. Series 1–3. London, 1845. 6 v. 840.5
Same. London, 1855, 56. 3 v. 568.7
History of England and France under the house of Lancaster; with an introductory view of the early Reformation. New ed. London, 1861. Portrs. 993.1
Life and times. Written by himself. N. Y., 1871, 72. 3 v. 565.10
Lives of men of letters and science, who flourished in the time of George III. London, 1845. 547.3
Contents. — Voltaire. Rousseau. Hume. Robertson. Black. Watt. Priestley. Cavendish. Davy. Simson.
Remarks on the French revolution. In Historical essays and dissertations. 988.7

Brougham, John, 1810–1880.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 3. 1540.65.3
WINSLOW, Catherine M. Yesterdays with actors. 1540.36

Brown, Albert Gallatin.
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19

Brown, Benjamin Gratz.
CORNELL, W. M. Sketch of the life of B. Gratz Brown. In his Life of Horace Greeley. 1872. 518.26

Brown, Charles Brockden.
PRESCOTT, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. 872.2; 865.4
– Life of Charles Brockden Brown. 529.1.1
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Mental portraits. 557.10

Brown, David Paul. The forum; or forty years full practice at the Philadelphia bar. Phila., 1856. 2 v. 294.4
Contains biographical sketches.

Brown, Emma E. The life and public services of James A. Garfield. With extracts from his speeches and letters. Boston, 1881. Illus. 1522.24
Young folks' life of Washington. Boston. [1883.] Illus. 1530.3

Brown, Everit, and **Strauss,** Albert. A dictionary of American politics. N. Y., 1888. R.R. Desk 35

Brown, Frances, 1818–.
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18

Brown, Gideon. A true story of the covenant, and of the persecution in Scotland, as related by himself. Edinb., 1877. Illus. 2096.22

Brown, Rev. Howard Nicholson. A life of Jesus, for young people. 5th ed. Boston, 1885. 2103.24

Brown, James Baldwin. Memoirs of John Howard, the philanthropist. 2d ed. London, 1823. Portrs. 575.12

Brown, John, proprietor of the University billiard rooms, Cambridge, England, 1796–. Sixty years' gleanings from life's harvest. A genuine autobiography. Cambridge, 1858. 556.11
Same. N. Y., 1859. 556.12

Brown, John, 1797–1861. The north-west passage, and the plans for the search for Sir John Franklin. London, 1858. 701.11

Brown, John, American abolitionist, 1800–1859.
HOLST, H. E. von. John Brown. 1889. 1554.13
RUSSELL, A. P. Characteristic sketches and essays. 1898.16
SANBORN, F. B. Life and letters. 1885. 1530.17
STOWE, Harriet B. The lives and deeds of our self-made men. 542.21

Brown, John, B.A., minister at Bunyan meeting, Bedford, Eng. John Bunyan. Boston, 1885. 531.16
The appendix contains a bibliography of Bunyan's Pilgrim's progress, and a list of biographies and personal relics of Bunyan.

Brown, John, D.D., 1784–1858.
BROWN, J. My father's memoir. In his Spare hours, vol 1. 883.21.1

Brown, John, M.D., of Edinburgh, 1810–1882. John Leech. Boston, 1877. Illus. 1549.15
Same. In his Spare hours, vol. 2. 883.21.2
Spare hours. [Series 1–] 3. Boston, 1862–83. 883.21
Contents. — 1. Rab and his friends. "With brains, sir." The mystery of black and tan. Her last half-crown. Our dogs. Queen Mary's child-garden. Presence of mind and happy guessing. My father's memoir. Mystifications. "Oh, I'm wat, wat!" Arthur H. Hallam. Education through the senses. Vaughan's poems. Dr. Chalmers. Dr. George Wilson. St. Paul's thorn in the flesh. The black dwarf's bones. Notes on art. 2. John Leech. Marjorie Fleming. Jeems the door-keeper. Minchmoor. The Enterkin. Health. The duke of Athole. Struan. Thackeray's death. Thackeray's literary career. More of "Our dogs." Plea for a dog home. "Bibliomania." "In clear dream and solemn vision." A Jacobite family. 3. Introduction. Locke and Sydenham. Dr. Andrew Combe. Dr. Henry Marshall and military hygiene. Art and science. Our Gideon Grays. Dr. Andrew Brown and Sydenham. Free competition in medicine. Edward Forbes. Dr. Adams of Banchory. Excursus ethicus. Dr. John Scott and his son. Mr. Syme. Sir Robert Christison, bart. Miss Sterling Graham of Duntrune. Sir E. Landseer's picture, "There's life in the old dog yet," etc., etc. Sir Henry Raeburn.
Thackeray: his literary career. Boston, 1877. Illus. 1549.11
Same. In his Spare hours, vol. 2. 883.21.2
SHAIRP, J. C. Portraits of friends. 1889. 1555.22

Brown, Sir John, 1816–.
JEANS, W. T. The creators of the age of steel. 1884. 190.66

Brown, John William. The life of Leonardo da Vinci, with a critical account of his works. London, 1828. 543.9

Brown, Marie A. The Icelandic discoverers of America. London, 1887. Illus. 218.16
Pp. 209–213 contain a bibliography.

Brown, Richard. Sacred architecture. London. [1845.] Illus. 201.3

Brown, Robert, F.R.G.S. The countries of the world. [Vol. 1–6.] London. [1877–82.] 671.7
Contents. — 1. North America. 2. United States. Mexico. West Indies. 3. Central and South America. 4. Oceania. New Zealand. Tasmania. Australia. Queensland. Malay archipelago. Japanese empire. 5. Siberia. Chinese empire. Burmah. Siam. Cambodia. Anam. Cochin-China. India. Afghan Turkestan and the other central Asiatic states. Persia. 6. Turkish empire. Africa. Oceanic islands. Islands of the Indian ocean. Antarctic islands. South Atlantic islands. North Atlantic islands. Europe.

Brown, Samuel Gilman. The life of Rufus Choate. 2d ed. Boston, 1870. 521.13
Memoir of Rufus Choate. In Choate's Works, vol. 1. 1862. 521.3.1

Brown, Thomas Allston. History of the American stage: biographical sketches, 1733–1870. N. Y. [Cop. 1870.] Portrs. 1364.14

Brown, Thomas N. The life and times of Hugh Miller. N. Y., 1858. 586.8

Brown, William Lawrence, D. D., 1755-1830.
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13
Brown, William Wells. The black man: his antecedents, his genius, and his achievements. Boston, 1863. Portrs. 536.22
The rising son; or, the antecedents and advancement of the colored race. Boston, 1874. 260.7
Brown-Séquard, Charles Edward.
DUNAR, N. Sketch of Dr. Brown-Séquard's life. Portr. In the "Four of life." [1889.] 1170.30
Brownbill, Thomas Robson. See Robson, Frederick.
Browne, Albert Gallatin, jr. Sketch of the official life of John A. Andrew, as governor of Massachusetts; added [his] valedictory address. Jan. 5, 1866. N. Y., 1868. 1529.3
Browne, Charles Farrar. (Artemus Ward.)
HAWEIS, H. R. American humorists. 1883. 1899.12
HINGSTON, E. P. The genial showman. 643.2
Browne, Dunn, pseud. See Fisk, Rev. Samuel.
Browne, Francis F. The every-day life of Abraham Lincoln. Boston, 1886. Illus. 530.22
Browne, George Lathom. Wellington; [his] public and private life. London, 1889. Illus. 1534.29
Browne, Irving. Law and lawyers in literature. Boston, 1883. 1897.26
Browne, James, LL.D., 1793-1841. A history of the Highlands and of the Highland clans; with an extensive selection from the hitherto inedited Stuart papers. New ed. London, 1852, 54. 4 v. 985.3
Browne, John Ross. Adventures in the Apache country: a tour through Arizona and Sonora [1863-65], with notes on the silver regions of Nevada. N. Y. [1868.] Illus. 1687.4
An American family in Germany. N. Y., 1871. Illus. 1665.1
Crusoe's island: in the footsteps of Alexander Selkirk. With sketches of adventure in California and Washoe. N. Y., 1872. Illus. 1649.4
The land of Thor. N. Y. 1867. Illus. 1687.2
Travels in the Arctic regions, Russia and Scandinavia.
Yusef; or, the journey of the Frangi. A crusade in the East. N. Y., 1865. 656.12
Browne, Junius Henri. The great metropolis; a mirror of New York. Hartford, 1870. Illus. 1816.17
Browne, Phyllis, pseud. See Payne, A. G.
Browne, Robert William. A history of [Greek] classical literature. Phila., 1852. 401.3
A history of Roman classical literature. 2d American ed. Phila., 1857. 401.4
Browne, Sir Thomas, M.D., 1605-1682.
JOHNSON, S. Life. In Browne's Works, vol. 1. 1852. 846.11
– Lives of the English poets and sundry eminent persons. 586.20
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Characteristics of literature, ser. 1. 548.5.1
Browne, William Hand. Maryland: the history of a palatinate. Boston, 1884. Map. [American commonwealths.] 230.7
Pre-revolutionary history.
Browne, William Hardcastle. Witty sayings by witty people. Phila., 1883-84. 1897.39
Brownell, William Crary. French traits. An essay in comparative criticism. N. Y., 1889. 1664.26
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. Essays on the Greek Christian poets and the English poets. N. Y., 1863. 373.14
BAYNE, P. Essays in biography and criticism, series 1. 885.1.1
BOLTON, Sarah K. Lives of girls who became famous. 1538.29
CONE, Helen G., and GILDER, Jeannette L. Pen-portraits of literary women, vol. 2. 1557.22.2
FAWCETT, Millicent G. Some eminent women of our times 1554.25
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1559.9
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23
INGRAM, J. H. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 1888. 1532.35
ROBERTSON, E. S. English poetesses. 1883. 1524.14
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18
SMITH, G. B. Poets and novelists. 1876. 1546.8
STEDMAN, E. C. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 1877. 1549.16
– Same. In his Victorian poets. 1876. 1355.18
TILTON, T. Memorial. In Mrs. Browning's Last poems, vol. 4. 1862. 1326.3 4
WALSH, W. S. Pen pictures of modern authors. 1406.14.2
Browning, Orestes Augustus. The spirit-rapper; an autobiography. Boston, 1854. 125.3
A study of occult forces under the guise of fiction.
Browning, Oscar. An introduction to the history of educational theories. N. Y., 1882. 130.22
Modern England. 1820-1874. N. Y., 1879. [Epochs of English history.] 980.6
Browning, Robert, 1812-1889.
BAGEHOT, W. Literary studies, vol. 2. 891.9.2
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous English authors of the nineteenth century. [1890.] 1555.36
COOKE, G. W. Poets and problems. 1886. 1352.25
GOSSE, E. W. Robert Browning. Personalia. 1890. 1555.20
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
SHARP, W. Life of Robert Browning. 1890. 530.54
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18
STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets. 1355.18
WALSH, W. S. Pen pictures of modern authors. 1406.14.2
Brownlow, William Gannaway. Sketches of the rise, progress, and decline of secession. With personal adventures among the rebels. Phila., 1862. Illus. 634.10
Bruce, Charles. The book of noble Englishwomen. London, 1875. Portrs. 1546.9
Bruce, Edward Caledon. The Tiber and the Thames. [Anon.] Phila. [1876.] Illus. 1673.12
Bruce, Henry. Life of General Oglethorpe. N. Y. [1890.] ["Makers of America."] Portr. 540.25
Bruce, James, 1730-1794. Travels and discoveries in Abyssinia. [1768-73.] London, 1878. 640.5
ENGLISH explorers. 1705.8
HEAD, Sir F. B., bart. Life and adventures of Bruce. 1859. 820.32
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 11. 179.1.11
ST. JOHN, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers, vol. 2. 810.47.2
Bruce, James, 1808-1861. Classic and historic portraits. London, 1853. 2 v. 1553.1
Contents. — 1. Sappho. Æsop. Phythagoras. Aspasia. Milto. Agesilaus. Socrates. Plato. Alcibiades. Helen of Troy. Alexander the Great. Demetrius Poliorcetes. Scipio Africanus. Sylla. Cleopatra. Julius Cæsar. Augustus. Tiberius. Germanicus. Caligula. Lollia Paulina. Cæsonia. Boadicea. Agrippina. Poppæa. Otho. Commodus. Caracalla. Heliogabalus. Zenobia. Julian the Apostate. 2. Eudocia. Theodora. Charlemagne. Abelard and Heloise. Elizabeth of Hungary. Dante. Robert Bruce. Ignez de Castro. Agnes Sorel. Jane Shore. Lucrezia Borgia. Anne Bullen. Diana of Poitiers. Catharine de' Medici. Queen Elizabeth. Mary queen of Scots. Cervantes. Sir Kenelm Digby. John Sobieski. Anne of Austria. Ninon de l'Enclos. Mademoiselle de Montpensier. The duchess of Orleans. Madame de Maintenon. Catharine of Russia. Madame de Stael.
Bruce, James, 8th earl of Elgin, 1811-1863.
OLIPHANT, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan, 1857-59. 701.12
Bruce, Robert. See Robert I. Bruce, king of Scotland.
Bruen, Rev. Matthias, 1793-1829. Essays, descriptive and moral; on scenes in Italy, Switzerland, and France. By an American. Edinburgh, 1823. 679.5
Brummell, George Bryan, called Beau Brummel.
JESSE, W. Life. 1844. 1574.1

RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19
THOMSON, Katherine and J. C. Wits and beaux of society, vol. 2. 1860. 555.1.2
Same. 1861. 1545.8
WINSOR, H. Montrose, and other biographical sketches. 1861. 555.12

Brunel, Isambard Kingdom, 1806–1859.
TILLOTSON, J. Our untitled nobility. 577.14

Brunel, Sir Marc Isambard, 1769–1849.
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9
TILLOTSON, J. Our untitled nobility. 577.14

Brussels.
LEGARÉ, H. S. Diary of Brussels [in 1833]. In his Writings, vol. 1. 1846. 872.3.1

Brutus, Marcus Junius, 85–42 B.C.
PLUTARCHUS. The civil wars of Rome, vol. 5. 547.24.5; 850.1.5

Bruyn, Blandina, born Elmendorf, 1753–1832.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 3. 538.13.3

Bruys, Pierre de, –1147.
HODGSON, W. Lives of some of the reformers and martyrs. 2085.9

Bryan, Michael, 1757–1821. A biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers. New ed. London, 1853. Illus. R.R., B. 1.5

Bryant, William Cullen. Letters from the East [written in 1852 and 1853]. N. Y., 1869. 1675.13
Letters of a traveller; or, notes of things seen in Europe and America. 2d ed. N. Y., 1850. 658.12
Same. 2d series. N. Y., 1859. 666.9
Life, character, and genius of Washington Irving. In Warner, C. D., and others. Studies of Irving. 1880. 1523.7
GODWIN, P. A biography of Bryant, with extracts from his private correspondence. 1883. 532.2
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
POWERS, H. N. William Cullen Bryant. In The homes and haunts of our elder poets. 591.12
SYMINGTON, A. J. William Cullen Bryant. A biographical sketch. 1880. 1523.21
WALSH, W. S. Pen pictures of modern authors. 1406.14.2
WHIPPLE, E. P. Literature and life, 1871. 1818.6
– and **Gay,** Sidney Howard. A popular history of the United States. Vol. 1–4. N. Y., 1876–81. 221.5

Bryce, James, D. C. L., prof. in Oxford University, 1838–. The American commonwealth. London, 1888. 3 v. 213.4
Same. 1889. 2 v. Map. 213.6
Constantinople. N. Y., 1878. 1958.37

Brydges, Sir George, 1st baron Rodney, 1718–1792.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Eminent sailors. 1540.41
– Neptune's heroes. 578.19
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 3. 839.6.3
EDGAR, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes. 558.16
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8

Brydges, Harold. Uncle Sam at home. N. Y., 1888. Illus. 1634.37
Sketches of the United States and its people.

Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, bart. An essay on the genius and poems of Collins. In Collins's Poetical works. 1830. 329.1

Brydone, Patrick. A tour through Sicily and Malta. N. Y., 1813. 679.11

Bryson, Mary Isabella. Child life in Chinese homes. [London]. 1885. Illus. 1696.17

Bubbles and ballast. Life in Paris during the empire; a tour through Belgium and Holland, and a sojourn in London [1867–68]. Bouligny, Mrs. M. E. Parker. 1657.9.

Bubbles from the Brunnens of Nassau. Head, Sir F. B., bart. 1834. 667.18; 667.19; 663.17

Buccaneers.
EXQUEMELIN, A. O. The history of the buccaneers of America. 1853. 254.3.
– Same. [Abridged.] In Pyle's Buccaneers and marooners of America. 245.23
PYLE, H., ed. The buccaneers and marooners of America. 1891. 245.23
See also Filibusters.

Buchanan, Claudius, D. D., 1766–1815.
PEARSON, H. N. Memoir. 1109.22

Buchanan, George, 1506–1582.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 4. 840.10.4
IRVING, D. Lives of Scottish writers. 586.13
KINGSLEY, C. Health and education. 1874. 1826.11

Buchanan, James, 15th president of the U. S., 1791–1868.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents. 1522.12
CURTIS, G. T. Life. 1883. 2 v. 532.10
HORTON, R. G. Life and public services. 1856. 517.10
STODDARD, W. O. . . . James Buchanan. 1888. 1558.7

Buchanan, Robert William. The land of Lorne; or, a poet's adventures in the Scottish Hebrides, including cruise to the outer Hebrides. N. Y., 1871. Portrs. 655.17
A look round literature. London, 1887. 397.22
Contents. — From Æschylus to Victor Hugo. The character of Goethe. A note on Lucretius. Free thought in America. A note on Dante Rossetti. Thomas Love Peacock. Sydney Dobell, and the "Spasmodic school." The Irish "national" poet. Heine in a court suit. A talk with George Eliot. The literature of spiritualism. The modern stage. Flotsam and jetsam. From Pope to Tennyson. A last look round.
SMITH, G. B. Poets and novelists. 1876. 1546.8
STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets. 1355.18

Buchanan, Sarah, born Ridley, –1831.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 3. 538.13.3

Bucke, Charles, 1781–1847. The life of John, duke of Marlborough. London, 1839. 379.5
On the life, writings, and genius of Akenside. London, 1832. 586.16
Ruins of ancient cities. London, 1840. 2 v. 379.6
Same. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. 820.38

Bucke, Richard Maurice. Walt Whitman. Phila., 1883. Illus. 1534.17

Buckeye abroad, A. Cox, S. S. 1859. 658.9

Buckingham, 2d Duke of. See Villiers, George.

Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of. See Grenville.

Buckingham, James Silk. America, historical, statistic, and descriptive. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 624.4
Refers to New England and the Middle States.

Buckingham, Joseph Tinker. Annals of the Massachusetts charitable mechanic association. Boston, 1853. Portrs. 294.5
Personal memoirs and recollections of editorial life. Boston, 1852. 2 v. Portr. 525.21

Buckingham, William A., 1804–1875.
STOWE, Harriet B. Men of our times. 1522.8

Buckinghamshire, 1st duke of. See Sheffield, John.

Buckinghamshire, England.
MURRAY, J. A handbook for Berks, Bucks, and Oxfordshire. 1860. 645.20

Buckland, Anna. A record of Ellen Watson. London, 1884. Portr. 1534.25

Buckland, Francis Trevelyan, 1826–1880.
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous men of science. 1889. 140.69

Buckland, William, dean of Westminster, 1784–1856.
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Buckle, Henry Thomas. Biographical sketch. Portr. In his Essays, 1863. 123.16
History of civilization in England. N. Y., 1858, 61. 2 v. 942.2

Buckley, Arabella Burton, afterwards Mrs. Fisher. History of England for beginners. With additions by R. H. Lyttelton. London, 1887. Maps. 1981.6
A short history of natural science and the progress of discovery from the time of the Greeks. N. Y., 1876. Illus. 1147.11

Buckley, James Monroe, 1846 . The midnight sun, the Czar and the Nihilist: adventures and observations in Norway, Sweden and Russia. Boston. [1880.] Illus. 671.12

Buckminster, Rev. Joseph, D.D., 1751-1812.
LEE, [illegible] Memoirs of Joseph Buckminster and of his son. 535.9; 535.8

Buckminster, Rev. Joseph Stevens.
LEE, [illegible] Memoirs of Joseph Buckminster, and of his son J. S. Buckminster. 535.9, 535.8
THACHER S. C., and NORTON, A. Memoirs. In Buckminster's works vol. 1. 1839. 117.5.1

Buckstone, John Baldwin, 1802-1879.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 3. 1549.05.3

Buddha and Buddhism.
BEAL S. Buddhism in China. 1884. 2100.23
CAIRD, J. Religions of India. In Faiths of the world. 1892. 2100.5
CLARKE, J. F. The Buddhist monks of Central Asia. In his Events and epochs in religious history. 1881. 2101.10
DAVIDS, T. W. Rhys. Buddhism. [1880.] 2101.10
PRINSEP, H. T. Tibet, Tartary and Mongolia; their condition and the religion of Boodh, as there existing. 1851. 1936.1
SINNETT, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism. 1887. 1113.22

Budget of letters, A, or things which I saw abroad. Eames, Jane A. 1847. 1904.2

Budgett, Samuel, -1851.
ARTHUR, W. The successful merchant. 526.21; 587.6

Buell, Walter. Joshua R. Giddings. A sketch. Cleveland, 1882. Portr. 1534.9

Buena Vista, Battle of, 1847.
CARLETON, J. H. The battle of Buena Vista, with the operations of the "Army of occupation" for one month. 1848. 259.8

Buenos Ayres.
DAVIE, J. C. Letters from Buenos Ayres and Chili. 1819. 633.14
HUTCHINSON, T. J. Buenos Ayres and Argentine gleanings: with extracts from a diary of Salado exploration, 1862-63. 266.14

Buffalmacco. Buonamico di Cristofano, called Buffalmacco, 1262?-1340.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Buffalo land: a scientific and sporting party in the wild West. Webb, W. E. 1872. 623.28

Buffon, Georges Louis Leclerc, comte de. 1707-1788.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 3. 839.6.3
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 27. 179.1.27

Buffum, Edward Gould. Six months in the gold mines: from a journal of three years' residence in Upper and Lower California. 1847-8-9. Phila., 1850. 628.12

Bugbee, James McKellar. [Oration.] In Memorial [of] Bunker hill. [1875.] 231.7
Russia and Turkey. The Eastern question, historically considered. Boston, 1877. Maps. 1958.33

Bugiardini, Giuliano, 1481?-1556?
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 848.6.4

Bugle blast. Naval and military exploits [in the American civil war]. Rouse, E. S. S. 1864. 308.17

Building the nation. Coffin, C. C. [1783-1861.] 212.15

Bulfinch, Stephen Greenleaf. The Holy land and its inhabitants. Cambridge, 1834. 1089.24

Bulfinch, Thomas, 1796-1867. The boy inventor; a memoir of Matthew Edwards. Boston, 1860. 537.7

Bulgaria.
GLADSTONE, W. E. Bulgarian horrors and Russia in Turkistan. 1928.1

Bull, Ole Bornemann.
BULL, Sara C. Ole Bull: a memoir. 1883. 591.10
FERRIS, G. T. Great violinists and pianists. [1881.] 1549.43

Bull, Sara C. Ole Bull: a memoir. With Ole Bull's "Violin notes," and Dr. A. B. Crosby's "Anatomy of the violinist." Boston, 1883. 591.10

Bullar, Joseph and Henry. A winter in the Azores [1838-39]; and a summer at Furnas [in 1839]. London, 1841. 2 v. Illus. 634.1

Bullet and shell. War as the soldier saw it. Williams, G. F. 1883. 270.1

Bullock, William.
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Bulwer, Sir Henry Lytton Earle, baron Dalling and Bulwer. Historical characters: Talleyrand, Cobbett, Mackintosh, Canning. Leipzig, 1868. 2 v. in 1. 567.9
The life of Henry John Temple, viscount Palmerston. With selections from his diaries and correspondence. Phila., 1871. 2 v. 1556.5
Same. Leipzig, 1871. 2 v. in 1. 568.13

Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton, 1st baron Lytton. Athens: its rise and fall [to B.C. 429]. Leipzig, 1843. 2 v. in 1. 957.11
Same. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 957.7
England and the English. N. Y. 1833. 2 v. 898.13
BAYNE, P. Essays in biography and criticism, series 1. 885.1.1
BULWER-LYTTON, 1st earl of Lytton. The life, letters and literary remains of Edward Bulwer, lord Lytton. 2 v. 1884. 1534.22
GILFILLAN, G. A third gallery of portraits. 1855. 548.4
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders. 1872. 1512.3
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18
WALSH, W. S. Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors. 1406.14 3
WATT, J. C. Great novelists. 1880. 1545.30

Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert Lytton, 1st earl of Lytton. The life, letters and literary remains of Edward Bulwer, lord Lytton. 2 v. N. Y., 1884. Illus. 1534.22

Bunbury, Charles James Fox. Journal of a residence at the Cape of Good Hope. London, 1848. 692.14

Bundle of letters from over the sea. Robinson, Louise B. 1666.26

Bundy, Jonas Mills. The life of J. A. Garfield, N. Y., 1880. Portrs. 1523.11

Bungay, George Washington. Crayon sketches and off-hand takings of distinguished American[s]. Boston, 1852. 1529.28
Traits of representative men. N. Y. [1882.] 1534.13
Contents.—Lowell. Theodore Thomas. Phillips. Beecher. John Hall. Longfellow. Weed. Evarts. Cyrus W. Field. Thaddeus Stevens. T. C. Acton. E. Booth. Burritt. R. H. Stoddard. Eastman Johnson. Emerson. C. J. Folger. F. Douglas. Bergh. S. R. Wells. E. S. Porter. C. F. Deems. Choate. Sir John A. Macdonald. Swing. R. S. Storrs. E. Eggleston. Morgan Dix. F. E. Spinner. J. M. Howard. J. A. M. Chapman. R. Collyer. John T. Lewis. Grant. P. H. Hayne.

Bunker hill, Battle of, 1775.
COOLIDGE, G. A. Brochure of Bunker hill. [1875.] 237.26
DRAKE, S. A. Bunker hill: the story told in letters from the battle field by British officers engaged. 1875. 231.6
ELLIS, G. E. History of the battle of Bunker's [Breed's] hill. 1875. 231.5

FROTHINGHAM, R. The centennial: battle of Bunker hill. 1875. 237.25
– History of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker hill. 214.2; 231.2; 231.4
HUDSON, C. Doubts concerning the battle of Bunker's hill. 1857. 2089.11
MEMORIAL. [Poem, by O. W. Holmes, and oration, by James M. Bugbee.] [1875.] 231.7
PULSIFER, D. An account of the battle of Bunker hill. With Burgoyne's account. 1872. 237.24
WHEILDON, W. W. New history of the battle of Bunker hill. 2d ed. 1875. 231.8
See also Charlestown, Mass.

Bunker hill monument.
FROTHINGHAM, R. History of the siege of Boston [etc.]. Also, an account of the Bunker hill monument. 214.2; 231.2; 231.4
WEBSTER, D. Address at the laying of the corner-stone, 1825; address on completion, 1843. (In his Great speeches and orations.) 281.4

Bunkley, Josephine M. The testimony of an escaped novice from the sisterhood of St. Joseph. N. Y., 1855. 1098.11

Bunn, Alfred, 1796?–1860. Old England and New England, in a series of views taken on the spot. London, 1853. 628.10
Refers to the United States only.

Bunner, E. History of Louisiana. N. Y. [1841.] 820.69

Bunsen, Christian Carl Josias, Freiherr von. Life of Martin Luther; with an estimate of Luther's character and genius, by Carlyle. N. Y., 1859. 551.4
Signs of the times: letters to Arndt on the dangers to religious liberty. London, 1856. 113.3
MUELLER, Max. Chips from a German workshop, vol. 3. 2097.28.3

Bunsen, Frances, Freiherrin von, 1791–1876.
HARE, A. J. C. The life and letters of Frances, baroness Bunsen. 1879. 2 v. 1543.37
SIMON, D. W. Baroness Bunsen. In Ewart's True and noble women. 1537.28

Bunyan, John, 1628–1688.
BAILLIE, J. Life-studies. 548.12
BROWN, J. John Bunyan: his life, times and work. 531.16
The appendix contains a bibliography of Bunyan's Pilgrim's progress, and a list of biographies and personal relics.
CHEEVER, G. B. Lectures on the Pilgrim's progress, and on Bunyan. 1844. 1094.6
CRICHTON, A. Converts from infidelity. 830.28.2
FROUDE, J. A. Bunyan. 1880. 1544.44
GREAT authors. 1st period. 1888. 1400.19.1
HILL, M. D. Our exemplars. [1860.] 1528.16
MACAULAY. Biographical and historical sketches. 884.19
– Biographical essays. 589.27
– Biographies contributed to the Encyclopædia Britannica. 587.14
– Critical and historical essays. 409.20; 1966.3.2
– Critical and miscellaneous essays. 867.4.1; 863.1
– John Bunyan. In New biographies of illustrious men. 547.7
– – In his Oliver Goldsmith. 1544.9
– Reviews and essays from "the Edinburgh." 1816.28
Largely devoted to a review of Southey's edition of Pilgrim's progress, and his Life of Bunyan.
SOUTHEY, R. Cromwell and Bunyan. 1844. 889.11
TULLOCK, J. English puritanism and its leaders. 1861. 997.7
VENABLES, E. Life of John Bunyan. 1884. 540.14
WHITTIER, J. G. Bunyan in Bedford jail. In Brave old English confessors. 567.6
– Old portraits and modern sketches. 1850. 887.6

Bunyiu Nanjio, 1849–.
MUELLER, Max. Biographical essays. 1884. 1527.18

Buonarrotti, Michelangelo.
CHENEY, Ednah D. Gleanings in the field of art. 206.28
CLÉMENT, C. Michelangelo. 1880. 1543.54
COOKE, Frances E. Guiding lights. 1876. 1559.7
DUPPA, R. Michel Angelo. 1846. 835.7
FOA, E. Boy artists. 1599.1
GRIMM, Herman. Life. 1865. 2 v. 573.10

HARFORD, John Scandrett. Life; with translations of poems and letters. 1857. 2 v. 543.2
JAMESON, Anna B. Memoirs of the early Italian painters, vol. 2. 1845. 840.23.2

Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig, 1784–1817.
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 40. 179.1.40
ST. JOHN, J. A. The lives of celebrated travellers, vol. 3. 810.47.3

Burdett-Coutts, Angela Georgina, baroness, 1814–.
BOLTON, Sarah K. Lives of girls who became famous. 1538.29

Burdette, Robert Jones, 1844–. William Penn (1644–1718). N. Y., 1882. [Lives of American worthies.] 1526.26

Burgess, Edward, 1848–1891. A testimonial to Charles J. Paine and Edward Burgess, from the city of Boston, for their successful defence of the America's cup. 1887. 191.20

Burgess, Thomas, D. D., bishop of Salisbury, 1756–1837.
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Burgh, Allatson. Anecdotes of music. London, 1814. 3 v. 209.8

Burghley, Lord. See Cecil, William.

Burgoyne's invasion of 1777. Drake, S. A. 1889. 210.65

Burgundy, Charles the Bold, duke of. See Charles the Bold.

Buried alive. Dostoevsky, F. M. 1881. 1668.12

Buried cities of Campania. Adams, W. H. D. 1873. 1927.1

Burke, Bridget, born Meares.
HILL, M. D. Our exemplars. [1860.] 1528.16

Burke, Christian. Roses and lilies of Christendom; or, some of the saintly women of the first thirteen centuries. London, 1889. Illus. 2090.1

Burke, Edmund, 1730–1797.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 4. 839.6.4
BIRRELL, A. Obiter dicta, 2d series. 1887. 1898.26.2
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen, vol. 1. 1845. 840.5.1; 568.7.1
EDGAR, J. G. Footprints of famous men. 548.16; 551.13
GILFILLAN, G. A third gallery of portraits. 1855. 548.4
GREAT authors. [2d period.] 1887. 1400.19.2
MACKNIGHT, T. History of the life and times of Burke. 1858. 2 v. 572.4
MAURICE, J. F. D. The friendship of books. 1880. 1897.31
MORLEY, J. Burke. 1879. 1536.24
PRIOR, Sir J. Memoir of Burke, with specimens of his poetry and letters. 1854. 2 v. 588.17
TIMBS, J. Anecdote biography. 1860. 587.15.1
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Characteristics of literature, ser. 1. 548.5.1

Burke, John W. Life of Robert Emmett; with his speeches, &c. 2d ed. Charleston, S. C., 1852. 598.16

Burke, Robert O'Hara, 1820–1861.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Records of noble lives. 1553.2

Burke, Ulick Ralph. The great captain [Gonzalo Fernandez de Córdova]: eventful chapter in Spanish history. London. [1877.] 1549.27

Burleigh, Lord. See Cecil, William.

Burleigh, William Henry, 1812–1871. Sketch of his life, by Celia Burleigh. Portr. In his Poems. 1871. 376.12

Burlington, Earl of. See Boyle, Richard.

Burmah.
BELL, H. G. A narrative of late operations in the Birmese empire. 1827. No. 2 in 830.29.2
CHINA: with some account of Ava and the Burmese. 825.8
GOUGER, H. A personal narrative of two years' imprisonment in Burmah, 1824–26. 695.13
KNOWLES, J. D. Memoir of Mrs. Ann H. Judson. Including a history of the American baptist mission in the Burman empire. 1831. 539.20

WHITE [illegible] from over the water. The story of the [illegible] the Burmese and the Karens. 1699.11

Burman, Pieter, 1668-1741.
JOHNSON, S. [illegible] of the English poets and sundry eminent persons. 586.20

Burn, James Dawson. The autobiography of a beggar boy. 4th ed. London, 1859. 589.24

Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus. A ride to Khiva: travels and adventures in Central Asia [1875]. N. Y., 1877. Maps. 1695.14

Burnap, George Washington. Life of Leonard Calvert. In Sparks, J. Library of American biography, vol. 19. 529.1.19

Burnes, Sir Alexander, 1805-1841. Travels into Bokhara; being an account of a journey from India to Cabool, Tartary, and Persia; also, Narrative of a voyage on the Indus, from the sea to Lahore, 1831-33. London, 1834. Illus. 3 v. 694.17
KAYE, Sir J. W. Lives of Indian officers, vol. 2. 1869. 1566.4.2

Burnet, Gilbert, bishop of Salisbury, 1643-1715.
LAWRENCE, E. The lives of the British historians, vol. 1. 1855. 586.11.1
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7

Burnet, Jacob, LL. D., 1770-1853. Notes on the early settlement of the North-western territory. N. Y., 1847. 236.3

Burnet, James M., 1788-1816.
CUNNINGHAM, A. The lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects. 379.9.6; 810.19.5

Burnett, Peter Hardeman, 1st governor of California, 1807-. Recollections and opinions of an old pioneer. N. Y., 1880. 1523.3

Burney, Frances. See Arblay, Frances d'.

Burnley, James. Sir Titus Salt, and George Moore. London, 1885. Portrs. [The world's workers.] 1518.10

Burns, George Stewart. Teutonic and Scandinavian religion. In Faiths of the world. 1882. 2100.5

Burns, Robert, 1759-1796. Correspondence with George Thomson; Letters. In his Life and works, vol. 2, 4. 1824. 369.22.2, 4
Life. Portr. In his Poetical works. 1845. 1409.9
Life and works. Ed. by R. Chambers. N. Y., 1852. 4 v. 328.1
AINSLIE, H. A pilgrimage to the land of Burns. 645.6
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous English authors of the nineteenth century. [1890.] 1555.36
CARLYLE, T. Burns. 1877. 1549.22
- Critical and miscellaneous essays. 863.7; 893.3.1
CORR, T. J. Favilla. 1887. 1815.19
CURRIE, J. Life. In Burns's Works. 1833 369.21
FAMOUS boys and famous men. 555.8
GILES, H. Illustrations of genius. 1854. 875.5
GREAT authors. [2d period.] 1887. 1400.19.2
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English poets. 1848. 867.2.4
LOCKHART, J. G. Life. 1828. 830.39
MADDEN, R. R. The infirmities of genius. 1833. 887.7
ROSSETTI, W. Prefatory notice [of Burns]. In Burns's Poetical works. 1341.18
RUSSELL, A. P. Characteristics. Sketches and essays. 1898.16
SHAIRP, J. C. Robert Burns. 1879. 1544.29
STEPHENSON, R. L. Familiar studies of men and books. 1880. 1557.6

Burr, Aaron, 1756-1836.
DAVIS, M. L. Memoirs, with selections from his correspondence. 1836, 52. 2 v. 515.8
PARTON, J. Life and times. 1864. 2 v. 515.10

Burr, Theodosia. See Alston, Theodosia.

Burr, William, 1806-1866.
BREWSTER, J. M. Fidelity and usefulness. 1871. 577.18

Burritt, Elihu, 1810-1879.
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. [1882.] 1534.13
HOWITT, Mary. Memoir. In Burritt's Thoughts and things at home and abroad. 1854. 898.3
KIRTON, J. W. . . . Elihu Burritt. . . . 1885. 1518.11
MEMORIAL volume, containing a sketch of his life, with selections from his writings. Ed. by C. Northend. 1541.13
MEN who have risen. 551.18

Burroughs, John, 1837-. Fresh fields. Boston, 1885. 1825.26
Contents. Nature in England. English woods: a contrast. In Carlyle's country. A hunt for the nightingale. English and American song-birds. Impressions of some English birds. In Wordsworth's country. A glance at British wild flowers. British fertility. A Sunday in Cheyne Row. At sea.
Indoor studies. Boston, 1889. 1816.27
Contents.—Thoreau. Science and literature. Science and the poets. Matthew Arnold's criticism. Arnold's view of Emerson and Carlyle. Gilbert White's book. A malformed giant [Victor Hugo]. Brief essays. An egotistical chapter.
Notes on Walt Whitman, as poet and person. N. Y., 1867. 1519.2

Burrows, Montagu, 1819-. Cinque Ports. London, 1888. Maps. [Historic towns.] 1656.22

Burrows, William, lieutenant in the U. S. navy, 1785-1813.
IRVING, W. Spanish papers and other miscellanies, vol. 2. 1815.5.2

Burt, Nathaniel Clark. The far East; or, letters from Egypt, Palestine, and other lands of the Orient. Cincinnati, 1868. Maps. 1675.6

Burton, Edward, 1794-1836. A description of the antiquities and other curiosities of Rome, 1818-19. 2d ed. London, 1828. 2 v. 919.3

Burton, John Hill. Life and correspondence of David Hume. Edinb., 1846. 2 v. Portrs. 582.12

Burton, Sir Richard Francis. The city of the saints [Salt Lake city], and across the Rocky mountains to California. N. Y., 1862. Illus. 622.11
First footsteps in East Africa; or, an exploration of Harar. London, 1856. 692.5
The Lake regions of Central Africa. London, 1860. 2 v. Illus. 681.1
Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah. [1852.] 1st Amer. ed. N. Y., 1856. 689.10
Same. Leipzig, 1874. Map. 1699.2

Burton, William Evans, 1840-1860.
KEESE, W. L. W. E. Burton, actor, author, and manager. 1885. 550.21
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 3. 1540.65.3

Buseh, Moritz Julius Hermann. Bismarck in the Franco-German war, 1870-71. From the German. N. Y. [1879.] 2 v. 1544.25
Our chancellor [Bismarck]. Trans. by W. Beatty-Kingston. N. Y., 1884. 531.6

Bush, Rev. George, 1796-1859. The life of Mohammed. N. Y. [Cop. 1830.] 810.12

Bush, George Gary. Harvard, the first American university. Boston. [1886.] Illus. 294.10

Bush, Richard J. Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes: a journal of Siberian travel and explorations, 1865-1867. N. Y., 1871. Illus. 682.13

Bushe, Sir Charles Kendal, 1767-1843.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen, vol. 6. 1845. 840.5.6; 568.7.2

Bushnell, Horace, 1802-1876. Life and letters. N. Y., 1880. Portr. 533.2

Business life in ancient Rome. Herbermann, C. G. 1880. 940.4

Busk, Hans, 1815-1882. The navies of the world. London, 1859. Illus. 947.15

Busk, M. M. The history of Spain and Portugal. To A. D. 1814. [Anon.] London, 1833. [Library of useful knowledge.] 365.1

Butler, Annie R. "In the beginning"; or, stories from the book of Genesis. Phila. [1889?] 2086.5

Butler, Benjamin Franklin, of Lowell, Mass., 1818–.

BLAND, T. A. Life of B. F. Butler. 1879. 1543.31

PARTON, J. General Butler in New Orleans. History of the administration of the Department of the gulf in 1862. 1864. 295.8

Butler, Betheland Foote, born Moore, 1764–.

ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 2. 538.13.2

Butler, Charles, 1750–1832. The life of Fénelon. 3d ed. Added, the lives of St. Vincent of Paul, and Henri Marie de Boudon; a letter on music, and historical minutes of the Society of Jesus. London, 1819. 617.14

Butler, Elizabeth Southerden, born Thompson, 1844–.

BOLTON, Sarah K. Lives of girls who became famous. 1538.29

Butler, James, 1st duke of Ormonde, 1610–1688.

LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6

Butler, James, 2d duke of Ormonde, 1665–1745.

LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7

Butler, Joseph, bishop of Durham, 1692–1752.

BAGEHOT, W. Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen. 1858. 563.9

– Literary studies, vol. 2. 891.9.2

ROGERS, H. Joseph Butler. In New biographies of illustrious men. 547.7

Butler, Samuel, 1612–1680.

BELL, R. English poets, vol. 1. 398.2.1

CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 8. 840.10.8

HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English comic writers. 1848. 867.2.4

HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 1. 896.1.1

JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.1; 586.20; 586.22.1; 589.26.1

MITFORD, J. Life. In Butler's Poetical works, vol. 1. 1316.3.1; 319.4.1

Butler, William Allen. Martin Van Buren: lawyer, statesman and man. N. Y., 1862. 537.31

Butler, William Archer. Lectures on the history of ancient philosophy. Ed. by W. H. Thompson. Phila., 1857. 2 v. 124.7

Butler, Sir William Francis. Charles George Gordon. London, 1889. Portr. [English men of action.] 550.50

The wild north land: being the story of a winter journey, with dogs, across northern North America. 4th ed. Phila., 1874. Illus. Map. 1649.5

Butler county, Ohio.

MACLEAN, J. P. The mound builders; with an investigation into the archæology of Butler county, O. 1879 211.12

Butt, Isaac, 1813–1879. Berkeley. In Afternoon lectures on literature and art. Third series. London, 1866. 1839.6

Butterworth, Hezekiah. The great composers. Boston. [1884.] Illus. [Little biographies. 2d series.] 1524.19

Contents. — Jubal and the Hebrew oratorios. Terpander and the lyre of Greece. Ambrose and the music of the early church. Handel, the father of the oratorio. Haydn and Mozart. Beethoven and the symphony. Mendelssohn. Chopin and piano music. Liszt. Rossini. Hymn writers of the past. Hymn writers of to-day. American national songs. Wagner and his music in America.

Young folks' history of America. Boston. [1881.] Illus. 210.6

Young folks' history of Boston. Boston, 1881. Illus. 222.10

A zigzag journey in the sunny South. Boston, 1887. 662.12

Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France. Boston, 1885. Illus. 662.10

Zigzag journeys in classic lands; or, Tommy Toby's trip to Mount Parnassus. Boston. [1880.] 661.2

Zigzag journeys in Europe. Boston, 1886. 1661.6

Zigzag journeys in India; or, the antipodes of the far East. A collection of the Zenänä tales. Boston. [1887.] Illus. 652.1

Zigzag journeys in northern lands. The Rhine to the Arctic. Boston, 1884. Illus. 662.3

Zigzag journeys in the antipodes. Boston. [1888.] Illus. 652.7

Relates chiefly to Siam and the islands of the Indian ocean.

Zigzag journeys in the British isles. Boston. [1889.] Illus. 652.8

Zigzag journeys in the great Northwest; or, a trip to the American Switzerland. Boston. [1890.] Illus. 652.11

Zigzag journeys in the Levant, with a Talmudist story-teller. Boston, 1886. Illus. 1691.18

Zigzag journeys in the Occident. The Atlantic to the Pacific. Boston, 1883. Illus. 661.4

Zigzag journeys in the Orient. The Adriatic to the Baltic. Boston, 1882. Illus. 661.8

Buxton, Charles, 1822–. Slavery and freedom in the British West Indies. London, 1860. 269.1

Buxton, Harry T. Wilmot. English painters. With a chapter on American painters, by S. R. Koehler, N. Y., 1883. [Illustrated hand-books of art history.] 1204.27

Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, bart. Memoirs, edited by his son, Charles Buxton. 3d ed. London, 1849. 889.6

Same. 4th ed. London, 1850. 588.9

BINNEY, T. Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton. A study for young men. 1853. 588.10

– Same. A study for young men; or, a sketch of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton. 1853. 588.21

MEN who were earnest. 549.40

MUDGE, Z. A. The Christian statesman. [1865.] 1516.5

By-paths of Bible knowledge.

KING, J. Cleopatra's needle; a history of the London obelisk. [1883.] 940.17

– Recent discoveries on the Temple hill at Jerusalem. 1884. 950.15

SAYCE, A. H. Fresh light from the ancient monuments. A sketch of the most striking confirmations of the Bible, from recent discoveries. 1884. 950.14

By-ways of nature and life. Deming, C. [1884.] 1898.27

Sketches penned in out-of-the-way places during trips on two continents.

Byerley, Thomas, and **Robertson,** Joseph Clinton. (Sholto and Reuben Percy.) The Percy anecdotes. London. 20 v. 909.7

Same. Added American anecdotes [by Freeman Hunt]. N. Y., 1858. 892.4

The Percy anecdotes. London, 1822. 2009.1

A compilation of anecdotes of the stage from the larger work.

Byers, Samuel Harkins Marshall. Switzerland and the Swiss. Boston, 1885. Illus. Map. 1664.18

Byrne, Julia Clara, born Busk. Realities of Paris life. By the author of "Flemish interiors." London, 1859. 2 v. Illus. 883.13

Byrne, Stephen. Irish emigration to the United States. N. Y., 1873. Map. 275.3

Byron, George Gordon Noel, 6th baron Byron. Journal of the conversations of lord Byron, noted during a residence at Pisa, 1821–22. By T. Medwin. N. Y., 1824. 898.20

ARNOLD, M. Essays in criticism. 2d series. 1897.14.2

BLAQUIÈRE, E. Narrative of a second visit to Greece, including facts connected with the last days of lord Byron. 1825. 683.11

BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous English authors of the nineteenth century. [1890.] 1555.30
GALT, J. Life. [1830.] 810.10
GARLENER, Margaret, countess of Blessington. A journal of conversations with lord Byron. 1817.14
GILES, H. Moral philosophy of Byron, as the natural spirit of Byron's genius. In his Lectures and essays, vol. 1. 875.6.1, 875.6.1
GILFILLAN, G. Modern literature and literary men. 1851. 548.3
GREAT authors. [20 portrait.] 1887. 1400.1) 2
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1887. 1550.9
HAZLITT, W. The spirit of the age. 8.17, 817.2.5
HEAD, R. C. Modern Greece. With papers on 'The progress of Greece' and 'Byron in Greece.' 1880 940.5
MACAULAY. Critical and historical essays. 1906.3.1, 401.20
Critical and miscellaneous essays. 807.4.1, 803.1
[John Murray [and] lord Byron. 1549.35
Reviews and essays from "the Edinburgh." 1816.28
A review of Moore's Life of Byron.
MADDEN, R. T. The infirmities of genius. 1833. 887.7
MASON, E. T. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 1. 1885. 1524.21.1
MOORE, T. Letters and journals of lord Byron: with notices of his life. 1830. 2 v. 532.11
Same. 1898. 2 v. 585.7
Life of Byron with his letters and journals. 1855. 585.3
Many of Byron's letters are in the 2d volume of an edition of his works on 323.2.
NICHOL, J. Byron. 1880. 1543.61
PARTON, J. People's book of biography. [1868.] 1522.10
WHIPPLE, E. P. Essays and reviews, vol. 1. 875.12.1

Byzantine empire.

FINLAY, G. History of the Byzantine empire from 716 to 1057. 956.7
– History of the Byzantine and Greek empires, 1057–1453. 955.5
FREEMAN, E. A. Historical essays, vol. 3. 1826.4.3
KINGSLEY, C. The Roman and the Teuton. 1879. 950.4

C., S. T. The little Fox; or, Captain M'Clintock's Arctic expedition. For the young. N. Y., 1867. Illus. 1708.20

C., T. E. Battle-fields of the South, from Bull Run to Fredericksburgh [1861–62]. By an English combatant. N. Y., 1864. Maps. 272.19

C— de la B—, Madame. See Calderon de la Barca, Frances E.

Caballero, Fernan, pseud. See Arrom, Cecilia.

Cabinet pictures of English life. Saunders, J. 1845. 850.9

Cabinet portrait gallery, The, of British worthies. London, 1845–47. 12 v. 840.10

Cable, George Washington. The creoles of Louisiana. N. Y., 1884. Illus. 261.1
The Silent South; together with The freedman's case in equity and The convict lease system. N. Y., 1885. Portr. 210.45
War diary of a Union woman in the South, 1860–63. In his Strange true stories of Louisiana, 1889. 105.28
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American authors. 1557.21

Cabot, George. Life and letters, by Henry Cabot Lodge. Boston, 1877. 1541.5

Cabot, James Elliot. Memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Boston, 1887. 2 v. Portr. 1547.25

Cabot, Sebastian, navigator, 1474–1557.
HAYWARD, C. Life. [1858.] 529.1.9

Caddell, Cecilia Mary. Hidden saints. Life of Sœur Marie, the workwoman of Liége. London, 1869. 2104.23

Caddy, Mrs. Florence. Footsteps of Jeanne D'Arc. London, 1886. Map. 1666.24
Through the fields with Linnæus. A chapter in Swedish history. Boston, 1887. 2 v. Illus. 1675.16

Cæsar, Caius Iulius. Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars, with the supplementary books attributed to Hirtius. Trans., with notes. London, 1888. Portr. [Bohn's classical library.] 824.3
ABBOTT, J. History of Julius Cæsar. 549.17
DELTAIE upon the character of Cæsar. Adapted from J. Sheridan Knowles. In The debater's handbook. [1887.] 1398.19
DODGE, T. A. Great captains. 1889. 530.44
FROUDE, J. A. Cæsar. A sketch. 1879. 1541.7
GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 540.39, 1539.10
LEWIS, T. The invasion of Britain by Julius Cæsar. 1859. 982.2
LIDDELL, H. G. Life. 1877. 551.22
PARTON, J. People's book of biography. [1868.] 1522.10
PLUTARCHUS. The civil wars of Rome, vol. 3. 547.24.3; 850.1.3
SCHLEGEL, C. W. F. von. Cæsar and Alexander; an historical comparison, 1799. In his Lectures on modern history, 1849. 848.1

Cæsars.

DE QUINCEY, T. The Cæsars. 1858. 895.9

Cagliari, Paolo. See Veronese.

Cagliostro, Alessandro, conte di. See Balsamo, Giuseppe.

Cahill, Daniel William. Lectures, sermons, addresses and letters. Ed. by J. C. Curtin, with sketch. N. Y. [1879.] Portr. 881.10
Consists largely of essays on Ireland and the Roman catholic church.

Caillié, René. Travels through Central Africa to Timbuctoo, and across the Great Desert, to Morocco, 1824–28. London, 1830. 2 v. Illus. 693.10

Caine, William Sproston. Picturesque India. London, 1890. Illus. 681.17

Caird, Sir James, 1816–. India: the land and the people. London, 1883. Map. 1691.16

Caird, John, 1820–. Religions of India. In Faiths of the world. 1882. 2100.5

Cairnes, John Elliott. The slave power: an attempt to explain the real issues involved in the American contest. N. Y., 1862. 292.7

Cairo.

KINNEAR, J. G. Cairo, Petra, and Damascus, in 1839. 689.13

Calavrese, Il. See Cardisco, Marco.

Caldecott, Alfred. English colonization and empire. London, 1891. Maps. [University extension manuals.] 910.59

Caldera, Polidoro. See Caravaggio.

Calderon de la Barca, Frances Erskine. The attaché in Madrid; or, sketches of the court of Isabella II [1853–54]. From the German. N. Y., 1856. 675.10
Life in Mexico, during a residence of two years. By Madame C— de la B—. London, 1843. 633.7
Same. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. 638.4

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro.

HASELL, E. J. Calderon. [1879.] 1548.9
MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal, vol. 3. 398.1.3
TRENCH, R. C. Calderon: his life and genius, with specimens of his plays. 1856. 898.11

Calderwood, Rev. David, 1575–1650?

IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13

Caldwell, Charles, M. D., 1772–1853. A discourse on the genius and character of Horace Holley. Boston, 1828. Portr. 534.1
Memoirs of the life and campaigns of Nathaniel Greene. Phila., 1819. 515.7

Caldwell, Hannah, born Ogden, –1780.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 2. 538.13.2

Caldwell, Rachel, born Craighead, 1739–1825.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 2. 538.13.2

Caldwell, Samuel Lunt. Cities of our faith and other discourses. With sketch by O. I. Stearns. Boston, 1890. Portr. 1081.17

Calenzano, Marchese di. See Mauris, M.

Calhoun, John Caldwell. Works. N. Y., 1853–64. 6 v. 287.1
Contents. — 1. On government and on the constitution and government of the United States. 2–4. Speeches. 5, 6. Reports and public letters.
Life, with speeches. N. Y. [1843.] 512.11
HOLST, H. E. von. John C. Calhoun. 1533.3
PARTON, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 1522.7

CALIFORNIA.

BARTLETT, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California [etc.], 1850–53. 2 v. 624.2
BISHOP, W. H. Old Mexico and her lost provinces. A journey in Mexico, Southern California and Arizona by way of Cuba. 1883. 1633.19
BRACE, C. L. The new West; or, California in 1867–68. 1635.25
BROOKS, J. T. Four months among the gold-finders. 1849. 623.6
BROWNE, J. R. Crusoe's island. With adventure in California and Washoe. 1872. 1649.4
BUFFUM, E. G. Six months in the gold mines: three years' residence in California, 1847–9. 628.12
CAPRON, E. S. History of California. 1854. 237.13
CODMAN, Capt. J. The round trip by way of Panama, through California, etc. 1881. 1656.20
CONE, Mary. Two years in California. 1876. 1637.13
DALL, Caroline W. H. My first holiday. 1881. 660.17
EVANS, A. S. À la California. 1873. 1634.28
FERRIS, J. A. The financial economy of the United States, and some of the causes which retard the progress of California demonstrated. 1867. 1134.10
FISHER, W. M. The Californians. 1876. 1649.12
FRÉMONT, J. C. Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains in 1842, and to Oregon and North California in 1843–44. 623.8; 628.13
GREENHOW, R. The history of Oregon and California and the other territories on the North-west coast. 1845. 235.9
HEAVEN, Mrs. S. M. A youth's history of California. 1867. 238.9
HELPER, H. R. The land of gold. 1855. 264.13
HITTELL, J. S. The resources of California. 1863. 264.10
– Same. 1866. 264.12
JACKSON, Helen M. Bits of travel at home. 1878. 1649.18
– Glimpses of three coasts. 1886. 1634.32
JOHNSON, T. T. California and Oregon. 1851. 239.8
LESLIE, Miriam Florence. California. From Gotham to the Golden gate. 1877. 1629.7
LESTER, J. E. The Atlantic to the Pacific. What to see and how to see it. 1873. 1656.13
LINDLEY, W., and WIDNEY, J. P. California of the South. 1888. 631.20
MCCLELLAN, R. G. The golden state. [1872.] 241.2
NORDHOFF, C. California: for health, pleasure, and residence. 1872. 636.33
– Same. 1882. 636.35
– Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich islands. 1874. 1634.27
– Peninsular California. Some account of the northern half of Lower California. 1888. 636.36
PATTERSON, L. B. Twelve years in the mines of California. 1862. 237.23
ROBERTS, E. Santa Barbara and around there. 1886. 1634.35
ROYCE, J. California, from 1846 to the second vigilance committee in San Francisco [1856]. 230.11
SOULÉ, F., and others. The annals of San Francisco; containing a summary of the history . . . of California. 1855. 235.10
STEVENSON, R. L. The Silverado squatters. 1884. 1631.10
TRUMAN, B. C. Homes and happiness in the golden state of California. 1885. 631.23
VAN DYKE, T. S. Southern California. 1886. 631.8
WARNER, C. D. On horseback: a tour in Virginia [etc.]. With notes of travel in Mexico and California. 1888. 1636.26
– Our Italy. 1891. 1631.23
WISE, H. A. Los Gringos; or, an inside view of Mexico and California. 1850. 627.24
WHITNEY, J. D. The Yosemite guide-book: the Yosemite valley, the adjacent region of the Sierra Nevada, and the big trees. 1871. 1638.8; 639.30
See also Sierra Nevada. West.

Callcott, Maria Dundas, lady, formerly Mrs. Graham. Little Arthur's history of England. New ed. London, 1859. Illus. 998.8
Same. New ed. London, 1869. Illus. 969.11
Same. New ed. N. Y. [1884.] Illus. 1986.9
Three months passed in the mountains east of Rome, 1819. 2d ed. London, 1821. Illus. 676.3

Callender, Edward Belcher. Thaddeus Stevens: commoner. Boston, 1882. Portr. 1540.48

Callery, J. M., and **Yvan,** Melchior. History of the insurrection in China. Trans. from the French. N. Y., 1853. Portr. 938.6

Calmet, Augustin, 1672–1757. The phantom world: the history and philosophy of spirits, apparitions, etc. Phila., 1850. 2 v. in 1. 1106.6

Calver, Amelia J. Every-day biography. Brief biographies for every day in the year. N. Y., 1889. 560.3

Calvert, George Henry. Brief essays and brevities. Boston, 1874. 1827.17
First years in Europe. Boston, 1866. 656.14
Goethe: his life and works. Boston, 1872. 847.14
Life of Rubens. Boston, 1876. Portr. 1546.25
Scenes and thoughts in Europe. By an American. N. Y., 1851. 647.14
Same. N. Y., 1852. 647.15
Shakespeare: a biographic, æsthetic study. Boston, 1879. Portr. 1392.2

Calvert, Leonard, first governor of Maryland, 1582–1647.
BURNAP, G. W. Life of Leonard Calvert. 529.1.19

Calvin, Jean, 1509–1564.
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Saint Louis and Calvin. [1871.] 1118.6
HERRICK, S. E. Some heretics of yesterday. 1885. 2101.24
MACKENZIE, J. Memoirs of the life and writings of Calvin. 1818. 1108.9
TULLOCK, J. Leaders of the Reformation. 1859. 115.10

Cambridge, Duke of. See George William Frederick Charles, duke of Cambridge.

Cambuslang, Scotland.
MACFARLAN, D. The revivals of the eighteenth century, particularly at Cambuslang. 118.9

Camden, Earl. See Pratt, Charles.

Camden, William, 1551–1623.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 5. 840.10.5
LAWRENCE, E. The lives of the British historians, vol. 1. 1855. 586.11.1

Cameos from English history. Yonge, Charlotte M. 1982.1

Cameron, John, theologian, 1580–1625.
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13

Cameron, Simon, 1799–.
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19

Cameron, Verney Lovett. Across Africa. Leipzig, 1877. 1699.18
FROST, T. Modern explorers. 1882. 661.20

Cameron family.
THOMSON, Katherine. Cameron of Lochiel. In her Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745, vol. 1. 562.2.1

Camilla [Urso]: a tale of a violin. Barnard, C. 1874. 1535.15

Camillus, Marcus Furius, Roman dictator, — B.C. 364.
PLUTARCHUS. The boys' and girls' Plutarch. 532.13; 541.10.1

Camoens, Luis de, 1524–1580.
MONTGOMERY, J. and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. vol. 3. 308.1.3
SMYTHE, F. C. S., 4th viscount Strangford. Remarks on Camoens, La Caramuru, Paris, 1824. 315.1n

Camp, George Sidney. Democracy. N. Y., 1845. 820.40

Camp, Henry Ward, 1849–1864.
TREMAIN, H. C. A record of college, field, and prison. The life of a soldier. A biography of H. W. Camp. 1865. 509.3

Camp and barrack-room; or, the British army as it is. Mac Mullen, John. 894.2

Camp and cabin. Raymond, R. W. 1880. 1668.5

Camp and fireside stories. Alcott, Louisa M. Hospital sketches. 729.11

Camp, court and siege. Hollman, W. 1877. 275.10

Camp-fire sketches and battle-field echoes of the Rebellion. King, W. C., and Derby, W. P. 1887. 274.6

Camp life in Florida. Hallock, C. [1875.] 1637.12

Camp of refuge, The. MacFarlane, C. 1844. 2 v. 840.40

Campaigns of a non-combatant. Townsend, G. A. 1866. 644.18

Campaigns of the Civil war. Namely:
CIST, H. M. The army of the Cumberland. 220.8
COX, J. D. Atlanta. 220.9
— The march to the sea. Franklin and Nashville. 220.10
DOUBLEDAY, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 220.7
FORCE, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth. 220.3
GREENE, F. V. The Mississippi. 220.11
HUMPHREYS, A. A. The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. The army of the Potomac and the army of the James. 220.14
NICOLAY, J. G. The outbreak of rebellion. 220.2
PALFREY, F. W. The Antietam and Fredericksburg. 220.6
PHISTERER, F. Statistical record of the armies of the United States. 220.13
POND, G. E. The Shenandoah valley in 1864. 220.12
ROPES, J. C. The army under Pope. 220.5
WEBB, A. S. The peninsula. McClellan's campaign of 1862. 220.4

Campaigns of the rebellion. Todd, A. 1884. 220.28

Campan, Jeanne Louise Henriette, née Genest. Memoirs of the court of Marie Antoinette; with a biographical introduction, by M. de Lamartine. New ed. Phila. [Cop. 1847.] 2 v. 615.3
The private life of Marie Antoinette. New ed. N. Y., 1887. Portrs. 1557.9
Another edition of the preceding.

Campbell, Archibald, 8th earl, 1st marquis of Argyll, 1598–1661.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

Campbell, Archibald, 9th earl, 2d marquis of Argyll, –1685.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6

Campbell, Archibald, 1st duke of Argyll, –1703.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6

Campbell, Colin, baron Clyde, 1792–1863.
FOSTER, E. Heroes of the Indian empire. 1886. 1984.15
PHILLIPS, E. C. Sir Henry Havelock, and Colin Campbell. 1885. 1518.15
WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874. 1535.12

Campbell, Duncan, 1680?–1730.
DEFOE, D. Life and adventures. 1841. 1858.2.19

Campbell, Duncan G.
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 1. 1858. 294.3.1

Campbell, Ella Grant.
BOLTON, Sarah K. Successful women. [1888.] 1554.16

Campbell, Sir George. White and black. The outcome of a visit to the United States. N. Y., 1879. 214.1

Campbell, George Douglas, 8th duke of Argyll. "Presbytery examined." An essay on the ecclesiastical history of Scotland since the Reformation. 2d ed. London, 1849. 1104.9
Primeval man. An examination of some recent speculations. London, 1869. 1096.6
BRITISH cabinet in 1853. 599.9

Campbell, Helen. Anne Bradstreet and her time. Boston. [1891.] 1556.27

Campbell, Isabella, of Rosneath.
STORY, R. Peace in believing: a memoir. 1830. 599.14

Campbell, Jacob, –1788.
UPDIKE, W. Memoirs of the Rhode Island bar. 1842. 518.1

Campbell, Jane, born Cannon, 1743–1836.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 2. 538.13.2

Campbell, John, 2d duke of Argyll and Greenwich, 1678–1743.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7

Campbell, Rev. John, of Kingsland, 1766–1840. Travels in South Africa [1812–14], at the request of the [London] Missionary society. 3d ed. London, 1815. 692.12

Campbell, John, baron Campbell, 1779–1861. Life of lord Bacon. From The lives of the lord chancellors. London, 1853. 586.26
Lives of the chief justices of England. From the Norman conquest till the death of Lord Mansfield. Phila., 1851. 2 v. 568.2
Lives of the lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of England, from the earliest times till the reign of George IV. 2d American ed. Phila., 1851. 7 v. 568.1
TOWLE, G. M. Glimpses of history. 1977.1

Campbell, John, or Feringhee Bacha. Lost among the Affghans. London, 1865. Illus. 684.19

Campbell, John Francis. Life in Normandy. [Anon.] Edinb., 1863. 2 v. Illus. 674.12
My circular notes . . . written while travelling round the world. N. Y. [1876.] Illus. 1656.18

Campbell, John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland, marquis of Lorne. Canadian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. London, 1885. 631.19
Viscount Palmerston. By the marquis of Lorne. N. Y. 1892. [The prime ministers of queen Victoria.] 530.67

Campbell, John Macleod.
SHAIRP, J. C. Portraits of friends. 1889. 1555.22

Campbell, Lewis, 1830–. Sophocles. N. Y., 1880. 1868.3

Campbell, Maria. Revolutionary services and civil life of general William Hull; prepared by his daughter; with the campaign of 1812, by his grandson, James Freeman Clarke. N. Y., 1848. 513.2

Campbell, Robert Macgregor (Rob Roy).
MACLEAY, K. Historical memoirs of Rob Roy and the clan Macgregor. 1881. 1537.14
THOMSON, Katherine. Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745, vol. 2. 562.2.2

Campbell, Thomas, 1777–1844. An essay on English poetry. Boston, 1819. 369.7
Same. With notices of the British poets. London, 1848. 889.7
Same. In his Specimens of the English poets. Phila., 1853. 311.6
Letters from the South: written during a journey to Algiers, etc. [1834–35]. Phila., 1836. 698.25
Life and letters. Ed. by W. Beattie. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. Portr. 584.14
Life and times of Petrarch. With notices of Boccacio and his contemporaries. 2d ed. London, 1843. 2 v. 543.6

Canada. Hist. of the campaign for the Conquest of 1776 by Charles Henry Jones. The Forbes Gold. Bug

Same. [Abridged.] In Petrarch's Sonnets. 1859. 847.12
HAZLITT, W. The spirit of the age. 867.25; 888.17
HILL, W. A. Biographical sketch. In Campbell's Poetical works. 1860. 1316.4
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 2. 896.1.2
IRVING, W. Biographical sketch. In Stone's Poetry and history of Wyoming. 1841. 237.14
– Spanish papers and other miscellanies, vol. 2. 1815.5.2
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9
MASON, E. T. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 3. 1524.21.3
PERSONAL recollections of [Campbell]. In Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt [etc.]. 1529.14
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Mental portraits. 557.10

Campbell, Walter. The old forest ranger; or, wild sports of India. 4th ed. London, 1869. 1696.7

Campbell, William W., 1806-1881. The life and writings of De Witt Clinton. N. Y., 1849. 1525.22

Camper, Peter, 1722-1789.
JARDINE, W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 21. 179.1.21

Camping and cruising in Florida. Henshall, J. A. 1884. 1633.25

Camping out.
GALTON, F. The art of travel; or, shifts and contrivances available in wild countries. 1856. 649.17
HUBBARD, L. L. Woods and lakes of Maine. A trip in a birch-bark canoe. 1884. 1631.8
SPORTSMEN'S and tourists' guide book to the Dead river region of Maine [etc.]. 1886. 1635.32
See also Ranche life.

Camping voyages on German rivers. Macdonell, A. A. 1890. 1663.16

Camps and tramps in the Adirondacks [etc.]. Northrup, A. J. 1636.22

Camps in the Caribbees. Ober, F. A. 1880. 1641.17

Camps in the Rockies. Grohman, W. A. B. 1882. 1633.10

CANADA.

APPLETON'S Companion hand-book of travel: the United States and the Canadas. 1860. 638.14
APPLETON'S general guide to the United States and Canada. 1879. R.R., H.3.1
APPLETON'S hand-book of American travel. Northern and eastern tour. 1872. 638.24
APPLETON'S illustrated hand-book of American summer resorts. 1876. 1648.3
APPLETON'S illustrated hand-book of American travel: the United States and the British provinces. 1857. 639.17
APPLETON'S new and complete United States guide book. 1850. 639.11
APPLETON'S northern and eastern travellers' guide, 1853. 639.12
ASHER and Adams' gazetteer of the United States and Canada. [1874.] R.R.Desk.
BLACKWOOD, Harriot G., marchioness of Dufferin and Ava. My Canadian journal, 1872-73. 1635.41
BUTLER, Sir W. F. The wild north land: a winter journey across northern North America. 1874. 1649.5
BUTTERWORTH, H. Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France. 1885. 662.10
CANADIAN tourist, The. 1856. 1639.6
CUMBERLAND, S. The Queen's highway from ocean to ocean. 1887. 631.10
A description of the country through which the Canadian Pacific railway passes.
DAWSON, S. E. Hand-book for the Dominion of Canada. 1884. 1637.24
DISTURNELL, J. Springs, water-falls, sea-bathing resorts, and mountain scenery of the United States and Canada. 1855. 1639.7
DUNCAN, J. M. Travels through part of the United States and Canada, 1818-19. 2 v. 628.24
FIDLER, I. Observations on the United States and Canada, 1832. No. 2 in 878.15
GOTTSCHALK, L. M. Notes of a pianist during his professional tours. 1881. 1633.9
GRANT, G. M. Ocean to ocean. Sandford Fleming's expedition through Canada in 1872. 1629.6
HAIGHT, C. Country life in Canada fifty years ago. 1885. 1634.33
HERIOT, G. Travels through the Canadas. 1813. 629.23
HUNTER, W. S., jr. Panoramic guide from Niagara Falls to Quebec. 1857. 629.13
JAMESON, Anna B. Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. 1838. 3 v. 629.10
JOHNSTON, J. F. W. Notes on North America. 1851. 2 v. 624.16
LORNE, marquis of. Canadian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1885. 631.19
LYELL, Sir C. Travels in North America, 1841-2. 628.1
MACGREGOR, J. Our brothers and cousins: a summer tour in Canada and the states. 1859. 639.20
MOODIE, Susanna S. Life in the clearings versus the bush. [1854.] 636.12
– Roughing it in the bush; or, life in Canada. 1852. 2 v. 636.9
– Same. [1854.] 636.3
MORFORD, H. Short-trip guide to America. [1874.] 1649.2
MURRAY, Amelia M. Letters from the United States, Cuba and Canada. 1856. 639.18
RAE, W. F. Newfoundland to Manitoba, through Canada's provinces. 1881. 1648.18
SILLIMAN, B. Remarks made on a short tour between Hartford and Quebec, in 1819. 628.26
SMITH, Helen A. Stories of persons and places in America. [1888.] 240.6
TRAILL, Catherine P. The backwoods of Canada. Letters [1832-35]. 839.1; 850.17
TREMENHEERE, H. S. Notes on public subjects, during a tour in the United States and in Canada. 1852. 297.12
WARBURTON, G. Hochelaga; or, England in the New world. [1844-46.] 627.19; 1629.1
WATSON, B. A. The sportsman's paradise; or, the lake lands of Canada. 1888. 631.17
WELD, I. Travels through the states of North America, and the provinces of Canada, 1795-97. 2 v. 625.15
See also Maritime provinces of Canada.

History.

HART, G. E. The fall of New France, 1755-1760. 240.5
JOHNSON, E. R. A history of the French war, ending in the conquest of Canada [1689-1763]. 210.18
MACHAR, Agnes M. Stories of New France. 1st series by Agnes M. Machar, 2d series by T. G. Marquis. [1890.] 265.8
MACKENZIE, R. Dominion of Canada. In his America. 1882. 210.10
PARKMAN, F. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 1877. 306.1.5
– The old régime in Canada. 1874. 306.1.4
SMITH, W. H. Canada: past, present and future. [1851.] 2 v. 265.1
WARBURTON, G. The conquest of Canada. [1534-1760.] 2 v. 265.3
WITHROW, W. H. An abridged history of Canada. 1887. 265.7
See also American colonies.

Canada and the Crimea. Ranken, G. 1862. 633.23

Canadian literature.
ADAM, G. M. An outline history of Canadian literature. In Withrow's Abridged history of Canada. 1887. 265.7

Canadian tourist, The. Montreal, 1856. 1639.6

Cannibals.
LUMHOLTZ, C. Among cannibals; travels in Australia and camp life with the aborigines of Queensland. 1889. 691.17

Canning, George, 1770-1827. Memoir. In The general register of politics and literature for 1827. 830.38
Select speeches; with a biographical sketch. Ed. by R. Walsh. Phila., 1850. 862.2
BELL, R. Life. 1846. 566.13
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 840.5.2; 568.7.1
BULWER, Sir H. L. E., baron Dalling and Bulwer. Historical characters. 1868. 567.9
HILL, F. H. George Canning. 1887. 1519.13
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9
STAPLETON, A. G. George Canning and his times. 1859. 567.1

Canoe and camera. Steele, T. S. 1880. 1639.24

Canoe travelling.
H[illegible] T. H. Wintry wanderings mid western lochs. [illegible] 1657.18
M[illegible] J. The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red [illegible] etc. [illegible] 1657.5
[illegible] "Rob Roy," from London to Paris [illegible] 1657.3
N[illegible] C. A. The canoe Aurora, a cruise from the Adirondacks to Tweed. [illegible] 1634.36

Canova, Antonio, 1757–1822.
[illegible] of eminent men, vol. 4. 839.6.4
EVERETT, A. H. Critical and miscellaneous essays, vol. 1. [illegible] 774.1

Cantacuzenus, Joannes. See John V., Cantacuzenus.

Cantatas.
UPTON, G. B. The standard cantatas. 1888. 1366.34

Canterbury, England.
PENNELL, J. and Elizabeth R. A Canterbury pilgrimage. [illegible] 1673.14

Canterbury cathedral.
STANLEY, A. P. Historical memorials of Canterbury. 1889. 1663.8

Canton, China.
HUNTER, W. C. The 'Fan Kwai' at Canton before treaty days, 1825–44. 1694.24

Cape Cod.
RICH, S. Truro–Cape Cod. [1883.] 231.15
THOREAU, H. D. Cape Cod. 1879. 813.19

Cape Colony, Africa.
NAPIER, E. H. D. E. Excursions in southern Africa, including a history of the Cape Colony. 1849. 2 v. 692.15

Cape Horn.
MCMICHAEL, M. A landlubber's log of his voyage around Cape Horn. 1883. 660.26

Cape of Good Hope.
BALLANTYNE, R. M. Six months at the Cape. 1880. 1692.15
BUNBURY, C. J. F. Journal of a residence at the Cape of Good Hope. 1848. 692.14
RUSSELL, W. Clark. A voyage to the Cape. 1886. 1698.6

Capel, Arthur, 1st baron Capel, 1603–1649.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

Capello, Bianca, grand duchess of Tuscany, 1548–1587.
TROLLOPE, T. A. A decade of Italian women. 543.14.2

Capen, Nahum, 1804–1886. Biography [of Spurzheim]. In Spurzheim's Phrenology. 1834. 124.1
The history of democracy. Vol. 1. Hartford, 1874. 281.2
Reminiscences of Spurzheim and George Combe: and a review of phrenology. N. Y., 1881. 124.27

Capes, William Wolfe. The Roman empire of the second century, or the age of the Antonines. London, 1876. Maps. [Epochs of ancient history.] 1958.32
Roman history. The early empire. From the assassination of Julius Cæsar to that of Domitian. London, 1876. Maps. [Epochs of ancient history.] 1958.21
University life in ancient Athens. N. Y., 1877. 1999.25

Capital of the Tycoon: three years' residence in Japan. [1859–62.] Alcock, Sir R. 2 v. 698.28

Capitals, The, of Spanish America. Curtis, W. E. 1888. 631.24

Cappe, Catharine, born Harrison, 1744–1821. Memoirs. Written by herself. Boston, 1824. 599.5

Capri.
GREGOROVIUS, F. A. The island of Capri. 1879. 1687.8

Capron, Elisha Smith. History of California. Boston, 1854. 237.13

Captains of industry. Parton, J. 2 v. 1527.17

Captains of the old world. Herbert, H. W. 948.8

Captive, The, in Patagonia. Bourne, B. F. 635.16

Capturing a locomotive. Pittenger, W. 1882. 275.13

Caraffa family.
REUMONT, A. von. The Carafas of Maddaloni: Naples under Spanish dominion. 1854. 827.2

Caravaggio. Polidoro Caldara, called Caravaggio, 1495–1543.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 848.6.3

Cardinal-kings, The. Towle, G. M. Glimpses of history. 1977.1

Cardisco, Marco, called Il Calavrese, 1486–1542.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 848.6.3

Carette, Madame, née Bouvet. Recollections of the court of the Tuileries. Trans. by Elizabeth P. Train. N. Y., 1889. 1000.29

Carew, Bamfylde Moore, king of the gypsies, 1693–1770?
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19

Carew, George, earl of Totness. 1557–1629.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3

Carew, Sir Nicholas, –1539.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1

Carey, Henry Charles. The slave trade: why it exists, and how it may be extinguished. Phila., 1853. 1096.23

Carey, Lucius, 2d viscount Falkland, 1610?–1643.
ARNOLD, M. Mixed essays. 1897.15
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

Carey, William, 1761–.
FOSTER, E. Heroes of the Indian empire. 1886. 1984.15
MARSHMAN, J. C. The story of Carey, Marshman & Ward. 1864. 2099.8

Carey-Hobson, Mrs. M. A. At home in the Transvaal. London, 1884. 2 v. 1692.16
The farm in the Karoo; or what Charley Vyvyan and his friends saw in South Africa. London, 1883, Illus. 1696.13

Caribbee islands.
OBER, F. A. Camps in the Caribbees: adventures of a naturalist in the lesser Antilles. 1880. 1641.17
PATON, W. A. Down the islands. A voyage to the Caribbees, 1887. 631.13

Carleton, James Henry. The battle of Buena Vista, with the operations of the "Army of occupation" for one month. N. Y., 1848. 259.8

Carleton, Will, 1845–.
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American authors. 1887. 1557.21

Carlovingians.
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Charlemagne and the Carlovingians. 1880. 1000.8

Carlyle, James, of Ecclefechan, –1832.
CARLYLE, T. Reminiscences. 533.8; 530.23.1

Carlyle, Jane Baillie, born Welsh. Letters and memorials. Prepared for publication by Thomas Carlyle. Ed. by J. A. Froude. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. Portr. 532.3
CARLYLE, T. Reminiscences. 533.8; 530.23.1
JAPP, A. H. Mrs. Carlyle. In Ewart's True and noble women. 1537.28

Carlyle, Thomas, 1795–1881. Biographical sketch of Richter. In Richter's Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces, vol. 1. 887.8.1; 1904.13.1
Burns. Boston, 1877. 1549.22
Correspondence between Goethe and Carlyle. Ed. by C. E. Norton. London, 1887. 532.21
Correspondence of Carlyle and Emerson. [Also] Supplementary letters. 1834–72. [Ed. by C. E. Norton.] Boston, 1883, 86. 3 v. Portrs. 532.1
Critical and miscellaneous essays. vol. 2–4. 3d ed. London, 1847. 3 v. 867.1
Contents. — 2. Novalis. Signs of the times. Richter again. On history. Luther's Psalm. Schiller. The Nibelungenlied.

German literature of the 14th and 15th centuries. Taylor's Historic survey of German poetry. Fractions. Characteristics. Goethe's portrait. 3. Biography. Boswell's Life of Johnson Death of Goethe. Goethe's Works. Corn-law rhymes. On history again. Diderot. Count Cagliostro. Death of Edward Irving. The diamond necklace. 4. Mirabeau. Parliamentary history of the French revolution. Scott. Varnhagen von Ense's Memoirs. Petition on the copyright bill. On the sinking of the Vengeur. Baillie. Dr. Francia. An election to the Long parliament. Appendix: Richter's review of Madame de Stael's "Allemagne." Tieck. Hoffmann. Novelle, trans. from Goethe. Schiller, Goethe and Madame de Stael. The tale, by Goethe.

Same. New ed. Phila., 1850. 863.7

Same. Boston, 1860. 4 v. Portr. 893.3

Contents. — 1. Richter. State of German literature. Life and writings of Werner. Goethe's Helena. Goethe. Burns. Life of Heyne. German play-wrights. Appendix: Preface and introduction to "German romance." Fractions. 2. Voltaire. Novalis. Signs of the times. Richter again. On history. Luther's Psalm. Schiller. The Nibelungenlied. German literature of the 14th and 15th centuries. Taylor's Historic survey of German poetry. Appendix: Richter's review of Madame de Staël's 'Allemagne.' 3. Characteristics. Goethe's portrait. Biography. Boswell's Life of Johnson. Death of Goethe. Goethe's Works. Corn-law rhymes. On history again. Diderot. Count Cagliostro. Death of Edward Irving. Appendix: Novelle. Schiller, Goethe and Madame de Staël. The tale. 4. The diamond necklace. Mirabeau. Parliamentary history of the French revolution. Scott. Varnhagen von Ense's Memoirs. Petition on the copyright bill. On the sinking of the Vengeur. Baillie. Dr. Francia. An election to the Long parliament. Two hundred and fifty years ago. The opera. Project of a national exhibition of Scottish portraits. The Prinzenraub.

Cromwell. Boston, 1877. Portr. 1549.12

The early kings of Norway: also an essay on the portraits of John Knox. N.Y., 1875. Portrs. 924.9

Early letters. [1814–1826.] Ed. by C. E. Norton. London, 1886. Portrs. 532.20

The French revolution. Leipzig, 1851. 3 v. 1009.21

Same. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 1007.7

Same. London, 1891. [Sir John Lubbock's hundred books.] 12.7

Goethe. Boston, 1877. 1549.23

History of Friedrich the second, called Frederick the Great. N. Y., 1858–71. 6 v. Illus. 542.6

Lectures on the history of literature. Delivered in 1838. Ed. with notes, by J. R. Greene. N. Y., 1892. 397.29

Letters. 1826–1836. Ed. by C. E. Norton. London, 1889. 533.23

Life of Schiller: comprehending an examination of his works. N. Y., 1846. 545.12

Same. Leipzig, 1869. 547.22

Life of Sterling. Boston, 1851. 1595.1

Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1852. 584.15

On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. N. Y., 1876. 885.13

Contents. — The hero as divinity: Odin; Paganism; Scandinavian mythology. The hero as prophet: Mahomet, Islam. The hero as poet: Dante, Shakspeare. The hero as priest: Luther, Reformation; Knox, Puritanism. The hero as man of letters: Johnson; Rousseau; Burns. The hero as king: Cromwell; Napoleon; Modern revolutionism.

Passages selected from [his] writings. With a memoir. By T. Ballantyne. London, 1855. 885.12

Contents. — Introductory. Cromwell. French revolution. Religious. The gospel of labour. Political. Historical. Social reform. Literature and journalism. Richter.

Reminiscences. Ed. by J. A. Froude. N. Y., 1881. 533.8

Same. Ed. by C. E. Norton. London, 1887. 2 v. Maps. 530.23

Contents. — 1. James Carlyle. Jane Welsh Carlyle. Appendix. 2. Edward Irving. Lord Jeffrey. Southey. Wordsworth. Index.

The contents of the Froude edition are differently arranged.

Reminiscences of my Irish journey in 1849. N. Y., 1882. Portr. 1665.24

Schiller. Boston, 1877. 1549.17

Spiritual portrait of Luther. In Bunsen's Life of Luther. 1859. 551.4

ARNOLD, A. S. The story of Carlyle. 530.49

BAYNE, P. Lessons from my masters. 1879. 1854.10

BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous English authors of the nineteenth century. [1890.] 1555.36

BURROUGHS, J. Dr. Johnson and Carlyle. In his Indoor studies. 1816 27

– In Carlyle's country. In his Fresh fields. 1885. 1825.26

COCHRANE, R. Gallery of notable men and women. 1547.2

CONWAY, M. D. Thomas Carlyle. 1881. 1523.30

FROUDE, J. A. Thomas Carlyle: his life in London, 1834–1881. 533.22

GARNETT, R. Life of Thomas Carlyle. 1887. 530.47

GILES, H. Lectures and essays, vol. 2. 875.8.2; 875.6.2

GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1887. 1556.9

GUERNSEY, A. H. Thomas Carlyle: his life – his books – his theories. 1879. 1543.30

HARRISON, F. Choice of books. 1886. 1400.8

LOWELL, J. R. My study windows. [1871.] 1816.22

SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18

WALSH, W. S. Pen pictures of modern authors. 1882. 1406.14.2

WHIPPLE, E. P. American literature and other papers. 381.5

Carnarvon, Earls of. See Dormer, Robert. Herbert, Henry.

Carne, John, 1789–1844. Recollections of travels in the East. London, 1830. 694.18

Carnegie, Andrew. An American four-in-hand in Britain. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 1651.6

Round the world. N. Y., 1884. 663.19

Triumphant democracy: or fifty years' march of the republic. N. Y., 1886. 214.13

Carnes, J. A. Journal of a voyage from Boston to the west coast of Africa. Boston, 1852. 698.16

Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite.

ARAGO, D. F. J. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 541.3

BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 840.5.4; 568.7.3

Caro, Elme Marie. George Sand. Trans. by M. B. Anderson. Chicago, 1888. 600.2

Carolina, province.

DOYLE, J. A. English colonies in America, vol. 1. 211.9.1

Carolina sports by land and water. Elliott, W. 1859. 637.23

Caroline, wife of George II, 1683–1737.

OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. Historical sketches of the reign of George II. 983.4

Carpani, Giuseppe, 1752–1825. The life of Haydn, in a series of letters. Providence, 1820. 545.20

Same. Boston, 1839. 545.19

Carpathian mountains.

DOWIE, Ménie M. A girl in the Karpathians. [1891?] 1664.33

HUTCHINSON, A. H. Try Cracow and the Carpathians. [1872?] 689.28

Carpenter, Francis Bicknell. Six months at the White house with Abraham Lincoln. N. Y., 1866. 1516.8

Carpenter, Hugh Smith. Transition: a remembrance of Emma Whiting. N. Y., 1863. 537.33

Carpenter, Mary, 1807–1877.

CARPENTER, J. E. Life and work. 1879. 1543.44

FAWCETT, Millicent G. Some eminent women of our times. 1554.25

HILL, Rosamond D. Mary Carpenter. In Ewart's True and noble women. 1537.28

PAYNE, A. G. Mrs. Somerville and Mary Carpenter. 1887. 1518.20

Carpenter, William Benjamin.

CARPENTER, J. E. Memorial sketch. Portr. In Carpenter, W. B. Nature and man. 1889. 122.27

Carpenter, William H., and **Arthur,** Timothy Shay. The history of Vermont. Phila., 1853. 228.13

Carpenter, William W. Travels and adventures in Mexico. N. Y., 1851. 638.8

Carpi, Girolamo da. See Bianchi, Girolamo.

Carr, Adds L. All the way round; or, what a boy saw and heard on his way round the world. 1871-74. London, 1876. Illus. 1678.16

Carr, Alice. North Italian folk. Illus. by Randolph Caldecott. London, 1878. 1647.5

Carr, Anne, countess of Bedford. See Russell, Anne.

Carr, Mrs. Comyns. See Carr, Alice.

Carr, Esther. Fleur-de-lis. Leaves from French history. London, 1875. Illus. 2006.2

Content. — The white flag in Italy. Catharine de Bourbon. The minority of Louis XIII. Philippe d'Anjou.

Carr, Lucien. Missouri; a bone of contention. Boston, 1888. Map. [American commonwealths.] 230.14

Carr, Robert, 1st earl of Somerset, 1645.

EWALD, A. C. A perished kernel. In his Stories from the State papers. 1882. 980.41

Carrel, Jean Baptiste Nicolas Armand. History of the counter-revolution in England, for the re-establishment of popery, under Charles II and James II. London, 1846. 978.4

Same. London, 1857. 837.10

Carrick, John Donald. Life of Sir William Wallace of Elderslie. Edinb., 1830. 2 v. [Constable's miscellany.] 830.58

Carrington, Henry Beebee, 1824-. Battles of the American revolution. 1775-1781. N. Y., 1876. Maps. 241.5

Carrington, Margaret Irwin. Ab-sa-ra-ka; or, Wyoming opened: being the experience of an officer's wife on the plains. With an outline of Indian operations and conferences since 1865. By H. B. Carrington. (6th ed. of Mrs. Carrington's narrative.) Phila., 1890. Illus. 248.13

Ocean to ocean. Pacific railroad and adjoining territories with distances and fares. Phila., 1869. Map. 1639.20

Carroll, Charles, of Carrollton, 1737-1832.

BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 840.5.4; 568.7.3

Carroll, Howard. Twelve Americans. N. Y., 1883. Portrs. 1534.16

Contents. — Horatio Seymour. Charles Francis Adams. Peter Cooper. Hannibal Hamlin. John Gilbert. Robt. C. Schenck. Frederick Douglass. William Allen. Allen G. Thurman. Joseph Jefferson. E. B. Washburne. A. H. Stephens.

Carruthers, Robert, 1799-1878. Life of Alexander Pope, including extracts from his correspondence. London, 1853. Illus. 869.13.1

Same. 2d ed. London, 1857. [Bohn's illustrated library.] 835.12

Memoir of James Montgomery. Portr. In Montgomery's Poetical works, vol. 1. 1850. 1317.12.1

Carson, Christopher, called Kit Carson.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. Christopher Carson. 1873. 275.4

PETERS, D. C. Kit Carson's life and adventures. 1875. 1545.16

– Pioneer life and frontier adventures. [1873.] 1541.16

Carter, Elizabeth, 1717-1806.

EDWARDS, Matilda B. B. Six life studies of famous women. 1523.14

– The famous women library. 1523.31.5

PENNINGTON, M. Memoirs. 1809. 595.5

Carter, Thomas, -1867. Curiosities of war, and military studies. 2d ed. London, 1871. Illus. 998.10

Memoirs of a working man. [Anon.] London, 1845. 840.45

Carthage.

CHURCH, A. J. The story of Carthage. 1886. 940.30

DAVIS, N. Carthage and her remains. 1861. 942.6

SMITH, R. B. Rome and Carthage. The Punic wars. [1880.] 1958.39

Cartwright, Edmund, 1743-.

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 4. 839.6.4

Cartwright, Julia M. Mantegna and Francia. N. Y., 1881. Portrs. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.68

Cartwright, Peter, 1785-1872. Autobiography. Ed. by W. P. Strickland. N. Y., 1857. Portr. 534.17

MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14

Carvajal y Mendoza, Luisa de.

FULLERTON, lady Georgiana C. L. G. Life of Luisa de Carvajal. 1881. 1540.40

Carvalho, S. N. Incidents of travel and adventure in the far west; with Col. Fremont's last expedition. N. Y., 1857. 626.11

Carvalhoe Mello, Sebastião José de, marquez de Pombal, 1699-1782.

COBB, J. F., and JAPP, A. H. Stories of success. 1546.21

JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 5. 388.7.5

Cary, Alice and Phoebe.

CLEMMER, Mary. A memorial, with some of their later poems. 1875. 1564.1

HARRIS, Amanda B. American authors for young folks. 1557.24

Cary, Lucius. See Carey, Lucius.

Cary, Thomas Greaves. Memoir of Thomas Handasyd Perkins; containing extracts from his diaries and letters. Boston, 1856. Portr. 524.4

Casalis, Eugène, missionary. The Basutos; or, twenty-three years in South Africa. London, 1861. Illus. 673.10

Casas, Bartolomé de las, 1474-1566.

COBB, J. F. Heroes of charity. 1876. 1546.29

Casati, Gaetano. Ten years in Equatoria and the return with Emin Pasha. Trans. by Mrs. J. Randolph Clay, assisted by I. Walter Savage Landor. London, 1891. 2 v. Illus. 1691.21

Case, The, of the Seneca Indians in New York. Printed for the information of the Society of Friends. Phila., 1840. 244.8

Casentino, Jacopo del, 1294?-1358.

VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Cash, James. Where there's a will there's a way! or, science in the cottage. London, 1873. 1529.11

Refers mostly to the botanists of Lancashire.

Cashmere.

TAYLOR, B. Central Asia. Travels in Cashmere, Little Tibet, and Central Asia. 1874. 1695.9

Caspian sea.

HOLMES, W. R. Sketches on the shores of the Caspian. 1845. 674.3

Cass, Lewis, 1782-1866. France, its king, court, and government. By an American. 3d ed. N. Y., 1848. 1004.5

MCLAUGHLIN, A. C. Lewis Cass. 1891. 1533.22

Cassell's history of the United States. Ollier, E. [1875, 77.] 3 v. 221.3

Cassell's history of the war between France and Germany, 1870-1871. Ollier, E. 921.16

Cassell's representative biographies. See McGilchrist, John.

Castagno, Andrea dal, 1409?-1480?

VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Castelar, Emilio, 1832-.

TOWLE, G. M. Certain men of mark. 1880. 1523.20

Castilian days. Hay, J. 1871. 998.20

Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, lord viscount, 1769–1822.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen, vol. 3, 1845. 840.5.3
Castles.
HISTORY and legends, The, of old castles and abbeys. [1875.] 881.2
Castruccio-Castracani, 1284–1328.
RANKING, B. M. Stories from Italian history. [1877.] 918.2
Caswell, Florence Annie, 1855–1866.
GOODWIN, Lavinia S. The little helper: a memoir. 1867. 2089.12
Caswell, Henry. The American church and the American union. London, 1861. 1116.3
Scotland and the Scottish church. Oxford, 1853. 1089.12
Catacombs.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Famous caves and catacombs. 1698.3
CLARKE, J. F. Events and epochs in religious history. 1881. 2101.16
KIP, W. I. The catacombs of Rome as illustrating the church of the first three centuries. 1854. 1088.13
WITHROW, W. H. The catacombs of Rome, and their testimony relative to primitive Christianity. 1874. 2087.9
Catacombs, The, of Rome. Phila. [1854.] 1088.6
Catalani, Angelica, 1779–1849.
FERRIS, G. T. Great singers, vol. 1. 1880. 1549.42.1
Cataracts.
GIBSON, J. Great waterfalls, cataracts, and geysers. 1887. 1676.15
Cathares. See Albigenses.
Catharine, St., of Siena, 1347–1380.
TROLLOPE, T. A. A decade of Italian women, vol. 1. 543.14.1
Catharine I, Alexiewna, of Russia, 1684?–1727.
JAMESON, Anna B. Lives of celebrated female sovereigns and illustrious women. 569.28
Catharine II, of Russia, 1729–1796. Memoirs. Written by herself, with a preface by A. Herzen. Trans. from the French. N. Y., 1859. 542.10
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen, vol. 2. 1845. 840.5.2; 568.7.3
FARMER, Lydia H. The girls' book of famous queens. [1887.] 1557.20
PARTON, J. People's book of biography. [1868.] 1522.10
RUSSELL, W. Extraordinary women. 598.19
Cathay. See China.
Cathedral towns and intervening places of England, Ireland and Scotland. Silloway, T. W., and Powers, L. L. 1883. 1665.26
Cathedrals.
DODD, Anna B. Cathedral days. A tour through southern England. 1887. 1654.24
MARSHALL, Emma. Stories of the cathedral cities of England. 1879. 980.23
Catherine de Medici, queen of France, 1519–1589.
FARMER, Lydia H. The girl's book of famous queens. [1887.] 1557.20
Catherine, of Aragon, 1st wife of Henry VIII, 1485–1536.
DIXON, W. H. History of two queens. 1538.8
FARMER, Lydia H. The girls' book of famous queens. [1887.] 1557.20
Catherine, of Braganza, wife of Charles II, 1638–1705.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 8. 592.1.8
Catherine of Portugal. See Catherine of Braganza.
Catherine Parr, 6th wife of Henry VIII, 1509–1548.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1
Catherwood, Mary Hartwell. The story of Tonty. Chicago, 1890. Illus. 106.27
Henri sieur de Tonti served under La Salle.

Catholic emancipation.
O'CONNELL, D. Life and speeches. 1872. 522.19
Several of the speeches deal with Catholic emancipation.
PEEL, Sir R., bart. Memoirs, vol. 1, 1856. 566.4.1
SMITH, S. Works, vol. 1–3. 1844. 867.3
Articles in each vol.; especially the Peter Plymley letters in vol. 3.
Catlin, George, 1796–1872. Adventures of the Ojibbeway and Ioway Indians in England, France, and Belgium; notes of eight years' travels in Europe with his North American Indian collection. London, 1852. 645.4
Cato, Caius Porcius (Uticensis), 95–46 B. C.
PLUTARCHUS. The civil wars of Rome. 547.24.3; 850.1.4
Cato, Marcus Porcius, the elder, 234–149 B. C.
VINCENT, G. E. Some Italian authors and their works. 1557.23
Caucasus.
ROBERTS, Sir R. H. The Eastern question. Asia Minor and the Caucasus. 1877. 1957.29
VERDEREVSKY, E. A. Captivity of two Russian princesses in the Caucasus. 1857. 687.1
Caucuses.
WHITRIDGE, F. W. Caucus system. 1883. No. 8 in 131.21
Caulfield, James, earl of Charlemont, 1728–1799.
HARDY, F. Memoirs of James Caulfield, earl of Charlemont. 1812. 2 v. 563.6
Caupolican, Chilian cacique, –1558.
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1869.1.5
Cavallini, Pietro, 1259?–1344.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1
Cavalry.
NOLAN, L. E. Cavalry: its history and tactics. 3d ed. 1860. 204.22
ROEMER, J. Cavalry: its history, management, and uses in war. 1863. 202.21
Cave, Edward, printer, 1691–1754.
JOHNSON, S. The lives of the English poets and sundry eminent persons. 586.20
Cavendish, Elizabeth, born Cecil, countess of Devonshire, –1689.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6
Cavendish, Georgiana, born Spencer, duchess of Devonshire, 1757–1806.
THOMSON, Katherine B., and THOMSON, J. C. The queens of society. 1861. 542.17
Cavendish, Henry, chemist, 1731–1810.
BROUGHAM, lord. Lives of men of letters and science in the time of George III. 1845. 547.3
GARNETT, W. Heroes of science. Physicists. [1886] 140.46
Cavendish, Thomas, admiral, 1555?–1592.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Neptune's heroes. 578.19
– Sword and pen. 567.10
BARROW, Sir J. Memoirs of the naval worthies of queen Elizabeth's reign. 564.8
EARLY English voyagers. 1886. 1707.7
LIVES and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier. 1873. 810.41
SOUTHEY, R. Lives of the British admirals, vol. 3. 388.5.3
Cavendish, William, 1st duke of Newcastle, 1592–1676.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6
Cavendish, William, 1st duke of Devonshire, 1640–1707.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7
Caverns. See Caves.
Caves.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Famous caverns and grottoes. 1698.4
– Famous caves and catacombs. 1698.3
See also Mammoth cave, Kentucky.
Cavour, Camillo Benso, conte di.
DICEY, E. Cavour. 1861. 554.10
HITCHCOCK, T. Unhappy loves of men of genius. 1891. 1557.31

MAZADE-PERCIN, L. C. J. R. de. Life. 1877. 523.17
TOWLE, G. M. Groupes of history. 1077.1

Cawnpore.
TREVELYAN, G. O. Cawnpore. 1865. 1937.1

Caxton, William, printer, 1412?–1491.
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. 551.7
GROSER, W. H. Men worth imitating. 557.20
KNIGHT, C. William Caxton, the first English printer. 1844. 849.28
SELF-TAUGHT men. 1870. 1538.5

Cecca. See Angelo, Francesco d'.

Cecil, pseud. The law of the territories. Phila., 1850. 298.2

Cecil, Elizabeth, countess of Devonshire. See Cavendish, Elizabeth.

Cecil, Rev. Richard, 1748–1810.
PRATT, J. A view of the character of Cecil. In Cecil's Works, vol. 2. 1850. 1087.5.2

Cecil, Robert, 1st earl of Salisbury, 1550–1612.
COURTENAY, T. P. Robert Cecil. In Forster, J., and others. Lives of eminent British statesmen, vol. 5. 1838. 388.6.5
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3

Cecil, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne, 3d marquess of Salisbury, 1830- .
SMITH, G. B. The prime ministers of queen Victoria. 1886. 530.11
TRAILL, H. D. The marquis of Salisbury. 1891. 530.06

Cecil, Thomas, first earl of Exeter, 1542–1621.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3

Cecil, William, baron Burghley, 1520–1598.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 4. 840.10.4
FORSTER, J., and others. Lives of eminent British statesmen, vol. 1. 1831. 388.6.1
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2
MACAULAY. Critical and historical essays. 409.20; 1966.3.2
– Critical and miscellaneous essays. 863.1; 867.4.2
– John Hampden — Lord Burleigh. 1549.36
A review of Nares's Life of Burghley [*2440.11].

Celebrated saloons. Gay, Marie F. S. M. de Lavalette. 1851. 609.5

Celebrities.
SPRAGUE, W. B. Visits to European celebrities. 1855. 648.9

Celebrities of the century. Sanders, L. C. 1887. R.R. Desk 28

Cellini, Benvenuto, 1500–1570. Life. Newly trans. into English by J. A. Symonds. 3d ed. N. Y., 1890. Portr. 543.20
Memoirs, written by himself. With notes of G. P. Carpani. Trans. by T. Roscoe. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 544.13
Same. London, 1850. Portr. [Bohn's Standard library.] 828.1
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. 551.7

Celsus, Epicurean philosopher, 2d century.
FROUDE, J. A. Origen and Celsus. In his Short studies on great subjects, vol. 4. 1815.15.4

Celtic fairy tales. Jacobs, J. 1892. 1984.16

Celts.
MACLEAR, G. F. The Celts. [1878.] 980.4

Cenci, Beatrice, –1599.
JAMESON, Anna B. Lives of celebrated female sovereigns and illustrious women. 569.28
REMARKABLE women. 547.5

Centennial commissioner, A, in Europe, 1874–76. Forney, J. W. 1667.15

Centlivre, Susanna, born Freeman, 1667–1723.
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 3. 398.3.3

Century of discovery. Vogel, T. 1877. 1648.5

Century of American literature. Smith, W. H. 381.6

Century of dishonor. Jackson, Helen M. 1886. 210.4

Century of inventions. Somerset, E., 2d marquis of Worcester. 1825. 199.27

Certain men of mark. Towle, G. M. 1880. 1523.20

Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547–1616.
GILES, H. Illustrations of genius. 1854. 875.5
KING, Alice. A cluster of lives. 1536.12
MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal, vol. 3. 398.1.3
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. Cervantes. [1880.] 1548.22
PRESCOTT, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. 872.2; 865.4
ROSCOE, T. Life and writings. 1839. 399.1
THOMPSON, Emma. Cervantes. In Wit and wisdom of Don Quixote. 1882. 1899.8

Cévennes mountains, France.
STEVENSON, R. L. Travels with a donkey in the Cévennes. 1879. 1667.24

Ceylon.
BAKER, Sir S. W. Eight years in Ceylon [1845–53]. 695.20
— The rifle and the hound in Ceylon. 1869. 695.19
BARROW, Sir G. Ceylon: past and present. 1857. 695.11; 938.8
BINNING, R. B. M. A journal of two years' travel in Persia, Ceylon, etc. [1850–52]. 2 v. 685.1
FORBES, J. Eleven years in Ceylon. 1840, 41. 2 v. 695.4
HAECKEL, E. H. A visit to Ceylon. 1883. 1696.15
HORNADAY, W. T. Two years in the jungle. 1886. 1692.18
KNOX, T. W. Adventures of two youths in Ceylon and India. 1882. 1661.12
SMITH, S. Works, vol. 3. 1844. 867.3.3
WINSLOW, M. Memoir of Mrs. Harriet L. Winslow, thirteen years a member of the American mission in Ceylon. [1840.] 1109.10

Chadda river. See Benuë river.

Chadwick, Edwin.
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18

Chair, The, of Peter, or the papacy considered. Murphy, J. N. 1883. 1081.6

Chaldea.
KEARY, Annie. The nations around [Palestine]. 940.3
LOFTUS, W. K. Travels and researches in Chaldæa and Susiana, 1849–52. 694.1
RAGOZIN, Z. A. The story of Chaldea. 1886. 940.28

Challenger, ship.
SPRY, W. J. J. The cruise of H. M. S. "Challenger," 1877. 1653.2

Chalmers, George, 1742–1825. An introduction to the history of the revolt of the American colonies. Boston, 1845. 2 v. 304.8
Life of Allan Ramsay. Portr. In Ramsay's Works, vol. 1. 1852. 326.4.1
Life of Defoe. Added, a list of Defoe's works. Oxford, 1841. In Defoe's Novels and miscellaneous works, vol. 20. 1858.2.20

Chalmers, Thomas, 1780–1847. Selection from [his] correspondence. Ed. by W. Hanna. N. Y., 1853. 1086.25
BROWN, J. Spare hours, vol. 1. 883.21.1
FAMOUS boys and famous men. 555.8
GILFILLAN, G. A third gallery of portraits. 1855. 548.4
HANNA, W. Memoirs of the life and writings of Thomas Chalmers, D.D. 1851, 52. 4 v. 576.7
MASON, E. T. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 3. 1524.21.3
MEN who were earnest. 549.40

Chamberlain, Mellen. John Adams, the statesman of the American revolution. Address before the Webster historical society. [Boston, 1884.] 1531.10

Chambers, Robert, LL.D., 1802–1871. Book of days: a miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the calendar. London, 1888. 2 v. Illus. R.R. Desk 37
Cyclopædia of English literature. Boston, 1851. 2 v. Illus. 392.1
Same. Phila., 1860. 2 v. Illus. 392.8

Champlain, Lake, & its shores by W. H. H. Murray.
Boston 1890.

Domestic annals of Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution. Edinb., 1858, 61. 3 v. 974.3
Hand-book of American literature. Phila. [1856.] 404.13
History of Scotland. New ed. London, 1849. 999.7
History of the English language and literature. London. 404.15
History of the rebellions in Scotland, 1638–60. Edinb., 1828. 2 v. [Constable's miscellany.] 830.44
History of the rebellions in Scotland in 1689 and 1715. Edinb., 1829. [Constable's miscellany.] 830.50
History of the rebellion in Scotland, 1745–46. Edinb., 1827. 2 v. [Constable's miscellany.] 830.34
Same. 5th ed. 1840. 999.23
Life of James I. Edinb., 1830. 2 v. [Constable's miscellany.] 830.59
Traditions of Edinburgh. Edinb., 1856. 999.8
CHAMBERS, W. Memoir of Robert Chambers. 1872. 536.25
CURWEN, H. Plodding on. 1879. 1523.15

Chambers, Talbot Wilson. Memoir of the life and character of Theo. Frelinghuysen, LL.D. N. Y., 1863. Portr. 536.20

Chambers, Sir William, architect, 1726–1796.
CUNNINGHAM, A. The lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 379.9.4

Chambers, William, LL.D., 1800–1883. Memoir of Robert Chambers, with autobiographic reminiscences of W. Chambers. N. Y., 1872. 536.25
Stories of remarkable persons. Edinb., 1878. 1548.4
Contents. — Story of the Herschels. Mary Somerville. Taylor, the water poet. William and Dorothy Wordsworth. Story of old Bob. Glencairn. Story of the Astors. Rob Graham. Camille Desmoulins. Story of the Fairbairns. The Banffshire naturalist [Thomas Edward]. Sir Walter Scott and his dogs, Window Willie, Jack Scott, and Bessy Surtees. Horace Greeley. Sarah Martin. De Lesseps. A. T. Stewart. James David Forbes. The jubilee singers. James Annesley. Miss Stirling Graham. Boslum.
Things as they are in America. Phila., 1854. 627.22
Same. With a sketch of the brothers Chambers. N. Y., 1854. 1634.26

Chamfort, Sébastien Roch Nicolas.
MATHEWS, W. A forgotten wit. In his Hours with men and books. 1877. 1404.1

Chamier, Captain, pseud. See James, William.

Chamisso, Adelbert von, 1781–1838.
HEDGE, F H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1

Chamisso, Louis Charles Adelaide de. See Chamisso, Adelbert von.

Champlin, John Denison, jr. Chronicle of the coach ; Charing Cross to Ilfracombe. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 1654.22
Young folk's history of the war for the Union. N. Y., 1881. Illus. 210.9

Champney, Elizabeth Williams. Great-grandmother's girls in New Mexico, 1670–1680. [1888.] 631.25
Three Vassar girls abroad : rambles through France and Spain. 1883. 661.17
Three Vassar girls at home. A holiday trip through the South and West. 1888. 651.6
Three Vassar girls in England. 1884. 662.1
Three Vassar girls in France. A story of the siege of Paris. [1888.] 652.6
Three Vassar girls in Italy. 1886. 651.3
Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey. [1889.] 652.9
Three Vassar girls in South America. 1885. 662.11
Three Vassar girls in Switzerland. [1890.] 652.10
Three Vassar girls in the Tyrol. [1891.] 652.13
Three Vassar girls on the Rhine. A trip through Germany. 1887. 651.5

Chancellors. See Lord chancellors.

Chancellorsville, Va., Battle of, 1863.
BATES, S. P. The battle of Chancellorsville. 1882. 212.13
DOUBLEDAY, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 1882. 220.7

Chandler, Alfred Dupont. A bicycle tour in England and Wales, 1879. Boston, 1881. Illus. 1665.17

Chandler, Peleg Whitman. American criminal trials. Boston, 1844. 2 v. Portrs. 297.17
Memoir of Governor Andrew. Added two literary discourses, and the valedictory address. Boston, 1880. 1523.25

Chandler, Richard. Travels in Asia Minor and Greece [1764–66]. New ed., by N. Revett. Prefixed an account of the author, by R. Churton. Oxford, 1825. Maps. 683.5

Chandler, Zachariah, 1813–1879. Life and public services. By the Detroit Post and Tribune. Detroit, 1880. Illus. 530.40

Chandless, William. A visit to Salt lake and a residence in the Mormon settlements at Utah. London, 1857. 626.3

Chaney, George Leonard. "Alóha!" a Hawaiian salutation. Boston, 1880. 1685.5
Visit to the Sandwich islands.

Change for the American notes [of Dickens] : in letters from London to New York. By an American lady. N. Y., 1843. 1635.27

Channel islands.
ANSTED, D. T. Black's guide to the Channel islands. 1659.17
WARING, G. E., jr. A farmer's vacation. 1876. 1651.2

Channing, Barbara H. The sisters abroad ; or, an Italian journey. [Anon.] Boston, 1857. Illus. 678.17

Channing, Edward Tyrrel. Life of William Ellery. In Sparks, J. Library of American biography, vol. 1. 529.1.6

Channing, George Gibbs. Early recollections of Newport, R. I., 1793–1811. Newport, 1868. 227.23

Channing, Walter, M.D., 1786–1876. A physician's vacation ; or, a summer in Europe. Boston, 1856. 648.1
CLARKE, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 1544.3

Channing, William, 1751–1793.
UPDIKE, W. Memoirs of the Rhode Island bar. 1842. 518.1

Channing, William Ellery, D.D., 1780–1842. Correspondence of W. E. Channing and Lucy Aikin, 1826–1842. Ed. by Anna L. Le Breton. Boston, 1874. 1536.10
Note-book : passages from [his] unpublished manuscripts. Selected by his granddaughter, Grace Ellery Channing. Boston, 1887. 1815.17
BANCROFT, G. Literary and historical miscellanies. 1855. 873.1
CENTENARY commemoration, April 7th, 1880. Reports of the meetings in London, Belfast [etc.]. London, 1880. 1534.20
CLARKE, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 1544.3
PEABODY, Elizabeth P. Reminiscences of W. E. Channing. 1880. 1523.5
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Characteristics of literature, ser. 1. 548.5.1

Channing, William Ellery, of Concord, 1818–.
Thoreau : the poet-naturalist. With memorial verses. Boston, 1873. 1535.4

Channing, William Henry.
FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Memoir. 1886. 530.5

Chantrey, Sir Francis, 1781–1842.
EDGAR, J. G. Footprints of famous men. 1854. 548.16 ; 551.13
ESSAYS from the London Times, vol. 1. 1852. 899.14.1
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Chapelain, Jean, 1595–1674.
Guizot, F. P. G. Corneille and his time. 1852. 826.8

Chapin, Edwin Hubbell, 1814–1870.
Ellis, S. Life. 1872. 1532.10

Chaplain of the U. S. army, pseud. See Hodgman, Stephen A.

Chaplin, Rev. Jeremiah, 1813–1886. Chips from the White house. Boston, 1881. 1897.11

Chapman, Benjamin. The history of Gustavus Adolphus, and of the thirty years' war. London, 1856. 546.5

Chapman, Capt. Charles. The first ten years of a sailor's life at sea. London, 1876. Illus. 1546.12

Chapman, John Alfred Metcalf, 1829–.
Bungay, S. W. Traits of representative men. 1882. 1534.13

Chapman, William. Notable women of the covenant. London, 1883. 1537.21
Notable women of the Puritan times. London. [1883.] Illus. 1537.20
Notable women of the Reformation. London, 1884. Illus. 1537.22

Chappaqua, N. Y.
Cleveland, Cecilia. The story of a summer. 1874. 1638.10

Character and characteristic men. Whipple, E. P. 1866. 823.18

Characteristics. Sketches and essays. Russell, A. P. 1898.16

Characteristics of literature. Tuckerman, H. T. 2 v. 548.5

Charicles; or, illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks. Becker, W. A. 1874. 957.1
See also Friendly societies.

Charities.
More, Martha. Mendip annals: or, a narrative of the charitable labours of Hannah and Martha More. 1859. 126.33; 1098.28

Charlemagne.
Clarke, F. L. Life and times. [1883?] 1522.29
Cleveland, Rose E. George Eliot's poetry and other studies. 7th ed. 1885. 1899.19
Curtis, E. L. Charlemagne. 1882. 1532.8
De Quincey, T. Theological essays and other papers, vol. 2. 905.2.2
Eginhardus. Life. 1880. 550.2
Guizot, F. P. G. Charlemagne and the Carlovingians. 1880. 1000.8
Hewlett, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3
James, G. P. R. The history of Charlemagne. [1832.] 810.60
Lamb, Lady Caroline. Warrior kings from Charlemagne to Frederic the great. 581.9

Charlemont, Earl of. See Caulfield, James.

Charles, the Bold, duke of Burgundy, 1433–1477.
Freeman, E. A. Historical essays. 1818.16; 1826.4.1
Kirk, J. F. History of Charles the Bold. 3 v. 611.5

Charles, duc d' Orléans. See Orléans, Charles d'.

Charles I, of England, 1600–1649.
Abbott, J. History of Charles the first. 1878. 559.18
Ashburnham, J. A narrative of his attendance on Charles first [1646–48]. 2 v. 975.10
Cabinet portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 6. 840.10.6
D'Israeli, I. Commentaries on the life and reign of Charles I. 2 v. 553.2
Lodge, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4
Trials, The, of Charles the first, and of some of the regicides. 1838. 399.7
Weldon, Sir A. The court and character of King James. Added, the court of King Charles unto [1651]. 552.6

Charles II, of England, 1630–1685.
Abbott, J. History of Charles the second. 559.22
Lodge, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6

Charles VIII, of France, 1470–1498.
Comines, Philippe de. Memoirs, containing the histories of Louis XI and Charles VIII of France. 1855. 2 v. 857.4

Charles I, of Germany, See Charlemagne.

Charles V, of Germany, I. of Spain.
Robertson, W. History of the reign of Charles V. 1848. 943.4.2
–Same. Abridged. 830.6
–Same. With life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott. 1857. 912.4; 919.9

Charles XII, of Sweden, 1682–1718.
Brooks, E. S. Historic boys. 1531.7
Lamb, Lady Caroline. Warrior kings. 1883. 581.9
Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1535.12

Charles XIV, (Jean Baptiste Jules Bernadotte), of Sweden, 1764–1844.
Philippart, J. Memoirs and campaigns of Charles John, prince royal of Sweden. 1815. 542.3

Charles Edward Stuart, prince, the young pretender, 1720–1788.
Ewald, A. C. Life and times of prince Charles Stuart, count of Albany. 1883. 1524.9
Greene, G. W. Historical studies. 1850. 947.9
Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents. 1845. 2 v. 1985.1
Oliphant, Margaret O. W. Historical sketches of the reign of George II. 983.4
See also Scotland, History.

Charles Martel, king of the Franks, 694–741.
Hewlett, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3
Strauss, G. L. Moslem and Frank; or, Charles Martel and the rescue of Europe from the yoke of the Saracens. 918.14

Charles, Elizabeth, born Rundle. An old story of Bethlehem. London. [1884?] Illus. 2102.20
The story of Ruth.
Sketches of the women of Christendom. London, 1880. 1523.19
Three martyrs of the nineteenth century. Livingstone, Gordon, and Patteson. London, 1885. 1540.60
Wanderings over Bible lands and seas. N. Y., 1866. Illus. 656.9

Charles, Thomas, of Bala, 1755–1814.
Steel, R. Lives made sublime by faith and works. 577.13; 577.16

Charlestown, Mass.
Hunnewell, J. F. A century of town life: a history of Charlestown, 1775–1887. 232.4
Pp. 261–300 contain a Bibliography of Charlestown and Bunker hill.
See also Bunker hill, Battle of; Ursuline convent, Charlestown.

Charlotte Caroline Augusta, princess of Wales, 1796–1817.
Hale, R. A sermon on the death of the princess Charlotte of Wales. In his Miscellaneous works. 1849. 818.1
Lodge, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8

Charlotte Elizabeth, pseud. See Tonna, Charlotte E. B.

Charnay, Désiré. The ancient cities of the New world. Explorations in Mexico and Central America, 1857–82. Trans. by J. Gonino and Helen S. Conant. N. Y., 1887. Illus. 631.21
"These civilisations were Toltec and comparatively modern." — Dedication.

Charrières, Isabelle Agnète de Saint Hyacinthe de.
Kavanagh, Julia. French women of letters. 1862. 1609.1

Charters of the old English colonies in America. With an introd. and notes, by S. Lucas. London, 1850. 305.3

Chase, Charles M. The editor's run in New Mexico and Colorado. Lyndon, Vt. [1882.] 1630.16

Chase, Eliza B. Over the border. Acadia, the home of Evangeline. By [E. B. C.] Boston, 1884. Illus. 1631.13

Chase, Henry, and **Sanborn,** Charles W. The North and the South: the condition of the free and slave states. Boston, 1856. 297.18

Chase, Salmon Portland, 1808–1873.
PIATT, Donn. Memories of the men who saved the Union. 1887. 220.43
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19
STOWE, Harriet B. The lives and deeds of our self-made men. 542.21
– Men of our times. 1522.8
TROWBRIDGE, J. T. The ferry-boy and the financier. 519.13

Chase, Thomas, president of Haverford college, 1827–. Hellas: her monuments and scenery. Cambridge, 1863. 656.7

Chasles, Victor Euphémion Philarète. Anglo-American literature and manners. N. Y., 1852. 404.11
Notabilities in France and England. With an autobiography. N. Y., 1853. 868.7

Chasot, François Isaac Egmont de, 1716–1797.
MUELLER, Max. Chips from a German workshop, vol. 3. 2097.28.3

Chateaubriand, François René Auguste. Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt, and Barbary, 1806–7. Trans. by F. Shoberl. N. Y., 1814. Illus. 685.7

Chateaugay woods.
HAMMOND, S. H. Hills, lakes, and forest streams. 1854. 636.2

Chatham, Earl of. See Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham.

Chatterton, Thomas, 1752–1770. Life, history of the Rowley controversy [and] a selection of his letters. In his Poetical works. 1843. 2 v. 346.6; 1316.5
DIX, J. R. Life; including his unpublished poems and correspondence. 1851. 589.7
GILES, H. Lectures and essays, vol. 2. 875.8.2; 875.6.2
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 1. 896.1.1

Chaucer, Geoffrey, 1328–1400.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 1. 840.10.1
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 1. 398.3.1
GREAT authors. 1st period. 1888. 1400.19.1
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English poets. 1848. 867.2.4
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 1. 896 1.1
KING, Alice. A cluster of lives. 1536.12
LOWELL, J. R. My study windows. [1871.] 1816.22
SAUNDERS, J. Cabinet pictures of English life. 1845. 850.9
SCHMITZ, L. Life. In Chaucer's Poems. 1841. 1354.20
WARD, A. W. Chaucer. 1880. 1544.45

Chautauqua library of English history and literature. N. Y., 1880, 81. 3 v. 391.8
Contents. — 1. From the earliest times to the later Norman period. 2. The period of the early Plantagenets. 3. The wars of the roses.

Chautauqua young folks' annual. [Vol. 4.] Boston. [1885.] Illus. 1841.2
Contains: The children of Westminster abbey, by Rose G. Kingsley; Souvenirs of my time, by Jessie B. Frémont; Boys' heroes, by E. E. Hale [etc.].

Cheek, Arthur Marcus Hill, 1840–1857.
STEEL, R. Lives made sublime by faith and works. 577.13; 577.16

Cheeseman, Lewis. Ishmael and the church; or, the rise, progress, and fall of Mohammedanism. Phila., 1860. 1104.19

Cheetham, James, 1772–1810. Life of Thomas Paine. N. Y., 1809. 513.14

Cheever, George Barrell. Lectures on the Pilgrim's progress, and on Bunyan. N. Y., 1844. 1094.6
FOWLER, H. The American pulpit. 1856. 534.9

Chemistry.
MUIR, M. Heroes of science. Chemists. 1883. 140.26
WURTZ, C. A. A. History of chemical theory. 1869. 1143.8

Cheney, C. Emma. Young folks' history of the civil war. Boston, 1884. Illus. 210.29

Cheney, Ednah Dow, born Littlehale. Gleanings in the fields of art. Boston, 1881. 206.28
Louisa May Alcott, the children's friend. Boston. [1888.] Illus. 534.21

Chenoweth, Mrs. C. Van D. Stories of the saints. Boston, 1880. Illus. 2101.9

Chequered career, A; or, fifteen years in Australia and New Zealand. London, 1881. 661.14

Chesapeake bay.
ROTHROCK, J. T. Vacation cruising in Chesapeake and Delaware bays. 1884. 1633.24

Chesney, Charles Cornwallis. Waterloo lectures: a study of the campaign of 1815. London, 1868. 1983.2

Chesney, Francis Rawdon. The Russo-Turkish campaign of 1828 and 1829, with a view of the present state of affairs in the East. N. Y., 1854. Map. 918.6

Chess.
FORBES, D. The history of chess. 1860. 205.13
MORPHY, P. Exploits and triumphs, in Europe. 1859. 196.26

Chester, Henrietta M. Russia, past and present. Adapted from the German of Lankenau and Oelnitz. London, 1881. Illus. 910.28

Chesterfield, Earl of. See Stanhope, Philip Dormer.

Chetwynd, Julia Bosville. Life in a German village. 2d ed. Edinb., 1880. 1668.11

Chevalier, Michel, 1806–1879. Society, manners and politics in the United States. Trans. [by T. G. Bradford]. Boston, 1839. 624.3

Cheverus, Jean Louis Anne Magdeleine Lefebvre de.
HAMON, A. J. M., abbé. Life of the cardinal de Cheverus, archbishop of Bordeaux. 1839. 617.17

Cheynell, Francis, fanatic, 1608–1665.
JOHNSON, S. The lives of the English poets and sundry eminent persons. 586.20

Chiabrera, Gabbriello, 1552–1637.
MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal, vol. 2. 398.1.2

Chickering, Jonas, 1798–1853.
MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes and how they were made. 515.14

Chief justices of England.
CAMPBELL, J., baron Campbell. Lives. From the Norman conquest till the death of Lord Mansfield. 1851. 2 v. 568.2

Chief justices of the United States.
FLANDERS, H. Lives and times. 1st series. John Jay, John Rutledge. 1855. 523.3

Chihuahua, Mexico.
BARTLETT, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora, and Chihuahua [etc.]. 1850–53. 2 v. 624.2

Child, Lydia Maria. Biographies of good wives. 5th ed. N. Y., 1850. 548.8
Isaac T. Hopper: a true life. Boston, 1853. 525.10
Same. New ed. N. Y. [1881.] Portrs. 525.11
Letters. With biographical introduction by J. G. Whittier, and appendix, by Wendell Phillips. Boston, 1883. Portr. 1534.5
The progress of religious ideas. N. Y., 1855. 3 v. 1095.6

Child, Theodore. Summer holidays. Travelling notes in Europe. N. Y., 1889. 1663.11

Child's history of England. Dickens, C. 969.1; 969.9

Child's history of Greece. Bonner, J. 1857. 2 v. 959.10

Child's history of Jerusalem. Conder, F. R. 1874. 1685.4

Child's history of Rome. Bonner, J. 1857. 2 v. 959.11

Child's history, A, of the United States. Bonner, J. [1855.] 2 v. 309.12

Childhood of the world. Clodd, Edward. 1873. 143.2

Child-life in Chinese homes. Bryson, Mary I. 1885. 1696.17

Child-life in Italy. Watson, Emily H. 1874. 1662.4

Child-life in Japan, and Japanese child-stories. Ayrton, M. 671.1

Children.
MILLER, Olive T. Little people of Asia. 1893. 661.16
Children of all nations. London. [1884?] 662.9
Children of the cold. [Esquimaux.] Schwatka, F. [1886.] 1705.24
Children of Westminster abbey. Kingsley, Rose G. [1885.] 1985.10
Same. In Chautauqua young folks' annual. [1886.] 1841.2
Children's fairy geography; or, a merry trip round Europe. Winslow, F. E. [1879.] 641.2
Children's stories in American history. Wright, Henrietta C. 210.44
Children's stories in English literature. From Taliesin to Tennyson. Wright, Henrietta C. 1889, 91. 2 v. 384.15
Children's stories of American progress. Wright, Henrietta C. 1880. 220.36
Children's stories of the great scientists. Wright, Henrietta C. 140.60
Childs, George William, 1829-. Recollections. Phila., 1890. Portr. 1555.24
Chile.
COCHRANE, T., 10th earl of Dundonald. Narrative of services in the liberation of Chili, Peru, and Brazil, from Spanish and Portuguese domination. 1859. 2 v. 263.9
DAVIE, J. C. Letters from Buenos Ayres and Chili, with an original history of the latter country. 1819. 633.14
GARDINER, A. F. A visit to the Indians on the frontiers of Chili. 1841. 635.18
HALL, B. Extracts from a journal, written on the coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico. 1820-22. 639.7; 830.25.2, 3
MARKHAM, C. R. The war between Peru and Chili, 1879-1882. 253.1
MERWIN, Mrs. G. B. Three years in Chili. 1863. 623.23
STRAIN, I. G. Cordillera and Pampa. Sketches of Chili and the Argentine provinces, 1849. 635.13
Chile con carne; or, the camp and the field. Smith, S. C. 1857. 623.19

CHINA.

ABBOTT, J. China and the English; or, the Chinese as illustrated in their intercourse with foreigners. 1835. 1695.5
BAX, B. W. The eastern seas: the voyage of H. M. S. "Dwarf" in China, Japan, and Formosa [1871-74]. 1695.13
BEAL, S. Buddhism in China. 1884. 2100.23
BELCHER, E. Narrative of a voyage round the world, 1836-1842. Including naval operations in China, 1840-41. 2 v. 702.9
BRYSON, Mary I. Child-life in Chinese homes. 1885. 1696.17
CALLERY, J. M., and YVAN, M. History of the insurrection in China. 1853. 938.6
COOKE, G. W. China and Lower Bengal. "The Times" correspondence, 1857-58. 709.30
DAVIS, J. F. The Chinese. 839.5; 840.18; 810.75; 939.7
Vol. 4 of the set on 840.18 is a supplementary volume containing matter not to be found in the other copies, all of which are in two volumes.
DOOLITTLE, J. Social life of the Chinese. 1865, 67. 2 v. 673.7
DOUGLAS, R. K. China. 1882. 1694.22
DU BOSC, H. C. The dragon, image, and demon; or, the three religions of China: Confucianism, Buddhism, and Taoism. 1887. 2081.9
ELLIS, H. Journal of the late embassy to China. 1818. 696.10
FORTUNE, R. A residence among the Chinese. 1857. 696.4
- Two visits to the tea countries of China and the British tea plantations in the Himalaya. 1853. 2 v. 706.7
FRENCH, H. W. Our boys in China. 1883. 662.6
GUTZLAFF, C. F. A. The journal of two voyages along the coast of China, in 1831, and 1832. 706.5
- A sketch of Chinese history. 1834. 2 v. 934.7
HAUSER, Jennette G. The Orient and its people. 1876. 1695.15
HOSIE, A. Three years in western China. 1890. 681.19
Exercises in the Phö language, English-Phö vocabulary, pp. 233-285.
HUC, É. R. The Chinese empire. 1855. 2 v. 706.1
- Same. A journey through the Chinese empire. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 706.2
- Christianity in China, Tartary and Thibet. 1857. 2 v. 113.4
- Recollections of a journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China, 1844-46. 409.10
- Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China, 1844-6. 879.7
Translated from the same original as the preceding.
HUGHES, Mrs. T. F. Among the sons of Han. A six years' residence in China and Formosa [1874-80]. 1694.21
JOCELYN, R., viscount Jocelyn. Six months with the Chinese expedition; or, leaves from a soldier's note-book. 1841. 709.16
KNOX, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a journey to Japan and China. [1879.] 1061.5
- Overland through Asia. 1871. 682.11
LEE, Yan Phon. When I was a boy in China. [1887.] 1094.26
MACFARLANE, C. The Chinese revolution. 1853. 937.14
M'LEOD, John. Narrative of a voyage in H. M. S. Alceste to the Yellow sea. [1819, 17.] 696.11
MARTIN, W. A. P. The Chinese. 1881. 930.1
MATHESON, G. Religion of China. In Faiths of the world. 1882. 2105.5
MEDHURST, W. H. China: with especial reference to the spread of the gospel. 1857. 934.11
- The foreigner in far Cathay. 1873. 1685.1
MOSSMAN, S. China. 1695.3
OLIPHANT, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan, 1857-59. 701.12
OSBORN, S. A cruise up the Yangstze in 1858, 59. In Travel, adventure and sport, No. 5. 1889. 1676.21
PALMER, J. W. The golden Dagon; or, up and down the Irrawaddi. 1856. 709.10
PUMPELLY, R. Across America and Asia. [1860-66.] 1623.5
SCARTH, J. Twelve years in China. 1860. 937.7
SIRR, H. C. China and the Chinese. 1849. 2 v. 696.2
SMITH, G. Narrative of an exploratory visit to each of the consular cities of China, in behalf of the Church missionary society, 1844-46. 696.14
THOMSON, E. Our oriental missions. 1870. 2 v. 2089.19
THOMSON, J. The land and the people of China. 1876. 1695.12
WHEELER, L. N. The foreigner in China. 1881. 1695.26
WILLIAMS, S. W. The middle kingdom; a survey of the Chinese empire and its inhabitants. 1851. 2 v. 696.12
WILSON, J. H. China: travels and investigations in the "Middle Kingdom." 1888. 1697.25
WOOD, W. M. Fankwei; or, the San Jacinto in the seas of India, China and Japan. 1859. 706.12
China pictorial, descriptive, and historical. With some account of Ava and the Burmese, Siam, and Anam. London, 1853. Illus. 825.8
China sea.
WHITE, J. History of a voyage to the China sea. 1823. 623.12
Chincha islands.
PECK, G. W. Melbourne, and the Chincha islands. 1854. 705.21
Chinese in America.
CONWELL, R. H. Why and how. Why the Chinese emigrate, and the means they adopt for reaching America. 1871. 699.23
KNOX, T. W. John; or, our Chinese relations. 1879. 210.1
Chintreuil, Antoine, 1816-1873.
HAMERTON, P. G. Portfolio papers. 1889. 1815.25
Chipman, Daniel. Memoir of Seth Warner. Added, The life of Ethan Allen, by Jared Sparks. Middlebury, 1848. 528.22
Chippewa Indians.
CATLIN, G. Adventures of the Ojibbeway and Ioway Indians in England, France, and Belgium. 1852. 645.4
JONES, Peter. History of the Ojebway Indians, with reference to their conversion. 1861. 2095.3
KOHL, J. G. Kitchi-Gami. Wanderings round Lake Superior. 1860. 622.5
Chips from the White house. Chaplin, Rev. J. 1881. 1897.11
Chisholm, Mrs. A. L. Perils in the polar seas. True stories; a book for the young. London, 1874. Illus. 1705.5
Chisholm, Caroline, born Jones, 1810-1877.
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18
STEPHENSON, T. Mrs. Chisholm. In Ewart's True and noble women. 1537.28
Chittenden, Lucius Eugene. Recollections of President Lincoln and his administration. N. Y., 1891. Portr. 1555.45

Chivalry.
DORAN, J. Knights and their days. 1864. 948.6
GAUTIER, L. Chivalry. 1891. 910.54
JAMES, G. P. R. History of chivalry. 1862. 810.20
MILLS, C. History of chivalry. 1844. No. 2 in 945.2
SCOTT, Sir W. Essay on chivalry. In his Complete works, vol. 8. 902.1.8
STEBBING, H. History of chivalry and the crusades, vol. 2. 830.56.2
See also Crusades.

Chivalry and charity; illustrated by the lives of Bertrand du Guesclin and John Howard. London, 1840. Illus. 589.14

Choate, Rufus, 1799–1859. Works. With a memoir of his life. By S. G. Brown. Boston, 1862. 2 v. 521.3
BOUTWELL, G. S. The lawyer, the statesman, and the soldier. 1887. 1556.15
BROWN, S. G. Life. 1870. 521.13
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. 1534.13
NEILSON, J. Memories of Rufus Choate. 1884. 531.4
PARKER, E. G. Reminiscences of Rufus Choate. 1860. 515.13
WHIPPLE, E. P. Essays and reviews, vol. 2. 875.12.2
– Recollections of eminent men. 1542.47
– Some recollections of Rufus Choate. 1879. 1544.15

Choice autobiographies. Ed. by W. D. Howells. Namely: —
ALFIERI, V. Autobiography. 1549.24
FREDERICA SOPHIA WILHELMINA, margravine of Baireuth. Memoirs. 1877. 2 v. 1549.18
GIBBON, E. Memoirs. 1877. 1549.24
GOLDONI, C. Memoirs. 1549.26
LIVES of lord Herbert of Cherbury and Thomas Ellwood. 1877. 1549.20
MARMONTEL, J. F. Memoirs. 1878. 2 v. 1548.5

Choiseul, Étienne François, duc de, 1719–1785.
JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 5. 388.7.5

Choiseul-Gouffier, Marie Gabriel Florent Auguste, comte de, 1752–1817.
ST. JOHN, J. A. The lives of celebrated travellers, vol. 3. 810.47.3

Chopin, Frédéric François.
BOURNE, C. E. The great composers. [1887.] 1524.23
FERRIS, G. T. The great German composers. 1544.10
FINCK, H. T. Chopin and other musical essays. 1206.29
LISZT, F., abbé. Life. 551.24; 1539.11

Chorley, Henry Fothergill. Personal reminiscences. N. Y., 1874. [Bric-à-brac series.] 1529.12

Chouans.
HILL, G. J. The story of the war in La Vendée, and the little chouannerie. 1008.13

Choules, John Overton. The cruise of the steam yacht North Star; excursion of Mr. Vanderbilt's party to England, Russia, etc. Boston, 1854. 647.9

Christ.
ABBOTT, E. A Philo-Christus; memoirs of a disciple of the Lord. 1878. 2102.23
BEECHER, H. W. The life of Jesus, the Christ. 1871. 2103.4
BROWN, H. N. A life of Jesus, for young people. 2103.24
COOLEY, W. F. Emmanuel, the story of the Messiah. 1889. 2094.11
DELITZSCH, A. F. A day in Capernaum. 1887. 2102.24
A sketch of Galilee in the time of Christ.
DIDON, H. Jesus Christ. 1891. 2 v. 2090.5
ELLICOTT, C. J. Historical lectures on the life of Christ. 1867. 1092.11
FARRAR, F. W. The life of Christ. [1874.] 2102.3
FLEETWOOD, J. The life of Christ. In The light of the world. 1871. 1081.2
FURNESS, W. H. Jesus and his biographers; or, remarks on the four gospels. 1838. 1101.5
GEIKIE, C. The life and words of Christ. 1880. 1101.7
GILMORE, J. R. The life of Jesus. 1867. 2099.17
GREEN, S. G. Bible sketches and their teachings for young people. 3d series. The life of Christ upon earth. 1871. 1108.14
HAMILTON, J. Lessons from the great biography. 1863. 2088.12
HUGHES, T. The manliness of Christ. 1880. 2101.8
HUNTER, H. Sacred biography. Added, The history of Jesus Christ. 1844. 541.4
MARCH, D. Walks and homes of Jesus. [1866.] 2106.2
NEANDER, J. A. W. The life of Jesus Christ in its historical connexion and development. 1880. 848.8
PARKER, J. Ecce Deus. Essays on the life and doctrine of Jesus Christ. With controversial notes on "Ecce homo." 1867. 2099.18
RENAN, J. E. The life of Jesus. 1865. 1102.18
SEELEY, J. R. Ecce homo: a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ. 1866. 2099.11
Gladstone's review of this book is on 2099.19; 1548.16.3.
STOCK, Sarah G. The child's life of our Lord. 1879. 2103.15
THOMPSON, J. P. Jesus of Nazareth; his life, for the young. 1876. 2102.10
WALLACE, L. The boyhood of Christ. 1889. 1081.16
YOUNG, J. The Christ of history. 1856. 1087.13

Christian biography. See Bible, Biography. Ecclesiastical biography.

Christian hero, The: the life of Robert Annan. Macpherson, J. 569.31

Christian sects in the nineteenth century. Phila., 1846. No. 3 in 850.25.3

Christian statesman, The. [Sir T. F. Buxton.] Mudge, Z. A. [1865.] 1516.5

Christianity.
COQUEREL, A. J. First historical transformations of Christianity. 1867. 2087.2
FARRAR, F. W. The early days of Christianity. [1882.] 1081.4
FLINT, R. Christianity in relation to other religions. In Faiths of the world. 1882. 2100.5
KIP, W. I. The early conflicts of Christianity. 1850. 1088.14
MARCY, E. E. Christianity and its conflicts. 1867. 2106.6
PRESSENSÉ, E. D. de. The early years of Christianity. 1871. 115.17
TURNBULL, R. Christ in history. 1854. 1106.18
WHATELY, R. A general view of the rise, progress and corruptions of Christianity. 1860. 2106.4
WITHROW, W. H. The catacombs of Rome, and primitive Christianity. 1874. 2087.9

Christina, of Sweden, 1626–1689.
BROOKS, E. S. Historic girls. 1887. 1531.11
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19
– Extraordinary women. 598.19

Christmas, Rev. Henry. See Fearn, Henry Noel.

Christmas.
HERVEY, T. K. The book of Christmas; descriptive of the customs, ceremonies, traditions, superstitions [etc.] of the Christmas season. 989.2; 989.17
KIP, W. I. The Christmas holydays in Rome. 1846. 678.18
– Same. 1869. 678.20

Christoffel, Raget. Zwingli; or, the rise of the Reformation in Switzerland. Trans. by J. Cochran. Edinburgh, 1853. 1085.14

Christopher North, pseud. See Wilson, John.

Christ's folk in the Apennine. Alexander, F. 1666.25

Chronicle of the coach. Champlin, J. D., jr. 1886. 1654.22

Chronicles. See England, History: Chronicles.

Chronicles of Gotham. White, R. G. 1871, 72. 2 v. 1849.2

Chronicles of the crusades. London. 1848. 846.6
Contents. — Crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion, by Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsauf. Crusade of St. Louis, by lord John de Joinville.

Chronology.
BLAIR, J. Blair's chronological tables. Revised to April, 1856. 836.2
– Chronological history. In Thomson's Youth's illustrated Bible history, 1870. 1092.19
HAYDN, J. Dictionary of dates. 1870. 1857.2
– Same. [1873.] R.R.B., 3.3
M'BURNEY, I., and NIEL, S. Cyclopædia of universal history. 1855. 947.5
MUNSELL, J. The every day book of history and chronology. 1858. 947.1
NICOLAS, Sir N. H. The chronology of history. 1833. 368.2
TEGG, T. Chronology, or the historian's companion. 1824. 949.7
– Dictionary of chronology. 1854. 947.2

Chrotechildis. See Clotilda.

Chrotildis. See Clotilda.

Chrysostomus, Joannes, St., archbishop of Constantinople, 347–407.
PERTHES, F. M. Life, based on the investigations of Neander, Böhringer, and others. 1854. 547.20
WILSON, W. The popular preachers of the ancient church. 555.20

Chubbuck, Harriet, 1811–1831, and Lavinia R.
JUDSON, Emily. My two sisters. 1854. 1519.1

Church, Alfred John. Henry the Fifth. London, 1889. Portr. [English men of action.] 550.51
Roman life in the days of Cicero. Sketches drawn from his letters and speeches. N. Y. [1888.] 950.9
The story of Carthage. With the collaboration of Arthur Gilman. N. Y., 1886. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 940.30
The story of early Britain. N. Y., 1890. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 1987.5
The story of the last days of Jerusalem, from Josephus. [1880.] 940.13

Church, Richard William. Bacon. N. Y., 1884. [English men of letters.] 1540.56
The beginning of the middle ages. N. Y. [1877.] Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] 1948.1
Saint Anselm. London, 1888. 2103.26
Spenser. N. Y., 1879. [English men of letters.] 1544.28

Church, Mrs. Ross. See Marryat, Florence.

Church architecture.
BROWN, R. Sacred architecture: its rise, progress, and present state. [1845.] 201.3

Church-music.
HOOD, G. A history of music in New England: with biographical sketches of reformers and psalmists. 1846. 209.7

Churchill, Charles, 1731–1784.
FORSTER, J. Charles Churchill. 1855. No. 2 in 1655.16
– Same. In his Historical and biographical essays, vol. 2. 1858. 894.3.2
– Same. In his Oliver Cromwell [etc.]. 1860. 577.9
GILFILLAN, G. Memoir. In Churchill's Poetical works. 1855. 322.5
TOOKE, W. Life. Portr. In Churchill's Poetical works, vol. 1. 1844. 1316.7.1; 319.6.1

Churchill, John, 1st duke of Marlborough, 1650–1722.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Eminent soldiers. 1537.13
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 3. 839.6.3
BUCKE, C. Life. 1839. 379.5
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 11. 840.10.11
COXE, W. Memoirs; with his original correspondence. 1847. 3 v. 838.2
CREIGHTON, Louise. Life. 1879. 560.1
GLEIG, G. R. Lives of British military commanders, vol. 1, 2. 388.3.1, 2
JAMES, G. P. R. Memoirs of great commanders. 557.6
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7
MONGAN, R. Our great military commanders 1522.31
WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1535.12

Churchill, Sarah, born Jennings, duchess of Marlborough, 1660–1744.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7
THOMSON, Katherine B., and THOMSON, J. C. The queens of society. 1861. 542.17

Churchward, William Brown. "Blackbirding" in the South Pacific; or, the first white man on the beach. London, 1888. Illus. 632.12
"Blackbirding" refers to the practise of stealing the natives from the islands and selling them for labor in the Peruvian silver mines.

Cibber, Caius Gabriel, 1630–1700.
CUNNINGHAM, A. The lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 379.9.3; 810.19.3

Cibber, Colley, 1671–1757.
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 3. 398.3.3
FALCONER, L. N. Cibber's apology for his life. In his Critical and miscellaneous writings. 1850. 1815.2

Cibert, Caius Gabriel. See Cibber, Caius Gabriel.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Life and letters. London, 1848. Portr. 541.2
Contents.—Life, by Dr. Middleton. Letters to several of his friends, trans. by Wm. Melmoth. Letters to Atticus, trans. by Dr. Heberden.
CHURCH, A. J. Roman life in the days of Cicero. Sketches drawn from his letters and speeches. [1888.] 950.9
DE QUINCEY, T. Historical and critical essays, vol. 2. 1853. 895.16.2
FORSYTH, W. Life. 571.5
GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 549.39; 1539.10
HOLLINGS, J. F. Life. 1839. 389.7
MUNK, E. The student's Cicero. 1890. 834.18
PLUTARCHUS. The boys' and girls' Plutarch. 532.13; 541.10.5
– The civil wars of Rome, vol. 4. 850.1.4
TROLLOPE, A. Life. 1881. 2 v. 1523.24
VINCENT, G. E. Some Italian authors and their works. 1557.23

Cid, Rodrigo; or, Ruy Diaz de Bivar, called the Cid, 1044?–1099.
DENNIS, G. The Cid: a short chronicle, founded on the early poetry of Spain. 1845. 840.19
HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3
PEAKE, H. The boy's book of heroes. 551.28

Cimabue, Giovanni Gualtieri, 1240–1300.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Cimon, Athenian general, 500?–449 B. C.
PLUTARCHUS. The boys' and girls' Plutarch. 532.13; 541.10.2

Cinque Ports, England.
BURROWS, M. Cinque Ports. 1888. 1656.22

Circassia.
SPENCER, E. Turkey, Russia, the Black Sea, and Circassia. 1854. 687.21

Cisneros, Francisco Ximenez, cardinal, 1437–1517. See Ximenes de Cisneros, Francisco.

Cist, Henry Martin. The army of the Cumberland, N. Y., 1882. Maps. [Campaigns of the civil war. 7.] 220.8

Cities.
BUCKE, C. Ruins of ancient cities. 2 v. 379.6; 820.28
FUSTEL DE COULANGES, N. D. The ancient city: a study on the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome. 1874. 1957.4
SMITH, Helen A. The great cities of the modern world. [1885.] 1651.8
See also Great cities of the republic.

Cities of southern Italy and Sicily. Hare, A. J. C. [1883.] 1668.21

Citizen of Connecticut. See Trumbull, Henry.

Citizen of the United States. See Everett, Alexander Hill.

City, The, in the sea. Stories of the old Venetians from the chronicles. N. Y. [1883.] Illus. 940.15

City of the saints. Burton, Sir R. F. 1862. 622.11

City of the Sultan. Pardoe, Julia. 1854. 689.17

Civil service.
COMSTOCK, J. M. The civil service in the United States, from the reports of 1884. 210.43
EATON, D. B. Civil service in Great Britain. Abuses and reforms and their bearing upon American politics. 1880. 981.4

Civil wars and monarchy in France. Ranke, F. L. von. 1853. 1007.6

Civilization.
BUCKLE, H. T. History of civilization in England. 1858, 61. 2 v. 942.2
GUIZOT, F. P. G. The history of civilization, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. 1850. 4 v. 949.1
– Same. 1856. 3 v. 837.5

MAGOON, E. L. Westward empire; or, the great drama of human progress. 1856. 948.2
PHILP, R. K. History of progress in Great Britain. 1859. 984.6
RAWLINSON, G. The origin of nations. 1881. 940.6

Claiborne, John Francis Hamtramck. Life and times of Sam Dale, the Mississippi partisan. N. Y., 1860. Illus. 527.14

Clairon. Claire Josèphe Hippolyte Legris de Latude, called Mlle. Clairon, 1723–1802.
REMARKABLE women. 547.5

Clans of Scotland.
BROWNE, J. A history of the Highlands and of the Highland clans. 1852, 54. 4 v. 985.3

Clapp, Maria Elizabeth.
ROBBINS, C. Portrait of a Christian: a memoir. 1858. 539.31

Clapp, Theodore, 1792–1866. Autobiographical sketches and recollections, during a thirty-five years' residence in New Orleans. Boston, 1857. 534.16

Clapp, William Warland. A record of the Boston stage. Boston, 1853. 356.10

Clapperton, Hugh. Journal of a second expedition into the interior of Africa. [1825–26.] Added, The journal of Richard Lander. Phila., 1829. Map. 693.8

Clare, John, poet, 1793–1864.
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18

Clarendon, Earl of. See Hyde, Edward; Villiers, George W. F.

Clark, George Edward. Seven years of a sailor's life. Boston. [1867.] Illus. 1707.1

Clark, John Willis. Cambridge: brief historical and descriptive notes. London, 1890. Illus. 1663.13

Clark, Nathaniel George. An outline of the elements of the English language. N. Y., 1863. 393.12

Clark, Rufus Wheelwright. The African slave-trade. Boston. [1860.] 2109.5

The work of God in Great Britain, under Messrs. Moody and Sankey, 1873–75. With biographical sketches. N. Y., 1875. Portrs. 2107.32

Clarke, Adam, LL.D., 1762–1832. Memoirs of the Wesley family. 2d ed. N. Y., 1851. 535.12
GORRIE, P. D. Lives of eminent Methodist ministers. 535.14
GROSER, W. H. Men worth imitating. 557.20
SELF-TAUGHT men. 1876. 1538.5

Clarke, Asia, born Booth. Booth memorials. Passages in the life of Junius Brutus Booth. N. Y., 1866. 569.26

The elder and the younger Booth. Boston, 1882. Portrs. [American actor series.] 550.14

Clarke, Charles Cowden, and **Clarke,** Mary Cowden. Recollections of writers. With letters of Lamb, Hunt, Jerrold and Dickens. N. Y. [1878.] Fac-simile. 1557.8

Clarke, Dorus, 1797–1884. Orthodox congregationalism and the sects. Boston, 1871. 2087.5

Clarke, Edward Daniel. Travels in Europe, Asia and Africa. London, 1816–24. 11 v. Maps. 682.1
Contents. — 1, 2. Russia, Tartary and Turkey. 3–8. Greece, Egypt, and the Holy Land. 9–11. Scandinavia.
Different editions.
OTTER, W. Life and remains. 1827. 583.10
ST. JOHN, J. A. The lives of celebrated travellers, vol. 3. 810.47.3

Clarke, Eliza. Handel. London, 1885. Portr. [The world's workers.] 1518.18

Susanna Wesley. Boston, 1886. [Famous women.] 1532.30

Clarke, Francis L. The childhood of the prince consort. London. [1883.] Illus. 1534.24

George Stephenson: his life and career. London, 1884. Illus. 1522.28

The life and times of Charlemagne. London. [1883?] Illus. 1522.29

Robert Stephenson: his life and career. London, 1884. Illus. 1522.30

Clarke, James Freeman. Anti-slavery days. N. Y., 1884. 290.1

Autobiography, diary, and correspondence. Ed. by E. E. Hale. Boston, 1891. Portr. 1555.40

Events and epochs in religious history. Boston, 1881. Illus. 2101.16
Contents. — The catacombs. Buddhist monks of Central Asia. Christian monks and monastic life. Augustine, Anselm, Bernard, and their times. Jeanne D'Arc. Savonarola and the Renaissance. Luther and the Reformation. Loyola and the Jesuits. Mystics in all religions. George Fox and the Quakers. The Huguenots. John Wesley and his times. Ecclesiastical history.

History of the campaign of 1812. In Campbell, Maria. Revolutionary services and civil life of Wm. Hull. 1848. 513.2

Memorial and biographical sketches. Boston, 1878. 1544.3
Contents. — John A. Andrew. James Freeman. Sumner. Theodore Parker. Samuel G. Howe. W. E. Channing. Walter Channing, and some of his contemporaries. Ezra S. Gannett. Samuel J. May. Susan Dimock. George Keats. Robert J. Breckenridge. George D. Prentice. Junius Brutus Booth, the elder: an incident in his life. Washington, and the secret of his influence. Shakspeare. Rousseau. The heroes of one country town. William Hull.

Seventieth birthday. Memorial of [its] celebration by the Church of the Disciples, April 5, 1880. Boston, 1880. Portr. 1523.26

Ten great religions. Boston, 1877, 84. 2 v. 114.11
Contents. — 1. Ten great religions. 2. A comparison of all religions. 2d ed.

Clarke, John Sleeper, 1833–.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L., editors. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 5. 1540.65.5

Clarke, Lewis and Milton. Narratives of [their] sufferings during a captivity of more than twenty years among the slaveholders of Kentucky. Dictated. Boston, 1846. Portr. 298.8

Clarke, William, architect. Pompeii: its past and present state. London. 2 v. Illus. 849.3

Clarke, William, 1770–1838.
ALLEN, P. History of the expedition under Lewis and Clarke, 1804–6. 2 v. 820.52
GASS, P. Journal of the voyages and travels under the command of Lewis and Clarke, 1804–6. 625.6

Clarke, William Robinson. Saint Augustine. London, 1878. [The Fathers for English readers.] 2101.3

Clarkson, Thomas, 1760–1846. Memoirs of William Penn. Phila., 1813, 14. 2 v. Portr. 526.19
MEN who were earnest. 549.40

Clason, Augustus W. Seven conventions. N. Y., 1888. 210.61
Contents. — The issue between Great Britain and the colonies. The declaration of independence. The Federal convention. The ratifying convention of Massachusetts. The ratifying convention of Virginia. The ratifying convention of New York. The non-ratifying convention of North Carolina. The ratifying convention of South Carolina. The convention of the democratic party at Charleston and Baltimore, 1860.

Classical antiquities.
MAHAFFY, J. P. Old Greek life. 1876. 1958.22
SMITH, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 1854. R.R., F.3.2
WILKINS, A. S. Roman antiquities. 1878. 1957.14

Classical biography.
BRUCE, J. Classic and historic portraits. 1853. 2 v. 1553.1
SMITH, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 1849. 3 v. R.R., F.3.1
– New classical dictionary of biography, mythology, and geography. 1850. R.R., F.3.4

[illegible] dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, [illegible] R.R., F.3.3

[illegible]

Classical education

STEFFENS, H. [illegible] at my career, as student at Freiberg [illegible] at Halle Breslau, and Berlin. 1[illegible]3. 551.25

Classical manuals.

BAIRD, J. S. S. [illegible] manual: an epitome of [illegible] mythology, antiquities, and chronology. 1[illegible]2. 1[illegible].22

ESCHENBURG, J. J. Manual of classical literature. With additions by N. W. Fiske. 4th ed. 1850. 402.6

MORRIS, C. A manual of classical literature. 1880. 1404.14

Classical writers.

BROOKE, S. A. Milton. 1883. 1523.18

CAMPBELL, L. Sophocles. 1880. 1868.3

MAHAFFY, J. P. Euripides. 1879. 1868.4

Claudius, bishop of Turin, -839?

HODGSON, W. Lives of some of the reformers and martyrs. 2085.9

Claudius, Matthias, 1740-1815.

HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1

Claver, Pedro, 1572-1654.

FINOTTI, J. M. Peter Claver: his life and labors in behalf of the African slave. 1868. 1595.16

Claverhouse. See Graham, John, of Claverhouse, 1st viscount of Dundee.

Clavers, Mrs. Mary, pseud. See Kirkland, Caroline M.

Clavigero, Francesco Saverio. The history of Mexico. From the Italian, by C. Cullen. Phila., 1817. 3 v. Illus. 254.7

Clay, Henry. 1777-1852. Life. Boston, 1868. Illus. 1527.5.5

Life and speeches. Compiled and ed. by D. Mallory. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. Illus. 283.3

BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American statesmen. 1554.4

COLTON, C. Life and times. 1846. 2 v. 512.8

FAMOUS boys and famous men. 555.8

PARTON, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 1522.7

PRENTICE, G. D. Biography. 1831. 517.26

SCHURZ, C. Life. 1533.15

Clayden, Peter William. The early life of Samuel Rogers. Boston, 1888. 530.37

Clayton, Augustin Smith.

MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 1. 1858. 294.3.1

Clayton, Charlotte, viscountess Sundon.

THOMSON, Katharine. Memoirs of the court and times of George the Second, including private letters addressed to the viscountess Sundon. 1850. 2 v. 554.6

Clayton, Ellen Creathorne. Queens of song: being memoirs of some of the most celebrated female vocalists. Added, a Chronological list of operas performed in Europe. N. Y., 1865. Portrs. 591.2

Clemens, E. J. M. La Plata countries of South America. Phila., 1886. Maps. 1634.34

Clemens, Samuel Langhorn. (Mark Twain.) The innocents abroad; or, the new pilgrims' progress; some account of the Quaker city's excursion to Europe and the Holy land. Hartford. [Cop. 1869.] Illus. 1674.1

Life on the Mississippi. Boston, 1883. Illus. 1674.10

Roughing it. Hartford, 1883. Illus. 1674.3

A tramp abroad. Hartford. [Cop. 1879.] Illus. 1674.6

BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American authors. 1887. 1557.21

HAWEIS, H. R. American humorists. 1883. 1899.12

Clemens, Will M. Famous funny fellows. Sketches of American humorists. Cleveland, O., 1882. Portrs. 1538.7

Clément, Charles. Michelangelo. N. Y., 1880. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.54

Clement, Clara Erskine. Charlotte Cushman. Boston, 1882. Portrs. [American actor series.] 550.12

Egypt. Boston. [1880.] Illus. 940.10

An outline history of architecture. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 190.89

An outline history of painting. N. Y., 1883. 200.30

An outline history of sculpture. N. Y., 1885. 200.41

Clement, Jesse. Noble deeds of American women; with biographical sketches. With an introd. by Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. New ed. Auburn, 1854. Portr. 538.2

Clement, Joseph, 1779-1844.

LEWIS, T. C. Heroes of science. Mechanicians. 1884. 140.6

SMILES, S. Industrial biography. 1803. 557.19

Clementi, Muzio, 1752-1832.

FERRIS, G. T. Great violinists and pianists. [1881.] 1549.43

Clemmer, Mary, formerly Mrs. Ames, 1839-1884. A memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary, with later poems. N. Y., 1875. Portrs. 1564.1

Men, women, and things. Boston, 1886. 1899.25

Contains among other sketches: Phillips Brooks the preacher. George Eliot, Coppet and Madame de Staël. Charles Sumner's home. Burial of chief justice Chase. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. A French journalist. Fanny Fern. Horace Greeley and Edwin Forrest. Lola Montez.

Outlines of men, women, and things. N. Y., 1873. 1827.12

Some of the essays given in the preceding volume do not appear in this volume.

Ten years in Washington. Hartford, 1874. 1631.1

HUDSON, E. An American woman's life and work. 1537.26

Cleopatra, queen of Egypt, B. C. 69-30.

ABBOTT, J. History of Cleopatra. 549.5

FARMER, Lydia H. The girls' book of famous queens. [1887.] 1557.20

Cleopatra's needle. King, Rev. J. [1883.] 940.17

Cler, Jean Joseph Gustave. Reminiscences of an officer of the Zouaves. Trans. from the French. [Anon.] N. Y., 1860. 1006.5

Clerc, Alexis, S. J., 1819-1871.

DANIEL, C. One of the Jesuits! Alexis Clerc, sailor and martyr. 1880. 550.4

Clergymen and doctors. Nimmo, W. P. 1819.18

Cleveland, Cecilia. The story of a summer [at Horace Greeley's home]; or, journal leaves from Chappaqua. N. Y., 1874. Illus. 1638.16

Cleveland, Charles, city missionary, 1772-1872.

PEASE, G. Ninetieth birth-day greeting of Rev. Charles Cleveland, June 21, 1862. 1528.10

Cleveland, Charles Dexter. A compendium of American literature, with biographical sketches and selections. N. Y. [Cop. 1859.] 404.3

A compendium of English literature, from Sir John Mandeville to William Cowper. N. Y. [186-?] 404.1

Cleveland, Grover.

HENSEL, W. U. Life and public services. An introductory sketch by Wm. Dorsheimer. [1888.] 1525.36

KING, P. Life and public services. 1884. 1525.31

STODDARD, W. O. Grover Cleveland. 1888. 1558.8

Cleveland, Henry Russell. Life of Henry Hudson. In Sparks, J. Library of American biography, vol. 10. 529.1.10

Cleveland, Richard Jeffry, 1773-1860. A narrative of voyages and commercial enterprises. Cambridge, 1842. 2 v. 707.2

Same. 3d ed. Boston, 1850. 707.1

Voyages of a merchant navigator of the days that are past. Compiled from [his] journals and letters. By H. W. D. Cleveland. N. Y., 1886. Portr. 1635.31

Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth. George Eliot's poetry and other studies. 7th ed. N. Y., 1885. 1899.19

Clever girls of our time, and how they became famous women. London, 1863. Illus. 599.21
Contents. — Clara Novello. Elizabeth B. Browning. Elizabeth Smith. Catherine Hayes. Julia Pardoe. Mrs. Norton. Eliza Cook. Malibran. Agnes Strickland. Angelica Kauffman. Elizabeth Carter. Fanny Corbaux. Harriet Hosmer. Frederica Bremer. Frances Brown. Lucretia Maria Davidson. Catharine Macaulay. Ida Pfeiffer. Mary Thorneycroft. Mrs. Grant. Sarah Martin.

Clews, Henry. Twenty-eight years in Wall street. N. Y., 1888. Illus. Portrs. 133.25

Clifford, Anne, countess of Pembroke. See Herbert, Anne.

Clifford, Edward. Father Damien: a journey to his home in Hawaii. London, 1889. Portr. 1559.15

Clifford, George, 3d earl of Cumberland, 1558–1605.
BARROW, Sir J. Memoirs of the naval worthies of Queen Elizabeth's reign. 564.8
EDGAR, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes. 558.16
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3
SOUTHEY, R. Lives of the British admirals, vol. 3. 388.5.3

Clifford, Thomas, 1st baron Clifford, 1630–1673.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

Clinton, DeWitt, 1769–1828.
CAMPBELL, W. W. Life and writings. 1849. 1525.22
RENWICK, J. Life. [1840.] 820.30

Clinton, Edward, 1st earl of Lincoln, 1512–1584.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2

Clinton, Henry Fynes, 1781–1852. Literary remains, consisting of an autobiography and literary journal, and brief essays on theological subjects. Ed. by C. J. F. Clinton. London, 1854. 874.12

Clinton, Henry Pelham, duke of Newcastle, 1811–.
BRITISH cabinet in 1853. 599.9

Clinton, James, 1736–1812.
HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and his generals, vol. 2. 516.1.2

Clinton, Walter, pseud. See Adams, W. H. D.

Clissold, Rev. Henry. Lamps of the church; or, rays from the lives and deaths of some eminent Christians of the nineteenth century. London, 1863. Portrs. 2107.17

Clive, Catherine, 1711–1785.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 1. 1540.65.1

Clive, Robert, baron Clive of Plassey, 1725–1774.
FOSTER, E. Heroes of the Indian empire. 1886. 1984.15
GLEIG, G. R. Life. 1848. 889.9
– Lives of eminent British military commanders, vol. 3. 388.3.3
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7
MACAULAY. Lord Clive. 1549.30; 409.20; 1966.3.4; 867.4.3 863.1
A review of Sir John Malcolm's Life of Clive [2445.4].
MONGAN, R. Our great military commanders. 1883. 1522.31

Clodd, Edward. The childhood of the world; a simple account of man in early times. London, 1873. Illus. 143.2

Cloquet, Jules Germain. Recollections of the private life of Lafayette. London, 1835. Illus. 617.1

Clotilda, wife of Clovis of France.
BROOKS, E. S. Historic girls. 1887. 1531.11

Clough, Arthur Hugh. Greek history from Themistocles to Alexander in a series of lives from Plutarch. Revised by A. H. Clough. 1860. 946.10
Contents. — Themistocles. Pericles. Alcibiades. Lysander. Pelopidas. Timoleon. Demosthenes. Alexander.
BAGEHOT, W. Literary studies, vol. 2. 891.9.2
NORTON, C. E. Memoir. In Clough's Poems. 1862. 1339.3
SHAIRP, J. C. Portraits of friends. 1889. 1555.22

Clough, John E., 1836–. From darkness to light: the Telugu awakening. Boston. [1882.] 2101.17

Clowes, William, printer, 1779–1847.
SMILES, S. Men of invention and industry. 1885. 1538.17

Cluster, A, of lives. King, Alice. 1536.12

Clyde, Lord. See Campbell, Colin.

Coal-mines.
OUR coal and our coal-pits. By a traveller underground. No. 1 in 1655.23

Coalson, Paul.
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 1. 1858. 294.3.1

Coan, Rev. Titus, 1801–1882. Adventures in Patagonia. A missionary's exploring trip [in 1833–34]. N. Y., 1880. Map. 1648.13
A list of writings relating to Patagonia is annexed.

Cobb, Howell, of Georgia, 1815–1868.
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19

Cobb, James Francis. Heroes of charity. London, 1876. 1546.29
Contents. — John Howard. Las Casas. Johannes Falk. Francke. Pestalozzi. Baron Auget de Montyon. Valentin Haüy.
– and **Japp,** Alexander Hay. Stories of success. Ed. by S. F. Smith. Boston. [1876.] 1546.21
Contents. — Alexander Menschikoff. Johann Anton Knecht. Jean Bart. Franz Pistek. Corporal Weitsch. Sebastian de Carvalho, marquis of Pombal. Antoine Drouot. Giuseppe Mezzofanti. George Huebmer. Bertel Thorwaldsen. Gaspard Deguerry. Arthur Tappan. Dr. Cullis. Dr. Judson.

Cobb, Joseph Beckham, 1819–1858. Leisure labors. N. Y., 1858. 877.6
Contents. — Jefferson. A review of the life and times of W. H. Crawford. Macaulay's History of England. Willis's Poems. Longfellow's Poems. Slavery and the slave trade in the District of Columbia. The true issue between parties in the South: union or disunion.

Cobbe, Frances Power. Darwinism in morals, and other essays. Boston, 1883. 1113.11
Contents. — Darwinism in morals. Hereditary piety. The religion of childhood. An English broad churchman. A French theist. The devil. A prehistoric religion. The religions of the world. The religions of the East. The religion and literature of India. Unconscious cerebration. Dreams, as illustrations of unconscious cerebration. Auricular confession in the Church of England. The evolution of morals and religion.

Cobbett, William, 1762–1835. Life of Andrew Jackson. N. Y., 1837. 519.9
The protestant "reformation." part 2; containing a list of the abbeys and other religious foundations in England, Wales, and Ireland, confiscated. 2d ed. London, 1853. 1105.11.2
A year's residence in the United States. N. Y., 1818, 19. 629.25
BULWER, Sir Henry Lytton. Historical characters. 1868. 567.9
COCHRANE, R. Risen by perseverance. 1879. 1546.7
HAZLITT, W. The spirit of the age. 888.17; 867.2.5
LODGE, H. C. Studies in history. 1884. 210.35

Cobden, Richard, 1804–1865. Russia and the eastern question. Boston, 1854. 928.5
MCGILCHRIST, J. Richard Cobden, the apostle of free trade. 1865. 569.14
GOWING, R. Richard Cobden. 1885. 1518.16
MORLEY, J. Life. 1881. 591.5
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18

Cochin, Pierre Suzanne Augustin. The results of emancipation. Trans. by Mary L. Booth. Boston, 1863. 295.4

Cochrane, Grizel, 1670?–.
COCHRANE, R. Gallery of notable men and women. 1547.2
OWEN, Mrs. O. F. The heroines of domestic life. 599.16

Cochrane, John Dundas. Narrative of a pedestrian journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary. 1820–23. Phila., 1824. 674.6

Cochrane, Robert. Earnest lives. Edinb., 1881. 1547.7
Contents. — Lucy Hutchinson. Lady Rachel Russell. Frederick Perthes. Robert Moffat. Janet Hamilton. Sir David Brewster. Charles Knight.

Eminent philanthropists, patriots and reformers. Edinb., 1879. Portr. 1547.1
Contents. — Luther. John Howard. Helen Walker. Frederick Perthes. Sarah Martin. Earl of Shaftesbury.
Gallery of notable men and women. Edinb., 1879. 1547.2
Contents. — Lady Grizell Baillie. An episode in the life of Grizel Cochrane. De Quincey. Havelock. Carlyle. Macaulay.
Great achievements of military men, statesmen, and others. Edinb., 1879. 1547.3
Great orators, statesmen, and divines; with specimens of characterisic speeches. Edinb., 1881. Portr. 1547.8
Heroes of invention and discovery. Edinb., 1879. 1547.4
Contents. — Boyle. Watt. Davy. George Stephenson. Simpson. Gallery of great inventors and discoverers. Ericsson. Edison.
Lives and discoveries of famous travellers. Edinb., 1879. 1547.5
Contents. — Livingstone. Baker. Stanley. Serpa Pinto.
Risen by perseverance. Edinb., 1879. 1547.6
Contents. — Franklin. Brindley. Cobbett. Hugh Miller. Sir Titus Salt. Dickens.
All but two of these books compiled by Robert Cochrane, belong to Nimmo's Library of biography.

Cochrane, Thomas, 10th earl of Dundonald, 1775–1860. The autobiography of a seaman. 2d ed. London, 1860. 2 v. 577.5
Narrative of services in the liberation of Chili, Peru, and Brazil, from Spanish and Portuguese domination. London, 1859. 2 v. 263.9
ADAMS, W. H. D. "In perils oft." 1542.44
ALLEN, J. Life. 579.18
MCGILCHRIST, J. Life and daring exploits. [1875?] 1539.5

Cockayne, Thomas Oswald. The life of marshal Turenne. London, 1853. No. 2 in 409.30

Cockburn, Henry Thomas, lord Cockburn. Life of lord Jeffrey. With a selection from his correspondence. Phila., 1852. 2 v. 568.3
Memorials of his time. Edinb., 1856. Portr. 977.3

Coeker, William Johnson. The government of the United States. N. Y., 1889. 210.63

Codman, Capt. John, 1814–. The Mormon country. A summer with the "Latter-day saints." N. Y., 1874. Illus. 1638.19
The round trip by way of Panama, through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado. N.Y., 1881. 1656.20
Ten months in Brazil. Boston, 1867. 1637.1
Winter sketches from the saddle. By a septuagenarian. N. Y. [1888.] 1899.33

Codman, John, D.D., 1782–1847.
ALLEN, W. Memoir [and sermons] of John Codman: with reminiscences, by J. Bates. 534.8

Cofachiqui, princess of Florida.
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1869.1.5

Coffin, Charles Carleton. The boys of '76. A history of the battles of the Revolution. N. Y. [1876.] Illus. 272.14
The boys of '61; or, four years of fighting. Boston. [Cop. 1881.] Illus. 273.6
A reprint of Four years of fighting.
Building the nation. [1783–1861.] N. Y. [1882.] Illus. 212.15
Four years of fighting: from the first battle of Bull Run to the fall of Richmond. Boston, 1866. 272.2
Old times in the colonies. N. Y. [1880.] Illus. 212.9
Our new way round the world. Boston, 1869. Illus. 1633.4
The seat of empire. Boston, 1870. Illus. 1636.16
The story of liberty. N. Y., 1879. Illus. 920.1
Facts connected with the history of different countries for 500 years.
War of the rebellion. 1st period: Drum-beat of the nation. To the close of 1862. N. Y., 1888. 274.2
2d period: Marching to victory. Including the year 1863. N. Y., 1889. Illus. 274.7
– 3d period: Redeeming the republic. 1864. N. Y., 1890. Illus. 274.14
– 4th period: Freedom triumphant. From Sept., 1864, to [the] close. N. Y., 1891. Illus. 274.17

Coffin, Roland F. The America's cup: how it was won by the yacht America in 1851 and has been since defended. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 1186.11

Coggeshall, George, 1784–. History of the American privateers, and letters-of-marque, during our war with England, 1812–14, interspersed with several naval battles between American and British ships-of-war. 3d ed. N. Y., 1861. Illus. 215.8

Coghlan, Margaret, born Moncrieffe.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 3. 538.13.3

Coignet, Jean Roch. The narrative of Captain Coignet. 1776–1850. Ed. by Lorédan Larchey. Trans. by Mrs. M. Carey. N. Y. [1890.] 1000.32
Coignet was a soldier in the wars of the Revolution, the Consulate and the Empire.

Coke, Sir Edward, 1552–1633.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 2. 839.6.2
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Memorials of great lawyers. 1516.13
ROSCOE, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers. 1830. 388.4

Coke, Thomas, 1747–1814. A history of the West Indies: with an account of the missions. London, 1808–11. 3 v. Illus. 264.5
GORRIE, P. D. Lives of eminent Methodist ministers. 535.14

Colbert, Jean Baptiste, marquis de Seignelay, 1619–1683.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 2. 839.6.2
JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 3. 388.73

Colburn, Zerah, 1804–1840. Memoir written by himself. Springfield, 1833. 519.4

Colden, Cadwallader David. The life of Robert Fulton. N. Y., 1817. 524.7

Cole, Mrs. Henry Warwick. A lady's tour round Monte Rosa; with visits to the Italian valleys. 1850–56–58. [Anon.] London, 1859. Illus. 686.23

Cole, John.
UPDIKE, W. Memoirs of the Rhode Island bar. 1842. 518.1

Cole, Thomas, 1801–1848.
NOBLE, L. L. The course of empire, voyage of life, and other pictures of Cole, with selections from his letters. 1853. 525.9

Cole, William. Life in the Niger. London, 1862. 684.18

Colebrooke, Henry Thomas, 1765–1837.
MUELLER, Max. Chips from a German workshop, vol. 4. 2097.28.4

Colenso, John William. Ten weeks in Natal. Cambridge, 1855. Illus. 699.21

Coleridge, Hartley, 1796–1849.
BAGEHOT, W. Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen. 1858. 563.9
– Literary studies, vol. 1. 891.9.1
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18

Coleridge, Henry Nelson. Six months in the West Indies, in 1825. 3d ed. London, 1832. 379.8

Coleridge, Sir John Taylor. A memoir of John Keble. 2d ed. N. Y., 1869. 2 v. 2088.15

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.
BAYNE, P. Essays in biography and criticism, series 2. 885.1.2
DE QUINCEY, T. Autobiographic sketches. 1854. 895.19
– Literary reminiscences. 895.11.1, 2
– Narrative and miscellaneous papers, vol. 2. 895.14.2

FAMOUS boys and famous men. 555.8
HAZLITT, W. The spirit of the age. 888.17; 867.2.5
HORT, F. J. A. Cambridge essays. 1856. 873.13
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the English poets, vol. 2. 896.1.2
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9
JOHNSON, C. F. Three Americans and three Englishmen. 1886. 1537.27
MASON, E. T. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 2. 1524.21.2
MILL, J. S. Dissertations and discussions, vol. 2. 813.4.2
RUSSELL, A. P. The conversation of Coleridge. In his Characteristics 1898.16
TRAILL, H. D. Coleridge. 1884. 1540.57

Coles, James, and **Tomlin,** John H. The geographical reader; a book of modern travel and adventure. London. [1880.] Illus. 1647.6

Colet, John, dean of St. Paul's, 1466?–1519.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 2 840.10.2

Colfax, Schuyler, 1823–1885.
MOORE, A. Y. Life. [1868.] 1513.10
PHELPS, C. A. Biographical sketch of Colfax. In his Life and services of Grant. 1868. 1513.7
RICHARDSON, A. D. Sketch of Colfax. In his Personal history of Grant. 1868. 521.12
STOWE, Harriet B. Men of our times. 1522.8

Coligny, Gaspard de, marquis de Chatillon, 1517–1572.
BESANT, W. Gaspard de Coligny (marquis de Chatillon). 1879. 1543.33; 1544.32
HERRICK, S. E. Some heretics of yesterday. 1885. 2101.24
MYERS, F. Lectures on great men. 1858. 557.8

Coliseum.
O'REILLY, A. J. The martyrs of the Coliseum. New ed. [Cop. 1885.] 950.27

College of New Jersey, Princeton.
ALEXANDER, A. Biographical sketches of the founder and principal alumni of the Log college. 1089.8

College tramps. Stokes, F. A. 1880. 1668.6

Collier, John Payne. Memoirs of Edward Alleyn, founder of Dulwich college. London, 1841. 342.1

Collier, Robert Laird. English home life. Boston, 1886. 1654.18

Collier, William Francis. The great events of history from the beginning of the Christian era. London, 1884. 910.23
A history of English literature in biographical sketches. London, 1861. 1373.4
History of Ireland. For schools. London, 1884. Illus. 1984.9

Collingwood, Cuthbert, lord Collingwood, 1750–1810.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Eminent sailors. 1540.41
– Neptune's heroes. 578.19
EDGAR, J. G. Footprints of famous men. 1854. 548.16; 551.13
– Sea-kings and naval heroes. 558.16

Collins, Charles Allston. A cruise upon wheels: autumn wanderings among the deserted post-roads of France. Leipzig, 1874. 1669.5

Collins, Clifton Wilbraham. Plato. Phila., 1880. [Ancient classics for English readers.] 1817.29
Saint Simon. Phila., 1880. [Foreign classics for English readers.] 1548.19

Collins, Lewis, 1798–1870. Historical sketches of Kentucky. Maysville, Ky., 1850. Illus. 235.5

Collins, Perry McDonough. Overland explorations in Siberia, Northern Asia, and the great Amoor river country [1856–57]. N. Y., 1864. Illus. 682.10
A voyage down the Amoor: with a land journey through Siberia [1856–57]. N. Y., 1860. 677.22
Same as the preceding.

Collins, William, 1721–1759. Memoir. In his Poetical works. 329.1; 1316.9
BRYDGES, Sir S. E., bart. An essay on the genius and poems of Collins. In Collins's Poetical works. 329.1; 1316.9
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English poets. 1848. 867.2.4
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.3; 586.20; 586.22.3; 589.26.2

Collins, William Lucas. La Fontaine and other French fabulists. Phila. [1882.] 1548.32
Montaigne. Phila. [1879.] 1548.7
These two books belong to the series of Foreign classics for English readers.
– ed. See Ancient classics for English readers.

Collyer, Robert, 1823–.
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. 1534.13

Colman, Henry, 1785–1849. European life and manners; in familiar letters. Boston, 1850. 2 v. 648.12

Colombia.
DUCOUDRAY-HOLSTEIN, H. L. V. Memoirs of Simon Bolivar, president liberator of Colombia. 1830. 2 v. 539.1

Colombo, Cristoforo. See Columbus, Christopher.

Colonization.
HARRIS, J. D. A summer on the borders of the Caribbean sea. 1860. 1639.15
The advantages of Saint Domingo as a place for negro colonization, are considered.

Colonna, Vittoria, marchesa di Pescara, 1490–1549.
HARFORD, J. S. Memoir. In his Life of Michael Angelo, vol. 2. 1857. 543.2.2
KING, Alice. A cluster of lives. 1536.12
MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal, vol. 2. 398.1.2
RITCHIE, Anna C. Italian life and legends. 1870. 905.22
TROLLOPE, T. A. A decade of Italian women, vol. 1. 543.14.1
– Life. 1859. 551.20

Color-guard, The. Hosmer, J. K. 1864. 307.26

Colorado.
CHASE, C. M. The editor's run in New Mexico and Colorado. [1882.] 1630.16
DALL, Caroline W. H. My first holiday. 1881. 660.17
FOSSETT, F. Colorado: its mines, farms, and stock-ranges. 1880. 632.4
GRAFF, J. F. "Graybeard's" Colorado. A trip to Denver in 1881–82. 1633.13
HAYES, A. A., jr. New Colorado and the Santa Fé trail. 1880. 632.2
JACKSON, Helen M. Bits of travel at home. 1878. 1649.18
PABOR, W. E. Colorado as an agricultural state. 1883. 1633.15
RIDEING, W. H. A saddle in the wild West. [1875.] 1637.15
TAYLOR, B. Colorado: a summer trip. 1867. 1636.10
WITH rod and line in Colorado waters. 1884. 170.6

Colquhoun, Janet, born Sinclair, lady, 1781–1846.
HAMILTON, J. Memoir of lady Colquhoun. 1853. 599.8

Colquhoun, John Campbell. Life in Italy and France in the olden time. London, 1858. 915.5
Contents. — Savonarola. Olympia Morata. Marguerite d'Angoulême. Jeanne d'Albret.

Colquitt, Walter T., 1799–1855.
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 1. 1858. 294.3.1

Colt, Samuel, 1814–1862.
MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14

Colton, Calvin, 1789–1857. Life and times of Henry Clay. 2d ed. N. Y. 1846. 2 v. 512.8

Colton, Rev. Walter, 1797–1851. Ship and shore in Madeira, Lisbon, and the Mediterranean. N. Y., 1851. 678.10

Columba, St., abbot of Iona, 521–597.
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 1. 398.3.1

Columbia, frigate.
TAYLOR, F. W. The flag ship: or, a voyage around the world, in the frigate Columbia. 1840. 2 v. 708.8

Columbus, Christopher. Memorials; or, a collection of authentic documents of that navigator. Preceded by a memoir. London, 1823. 544.3

ARNOLD, J. S. C. Life. 1527.14
ANDERSON, R. B. America not discovered by Columbus. 210.24
BECHER, A. B. The land fall of Columbus on his first voyage to America. With a translation of baron Bonnefoux's History of his previous life. 1856. 925.13
BELLOY, A. marquis de. Christopher Columbus and the discovery of the new world. 1859. 542.22
BRADFORD, Sarah H. The story of Columbus, simplified for the young. [1856.] 544.19
DUNSLER, H. P. The discoveries of Columbus and of the English in America. [1492-1750.] 209.2
HALE, E. E. Life. 1891. 542.23
HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3
IRVING, W. Life and voyages. 1854, 61. 3 v. 397.1.3-5
— Same. Abridged. 1841. 389.9
— Same. [With] The voyages and discoveries of the companions of Columbus. 1850. 2 v. 377.1.6, 7
— Same. 1854-61. 3 v. 397.1
MACKIE, C. P. With the admiral of the ocean sea. 1558.30
MYERS, F. Lectures on great men. 1858. 557.8
PEAKE, H. The boy's book of heroes. 551.28
PERSEVERANCE under difficulties. 549.38
ROSELLY DE LORGUES, A. F. F. V., comte. Life. 1522.21

Colvin, Sidney, 1845-. Keats. N. Y., 1887. [English men of letters.] 1540.37
— Landor. N. Y., 1881. [English men of letters.] 1543.64

Colvocoresses, George Musalas. Four years in a government exploring expedition. N. Y., 1852. Illus. 708.16
— Same. 5th ed. N. Y., 1855. Illus. 708.15

Combe, Andrew, M.D., 1797-1847. Life and correspondence. By G. Combe. Phila., 1850. 584.4
BROWN, J. Spare hours, vol. 3. 883.21.3
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18

Combe, George, 1788-1858. Notes on the United States during a phrenological visit in 1838-9-40. Phila., 1841. 2 v. 637.2
CAPEN, N. Reminiscences of Spurzheim and George Combe. 1881. 124.27

Comédie française, Paris.
JAMES, H., jr. The Théâtre français. In his French poets and novelists. 1878. 383.8

Comenius (Komensky), Johann Amos, 1592-1671.
LAURIE, S. S. John Amos Comenius, bishop of the Moravians, 1884. 1524.17

Comines, Philippe de, sieur d'Argenton, 1445-1509. Memoirs, containing the histories of Louis XI. and Charles VIII. of France. Ed. by A. R. Scoble. London, 1855. 2 v. Portr. 857.4

Commerce.
FYFE, J. H. Merchant enterprise; or, the history of commerce. 1864. 937.12

Commerce of the prairies. Gregg, J. 1850. 2 v. 628.16

Commines, Philippe de. See Comines.

Common prayer, Book of.
BERENS, E. History of the prayer book of the Church of England. [1866?] 2089.23

Commonwealth, The, of Oceana. Harrington, J. 1887. 130.97

Comnena, Anna. See Anna Comnena.

Comparative literature. Posnett, H. M. 1886. 397.21

Composers. See Musicians.

Compton, Spencer, 2d earl of Northampton, 1601-1643.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

Comstock, John Merrill. The civil service in the United States, from the reports of 1884. N. Y., 1885. 210.43

Comstock, Sarah Davis.
EDDY, D. C. Daughters of the cross. 1855. 569.9

Conant, Hannah C. The earnest man. Character and labors of Adoniram Judson. Boston, 1856. Portr. 536.4

Conant, Helen Stevens. A primer of German literature. N. Y., 1878. 2012.6
— A primer of Spanish literature. N. Y., 1879. 1409.29

Conard, Howard Louis. "Uncle Dick" Wootton, the pioneer frontiersman of the Rocky mountain region. Chicago, 1890. Portrs. Illus. 245.19

Concord, Mass.
FROTHINGHAM, R. History of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker hill. 214.2; 231.2; 231.4

Concord, N. H.
BOUTON, N. A history of Concord, 1725-1853. 224.3

Concord days. Alcott, A. B. 909.23

Concord river.
THOREAU, H. D. A week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. 1849. 623.17

Concord summer school of philosophy.
SANBORN, F. B. The life and genius of Goethe. Lectures [in 1885]. 1515.14

Conde, José Antonio, 1760?-1820. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. Trans. by Mrs. Jonathan Foster. London, 1854, 55. 3 v. [Bohn's Standard library.] 827.3

Condé, Louis II. de Bourbon, prince de, 1621-1686.
HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3
JAMES, G. P. R. Memoirs of great commanders. 557.6
STANHOPE, P. H., 5th earl Stanhope. Life. 1845. 617.19
— Same. 1861. 889.10
WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1535.12

Condor, Charles Reignier. Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish war of independence. London, 1879. Map. [New Plutarch.] 1543.35
— Palestine. N. Y. [1890?] Illus. [World's great explorers and explorations.] 1697.28

Conder, Francis Roubiliac. The child's history of Jerusalem. London, 1874. Illus. 1685.4

Conder, Josiah, 1789-1855. The literary history of the New Testament. London, 1845. 1085.5

Condition and fate of England. Lester, C. E. 1843. 2 v. 988.9

Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat, marquis de. Life of Voltaire. Added, memoirs of Voltaire written by himself. Phila., 1792. 1609.2
SHELLEY, Mary W. Lives of literary and scientific men of France, vol. 2. 1839. 388.8.2

Cone, Helen G., and **Gilder,** Jeannette L. Pen-portraits of literary women. N. Y. [1887.] 2 v. 1557.22
Contents.—1. Hannah More. Frances Burney (Mme. d'Arblay). Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin). Mary W. Godwin (Shelley). Mary Lamb. Maria Edgeworth. Jane Austen. Joanna Baillie. Lady Blessington. Mary Russell Mitford. 2. Harriet Martineau. Aurore Dudevant (George Sand). Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Margaret Fuller (Ossoli). Charlotte Brontë. Emily Brontë. Marian Evans Cross (George Eliot).

Cone, Mary. Two years in California. Chicago, 1876. Illus. 1637.13

Confederate soldier, A, in Egypt. Loring, W. W. [1884.] 1691.15

Confederate States of America. Southern history of the war. Official reports of battles. N. Y., 1863. 293.6
The title of the original edition, of which this is a reprint, is also given: Official reports of battles. Richmond, 1862.
BIGELOW, J. France and the Confederate navy. 1862-1868. 210.57
DAVIS, Jefferson. The rise and fall of the Confederate government. 1881. 2 v. 211.7
DORSEY, A. Recollections of Henry Watkins Allen, brigadier-general. 1554.1
ESTVAN, B. War pictures from the South. 1863. 307.4
FREMANTLE, A. J. Three months in the Southern states, 1863. 307.21
HUNT, C. E. The Shenandoah; or, the last Confederate cruiser. 1867. 288.7

POLLARD, E. A. The early life, campaigns, and public services of Robert E. Lee. 1871. 272.20
– Life of Jefferson Davis, with a secret history of the Southern confederacy. [1869.] 1515.8
– Southern history of the war. The first-third year of the war. 1862, 65. 3 v. 293.4
WATSON, W. Life in the Confederate army; experiences of an alien. 1887. 274.4

Confederation, Congress of the. See Continental congress.

Confession, Auricular.
LASTEYRIE DU SAILLANT, C. P., comte de. The history of auricular confession. 1848. 2 v. 1098.10

Confessions of an English opium-eater. De Quincey, T. 895.1 ; 895.2

Confucius, 551–479 B. C.
GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 549.39 ; 1539.10

Congdon, Charles Tabor. Reminiscences of a journalist. Boston, 1880. Portr. 897.11
Tribune essays ; leading articles contributed to the New York Tribune, 1857–63. With an introd. by Horace Greeley. N. Y., 1869. 1815.7
Largely upon American political questions.

Congo.
REDDAL, H. F. Henry M. Stanley. A record of his life and struggles. With the rescue of Emin Bey. 1890. 1559.16
STANLEY, H. M. The Congo and the founding of its free state. 1885. 2 v. 1690.1
WARD, H. Five years with the Congo cannibals. 1890 1690.4

Congo river.
STANLEY, H. M. The boy travellers on the Congo. 1888. 1661.21
Abridged from Stanley's "Through the dark continent," by T. W. Knox.

Congregationalism.
CLARKE, D. Orthodox Congregationalism and the sects. 1871. 2087.5
PUNCHARD, G. History of Congregationalism, from about A. D. 250 to 1616. 1099.13
– Same. From about A. D. 250 to the present time. 1865, 67. 3 v. 2096.1
Continuation of "A view of Congregationalism.
– A view of Congregationalism. 3d ed. 1856. 1105.12
UHDEN, H. F. The New England theocracy. A history of the congregationalists in New England to the revivals of 1740. 1859. 1105.8

Congress of the confederation. See Continental congress.

Congress of Vienna, 1815. See Vienna, Congress of.

Congressional directory.
LANMAN, C. Dictionary of the United States Congress, containing biographical sketches. 1859. 522.4

Congreve, William, 1670–1729.
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 3. 398.3.3
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English comic writers. 1848. 867.2.4
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.2; 586.20; 586.22.2; 589.26.2
THACKERAY, W. M. The English humorists of the eighteenth century. 586.1; 589 28
THOMSON, Katherine E. and J. C. Wits and beaux of society, vol. 1. 1860. 555.1.1
– Same. 1861. 1545.8

Conkling, Alfred Ronald. Appletons' Guide to Mexico, including a chapter on Guatemala, and English-Spanish vocabulary. N. Y., 1884. Illus. 1631.11
Life and letters of Roscoe Conkling. N. Y., 1889. Portr. 530.52

Conkling, Howard. Mexico and the Mexicans. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 1633.20

Conkling, Margaret Cockburn. Memoirs of the mother and wife of Washington. New ed. Auburn, 1853. 538.14

Conkling, Roscoe, 1829–1888.
CONKLING, A. R. Life and letters. 1889. 530.52

Connaught, Ireland.
HOUSTOUN, Matilda. Twenty years in the wild west; or, life in Connaught. 1879. 1667.25

Connecticut.
DWIGHT, T., jr. The history of Connecticut. 1840. 820.37
JOHNSTON, A. Connecticut: a study of commonwealth-democracy. 1887. 230.13
RECORDS of the colony and plantation of New Haven, 1638–1649. Ed. by C. J. Hoadly. 234.9

Conolly, Arthur, 1807–1842.
KAYE, Sir J. W. Lives of Indian officers, vol. 2. 1566.4.2

Conquerors of the world. Bettany, G. T. 1889. 1698.13

Conquest of England. Green, J. R. 1884. 981.7

Conrad, Robert T., 1810–1858. Life of Zachary Taylor, from materials collected by R. T. Conrad. 1847. 517.7

Constable, A. G. Afghanistan. N. Y., 1879. Map. 910.6

Constable, Archibald, 1774–1827. Personal reminiscences. N. Y., 1876. [Bric-a-brac series.] 1529.15

Constable, John, 1776–1837.
BROCK-ARNOLD, G. M. Gainsborough [and Constable]. 1881. 1543.66
HAMERTON, P. G. Portfolio papers. 1889. 1815.25
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Mental portraits. 557.10

Constance of Castile, wife of John of Gaunt.
EDGAR, J. G. Noble dames of ancient story. 569.27 ; 599.24

Constantine the Great, emperor of Rome.
IMPERIAL convert, An. In Heroes of history. [1880.] 550.7 ; 551.17

Constantinople.
AULDJO, J. Journal of a visit to Constantinople, and some of the Greek islands, in 1833. 685.4
BRASSEY, Annie, lady. Sunshine and storm in the East; or, cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople [1874–78]. 1661.7 ; 1668.8
BRYCE, J. Constantinople. 1878. 1958.37
CALDWELL, S. L. Cities of our faith. 1890. 1081.17
COX, S. S. Orient sunbeams. 1882. 1705.13
DE AMICIS, E. Constantinople. 1878. 1691.11
EDDY, D. C. Walter in Constantinople. 1870. 708.23.5
GAUTIER, T. Constantinople. 1875. 694.2
GREY, Hon. Hélène T. C. Journal of a visit to Egypt, Constantinople, etc. 1870. 1675.14
HOLLAND, F. W. Constantinople. 1683.2
PARDOE, Julia. The city of the sultan. 1854. 689.17
SMITH, A. A month at Constantinople. 1851. 689.20
TOWNSEND, G. F. A cruise in the Bosphorus, and in the Marmora, and Ægean seas. [1875.] 1687.7

Constitution of the United States. See United States. Constitution.

Constitutional history.
HOSMER, J. K. A short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 1890. 1985.16
For the constitutional history of countries, look under names of countries.

Constitutional republicanism, in opposition to fallacious federalism. 1803. Austin, B. 297.11

Constitutions, The, of the several states of the Union and United States. N. Y., 1853. Illus. 282.8

Contemporaries.
MEN of the time: containing biographical notices of eminent characters of both sexes. 1884. R.R. Desk 16

Contemporary socialism. Rae, J. 1884. 131.12

Continental congress.
MADISON, J. Papers; being his correspondence and reports of debates during the Congress of the Confederation and his reports of debates in the Federal convention. 1840. 3 v. 285.3

Continental Teutons, The. Merivale, C. [1878.] 920.3

Continental tour, A, of eight days for forty-four shillings. By a journeyman. London, 1878. 1669.16

Conventions. (United States.) See United States.

Convents.

MERRAY, Edith. Trials and persecutions. [Convent life. 1871.] 1105.23

BINKLEY, Josephine M. The testimony of an escaped novice from the sisterhood of St. Joseph. 1855. 1015.11

COUSIN, V., and others. Jaqueline Pascal; or, a glimpse of convent life at Port Royal. 1850. 2107.2

HISTORY of the foundation of the order of visitation, and the lives of Mademoiselle de La Fayette and several other members of the order. 1.7. 1115.27

RICHARDSON, Eliza. Personal experience of Roman catholicism. With incidents of convent life. 1869. 1119.9

See also Abbeys. Monasteries.

Conversion of the Roman empire. Merivale, C. 1865. 2096.5

Conversion of the West.

MACLEAR, G. F. The Celts. [1878.] 980.4

— The English. [1878.] 980.3

— The Northmen. [1878.] 920.2

MERIVALE, C. The continental Teutons. [1878.] 920.3

Convicts.

CABLE, G. W. The convict lease system in the southern states. In his Silent South. 1885. 210.45

Conway, Derwent, pseud. See Inglis, Henry David.

Conway, Moncure Daniel. Emerson at home and abroad. Boston, 1882. 1537.18

The golden hour. Boston, 1862. 298.16

The rejected stone: or insurrection vs. resurrection in America. By a native of Virginia. Boston, 1861. 298.5

Thomas Carlyle. N. Y., 1881. Illus. 1523.30

Travels in South Kensington, with notes on decorative art and architecture in England. N. Y., 1882. Illus. 200.16

Conway, William Martin. Early Flemish artists and their predecessors on the lower Rhine. London, 1887. Illus. 1200.6

Conwell, Russell Herrman. Life and public services of Ruthertord B. Hayes. [Also] William A. Wheeler of New York. Sketch of his life and character. Boston. [1876.] Portrs. 1546.20

Life, speeches and public services of J. A. Garfield, with introd. by Mark Hopkins. Indianapolis, 1880. Illus. 1522.22

Why and how. Why the Chinese emigrate, and the means they adopt. Boston, 1871. Illus. 699.23

Conybeare, William John. Mormonism. London, 1854. No. 2 in 1655.25

– and **Howson,** John Saul. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 3d ed. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 113.9

Conyngham, David P. Sherman's march through the South. N. Y., 1865. 1276.3

Cook, Captain James, 1728–1779. Voyages round the world. Ed. by D. L. Purves. London, 1878. 640.2

ADAMS, W. H. D. Neptune's heroes. 578.19

BESANT, W. Captain Cook. 1890. 550.60

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 3. 839.6.3

KINGSTON, W. H. G. Captain Cook; his life, voyages and discoveries. [1871.] 588.23

KIPPIS, A. A narrative of the voyages round the world, performed by Captain Cook. With life. [1863.] 1707.2

PERSEVERANCE under difficulties. 549.38

SELF-TAUGHT men. 1876. 1538.5

Cook, Marc. The wilderness cure. N. Y., 1881. 1639.26

The experience of an invalid in the Adirondacks.

Cook, Thomas, and son.

RAE, W. F. The business of travel. A fifty years' record of progress. 1841-91. 642.6

An account of the progress of the business of Thomas Cook and son.

Cooke, Frances E. A boy's ideal. [Sir Thomas More.] London. Illus. 550.9

Guiding lights. London, 1876. 1559.7

Contents. — Michael Angelo. Madame Guyon. Luther. Perthes.

Story of Theodore Parker. With introd. by Grace A. Oliver. Boston, 1883. Portr. 1547.18

Cooke, George Frederick, 1756–1812.

DUNLAP, W. Life. 1813. 2 v. 597.18

MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 2. 1540.65.2

Cooke, George Willis. George Eliot: a critical study. Boston, 1883. Portr. 1524.13

Poets and problems. Boston, 1886. 1352.25

Contents. — The poet as a teacher. Tennyson. Ruskin. Browning.

Ralph Waldo Emerson: his life, writings, and philosophy. Boston, 1881. Portr. 1547.12

Cooke, George Wingrove. China and Lower Bengal. Being "The Times" correspondence, 1857–58. 5th ed. London, 1861. 709.30

Cooke, Henry A. Phineas Stowe, and Bethel work. Boston, 1874. Portr. 1536.9

Cooke, John Esten. Hammer and rapier. [Civil war, 1861–65.] N. Y., 1870. 276.17

Stonewall Jackson: a military biography. N. Y., 1866. Maps. 1515.5

Stories of the Old Dominion to the end of the Revolution. N. Y., 1879. Illus. 275.12

Virginia: a history of the people. Boston, 1883. [American commonwealths.] 230.5

Cooke, Josiah Parsons. Scientific culture, and other essays. N. Y., 1881. 1144.18

Contents. — Scientific culture. The nobility of knowledge. The elementary teaching of physical science. The radiometer. Memoir of Thomas Graham. Memoir of William Hallowes Miller.

Cooke, Philip St. George. Scenes and adventures in the army; or, a romance of military life. Phila. [1859?] 637.14

Describes various encounters with the Indians.

Cooke, William, 1766–1824. Memoirs of Samuel Foote, with bon-mots, anecdotes, &c., and three dramatic pieces. N. Y., 1806. 2 v. 597.12

Cookman, Rev. Alfred.

RIDGAWAY, H. B. Life of Alfred Cookman, with some account of his father, George Grimston Cookman. 1873. 1835.3

Cooley, Thomas McIntyre. Michigan: a history of governments. Boston, 1885. Map. [American commonwealths.] 230.9

Cooley, William Desborough. The history of maritime and inland discovery. London, 1830–31. 3 v. [Cabinet cyclopædia.] 378.11

Cooley, William Forbes. Emmanuel; the story of the Messiah. N. Y., 1889. 2094.11

Coolidge, Austin Jacobs, and **Mansfield,** John Brainard. A history and description of New England, general and local. Vol. 1. Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont. Boston, 1859. Illus. 233.4

Coolidge, George Austin. Brochure of Bunker hill. Boston. [Cop. 1875.] Illus. 237.26

Coolidge, Susan, pseud. See Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey.

Coolidge, William Augustus Brevoort. Swiss travel and Swiss guide-books. London, 1889. 1664.31

Bibliography of the Alpine regions, pp. 117–149.

Cooper, Sir Anthony Ashley, 1st earl of Shaftesbury.

TRAILL, H. D. Shaftesbury (the first earl). 1886. 1515.16

Cooper, Sir Anthony Ashley, 3d earl of Shaftesbury.

FOWLER, T. Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. 1883. 1541.22

Cooper, Sir Anthony Ashley, 7th earl of Shaftesbury, 1801–1885.

COCHRANE, R. Eminent philanthropists. 1879. 1547.1
FRITH, H. The seventh earl of Shaftesbury. 1887. 1518.23
HILL, M. D. Our exemplars. [1860.] 1528.16
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23

Cooper, James Fenimore. Gleanings in Europe. England. Phila., 1837. 2 v. 646.20
– France. Phila., 1837. 2 v. 659.26
– Italy. Phila., 1838. 2 v. 679.4
History of the navy of the United States. Phila., 1839. 2 v. Plans. 215.1
Same. Continued to 1856. N. Y., 1856. 215.4
Same. Abridged. 215.13
Lives of distinguished American naval officers. Phila., 1846. 2 v. 527.5
Contents. — 1. Bainbridge. Somers. Shaw. Shubrick. Preble. 2. Jones. Woolsey. Perry. Dale.
Sketches of Switzerland. Phila., 1836. 2 v. 663.16
The travelling bachelor; or, notions of the Americans. New ed. N. Y., 1854. 665.19
HARRIS, Amanda B. American authors for young folks. 1557.24
LOUNSBURY, T. R. James Fenimore Cooper. 1514.24

Cooper, Peter, 1791–1883.
BOLTON, Sarah K. How success is won. [1885.] 1517.19
CARROLL, H. Twelve Americans. 1883. 1534.16

Cooper, Thomas, Chartist, 1805–. The triumphs of perseverance and enterprise. London. [1865.] Illus. 569.25

Cooper, Thomas Apthorpe, 1776–1849.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 2. 1540.65.2

Cooperation.
HOLYOAKE, G. J. The history of co-operation in England, 2 v. 1875, 79. 1135.11

Copernicus, Nicolaus, 1473–1543.
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of benefactors. 1869.1.4

Copley, John Singleton, 1737–1815.
CUNNINGHAM, A. The lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects. 379.9.5; 810.19.4

Coppée, Henry, 1821–. Life and services of U. S. Grant. N. Y., 1868. Portr. Maps. 521.9

Copping, Edward. Alfieri and Goldoni: their lives and adventures. London, 1857. 544.5

Copp's hill burying-ground, Boston.
BRIDGMAN, T. Epitaphs. 1851. 229.4

Coquerel, Athanase Josué. First historical transformations of Christianity. Boston, 1867. 2087.2

Coram, Thomas, 1668?–1751.
TILLOTSON, J. Our untitled nobility. 577.14

Corbett, Julian. Monk. London, 1889. Portr. [English men of action.] 550.56

Corbin, Diana Fontaine. Life of Matthew Fontaine Maury. Compiled by his daughter. London, 1888. Portr. 534.20

Corday d'Armont, Charlotte.
JAMESON, Anna B. Lives of celebrated female sovereigns and illustrious women. 569.28
REMARKABLE women. 547.5
RUSSELL, W. Extraordinary women. 598.19
VAN ALSTINE, Jeanette. Charlotte Corday. 1890. 1538.30

Cordillera and Pampa: a journey in Chili and the Argentine provinces, in 1849. Strain, I. G. 635.13

Córdova, Gonzalo Fernandez de. See Gonzalo Fernandez de Córdova.

Corea.
GRIFFIS, W. E. Corea, the hermit nation. 1882. 1691.4
OPPERT, E. A forbidden land. 1880. 1691.5

Corfú.
JERVIS, H. J. W. History of the island of Corfú, and of the republic of the Ionian islands. 1852. 918.10

Corilla, La. See Morelli, Maria Maddalena.

Corkran, J. F. History of the National constituent assembly from May, 1848. N. Y., 1849. 1008.3

Cormenin, Louis Marie de La Haye, vicomte de. The orators of France. With an introductory essay by J. T. Headley; ed. by G. H. Colton. 4th ed. N. Y., 1849. Portrs. 617.9

Corn laws.
MACAULAY. Speeches, 1845. 1966.4.2; 1815.6.1
PEEL, Sir R., bart. Memoirs, vol. 2. 1857. 566.4.2

Cornaro, Luigi, 1467–1566.
BAILEY, J. B. Modern Methuselahs. 1888. 562.8

Cornaro, Lusignana Caterina, queen of Cyprus, 1454–1510.
BROOKS, E. S. Historic girls. 1887. 1531.11

Corneille, Pierre, 1606–1684.
ASTIÉ, J. F. Louis fourteenth, and the writers of his age. 1008.10
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 2. 839.6.2
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Corneille and his times. 1852. 886.8
TROLLOPE, H. M. Corneille and Racine. 1881. 1548.23

Cornell, William Mason. The history of Pennsylvania. Phila., 1876. Illus. 251.3
Life and public career of Horace Greeley. [Also sketch of the life of B. Gratz Brown.] Boston, 1872. Portrs. 518.26
Life of Samuel J. Tilden; with a sketch of the life of Thomas A. Hendricks. Boston, 1876. 1546.19
Sumner: memoir, and eulogies. Boston, 1874. Illus. 1525.24

Cornish, Francis Warre. Life of Oliver Cromwell. London, 1882. Plans. [Historical biographies.] 550.8

Cornwall, Barry, pseud. See Procter, Bryan Waller.

Cornwall, England.
CORNWALL: its mines and miners. With sketches of scenery. 1855. 638.17
– Same. 1857. No. 2 in 1655.23
HUNT, R. Popular romances of the west of England. [1871.] 1849.10
MUELLER, Max. Are there Jews in Cornwall? [Also] Cornish antiquities. In his Chips from a German workshop, vol. 3. 2097.28.3
MURRAY, J. A handbook for travellers in Devon and Cornwall. 1856. 649.2

Cornwallis, Caroline Frances. Christian sects in the 19th century. [Anon.] Phila., 1846. No. 3 in 850.25.3

Cornwallis, Charles, 1st marquis, 1738–1805. Correspondence. Ed., with notes, by Charles Ross. London, 1859. 3 v. Illus. 561.1
FOSTER, E. Heroes of the Indian empire. 1886. 1984.15
GLEIG, G. R. Lives of British military commanders, vol. 3. 388.3.3
KAYE, Sir J. W. Lives of Indian officers, vol. 1. 1869. 1566.4
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8

Cornwallis, Kinahan. Royalty in the new world; or, the prince of Wales in America. N. Y., 1860. 638.15

Corr, Thomas John, 1849–1885. Favilla: tales, essays, and poems. London, 1887. 1815.19

Correggio. Antonio Allegri, called Correggio, 1494–1534.
HEATON, M. C. Correggio. 1540.52
JAMESON, Anna B. Memoirs of the early Italian painters, vol. 2. 1845. 840.23.2
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Corsair, The, and his conqueror: a winter in Algiers. Pope, H. E. 1860. 688.15

Corsairs of Barbary.
POOLE, Stanley Lane. The story of the Barbary Corsairs. 1890. 930.8

Corsica.
BENNET, J. H. Mentone, the Riviera, Corsica and Biarritz as winter climates. 1862. 674.15
COX, S. S. Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain [1868–69]. 1653.1

GREGOROVIUS, F. Corsica in its picturesque, poetic, social and [illegible]. 1852. No. [illegible] 1055.2 1067.5
MURRAY, J. Visitor's book for travellers in Corsica and Sardinia. 1858. 1058.7

Corson, Juliet, 1842-.
EASTON, Sarah K. Six [illegible] women. [1878.] 1554.16

Cort, Henry, 1740-1800.
SMILES, S. The inventions of Henry Cort. In his Industrial biography. 1863. 557.19
THOMSON, J. Our unknown nobility. 577.14

Cort, Mary Louisa. Siam: or, the heart of farther India. N. Y. [1886.] Map. 1696.21

Cortés, Hernan, 1485-1554.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of Hernando Cortez. 579.1
HELPS, Sir A. Life. 1871. 589.22
HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3
LIVES of Vasco Nunez de Balboa, Hernando Cortes, and Francisco Pizarro. 539.21
SANDIS, R. C. Historical notice of Hernan Cortes. In his Writings, vol. 1. 1534. 873.4

Cory, Charles B. Southern rambles. Florida. By Owen Nox [pseud.]. Boston, 1881. Illus. 660.16

Cossacks.
HEBER, R. History of the Cossacks. In his Life, vol. 1. 1830. 574.4.1

Costa, Lorenzo, 1450?-1530?
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Costa de Beauregard, Joseph Henri, marquis de.
COSTA DE BEAUREGARD, C. A., marquis de. A man of other days. Ed. from the French by Charlotte M. Yonge. London, 1877. 2 v. 1545.23

Cosway, Richard, 1740-1821.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects. 379.9.6; 810.19.5

Cotta, Bernhard von, 1808-1879. Geology and history. A popular exposition of pre-historic times. London, 1865. 1168.1

Cottin, Sophie Ristaud, 1773-1807.
KAVANAGH, Julia. French women of letters. 1862. 1609.1
KING, Alice. A cluster of lives. 1536.12

Cottington, Francis, baron Cottington, 1576-1652.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

Cotton, Charles, 1630-1687.
HAWKINS, Sir J. Some account of Cotton. In Walton's Complete angler. 177.2; 835.8

Cotton, George Edward Lynch.
SHARP, J. C. Portraits of friends. 1889. 1555.22

Cotton, John, 1585-1652.
NORTON, J. Memoir. 1842. 539.24

Cotton kingdom, The. Olmsted, F. L. 1861, 62. 2 v. 634.7

Cotton manufacture.
WHITE, G. S. Memoirs of Samuel Slater, connected with a history of cotton manufacture. 1836. 524.5

Coucy, Isabel de, countess of Bedford.
EDGAR, J. G. Noble dames of ancient story. 569.27; 599.24

Countries of the world. Brown, R. [1877-82.] 6 v. 671.7

Country life in Canada fifty years ago. Haight, C. 1885. 1634.33

Country of the dwarfs. Du Chaillu, P. B. [1871.] 657.23

Coup d'état of Napoleon III. (France.) See France, History.

Courcy de Laroche-Héron, Henri de. The catholic church in the United States: a sketch of its ecclesiastical history. Trans. and enlarged by J. M. Shea. N. Y., 1856. 1098.6

Course, The, of empire. Noble, L. L. 1853. 525.9

Course, The, of empire. Wheeler, C. G. 1884. 910.32

Court and camp of David. Headley, P. C. 1868. 2108.6

Court, The, and camp of Napoleon I. London, 1808. Portr. 379.11
Same. Court, The, and camp of Bonaparte. N. Y., 1870. Portrs. 810.39

Courtenay, Edward, 3d earl of Devon, 1526? 1556.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1

Courthope, William John. Addison. N. Y., 1884. [English men of letters.] 1540.55

Courtland, Grace. A marked life; or, the autobiography of a clairvoyante. By "Gipsy" [pseud.]. London, 1879. 1544.26

Cousin, Victor, 1792-1867. Course of the history of modern philosophy. Trans. by O. W. Wight. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 124.4
Introduction to the history of philosophy. Trans. by H. G. Linberg. Boston, 1832. 122.2
Jaqueline Pascal; or, a glimpse of convent life at Port Royal. From the French of Cousin, Faugère, Vinet, and other sources, with an introd. by W. R. Williams. N. Y., 1860. 2107.2
SIMON, J. F. Victor Cousin. 1888. 600.3

Covenanters.
BROWN, G. Gideon Brown: a true story of the covenant, and of the persecution in Scotland, as related by himself. 1877. 2096.22
CHAPMAN, W. Notable women of the covenant. 1883. 1537.21
DODDS, J. The fifty years' struggle of the Scottish covenanters. 1638-88. 2d ed. 1860. 2109.2
HUTTON, Barbara. The fiery cross; or, the vow of Montrose. 1875. 1546.28
NAPIER, M. Montrose and the covenanters, their character and conduct. 1838. 2 v. 975.9

Coventry, Thomas, 1st baron Coventry, 1578-1640.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

Cowles, Henry, D.D. Hebrew history, from the death of Moses to the close of the Scripture narrative. N. Y., 1875. 2099.31

Cowley, Abraham, 1618-1667.
BELL, R. English poets, vol. 1. 398.2.1
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English comic writers. 1848. 867.2.4
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 1. 896.1.1
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the most eminent English poets. 582.11.1; 586.20; 586.22.1; 589.26.1
SPRAT, T. An account of [his] life and writings. In Cowley's Prose works. 868.1

Cowley, Hannah, born Parkhouse, 1743-1809.
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 3. 398.3.3

Cowper, William, 1731-1800.
BAGEHOT, W. Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen. 1858. 563.9
– Literary studies, vol. 1. 891.9.1
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 4. 839.6.4
GREAT authors. [2d period.] 1887. 1400.19.2
JOHNSON, J. Sketch of the life of Cowper. In Cowper's Poems, vol. 3. 1817. 358.22.3
MADDEN, R. R. The infirmities of genius. 1833. 887.7
MEMOIR. Portr. In his Poetical works, vol. 1. 1843. 1316.10.1; 319.7.1
NEWTON, J. Memoir. In Cowper's Complete poetical works. 1852. 346.15
SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. English portraits. 1875. 1525.27
SMITH, G. Cowper. 1880. 1544.46
SOUTHEY, R. Life. In Cowper's Works, vol. 1. 337.1.1; 817.11.1

Cox, David, 1783-1859.
REDGRAVE, G. R. David Cox and Peter De Wint. 1891. 1543.81

Cox, Edmund C. Tales of ancient India. Bombay, 1887. 2081.11

Cox, Sir George William. The Athenian empire. London, 1876. Maps. [Epochs of ancient history.] 1958.24

The crusades. London, 1874. Map. [Epochs of history.] 2087.6
A general history of Greece, to the death of Alexander the Great. With a sketch of the subsequent history. London, 1876. Maps. 1958.15
The Greeks and the Persians. London, 1876. Maps. [Epochs of ancient history.] 1958.17
School history of Greece. N. Y., 1877. Maps. 1958.35
Tales of ancient Greece. 3d ed. London, 1877. 2087.11
– and **Sankey**, Charles, editors. See Epochs of ancient history.
Cox, Jacob De Leon. Atlanta. N. Y., 1882. [Campaigns of the Civil war.] 220.9
The march to the sea. Franklin and Nashville. N. Y., 1882. Maps. [Campaigns of the Civil war. 10.] 220.10
Cox, Samuel Hanson.
FOWLER, H The American pulpit. 1856. 534.9
Cox, Samuel Sullivan. Arctic sunbeams: or from Broadway to the Bosphorus by way of the North cape. N. Y., 1882. Illus. 1705.12
A Buckeye abroad; or, wanderings in Europe, and in the Orient. Columbus, 1859. Illus. 658.9
Diversions of a diplomat in Turkey. N. Y., 1887. Illus. 681.13
Partly devoted to a discussion of the Eastern question.
The Isles of the princes; or, the pleasures of Prinkipo. N. Y., 1887. Illus. 1687.10
Excursions in and around the Princes' islands, in the Propontis, and the adjacent places.
Orient sunbeams; or, from the Porte to the Pyramids, by way of Palestine. N.Y., 1882. Illus. 1705.13
Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain [1868–69]. N. Y., 1870. 1653.1
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland, bishop of Western New York. Impressions of England. 2d ed. N. Y., 1856. 645.13
Memoir [of William Croswell]. In Croswell's Poems. 1861. 1339.19
Coxe, William, archdeacon of Wilts, 1747–1828. Account of Russian discoveries between Asia and America. Added, the conquest of Siberia, and the transactions and commerce between Russia and China. 4th ed. London, 1803. Maps. 702.17
History of the House of Austria, 1218–1792. 3d ed. London, 1847. 3 v. 828.2
For continuation, see Kelly, Walter K.
Memoirs of the duke of Marlborough, with his original correspondence. New ed., revised by John Wade. London, 1847, 48. 3 v. Portrs. 838.2
Travels in Switzerland. In a series of letters to William Melmoth. London, 1789. 3 v. 663.11
Cozzens, Frederic Swartwout. Acadia; or, a month with the blue noses. N. Y., 1877. 637.18
Yachts and yachting. N. Y. [1887.] Illus. 192.19
Contents. — The history of American yachting, by R. F. Coffin. The Mayflower and Galatea races of 1886, by C. E. Clay. American steam yachting, by E. S. Jaffray. British yachting, by C. J. C. McAlster.
Cozzens, Samuel Woodworth. The marvellous country; or, three years in Arizona and New Mexico, the Apaches' home. Boston, 1873. Illus. 1633.7
Crabbe, Rev. George, 1754–1832. Life. By his son. In his Poetical works, vol. 1. 1834. 327.8.1
GILES, H. Lectures and essays, vol. 1. 875.8.1; 875.6.1
HAZLITT, W. The spirit of the age. 867.2.5; 888.17
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 2. 896.1.2
Cracow, Austria.
HUTCHINSON, A. H. Try Cracow and the Carpathians. [1872?] 689.28
Crag, glacier and avalanche. Daunt, A. 1664.28
Craig, Sir Thomas, 1538–1608.
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13
Craik, Dinah Maria, born Mulock. Fair France. Impressions of a traveller. N. Y., 1871. 655.16
Same. Leipzig, 1872. 655.13
Craik, George Lillie. Bacon; his writings, and his philosophy. London, 1846, 47. 3 v. 840.13
Compendious history of English literature and of the English language. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 392.9
Same. Manual of English literature and of the history of the English language. Leipzig, 1874. 1409.17
The history of British commerce. London, 1844. 3 v. 840.14
Outlines of the history of the English language for junior classes. 3d ed. London, 1859. 405.26
Paris, and its historical scenes. [Anon.] Boston, 1831, 32. 2 v. Illus. 849.19
Sketches of the history of literature and learning in England, to the accession of Elizabeth. London, 1844. 6 v. 840.15
Spenser and his poetry. London, 1845. 850.16; 1819.2
– and **Macfarlane**, Charles. The pictorial history of England. N. Y., 1846–51. 4 v. 962.2
Cramp, John Mockett. The Reformation in Europe. By the author of "The council of Trent." With chronology. N. Y. 119.4
Crandall, Prudence, afterwards Mrs. Philleo.
FAWCETT, Millicent G. Some eminent women of our times. 1554.25
Cranfield, Lionel, 1st earl of Middlesex, –1645.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4
Cranmer, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury, 1489–1556.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 3. 840.10.3
FORSTER, J. Lives of eminent British statesmen, vol. 1. 1831. 388.6.1
HERRICK, S. E. Some heretics of yesterday. 1885. 2101.24
LEE, Hannah F. Life and times. 1841. 1528.21
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1
MARSHALL, W. The story of Cranmer. 1876. 1549.2
MORGAN, T. Cranmer and his times. In Brave old English confessors. 567.6
MYERS, F. Lectures on great men 1858. 557.8
TODD, H. J. Life. 1831. 2 v. 574.8
Cranworth, Robert Monsey Rolfe, baron.
BRITISH cabinet in 1853. 599.9
Crassus, Marcus Licinius, Roman consul, — B.C. 53.
PLUTARCHUS. The civil wars of Rome, vol. 2. 850.1.2
Craven, Pauline, née de La Ferronays, 1808–1891. A noble lady (Adelaide Capece Minutolo). Trans. by Emily Bowles. London, 1869. 599.25
Craven, William, 1st earl of Craven, 1606–1697.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6
Crawford, Ann. See Barry, Ann.
Crawford, Cora Hayward. The land of the Montezumas. Troy, N. Y., 1889. Illus. 1635.37
Crawford, J. Marshall. Mosby and his men. N. Y., 1867. 288.6
Crawford, Mabel Sharman. Through Algeria. London, 1863. 684.17
Crawford, William Harris, secretary of the U. S. treasury, 1772–1834.
COBB, J. B. Leisure labors. 1858. 877.6
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 1. 1858. 294.3.1
Crawfurd, Oswald John Frederick. Round the calendar in Portugal. London, 1890. Illus. 673.11
Travels in Portugal. 2d ed. London, 1875. 1695.22
Creasy, Sir Edward Shepherd. The English nation; whence we are and what we are. In Historical essays and dissertations. 988.7

The fifteen decisive battles of the world. From Marathon to Waterloo. N. Y. 948.3

Creators of the age of steel. Jeans, W. T. 1884. 190.66

Credi, Lorenzo Andrea di, 1454-1532.

VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 848.6.3

Creighton, Louise. England a continental power. From the conquest to Magna Charta, 1066-1216. London, 1876. [Epochs of English history.] 1958.19

Same. N. Y., 1877. 1957.24

Life of John Churchill, duke of Marlborough. London, 1879. Portr. Maps. [Historical biographies.] 560.1

Stories from English history. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 980.52

Creighton, Mandell, LL.D., 1843-. The age of Elizabeth. London, 1876. Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] 1958.16

Cardinal Wolsey. London, 1888. [Twelve English statesmen.] 550.23

Half-hour history of England. Introductory to "Epochs of English history." N. Y., 1879. 980.16

Same. Shilling history of England. London, 1879. 980.13

History of Rome. N. Y., 1875. Maps. [History primers.] 1958.11

The Tudors and the Reformation, 1485-1603. London, 1876. [Epochs of English history.] 1999.13

Same. N. Y., 1877. 1999.24

Creoles and coolies; or, five years in Mauritius. Beaton, P. 1859. 997.6

Creoles, The, of Louisiana. Cable, G. W. 1884. 261.1

Crescent, The, and French crusaders. Ditson, G. L. 918.17

Crescent, The, and the cross. Warburton, E. B. G. 1852. 1669.10

Same. [1880?] 1695.25

Cresswell, Mrs. Francis. A memoir of Elizabeth Fry. Abridged. London, 1856. 595.7

Crest of the continent. Ingersoll, E., 1885. 632.8

Crichton, Andrew, LL. D., 1794-1855. Converts from infidelity. Edinb., 1827. 2 v. [Constable's miscellany.] 830.28

Contents.—1. John Wilmot. Count Struensee. Count Brandt. Lord Lyttleton. Sir John Pringle. Gilbert West. Charles Gildon. Richard Cecil. 2. Robert Boyle. James Wilson. Soame Jenyns. Thomas Bateman. Baron Haller. John Newton. M. de La Harpe. Bunyan.

The history of Arabia. N. Y. [1833.] 2 v. 810.67

– History of Arabia and its people. New ed. London, 1852. Illus. 938.12

Memoir of Aristotle. In Jardine's Naturalist's library, vol. 14. 179.1.14

– and **Wheaton,** Henry. Scandinavia, ancient and modern; a history of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. Illus. 820.39

Crichton, James, called the admirable Crichton, 1560-1583?

IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13

– New biographies of illustrious men. 547.7

TYTLER, P. F. Life. 1823. 589.8

Crimea.

KOCH, C. H. E. The Crimea; from Kertch to Perekop. 1855. 689.23

MACINTOSH, A. F. A military tour in European Turkey, the Crimea [etc.]. 1854. 2 v. 687.8

SEYMOUR, H. D. Russia on the Black sea and Sea of Azof. 1855. 685.5

Crimean war, 1853-56.

GOODMAN, Margaret. Experiences of an English Sister of Mercy. 1862. 997.16

HAMLEY, Sir E. B. The story of the campaign. Written in a tent in the Crimea. 1855. 928.7

JOYCE, A. J. The Cossack and the Turk. In Gilson's The czar and the sultan. 1854. 918.16

KINGLAKE, A. W. The invasion of the Crimea to the death of lord Raglan. 995.1; 1999.4

RANKEN, G. Canada and the Crimea. 1862. 633.23

RYAN, G. Our heroes of the Crimea. 1855. 589.25

SOUTHGATE, H. The war in the East. 1855. 989.12

Criminal trials.

CHANDLER, P. W. American criminal trials. 1844. 2 v. 297.17

JARDINE, D. Criminal trials. 1832. 849.11

Contents under Jardine.

Critics.

WHIPPLE, E. P. British critics. In his Essays and reviews, vol. 2. 875.12.2

Crittenden, John Jordan, 1786-1863.

SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19

Crocker, William.

MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 1. 1858. 294.3.1

Crockett, David, 1786-1836. Life. Abridged. In Roche's Story of the filibusters. 1891. 661.29

ABBOTT, J. S. C. David Crockett. 1527.8

ELLIS, E. S. Life. [1884.] 1529.22

Croffut, William Augustus. A midsummer lark. N. Y., 1883. 1665.27

Account of a European trip, written in rhyme, but printed in prose.

Crofts, Ellen. Chapters in the history of English literature, from 1509 to the close of the Elizabethan period [1625]. London, 1884. 383.9

Crofutt, George A. Great trans-continental railroad guide. Chicago, 1870. Illus. 1638.26

Croker, John Wilson. Essays on the early period of the French revolution. London, 1857. 1002.3

History of the guillotine. London, 1853. 1009.13

Croly, Rev. George, 1780-1860. Life and times of George the Fourth. With anecdotes of distinguished persons of the last fifty years. N. Y. 810.16

GILFILLAN, G. Modern literature and literary men. 548.3

Cromarty, Scotland.

MILLER, H. Scenes and legends of the north of Scotland. 1851. 646.3

Crompton, Samuel, 1753-1827.

FAMOUS boys and famous men. 555.8

FRENCH, G. J. The life and times of Samuel Crompton, inventor of the spinning machine called the mule. 587.22

LEWIS, T. C. Heroes of science. Mechanicians. 1884. 140.6

Cromwell, Elizabeth Bourchier, wife of Oliver Cromwell, -1665. The court and kitchin of Elizabeth, commonly called Joan Cromwell. In Secret history of the court of James the first. 552.6.2

Cromwell, Oliver, 1599-1658. Letters and speeches, with elucidations. By Thomas Carlyle. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 866.9

Same. Leipzig, 1861. 4 v. 1579.2

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 2. 839.6.2

CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 7. 840.10.7

CARLYLE, T. Cromwell. 1877. 1549.12

– Passages selected from his writings. 885.12

CORNISH, F. W. Life. 1882. 550.8

FORSTER, J. The civil wars and Oliver Cromwell. In his Historical and biographical essays, vol. 1. 1858. 894.3.1

– Oliver Cromwell [etc.]. 1860. 577.9

– and others. Lives of British statesmen, vol. 6, 7. 388.6.6,7

GLEIG, G. R. Lives of British military commanders, vol. 1. 388.3.1

GUIZOT, F. P. G. History of Oliver Cromwell and the English commonwealth. 1854. 2 v. 975.8

HARRISON, F. Oliver Cromwell. 1888. 550.24

HUGESSEN, E. H. K., lord Brabourne. Life, times, and character. 1877. 519.16

JAMES, G. P. R. Memoirs of great commanders. 557.6

LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

MYERS, F. Lectures on great men. 1858. 557.8

PICTON, J A. Oliver Cromwell: the man and his mission. [1882.] 591.13
RUSSELL, M. Life. 2 v. 830.54; 810.62
SMITH, G. Three English statesmen. 1867. 1988.1
SOUTHEY, R. Life. 1852. 589.13
– Cromwell and Bunyan. 1844. 889.11
TULLOCH, J. English puritanism and its leaders. 1861. 997.7
WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874. 1535.12

Cromwell, Thomas, earl of Essex, 1490?–1540.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 3. 840.10.3
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1

Cronaca, Il. See Pollajuolo, Simone.

Crook, George, general, 1828–.
BOURKE, J. G. On the border with Crook. 1891. 275.21

Croquis, Alfred, pseud. See Maclise, Daniel.

Crosland, Camilla, born Toulmin. Memorable women. 5th ed. London. Illus. 1539.4
Contents. — Rachel Wriothesley, lady Russell. Madame D'Arblay and Mrs. Piozzi. Mary L. Ware. Mrs. Hutchinson and lady Fanshawe. Margaret Fuller. Lady Sale.

Cross.
ALGER, W. R. History of the cross of Christ. 1089.9

Cross, Marian Evans, formerly Mrs. Lewes. See Eliot, George, pseud.

Cross, Mary, and **Davidson,** Anne J. Stories of great men, taken from Plutarch. London, 1885. Illus. 1538.19
Contents. — Romulus. Theseus. Numa Pompilius. The rescue of Minucius. Marcus Brutus. The friendship of Pelopidas and Epaminondas. A Roman mother and son. Publius Valerius. Camillus. Pyrrhus and his counsellor. The enmity of Themistocles and Aristides. Alexander the great.

Cross country. Thornbury, G. W. 1861. 644.1

Crossley, Sir Francis, 1817–.
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7

Croswell, Rev. William, D.D., 1804–1851.
COXE, A. C. Memoir. Portr. In Croswell's Poems. 1339.19
CROSWELL, H. Memoir. By his father. 1853. 534.7

Crouch, Archer P. On a surf-bound coast; or, cable-laying in the African tropics. London, 1887. 1698.8

Crow Indians.
CARRINGTON, Margaret I. Ab-sa-ra-ka; or, Wyoming opened. With Indian operations and conferences since 1865. 1890. 248.13

Crowe, Eyre Evans. The Greek and the Turk; or, powers and prospects in the Levant. London, 1853. 1918.1
History of France. London, 1830, 31. 3 v. [Cabinet cyclopædia.] 368.6
Same. London, 1858–68. 5 v. 1003.6
History of the reigns of Louis XVIII. and Charles X. London, 1854. 2 v. 1005.3
Lives of foreign statesmen. Vol. 1. 1832. [Cabinet cyclopædia.] 388.7.1
Vols. 2–5 by G. P R. James.

Crowe, Frederick. The Gospel in Central America; containing a sketch of the country. London, 1850. Map. 1087.4

Crowland abbey.
INGULPH, abbot of Croyland. Chronicle of the abbey of Croyland, with the continuation by Peter of Blois and anonymous writers. 1854. 856.8

Crowninshield, Mary Bradford. All among the lighthouses; or, the cruise of the Golden-rod [on the coast of Maine]. Boston. [1886.] Illus. 631.6

Croyland abbey. See Crowland abbey.

Crozier, Francis Rawdon Moira, 1796–1848.
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Cruewell, Sophie. See Cruvelli.

Cruikshank, George.
STEPHENS, F. G. Memoir and an essay on [his] genius by W. M. Thackeray. 1891. 1543.79

Cruise in Chinese waters. Lindley, A. F. 661.15

Cruise, A, on the Bosphorus, and in the Marmora, and Ægean seas. Townsend, G. F. [1875.] 1687.7

Cruise, A, upon wheels. Collins, C. A. 1874. 1669.5

Crummell, Alexander. The future of Africa. Addresses, etc., delivered in Liberia. N. Y., 1862. 1126.9

Crusades.
CHRONICLES of the crusades; being the crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion, by Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsauf; the crusade of St. Louis, by lord John de Joinville. 1848. 846.6
COX, G. W. The crusades. 1874. 2087.6
DOUGLAS, Amanda M. The heroes of the crusades. 1890. 950.25
EDGAR, J. G. The crusades and the crusaders. 947.17
MILLS, C. History of the crusades. 1844. 945.2
PROCTOR, Col. G. History of the crusades. 1854. 947.22
– Same. In Historical essays and dissertations. No. 4 in 988.7
STEBBING, H. The history of chivalry and the crusades, vol. 2. 830.56.2
See also Chivalry.

Cruttwell, Charles Thomas. A history of Roman literature: to the death of Marcus Aurelius [180 A. D.]. N. Y. [1878.] Chronological tables. 382.11

Cruvelli, Sophie, 1826–.
FERRIS, G. T. Great singers, vol. 2. 1881. 1549.42.2

Crystal palace, London.
BERLYN, P., and FOWLER, C. The crystal palace: its architectural history and constructive marvels. 1851. 205.6

CUBA.

ABBOT, A. Letters written in the interior of Cuba in 1828. 635.1
ABBOTT, J. S. C. South and north. 1860. 637.26
BALLOU, M. M. Due South; or Cuba past and present. 1885. 1630.12
– History of Cuba; or, notes of a traveller in the tropics. 1854. 266.5
DANA, R. H., jr. To Cuba and back. 1859. 637.15
DEMOTICUS PHILALETHES, pseud. Yankee travels through the island of Cuba. 1856. 626.15
HANNEGAN, D. Life of Narciso Lopez; with a history of the attempted revolution of Cuba. [1851.] 1546.4
HAZARD, S. Cuba with pen and pencil. 1871. 624.18
HOWE, Julia Ward. A trip to Cuba. 1860. 637.25
HUMBOLDT, F. H. A., Freiherr von. The island of Cuba. 1856. 637.21
HURLBUT, W. E. Gan-Eden: or, pictures of Cuba. 1854. 627.23
MURRAY, Amelia M. Letters from the United States, Cuba, and Canada. 1856. 639.18
O'KELLY, J. J. The Mambi-land, a [New York] Herald correspondent in Cuba. 1874. 672.2
RIPLEY, Eliza M. From flag to flag: a woman's adventures during the war, in Mexico, and Cuba. 1889. 1636.27
STEELE, J. W. Cuban sketches. 1881. 1637.19
TURNBULL, D. Travels in the West. Cuba, 1840. 635.3
TYNG, C. D. The stranger in the tropics: a hand-book for Havana, and guide book for travellers in Cuba, Puerto Rico and St. Thomas. 1868. 637.27
WOODRUFF, Julia L. M. My winter in Cuba. 1871. 637.30

Cubitt, Thomas, 1788–1855.
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Cudworth, Warren Handel. History of the First regiment (Massachusetts infantry), 1861–1864. Boston, 1866. Illus. 275.1

Cuijp, Aelbert. See Cuyp, Aelbert.

Cullen, James Bernard. The story of the Irish in Boston. With biographical sketches. Boston, 1889. Illus. 241.11

Cullis, Charles, M.D.
COBB, J. F., and JAPP, A. H. Stories of success. 1546.21

Cumberland, Earl of. See Clifford, George.

Cumberland, Richard, 1732–1811.
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 3. 398.3.3
SCOTT, Sir W. Lives of the novelists, vol. 2. 586.19.2

Cumberland, Stuart. The Queen's highway from ocean to ocean. London, 1887. Illus. 631.10
A description of the country through which the Canadian Pacific railway passes.

Cumberland, Army of the.
CUST, H. M. The army of the Cumberland, 1882. 220.8
VAN HORNE, T. B. History of the army of the Cumberland. 1875. 273.5

Cumming, Constance Frederica Gordon. At home in India. New ed. N. Y., 1882. Illus. 1611.9
In the Himalayas and on the Indian plains. London, 1884. Illus. 1692.17

Cumming, John, D.D., 1810–1881.
ELIOT, George, pseud. Essays and leaves from a note book. 1884. 1898.22; 1899.14

Cumming, Roualeyn Gordon. Five years of a hunter's life in the far interior of South Africa. N.Y., 1850. 2 v. Illus. 697.13

Cumming, William Gordon. Wild men and wild beasts; or scenes in camp and jungle. N. Y. [1871.] 696.21

Cumming-Bruce, Thomas John Hovell Thurlow.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen, vol. 1. 1845. 840.5.1; 568.7.1

Cummings, Asa, 1791–1856. Memoir and select thoughts of Edward Payson. New ed. N. Y., 1849. Portr. 534.6
Memoir of Edward Payson. Portland, 1830. 599.1
Same. N. Y. [1830.] Portr. 119.26

Cummings, William H. Purcell. London, 1881. [Great musicians.] 1548.30

Cundall, Frank. The landscape and pastoral painters of Holland: Ruisdael, Hobbema, Cuijp, Potter. N. Y., 1891. Illus. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.80

Cundall, Joseph. Annals of the life and work of William Shakespeare. London, 1886. Illus. 1391.23
Hans Holbein. N. Y., 1879. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.51

Cunningham, Alexander, critic, 1655?–1730.
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13

Cunningham, Allan, 1784–1842. Lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects. London, 1829–37. 6 v. 379.9
Same. Painters and sculptors. N. Y. 5 v. 810.19
These five volumes correspond to vols. 1–3, 5, 6 of the preceding.

Cunningham, Eliza. Memoir. In Favorite narratives for the Christian household. 1873. 2104.22

Cunningham, George Godfrey. A history of England in the lives of Englishmen. London, 1849–52. 8 v. Portrs. 562.1

Cunningham, John, D.D., minister of Crieff. The Quakers: an international history. Edinb., 1868. 2085.24

Cunningham, Peter, 1816–1869. Extracts from the accounts of the revels at court, in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. London, 1842. 342.5

Cunynghame, Sir Arthur Augustus Thurlow. A glimpse at the great western republic. London, 1852. 629.28

Curiosities.
PICTORIAL cabinet, The, of marvels. [1878.] 910.4

Curiosities of civilization. Wynter, A. 893.12

Curiosities of history. Timbs, J. Things not generally known. 1880. 949.9

Curiosities of human nature. Goodrich, S. G. 1843. 1869.1.3

Curiosities of London. Timbs, John. 1885. 999.9

Curiosities of London life. Smith, C. M. 1853. 884.17

Curiosities of the pulpit. Jackson, T. 1819.11

Curiosities of war. Carter, T. 1871. 998.10

Curnow, John. English history for schools. London, 1879. 980.20

Curran, John Philpot.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 840.5.4; 568.7.2
CURRAN, W. H. Life. [1865.] 598.10
PHILLIPS, C. Curran and his contemporaries. 1851. 598.11

Currer Bell, pseud. See Brontë, Charlotte.

Currie, James, M.D., F.R.S., 1756–1805. Life of Robert Burns. In Burns's Works. 1833. 369.21

Curteis, Arthur Mapletoft. History of the Roman empire, A. D. 395–800. Phila., 1875. Maps. [Historical handbooks.] 1958.3
Rise of the Macedonian empire. London, 1877. Maps. [Epochs of ancient history.] 1958.30

Curtin, Jeremiah. Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. Boston, 1890. 105.93

Curtis, Benjamin Robbins, 1855–. Dottings round the circle. Boston, 1876. Illus. 1651.3

Curtis, George Ticknor. History of the constitution of the United States. N. Y., 1854, 58. 2 v. 282.7
Life of Daniel Webster. 4th ed. N. Y., 1870. 2 v. Portrs. 512.14
Life of James Buchanan. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. Portrs. 532.10

Curtis, George William. [Eulogy on Wendell Phillips.] In Boston's Memorial of Phillips, 1884. 581.14
Lotus-eating: a summer book. N. Y., 1874. 628.28
Contents.—The Hudson and the Rhine. Catskill. Catskill falls. Trenton. Niagara. Saratoga. Lake George. Nahant. Newport.
The Howadji in Syria. N. Y., 1852. 686.19
Same. N. Y., 1856. 686.22
Nile notes of a Howadji. N. Y., 1851. 698.6
Same. N. Y., 1857. 698.1
HARRIS, Amanda B. American authors for young folks. 1557.24

Curtis, Joseph, 1782–1856.
SEDGWICK, Catharine M. Memoir of Joseph Curtis, a model man. 1858. 537.4

Curtis, William Eleroy. The capitals of Spanish America. N. Y., 1888. Illus. 631.24

Curwen, Henry. Plodding on. Illustrated by the life-stories of G. Peabody, J. Kitto, R. Chambers, C. Knight, H. Miller, G. Romney, M. W. Watson, T. Brassey, A. Lincoln. London, 1879. Portrs. 1523.15

Curwen, John, 1816–1880.
ROSS, N. J. John Curwen. In Ewart's Leaders upward and onward. 1889. 1554.9

Curzon, Robert, 14th baron Zouche, 1810–1873. Armenia: a year at Erzeroom, and on the frontiers of Russia, Turkey, and Persia. London, 1854. Illus. 687.5
Same. N. Y., 1854. Illus. 687.4
A visit to monasteries in the Levant. N. Y., 1852. Illus. 689.8

Cusack, Mary Frances (religious name Mary Frances Clare). The case of Ireland stated; a plea for my people and my race. Dublin, 1881. 980.39
Life of Father Mathew, the people's soggarth aroon. N. Y., 1872. 1549.9
The nun of Kenmare. An autobiography. Boston, 1889. Portr. 1556.23
The patriot's history of Ireland. Kenmare, 1869. Illus. 980.10

Cushing, Caleb, 1800–1879. Reminiscences of Spain. Boston, 1833. 2 v. 679.1

Review of the late revolution in France, and of the consequent events in other parts of Europe. Boston, 1833. 2 v. 1009.2
The treaty of Washington [1871]. N.Y., 1873. 220.44
This treaty covered the Alabama claims, Miscellaneous claims, The northwestern boundary-line, The fisheries, and Commercial intercourse and transportation.
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19

Cushing, Caroline, born Wilde. Letters descriptive of public monuments, scenery, and manners in France and Spain. Newburyport, 1832. 2 v. 888.13
Contents. — 1. France. 2. Spain.

Cushing, William Barker, U. S. N., 1842–1874.
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861–65. 272.7

Cushman, Charlotte Saunders, 1816–1876. Letters and memories of her life. Ed. by Emma Stebbins. Boston, 1878. 1544.2
CLEMENT, Clara E. Charlotte Cushman. 550.12
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 4. 1540.65.4
WINSLOW, Catherine M. Yesterdays with actors. 1540.36

Cushman, Robert Woodward. Grace and apostleship: illustrated in the life of Judson. Phila. [1854.] 2089.4

Cust, Sir Edward, 1794–1878. Annals of the wars of the eighteenth century. London, 1858–60. 5 v. Maps. 939.13
Annals of the wars of the nineteenth century. London, 1862, 63. 4 v. 996.1

Custer, Elizabeth Bacon. "Boots and saddles"; or life in Dakota with General Custer. N. Y. [1885.] Portr. Map. 1630.9
Following the guidon. N. Y., 1890. Illus. 631.27
An account of General Custer's summer camp in Kansas.
Tenting on the plains; or, General Custer in Kansas and Texas. N. Y., 1887. Illus. 631.22

Custine, Astolphe, marquis de, 1793–1857. Russia. Abridged from the French. London, 1854. 409.4
Same. London, 1856. 1655.5

Cuthbert Bede, pseud. See Bradley, Edward.

Cutts, Edward Lewes. Charlemagne. London, 1882. Map. 1532.8
Saint Jerome. London. 1878. [The Fathers for English readers.] 2101.1
Scenes and characters of the middle ages. N. Y. [1886.] Illus. 930.5
Contents. — Monks. Hermits and recluses. Pilgrims. Secular clergy. Minstrels. Knights. Merchants.

Cuvier, Georges Léopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert, baron.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 4. 839.6.4
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous men of science. 1889. 140.69
JARDINE, W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 16. 179.1.16
WRIGHT, Henrietta C. Children's stories of the great scientists. 1888. 140.60

Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard.
FOWLER, H. The American pulpit. 1856. 534.9

Cuyp, Aelbert.
CUNDALL, F. The landscape and pastoral painters of Holland. 1891. 1543.80

Cyclopædia of literary and scientific anecdote. Keddie, W. 1859. 394.1

Cyclopaedia of modern travel. Taylor, B. 1856. 621.1

Cyprianus, Thascius Cæcilius, bishop of Carthage, –258.
WILSON, W. Popular preachers of the ancient church. 555.20

Cyprus.
BRASSEY, Annie, lady Sunshine and storm in the East; cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople [1874–78]. 1661.7; 1668.8

Cyrus the Great, 599–529 B. C.
ABBOTT, J. History of Cyrus. No. 1 in 550.3; 549.11

Czechowski, M. B. Poland: sketch of her history. N. Y., 1863. 940.41

Dabney, Robert Lewis. Life and campaigns of Thomas J. Jackson (Stonewall Jackson). N. Y., 1866. Portr. 1515.4

Dabney, Thomas Smith Gregory.
SMEDES, Susan D. Memorials of a Southern planter. 1553.5

Daguesseau. See Aguesseau, Henri François d'.

Dahlgren, John Adolphus Bernard. Memoir of Ulric Dahlgren. Phila., 1872. Portr. 537.39
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861–65. 272.7

Dahlgren, Madeleine, born Vinton. South sea sketches. Narrative [of a residence in South America in 1867]. Boston, 1881. 660.19

Dahlgren, Ulric, 1842–1864.
DAHLGREN, J. A. Memoir of Ulric Dahlgren. 1872. 537.39

Daily news, London. The war correspondence of 1877, with a connecting narrative of the war between Russia and Turkey to the fall of Kars. Including the letters of A. Forbes, J. A. MacGahan and other special correspondents. Leipzig, 1878. 3 v. in 1. 1948.2

Dakota.
ANDREWS, C. C. Minnesota and Dacotah: in letters descriptive of a tour in 1856. 237.10

Dakota Indians.
FINERTY, J. F. War-path and bivouac: adventures in the Big Horn and Yellowstone expedition of 1876, and in the campaign on the British border, in 1879. 275.19
KELLY, Fanny. Narrative of my captivity among the Sioux Indians. With account of Gen. Sculley's Indian expedition in 1864. 249.12
POOLE, D. C. Among the Sioux of Dakota as an Indian agent. 1881. 210.8
RIGGS, S. R. Mary and I. Forty years with the Sioux. [1880.] 248.8

D'Albertis, Luigi Maria. New Guinea: what I did and what I saw. 2d ed. Boston, 1881. 2 v. Illus. 1661.11

Dale, Richard, 1756–1826.
COOPER, J. F. Lives of American naval officers, vol. 2. 527.5.2

Dale, Robert William. Impressions of America. N. Y., 1878. 1649.19

Dale, Samuel, 1772–1841.
CLAIBORNE, J. F. H. Life and times of Dale, the Mississippi partisan. 1860. 527.14

Dale, Thomas Pelham. A life's motto. Illus. by biographical examples. N. Y. 1528.7
Contents.—Augustine, bishop of Hippo. Bernard, the monk. Wesley. John Newton. Charles Simeon. Henry Kirke White. Edward Irving. Henry Martyn and Charles Frederick Mackenzie.

Dall, Caroline Wells Healey. Life of Dr. Anandabai Joshee, a kinswoman of the Pundita Ramabai. Boston, 1888. Portr. 1556.19
My first holiday; or, letters home from Colorado, Utah and California. Boston, 1881. 660.17
The romance of the association; or, one last glimpse of Charlotte Temple and Eliza Wharton. Cambridge, 1875. 1557.30

Dall, William H. Alaska and its resources [1866–67]. Boston, 1870. Illus. 1636.21

Dallas, Alexander James.
BROWN, D. P. The forum: forty years at the Philadelphia bar, vol. 1. 1856. 294.4.1

Dallas, George Mifflin, 1792–1864.
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19

Dallaway, Harriet. A manual of heraldry for amateurs. London, 1828. Illus. 948.15

Dalrymple, Sir James, 1st viscount of Stair, 1619-1695.
[illegible] D. Lives of Scottish writers. 580.13

Damascus.
[illegible] D. C. [illegible] 708.23 4
KINNEAR, J. G. Cairo, Petra, and Damascus, in 1839. 689.13

Dame Heraldry. Willing, Frances S. [1880.] 911.7

Damer, Anne Seymour, 1749-1828.
CUNNINGHAM, A. The lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 379.9.3, 810.19.3
THOMSON, Katherine B., and THOMSON, J. C. The queens of society. 1891. 542.17

Damien, Father. See Veuster, Joseph, 1840-1889.

Dampier, William, buccaneer, 1652-1712. Voyage round the world, 1679-91. Ed. by D. L. Purves. London, 1878. 640.3
ADAMS, W. H. D. Neptune's heroes. 578.19
FARIA, English wagers. 1886. 1707.7
LIVES and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier. 1773. 810.41
RUSSELL, W. C. William Dampier. 1889. 550.55

Dana, Richard Henry, 1815-1882. To Cuba and back. Boston, 1859. 637.15
Two years before the mast. N. Y., 1858. 820.12
Same. New ed. Boston, 1882. 1639.17

Danby, Earl of. See Danvers, Henry.

Dancer, Mrs. Ann. See Barry, Ann Spranger.

Danei, Paolo Francesco, 1694-1775.
LINOLI, J. M. Life of blessed Paul of the cross. 1860. 2109.6

Danenhower, John W. Narrative of the "Jeannette" [in the Arctic regions, 1879-81]. Boston, 1882. Map. 1705.16

Danican, François André, called Philidor, 1726-1795.
ALLEN, G. Life of Philidor. With essay on Philidor as chess-author and chess-player. 1863. 1583.5

Daniel, Charles, S. J. One of the Jesuits! Alexis Clerc, sailor and martyr. N. Y., 1880. Portr. 550.4

Daniel, George, 1789-1864. Merrie England in the olden time. London, 1842. 2 v. Illus. 978.1
Contains plates by Leech.

Daniell, George William. Bishop Wilberforce. Boston, 1891. Portr. 1554.28

Daniels, William Haven, 1836-. D. L. Moody and his work. Hartford, 1876. Illus. 2102.13
The temperance reform and its great reformers. With introd. by T. L. Cuyler. N. Y., 1878. Portrs. 1124.10

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321.
BOTTA, V. Dante as philosopher, patriot, and poet. With an analysis of the Divina commedia. 1865. 823.11
GRIMM, Herman. Dante and the recent Italian struggle. In his Literature. 1886. 397.20
KING, Alice. A cluster of lives. 1536.12
LOWELL, J. R. Among my books. 2d series. 1816.19.2
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. Dante. 1879. 1548.15
– The makers of Florence. 1881. 581.3
RITCHIE, Anna C. Italian life and legends. 1870. 905.22
SCARTAZZINI, G. A. A handbook to Dante. Trans. by T. Davidson. 1887. 1557.15
Pp. 153-189 contain a bibliography.
SCHAFF, P. Literature and poetry. 1890. 902.5
VINCENT, G. E. Some Italian authors and their works. 1557.23
WARD, May A. Dante: a sketch of his life and works. 1887. 1557.14

Danton, Georges Jacques. 840.5.5
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.5; 568.7.3
CORMENIN, L. M. de La Haye, vicomte de. The orators of France. 1849. 617.9
GRONLUND, L. Ça ira! or, Danton in the French revolution. 1888. 1000.23

Danubian principalities.
SKENE, J. H. The frontier lands of the Christian and the Turk: travels in the regions of the lower Danube. 1850, 51. 2 v. 685.2
TOWLE, G. M. The Eastern question. The principalities of the Danube: Servia and Roumania. 1877. 1957.27

Danvers, Henry, earl of Danby, 1573-1644.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

D'Anvers, N. See Bell, Nancy.

Danvers, Mass. Proceedings at the reception and dinner in honor of George Peabody. Appended sketch of the Peabody institute. Boston, 1856. Illus. 1815.8

Darby, William, 1775-1854. A tour from New-York to Detroit, 1818. N. Y., 1819. Maps. 625.8

Dare, Jeanne, 1412-1431.
ADAMS, W. H. D. The maid of Orleans. 1889. 1554.22
CADDY, Florence. Footsteps of Jeanne D'Arc. A pilgrimage. 1886. 1666.24
CLARKE, J. F. Events and epochs in religious history. 1881. 2101.16
CLEVELAND, Rose E. George Eliot's poetry and other studies. 1885. 1809.19
DE QUINCEY, T. Miscellaneous essays. 1851. 895.8
JAMES, G. P. R. Memoirs of celebrated women. 1528.18
JAMESON, Anna B. Lives of celebrated female sovereigns and illustrious women. 569.28
KING, Alice. A cluster of lives. 1536.12
MICHELET, J. Joan of Arc. [1858.] 549.42
PARTON, J. People's book of biography. [1868.] 1522.10
REMARKABLE women. 547.5
RUSSELL, W. Extraordinary women. 598.19
STANHOPE, Earl. Joan of Arc. 1854. 609.6
TUCKEY, Janet. Joan of Arc "the maid." 1880. 1543.60
YONGE, C. D. Seven heroines of Christendom. 1878. 1543.32

Dard, Charlotte Adélaide, born Picard. History of the sufferings of the Picard family after the shipwreck of the Medusa in 1816. Trans. by P. Maxwell. Edinb., 1827. [Constable's miscellany.] 830.31

Darien canal. See Panama canal.

Darien company.
THIERS, Adolphe. The Darien expedition. In his Mississippi bubble. 1859. 587.7

Daring deeds of American heroes. Brayman, J. O. 1853. 218.1

Darius I. Hystaspes, the Great, 549?-485 B. C.
ABBOTT, J. History of Darius the great. 549.15

Dark city. The; or, customs of the cockneys. Richardson, L. 1886. 1654.23

Darley, Felix Octavius Carr. Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. N. Y., 1868. Illus. 1666.14

Darling, Grace Horsley, 1815-1842.
HOPE, Eva. Grace Darling, the heroine of the Farne islands. 1883. 1534.21
OWEN, Mrs. O. F. The heroines of domestic life. 599.16

Darnley, Lord. See Stuart, Henry, lord Darnley.

Darrah, Mrs. Lydia, quaker.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 1. 538.13.1

Dartmouth college case.
WEBSTER, D. Argument before the Supreme court of the United States. In his Great speeches. 281.4

Darton, John Maw. Brave boys who have become illustrious men of our time. London. Illus. 1543.36
Contents.—The prince of Wales. The earl of Shaftesbury. W. E. Forster. W. H. Smith. Carlyle. Moffat. Ruskin. Cruikshank. Reynolds. Henry Deane. William Chambers. Abel Heywood. Thomas Edward. T. B. Smithies. John Macgregor. Sir James Simpson. Dr. Arnold. Sir John Richardson. Garibaldi. William Rogers. Harrison Weir. Martin Hope Sutton. William Ellis. John B. Gough.

D'Arusmont, Frances Wright. See Wright, Frances.

Darwin, Charles Robert. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of [the] Beagle round the world [1832–36]. London, 1845. 889.12
Same. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 707.12
Same. 1891. Illus. [Sir John Lubbock's hundred books.] 12.2
Life and letters. Ed. by his son. N. Y., 1887. Portrs. 530.30
ALLEN, G. Charles Darwin. 1515.12
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous men of science. 1889. 140.69
HOLDER, C. F. Charles Darwin: his life and work. 540.36
JORDAN, D. S. Science sketches. 1888. 1146.18
Darwin, Erasmus, M.D., 1731–1802.
KRAUSE, E. Erasmus Darwin. 1545 34; 1541.10
SEWARD, Anna. Memoirs of Dr. Darwin, chiefly during his residence in Lichfield. 1804. 573.5
Darwinism in morals. Cobbe, Frances P. 1883. 1113.11
Daryl, Philippe, pseud. See Grousset, Paschal.
Dashiell, T. Grayson. A pastor's recollections. N. Y., 1875. 1838.6
Dates. See Chronology.
D'Aubigné, Jean Henri Merle. See Merle d'Aubigné, Jean Henri.
Daudet, Alphonse, 1840–. Recollections of a literary man. Trans. by Laura Ensor. London, 1889. Illus. 1554.17
Thirty years of Paris and of my literary life. London, 1888. Illus. 1554.8
HAZELTINE, M. W. Chats about books, poets, and novelists. 1883. 1897.28
JAMES, H., jr. Partial portraits. 1888. 1557.26
Daughter of St. Dominick. O'Meara, Kathleen. 1548.3.1
Daughters of Armenia. Wheeler, Mrs. S. A. 1696.3
Daughters of the cross; or, woman's mission. Eddy, D. C. 1855. 569.9
Daunt, Achilles. Crag, glacier, and avalanche. Narratives of daring and disaster. London, 1889. Illus. 1664.28
Our sea-coast heroes; or, stories of wreck and rescue by the lifeboat and rocket. London, 1887. 1707.8
Includes a brief account of the history and construction of the lifeboat.
Davenant, Sir William, 1605–1668.
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 3. 398.3.3
Davenport, Edward Loomis, 1816–1877.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 4. 1540.65.4
Davenport, Ira Erastus and William Henry.
DAVENPORT, I. The Davenport brothers, spiritual mediums. Boston, 1869. 1122.5
Davenport, Richard Alfred. Life of Ali Pasha, of Tepeleni, vizier of Epirus. London, 1837. 379.15
Lives of individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune. London, 1860. 379.13
Contents.—William Gifford. Philip Vayringe. Sir Thomas Hopson. William Hutton. George Thomas. Thomas Platter. Tordenskiold. John Prideaux. James Lackington. Alom-Praw. Valentine Jameray Duval. Claude Martin. Robert Dodsley. Sir William James. James Brindley. Pizarro. Thomas Simpson. Arkwright.
Narratives of peril and suffering. London, 1840. 2 v. 379.14
Davésiès de Pontès, Madame Lucien. Poets and poetry of Germany. Biographical and critical notices. London, 1858. 2 v. 355.13
Davey, Mary. Icnusa; or, pleasant reminiscences of a two years' residence in Sardinia. Bath. 665.11
David, king of Israel.
HEADLEY, P. C. The court and camp of David. 2108.6
KRUMMACHER, F. W. David, the king of Israel. 2108.5
Davids, Thomas William Rhys. Buddhism. London. [1880.] Map. [Non-Christian religious systems.] 2101.10
Davidson, David, LL.D. Connexion of sacred and profane history: the principal events as they bear upon the state of religion, from the close of the Old Testament history, till the establishment of Christianity. Edinb., 1842. 1089.34
Davidson, John Morrison. The new book of kings. Boston, 1884. 1984.8
Contents.—The ethics of royalty. Norman royalty. Plantagenet royalty [etc].
Davidson, Lucretia Maria, 1808–1825.
SEDGWICK, Catharine M. Biography. In Miss Davidson's Poetical remains. 1847. 1524.1
– Memoir. 529.1.7
Davidson, Margaret Miller, 1823–1838.
IRVING, W. Spanish papers and other miscellanies, vol. 2. 1815.5.2
Davidson, Thomas, 1838–1870. The life of a Scottish probationer: a memoir of Thomas Davidson, with his poems and extracts from his letters. By James Brown. Glasgow, 1877. 1559.8
Davie, John Constance. Letters from Buenos Ayres and Chili, with an original history of the latter country. By the author of Letters from Paraguay. London, 1819. Illus. 633.14
Davie, William Richardson.
HUBBARD, F. M. Life. 529.1.25
Davies, E. W. L. Algiers in 1857; with special reference to invalids. London, 1858. Illus. 918.3
Davis, Charles Henry, 1807–1877.
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861–65. 272.7
Davis, Emerson, D.D., 1798–1866. The half century; events, chiefly in the United States, 1800–1850. With introd. by Mark Hopkins. Boston, 1851. 297.10
Davis, Jefferson, 1808–1889. The rise and fall of the Confederate government. N. Y., 1881. 2 v. Illus. 211.7
POLLARD, E. A. Life; with a secret history of the Southern confederacy. [1869.] 1515.8
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19
Davis, Capt. John, navigator, 1550?–1605.
BARROW, Sir J. Memoirs of the naval worthies of queen Elizabeth's reign. 564.8
MARKHAM, C. R. Life of the discoverer of Davis Straits. 1889. 1555.20
Davis, Sir John Francis, governor of Hong Kong. The Chinese. London. 2 v. Illus. 839.5
Same. New ed. London, 1845. 4 v. Illus. 840.18
Same. London, 1846–51. 3 v. in 2. Illus. 939.7
Same. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. Illus. 810.75
Vol. 4 of the copy on 840.18 is a supplementary volume, containing matter not to be found in the other copies.
Vizier Ali Khan; or, the massacre of Benares. London, 1844. 939.8
Davis, Matthew L. Memoirs of Aaron Burr, with selections from his correspondence. N. Y., 1836, 52. 2 v. Portrs. 515.8
Davis, Nathan, 1812–1882. Carthage and her remains. N. Y., 1861. Illus. 942.6
Davis, Reuben, 1813–. Recollections of Mississippi and Mississippians. Boston, 1890. Portr. 245.20
Davis, Sarah Matilda, born Henry. Life and times of Sir Philip Sidney. Boston, 1859. Portr. 558.12
Norway nights and Russian days. N. Y., 1887. Illus. 1678.23
Davis, Varina Anne. An Irish knight of the 19th century, Robert Emmet. N. Y. [1888.] 1509.14

Davison, William, secretary of state to queen Elizabeth.
NICOLAS, Sir N. H. Life. 1823. 562.4

Davout, Louis Nicolas, duc d'Auerstaedt, prince d'Eckmühl.
HEADLEY, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals, vol. 1. 605.2

Davy, Sir Humphry, bart., 1778–1829.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 4. 839.6.4
FULTON, Sarah K. Famous men of science. 1889. 140.60
BRIDGWELL, George L. Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. 551.7
BIRMINGHAM, lord. Lives of men of letters and science in the reign of George III. 1845. 547.3
COCHRANE, R. Heroes of invention and discovery. 1547.4
DAVY, J. Memoirs of Sir Humphry Davy. 1839. 573.4
FAMOUS boys and famous men. 555.8
FOKES, J. D. New biographies of illustrious men. 547.7
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of benefactors. 1869.1.4
MAYHEW, H. The wonders of science. 140.21; 140.62
MEN who have risen. 557.3
SELF-TAUGHT men. 1876. 1538.5
STORY of Sir Humphry Davy, and the invention of the safety-lamp. 1877. 1549.19
WRIGHT, Henrietta C. Children's stories of the great scientists. 1888. 140.60

Davy, John, M.D., 1790–1868. Memoirs of Sir Humphry Davy. London, 1839. Portr. 573.4
The West Indies, before and since slave emancipation, comprising the Windward and Leeward islands' military command. London, 1854. Map. 635.4

Davys, John, navigator. See Davis, John.

Dawe, Charles Joseph Sherwill. Landmarks of general history in the Christian era. N. Y. [1876.] 1929.1

Dawes, Anna Laurens. How we are governed: an explanation of the constitution and government of the United States, for young people. Boston. [1885.] 210.32

Dawn of history. Keary, C. F. [1879.] 910.7

Dawn of the XIXth century in England. Ashton, J. 1886. 1981.7

Dawson, Edwin Collas. James Hannington, first bishop of eastern equatorial Africa, 1847–85. London, 1887. Illus. 1554.6
Lion-hearted: the story of bishop Hannington's life, for boys and girls. N. Y. [1889.] Illus. 1555.21

Dawson, George, 1821–1876.
GILFILLAN, G. Modern literature and literary men. 548.3

Dawson, George Francis. Life and services of Gen. John A. Logan as soldier and statesman. Chicago, 1887. Portrs. Illus. 530.13

Dawson, Samuel E. Handbook for the Dominion of Canada. Montreal, 1884. Maps. 1637.24

Dawson, William C., 1798–1856.
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 1. 1858. 2943.1

Day, Charles William. Five years' residence in the West Indies. London, 1852. 2 v. 635.20

Day, G. T. African adventure and adventurers. Boston. [1873.] Illus. 1697.5

Day, Henry. A lawyer abroad: what to see and how to see. N. Y., 1874. Illus. 1648.1

Day, Samuel Phillips. Down south; an Englishman's experience at the seat of the American war. London, 1862. 2 v. Portrs. 634.11

Day, Sherman. Historical collections of Pennsylvania. Phila. [Cop. 1843.] Illus. 235.1

Day, A, in ancient Rome. Shumway, E. S. 950.19

Day-light land. Murray, W. H. H. 1888. 632.13

Dayânanda Sarasvatî, 1827–1883.
MUELLER, Max. Biographical essays. 1884. 1527.18

Days with great authors. Jerrold, W. B. 1883. 1836.3

Dayton, Abram C. Last days of Knickerbocker life in New York. N. Y., 1882. Portr. 236.12

Dayton, William Lewis, 1807–1864.
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men 527.19

Dead river region, Maine.
SPORTSMEN'S and tourists' guide book to the Dead river region of Maine [etc.], with "Hints on camping," routes, hotels [etc.]. 1880. 1635.32

Dead sea.
LYNCH, W. F. Narrative of the United States' expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead sea. 1850. 684.5

Deaf and dumb.
GALLAUDET, E. M. Life of Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet, founder of deaf-mute instruction in America. 1888. 530.36

De Amicis, Edmondo, 1846–. Constantinople. Trans. by Caroline Tilton. N. Y., 1878. 1691.11
Holland and its people. N. Y., 1881. Illus. 1669.22
Military life in Italy. Sketches. Trans. by Wilhelmina W. Cady. N. Y., 1882. Illus. 1647.11
Morocco: its people and places. N. Y., 1882. Illus. 1669.25
Spain. N. Y., 1881. Illus. 660.13
Studies of Paris. N. Y., 1879. 1669.21
Contains chapters on the exposition of 1878; and the private life of Hugo and Zola.

Dean Stanley with the children. Humphrey, Frances A. [1884.] 1534.26

Deane, Charles, 1813–1889. Memoir of George Livermore. Cambridge, 1869. 1513.16

Dearborn, Nathaniel. Boston notions; an account of "that village," 1630–1847. Boston, 1848. 229.8

Decatur, Stephen, 1779–1820.
MACKENZIE, A. S. Life of Stephen Decatur. 529.1.21; 1512.2

Decisive battles since Waterloo. Knox, T. W. 1887. 911.11

Decisive events in history. Archer, T. 921.11

Declaration of independence.
BELISLE, D. W. History of Independence hall [Philadelphia]. Embracing biographies of the signers of the declaration of independence. 1859. 216.14
DWIGHT, N. Lives of the signers. 1876. 1546.24
LOSSING, B. J. Biographical sketches of the signers of the Declaration of American independence. 1848. 518.10
UNION text book, The: containing selections from the writings of Daniel Webster; the Declaration of independence [etc.]. 1860. 299.15

Decline of the French monarchy [1715–1789]. Martin, B. L. H. 1866. 2 v. 933.2.15, 16

De Costa, Benjamin F. Lake George: its scenes and characteristics. With notes on Lake Champlain. N. Y., 1868. Illus. 1639.11
Rambles in Mount Desert: with travel on the New-England coast, from Isles of Shoals to Grand Menan. N. Y., 1871. Photographs. 638.20

Deeds of daring by both Blue and Gray. Kelsey, D. M. 1884. 270.2

Deeds of naval daring. Gifford, E. 1884. 989.8

Deems, Charles Force, 1820–.
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. [1882.] 1534.13

Defenders of the faith. Watson, F. [1878.] 2101.4

Deffand, Marie du. See Du Deffand, Marie.

Defoe, Daniel, 1661–1731. Life and adventures of Mr. Duncan Campbell. Oxford, 1841. 1858.2.19
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 3. 839.6.3
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 11. 840.10.11
CHALMERS, G. Life of Defoe. Added, a list of Defoe's works. 1858.2.20
FORSTER, J. Daniel De Foe. 1855. No. 1 in 1655.16
– Same. In his Historical and biographical essays, vol. 2. 1858 894.3.2
– Same. In his Oliver Cromwell [etc.]. 1860. 577.9
GREAT authors. 1st period. 1888. 1400.19.1
MINTO, W. Daniel Defoe. 1879. 1544.38

RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19
STEPHEN, L. De Foe's novels. In his Hours in a library. 1828.18

De Fontaine, Felix Gregory. Birds of a feather flock together; or, talks with Sothern. N. Y., 1878. Illus. 1545.26

De Forest, Julia B. A short history of art. N. Y. [1881.] Illus. 200.7

Deguerry, Gaspard, 1797–1871.
COBB, J. F., and JAPP, A. H. Stories of success. 1546.21

Delambre, Jean Baptiste Joseph.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 4. 839.6.4

Deland, Margaret. Florida days. Boston, 1889. Illus. 632.16

Delany, Mary Granville. Autobiography and correspondence. Ed. by Sarah C. Woolsey. Boston, 1879. 2 v. Portrs. 1545.31
BELLOC, Bessie R. P. Vignettes. 1866. 1516.11

Delaroche, Hippolyte, 1797–1856.
REES, J. R. Paul Delaroche. In his Horace Vernet. 1880. 1543.53

Delaroche, Paul. See Delaroche, Hippolyte.

Delaware bay.
ROTHROCK, J. T. Vacation cruising in Chesapeake and Delaware bays. 1884. 1633.24

De Leon, Edwin. The Khedive's Egypt. N. Y., 1878. Illus. 1697.11

Delitsch, Adolf Franz, 1813–1890. A day in Capernaum. Trans. by G. H. Schodde. N. Y., 1887. 2102.24
A sketch of Galilee in the time of Christ.
Jewish artisan life in the time of Jesus. Trans. by B. Pick. N. Y. [1883.] 1086.34

Delk, Seaborn.
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 1. 1858. 294.3.1

Dell, William, –1664.
HODGSON, W. Lives of some of the reformers and martyrs. 2085.9

Dello, 1372–1421.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

De Lolme, Jean Louis. The constitution of England; or, an account of the English government. New ed., with life and notes by J. Macgregor. London, 1853. [Bohn's standard library.] 817.8

Delusions.
MACKAY, C. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions, and the madness of crowds. 1852. 2 v 879.8

Deming, Clarence. By-ways of nature and life. N. Y. [1884.] 1898.27
"Sketches penned in out-of-the-way places during trips on two continents."

Democracy.
CAMP, G. S. Democracy. 1845. 820.40
CAPEN, N. The history of democracy. Vol. 1. 1874. 281.2
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Democracy in France. 1849. 134.21
LOWELL, J. R. Democracy and other addresses. 1887. 1899.27
TOCQUEVILLE, A. C. H. C. de. Democracy in America. 1862. 2 v. 123.8
TOURGÉE, A. W. Letters to a king. 1888. 130.115

Democratic party. Convention of 1860.
CLASON, A. W. Seven conventions. 210.61

Democritus.
GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 549.39; 1539.10

Demosthenes.
BRÉDIF, L. Political eloquence in Greece. 1880. 891.11
GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 549.39; 1539.10
LEGARÉ, H. S. Writings, vol. 1. 1846. 872.3 1
PLUTARCHUS. The boys' and girls' Plutarch. 532.13
– Greek history, in a series of lives from Plutarch. 946.10
– Lives, vol. 5. 541.10.5

Demoticus Philalethes, pseud. Yankee travels through the island of Cuba. N. Y., 1856. 626.15

Dempster, Charlotte Louise Hawkins. The maritime Alps and their seaboard. Leipzig, 1885. 1664.20

Dempster, Thomas, 1579–1625.
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13

Denbigh, Earl of. See Fielding, William.

Dendy, Walter Cooper. The wild Hebrides. London, 1859. Illus. 644.7

Denham, Dixon, and others. Narrative of travels and discoveries in Northern and Central Africa, 1822–24, by major Denham, captain Clapperton, and the late doctor Oudney. Boston, 1826. Map. 693.7

Denham, Sir John, 1615–1668.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the most eminent English poets. 582.11.1; 586.20; 586.22.1; 589.26.1

Denison, Charles Wheeler. The tanner-boy, and how he became lieutenant-general. By major Penniman [pseud.]. Boston, 1864. Illus. 1518.4
Life of Grant.
Winfield [Scott Hancock], the lawyer's son, and how he became a major-general. Phila., 1865. 1518.2

Denmark.
OTTÉ, Elise, C. Denmark and Iceland. 1881. 660.20
SCUDDER, H. E. The Viking Bodleys. An excursion into Norway and Denmark. 1885. 662.8
See also Scandinavia.

Dennie, William H. Personal narrative of the campaigns in Affghanistan, Sinde, Beloochistan, etc. [1838–42.] A series of letters compiled by W. E. Steele. Dublin, 1843. Map. 1699.7

Dennis, George. The Cid: a short chronicle, founded on the early poetry of Spain. London, 1845. Illus. 840.19
The cities and cemeteries of Etruria. 3d ed. London, 1883. 2 v. Illus. 954.2

Dennis, John. Heroes of literature. English poets. A book for young readers. London, 1883. 1530.4

Dennistoun, James, 1802–1855. Memoirs of Sir Robert Strange, engraver; and of his brother-in-law, Andrew Lumisden. London, 1855. 2 v. 556.6

Denny, Sir Anthony, 1501–1550.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1

Denon, Dominique Vivant, baron, 1747–1825.
ST. JOHN, J. A. The lives of celebrated travellers, vol. 3. 810.47.3

Denslow, Van Buren, and **Parker,** Jane Marsh. Thomas A. Edison, and Samuel F. B. Morse. London, 1887. Portrs. [The world's workers.] 1518.21

De Puy, Henry W. Ethan Allen and the Green-mountain heroes of '76. N. Y., 1860. 528.16

De Quincey, Thomas, 1785–1859. Autobiographic sketches. Boston, 1853. 895.17
Same. [Vol. 2.] Edinb., 1854. 895.19
Contents.—Laxton. Cymon and Iphigenia. The orphan heiresses. Female students in theology. The priory. Early memorials of Grasmere. Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Wordsworth. Wordsworth and Southey.
Biographical essays. Boston, 1851. 895.7
Contents.—Shakspeare. Pope. Lamb. Goethe. Schiller.
The Cæsars. Boston, 1858. 895.9
Confessions of an English opium-eater, and Suspiria de profundis. Boston, 1858. 895.1; 895.2
Essays on philosophical writers and other men of letters. Boston, 1854. 2 v. 895.20
Contents.—1. Hamilton. Mackintosh. Kant in his miscellaneous essays. Herder. Richter. Lessing. 2. Bentley. Parr.
Historical and critical essays. Boston, 1853. 2 v. 895.16
Contents.—1. Philosophy of Roman history. The Essenes. Philosophy of Herodotus. Plato's Republic. Homer and the Homeridae. 2. Cicero. Style. Rhetoric. Secret societies.

Life and miscellanies. Boston, 1851. 895.10
Literary reminiscences. Boston, 1851. 2 v. 895.11
LAYNE, P. Essays in biography and criticism, series 1. 885.1.1
COCHRANE, R. Society of notable men and women. 1547.2
GILES, H. Illustrations of genius. 1854. 875.5
GRISWOLD, H. T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
JAPP, A. H. Thomas De Quincey, with unpublished correspondence. 1877. 2 v. 1545.22
MASSON, D. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 3. 1524.21.3
MASSON, D. De Quincey. 1882. 1543.74
MATHEWS, W. Hours with men and books. 1877. 1404.1
STEPHENS, L. Hours in a library. 1898.18

Derby, Countess of. See Stanley, Charlotte.

Derby, Earls of. See Stanley.

Dermody, Thomas, Irish poet, 1775–1802.
GILES, H. Savage and Dermody. In his Lectures and essays, vol. 2. 875.8.2; 875.6.2

Dermoncourt, Général. The duchess of Berri in La Vendée. Phila., 1833. 569.8

Derwent Conway, pseud. See Inglis, Henry David.

Derwentwater, Earl of. See Radcliffe, James.

Desbarrolles, Adolphe. Two French artists in Spain. Trans. by C. Macfarlane. London, 1851. 666.17

Descartes, René, 1596–1650.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 2. 839.6.2
MAHAFFY, J. P. Descartes. 1881. 1524.4

Descriptive atlas, A, of the United States. N. Y., 1884. Illus. R.R. Desk.

Desiderio da Settignano, 1457–1485.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Desmoulins, Lucie Simplice Camille Benoît.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.5; 568.7.3
CHAMBERS, W. Stories of remarkable persons. 1878. 1548.4

Destruction and reconstruction. Taylor, R. 1879. 211.5

Deutsche, Der, in Amerika. See Bogen, F. W. The German in America. 629.33

De Veaux, James, 1810–1844.
GIBBES, R. W. Memoir. 1846. 524.18

Development, The, of the Roman constitution. Tighe, A. 1886. 950.20

Devereux, Robert, 2d earl of Essex, 1567–1601.
BARROW, Sir J. Memoirs of the naval worthies of queen Elizabeth's reign. 564.8
EWALD, A. C. The earl of Essex's rebellion. In his Stories from the state papers. 1882. 980.41
JARDINE, D. Criminal trials. 1832. 849.11
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2
SOUTHEY, R. Lives of the British admirals, vol. 4. 388.5.4

Devereux, Robert, 3d earl of Essex, 1592–1646.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

Devereux, Walter, 1st earl of Essex, 1540–1576.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2

Devine, Eugène, 1737?–
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19

Devizes, Richard of. See Richard of Devizes.

Devon, Earl of. See Courtenay, Edward.

Devonshire, Countess of. See Cavendish, Elizabeth.
– Duchess of. See Cavendish, Georgiana.
– Duke of. See Cavendish, William.
– Earl of. See Blount, Charles.

Devonshire, England.
MURRAY, J. A handbook for travellers in Devon and Cornwall. 1856. 649.2

Dévos, Augustine Eulalie, 1803–1860.
HERBERT, Lady Mary E. Life of the venerable Mere Dévos. In her Three phases of Christian love. 1867. 2085.1

Devrient, Wilhelmine, geb. Schröder, 1804–1860.
FERRIS, G. T. Great singers, vol. 2. 1881. 1549.42.2

Dewey, Chester, 1781–1867.
FOWLER, H. The American pulpit. 1856. 534.9

Dewey, Orville, 1794–1882. Autobiography and letters. Ed. by his daughter. Boston, 1883. 1522.27
The old world and the new: observations made on a tour in Europe. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 669.1
FOWLER, H. The American pulpit. 1856. 534.9

De Wint, Peter, 1784–1849.
REDGRAVE, G. R. David Cox and Peter De Wint. 1891. 1543.81

De Witt, Cornelius. See Witt, Cornelius de.

De Witt, Jan, grand pensionary of Holland. See Witt, Jan de.

Dexter, Samuel, LL.D., 1761–1816.
SARGENT, L. M. Reminiscences. 1857. 519.3

Dexter, Timothy, called lord Timothy Dexter, 1743–1806.
KNAPP, S. L. Life. 1838. 519.7

Diamond necklace, The.
CARLYLE, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 863.7 867.1.3; 893.3.4
VIZETELLY, H. Story of the diamond necklace. 2009.10

Diary of a Samaritan. Robinson, W. L. 237.22

Diary of an ennuyée. Jameson, Anna. 1833. 658.8

Diary of an idle woman in Sicily. Elliot, Frances. 1882. 1668.14

Diary of an idle woman in Spain. Elliot, Frances. 1884. 1678.21

Diary of the besieged resident in Paris. Labouchère, H. Du P. 1871. 1004.8

Diaz del Castillo, Bernal. Memoirs, containing a full account of the discovery and conquest of Mexico and New Spain. From the Spanish by J. I. Lockhart. London, 1844. 2 v. 254.6

Dibble, Rev. Sheldon, 1809–1845. History and general views of the Sandwich islands' mission. N. Y., 1839. 1108.7

Dibdin, Charles, 1745–1814.
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Dibdin, Rev. Thomas Frognall, 1776–1847.
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Dicey, Edward, 1832–. The battle-fields of 1866. London, 1866. 936.9
Cavour. A memoir. Cambridge, 1861. 554.10
Victor Emmanuel. N. Y., 1882. Portr. [New Plutarch.] 1542.37

Dick, Thomas, LL.D., 1774–1857.
TILLOTSON, J. Our untitled nobility. 577.14

Dickens, Charles, 1812–1870. American notes for general circulation. [Travels in 1842.] Leipzig, 1842. 1629.3
Same. N. Y., 1842. 1629.5
Same. Paris, 1842. 1629.4
Same. London, 1850. 1629.2
Same. Phila. 1641.7
A child's history of England. Boston, 1871. 969.9
Same. N. Y., 1854, 70. 2 v. 969.1
Collection of [his] letters. 1833–1870. N. Y., 1889. Portr. Fac-simile. 1554.20
Letters. Ed. by his sister-in-law [Georgina Hogarth] and his eldest daughter [Mamie Dickens]. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 1545.32
Same. Leipzig, 1880, 82. 4 v. in 2. 1548.17
Memoirs of Joseph Grimaldi. Ed. by "Boz" [pseud.]. N. Y., 1838. Portr. 1595.7
Same. Phila., 1838. 2 v. 597.10
Same. With illus. by Cruikshank. With notes and additions by C. Whitehead. London, 1854. Portr. 597.11

Same. 1869. 1517.6
Pictures from Italy. [1844.] 1679.5; 1662.1
Speeches, letters, and sayings. Added a sketch by G. A. Sala, and Dean Stanley's sermon. N. Y., 1870. Portr. 892.15
ANDERSEN, H. C. A visit at Charles Dickens's house. In his Pictures of travel. 1871. 668.22
ANECDOTE biographies of Thackeray and Dickens. 1529.13
BAGEHOT, W. Literary studies, vol. 2. 891.9.2
BAYNE, P. Essays in biography and criticism, ser. 1. 885.11
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous English authors of the nineteenth century. [1890.] 1555.36
CLARKE, C. C., and CLARKE, Mary C. Recollections of writers. [1878.] 1557.8
COCHRANE, R. Risen by perseverance. 1879. 1547.6
DOLBY, G. Charles Dickens as I knew him; the story of the reading tours in Great Britain and America (1866–1870). 1542.40
FIELD, M. Kate. Pen photographs of [his] readings. [1868.] 1822.1; 1822.2
– Same. 1871. 1827.6
FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 885.22
FORSTER, J. Life. 1872, 73. 3 v. 578.27
– Same. 1872–74. 6 v. in 4. 568.14
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
HANAFORD, Phebe A. Life and writings: a woman's memorial volume. 1871. 1556.4
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23
HOTTEN, J. C. Charles Dickens. The story of his life. [1870.] 1556.2; 1535.1
JERROLD, W. B. Days with great authors. 1836.3
KENT, W. C. M. Charles Dickens as a reader. 1872. 578.28
LANGTON, R. The childhood and youth of Charles Dickens. 1891. 1554.27
MACKENZIE, R. S. Life. [1870.] 1556.3
MASON, E. T. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 4. 1524.21.4
PERKINS, F. B. Charles Dickens: his life and works. 1529.8
WALSH, W. S. Pen pictures of modern authors. 1406.14.2
WARD, A. W. Dickens. 1882. 1545.35
WATT, J. C. Great novelists. 1880. 1545.30
WHIPPLE, E. P. Lectures on literature and life. 875.13
– Same. 1871. 1818.6

Dickerman, Nathan W.
ABBOT, G. D. Memoir. [Cop. 1830.] 549.45

Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth. A ragged register (of people, places and opinions). N. Y., 1879. 1848.7

Dickinson, Daniel Stevens, 1800–1866.
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19

Dictionary of contemporary biography. London, 1861. 555.4

Diderot, Denis, 1713–1784.
CARLYLE, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 863.7; 867.1.3; 893.3.3
MORLEY, J. Diderot and the encyclopædists. New ed. 1879. 591.8

Dido, princess of Tyre, founder of Carthage, fl. 853 B. C.
FARMER, Lydia H. The girls' book of famous queens. [1887.] 1557.20

Didon, Henri, 1840–. Jesus Christ. London, 1891. 2 v. Illus. 2090.5

Digby, George, 2d earl of Bristol, 1612–1676.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6

Digby, Sir Kenelm, 1603–1665.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth. Greater Britain: a record of travel in English-speaking countries, 1866–7. N. Y., 1869. Illus. 1654.12
Same. Phila., 1869. Illus. 1654.11

Dillon, Wentworth, 4th earl of Roscommon, 1634?–1684.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.1; 586.20; 586.22.1; 589.26.1

Diman, Jeremiah Lewis.
HAZARD, Caroline. Memoirs. 1887. 1556.10

Dimock, Susan, M.D., 1847–1875.
CLARKE, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 1544.3

Dinsmore, Robert.
WHITTIER, J. G. Old portraits and modern sketches. 1850. 887.6

Diogenes Laertius. The life of Plato. In Plato's Works, vol. 6. 1854. 814.3.6

Diogenes, the Cynic.
GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 549.39; 1539.10

Diplomacy.
MURRAY, E. C. G. Embassies and foreign courts. 1855. 987.5
SMITH, G. B. Half-hours with some famous ambassadors. [1883?] 1538.21

Diplomacy of the Revolution. Trescot, W. H. 1852. 217.16

Discoverers. See Explorations and discoveries. Voyages and travels. Voyages round the world.

Discoveries.
NIMMO, W. P. Invention and discovery: curious facts and characteristic sketches. 1819.19
ROUTLEDGE, R. Discoveries and inventions of the nineteenth century. 1876. 1147.7
See also Inventions.

Discoveries, Geographical. See Explorations and discoveries.

Disney, John, D.D., 1746–1816. Memoirs of John Jortin. London, 1792. 575.7

Disosway, Gabriel Poillon. The Huguenots in America. In Smiles's Huguenots. 1868. 2085.25

Disraeli, Benjamin, earl of Beaconsfield, 1805–1881. Correspondence with his sister. 1832–1852. N. Y., 1886. 1540.62
Wit and wisdom of Disraeli. N. Y., 1881. 1897.10
BRANDES, G. M. C. Lord Beaconsfield: a study. 1548.18
FRASER, Sir W. A., bart. Disraeli and his day. 1891. 1542.49
GILFILLAN, G. A third gallery of portraits. 1855. 548.4
HAZELTINE, M. W. Chats about books, poets and novelists. 1883. 1897.28
KEBBEL, T. E. Life. 1888. 550.35
MCGILCHRIST, J. Life. [1869.] 1559.2
MACKNIGHT, T. The right honourable Benjamin Disraeli. 1854. 582.14
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18
SMITH, G. B. The prime ministers of queen Victoria. 530.11
TOWLE, G. M. Certain men of mark. 1880. 1523.20
WALSH, W. H. Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors. 1406.14.3

Disraeli, Isaac, 1766–1848. Amenities of literature: sketches and characters of English literature. 4th ed. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 897.7
Commentaries on the life and reign of Charles I. New ed., by his son. London, 1851. 2 v. 553.2
Curiosities of literature. 2d ed. Boston, 1834. 3 v. 897.1
Same. 10th ed. London, 1838. Portr. 392.4
Same. 2d series. Boston, 1834. 2 v. 897.3
Same. With curiosities of American literature, by R. W. Griswold. N. Y., 1851. 402.5
Miscellanies of literature. New ed. N. Y., 1841. 3 v. 897.5
Contents. — 1. Literary miscellanies. Calamities of authors. 2. Quarrels of authors. 3. The literary character. Character of James the first.
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Distinguished Southern journalist, pseud. See Pollard, Edward A.

District of Columbia.
COBB, J. B. Slavery and the slave trade in the District of Columbia. In his Leisure labors. 1858. 877.6
HOWE, H. Historical collections of Virginia. Appended, sketch of the District of Columbia. 1852. 235.2

Disturnell, John, 1801–1877. The great lakes, or inland seas of America. N. Y., 1863. 1639.8

Springs, water-falls, sea-bathing resorts, and mountain scenery of the United States and Canada. N. Y., 1855. Illus. 1639.7
United States register or blue book, for 1864, containing a list of officers of the federal government [etc.]. N. Y. [1863.] 296.6
Ditson, George L. The crescent and French crusaders. N. Y., 1859. 918.17
Description of a journey through Algeria.
Diversions of a diplomat in Turkey. Cox, S. S. 1887. 681.13
Dix, Dorothea Lynde.
TIFFANY, L. Life. 1876. 549.12
Dix, Edwin Asa. A midsummer drive through the Pyrenees. N. Y., 1890. Illus. 1662.17
Dix, John Adams, 1798–1879. A winter in Madeira [1842]. And a summer in Spain and Florence [1843]. [Anon.] N. Y., 1850. Illus. 675.21
DIX, M. Memoirs. 1883. 2 v. 532.7
Dix, John Ross. The life of Thomas Chatterton; including his unpublished poems and correspondence. London, 1851. 589.7
Dix, Morgan, D.D., 1827–. Memoirs of John Adams Dix. Compiled by his son. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. Portrs. Fac-similes. 532.7
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. [1882.] 1534.13
Dix, William Giles. The American state and American statesmen. Boston, 1876. 248.6
Dixie, Lady Florence Caroline. Across Patagonia. N. Y., 1881. Illus. 1641.19
Dixon, Hepworth. See Dixon, William Hepworth.
Dixon, James, 1788–1871. Personal narrative of a tour through a part of the United States and Canada; with notices of Methodism in America. 3d ed. N. Y., 1850. Portr. 637.8
Dixon, William Hepworth. Free Russia. N. Y., 1870. 674.16
Same. Leipzig, 1872. 616.12
Her majesty's tower. Leipzig, 1869–71. 3 v. 1998.3
Same. Phila., 1869. Plan. 1998.2
Same. N. Y. [1885.] 2 v. Illus. 1983.6
Same. 2d series. Phila., 1869. 1995.1
History of two queens: Catharine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn. Leipzig, 1873. 6 v. in 3. 1538.8
The Holy Land. Leipzig, 1865. 1108.16
John Howard. In New biographies of illustrious men. 547.7
John Howard, and the prison-world of Europe. N. Y., 1850. 575.14
New America. Phila., 1867. Illus. 632.10
Same. Leipzig, 1867. 1635.21
Personal history of Lord Bacon. Boston, 1861. 587.21
Same. Leipzig, 1861. 1579.3
White conquest. Leipzig, 1876. 1649.9
"Pictures of the great conflict of races on the American soil as seen in 1875."
William Penn: an historical biography. With an extra chapter on the "Macaulay charges." Phila., 1851. 526.15
Doane, Rev. George Hobart, 1830–. To and from the Passion play, 1871. Boston, 1872. 678.21
Dobell, Sydney Thompson, 1824–1874.
BUCHANAN, R. W. Sydney Dobell and the "Spasmodic school." In his Look round literature. 1887. 397.22
Dobson, Edward. An historical, statistical, and scientific account of the railways of Belgium, 1834–42. London, 1843. 194.3
Dobson, Henry Austin, 1840–. Fielding. N. Y., 1883. [English men of letters.] 1545.36
Hogarth. N. Y., 1879. Portr. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.42
Richard Steele. N. Y., 1886. [English worthies.] 1519.11
MATTHEWS, B. Pen and ink. 1888. 1897.37
Doctors. See Physicians.
Dodd, Anna Bowman. Cathedral days. A tour through southern England. Boston, 1887. 1654.24
Dodd, George. The history of the Indian revolt, and of the expedition to Persia, China, and Japan, 1856–8. London, 1859. Illus. 931.1
Dodd, William, a factory cripple. The laboring classes of England, especially those engaged in agriculture and manufactures. By an Englishman. Boston, 1847. 1848.1
Doddridge, Philip, D.D., 1702–1751.
BOYD, J. B. Memoir of Philip Doddridge, with a selection from his correspondence. [1860.] 578.18
GROSER, W. H. Men worth imitating. 557.20
Dodds, James, 1813–1874. Fifty years' struggle of the Scottish covenanters. 1638–88. 2d ed. Edinb., 1860. 2109.2
Religion of ancient Egypt. In Faiths of the world. 1882. 2100.5
Dodge, Pickering, –1863. Painting. Its rise and progress. With sketches of eminent artists, and the principal galleries in Europe. Boston, 1846. 208.15
Dodge, Richard Irving. Our wild Indians: thirty-three years' personal experience, with introd. by General Sherman. Hartford, 1882. 1641.10
The plains of the great West and their inhabitants. N. Y., 1877. Illus. 1641.9
Bound with this is a Table of Indians living in the United States, omitting those in Alaska.
Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. A bird's-eye view of our Civil war. Boston, 1883. Maps. 214.7
Great captains: lectures showing the influence on the art of war of the campaigns of Alexander, Hannibal, Cæsar, Gustavus Adolphus, Frederick, and Napoleon. Boston, 1889. Plans. [Great captains series.] 530.44
Dodington, George Bubb, baron of Melcombe Regis, 1671–1762.
THOMSON, Katherine and J. C. Wits and beaux of society, vol. 2. 1860. 555.1.2
– Same. 1861. 1545.8
Dodsley, Robert, 1703–1764.
DAVENPORT, R. A. Lives of individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune. 379.13
Doig, David, philologist, 1719–1800.
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13
Doisy de Villargennes, Adelbert J. Reminiscences of army life under Napoleon Bonaparte. Cincinnati, 1884. 605.11
Dolby, George. Charles Dickens as I knew him; the story of the reading tours in Great Britain and America (1866–1870). Phila., 1885. 1542.40
Dole, Nathan Haskell. Young folks' history of Russia. Boston, 1881. Illus. 910.20
Dollond, John, optician, 1706–1761.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 3. 839.6.3
GROSER, W. H. Men worth imitating. 557.20
Dolomite mountains.
EDWARDS, Amelia B. Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys; a midsummer ramble in the Dolomites. 1873. 1667.9
– Same. 1890. 1667.33
Domestic annals of Scotland. Chambers, R. 1858, 61. 3 v. 974.3
Domestic slavery considered as a scriptural institution. Fuller, R. 1847. 1109.23
Dominic (Domingo de Guzman), Saint, 1170–1221.
LAWRENCE, E. Dominic and the inquisition. In his Historical studies. 1876. 2102.14

Don, Isabel. The story of Holland. London, 1886. Illus. 920.14

Donahoe, Chrysostom P. Popular life of Daniel O'Connell: including the funeral oration of Padre Ventura at Rome, Father Burke's sermon at Glasnevin, and Wendell Phillips' centennial oration. Boston. [1875.] Illus. 1526.23

Donaldson, Walter, 1575?–
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13

Donatello. Donato di Belto di Bardi, called Donatello, 1383–1466.
BAXTER, Lucy E. Ghiberti and Donatello, with other early Italian sculptors. 1882. 1540.47

Donato. See Donatello.

Donelan, John P. My trip to France. N. Y., 1857. 654.13

Dongola, Egypt.
ENGLISH, G. B. A narrative of the expedition to Dongola and Sennaar. 1823. 693.4

Donne, John, 1573–1631.
WALTON, I. Lives of Donne, Wotton [etc.]. 1846. 589.5

Donne, William Bodham. Euripides. Edinb., 1872. [Ancient classics for English readers.] 1817.28

Donnelly, Ignatius. Atlantis: the antediluvian world. 11th ed. N. Y., 1882. Illus. 1956.8
The author attempts to show that the island of Atlantis, described by Plato, really existed, and was the home of a nation to which all civilization may be traced.

Doolittle, Justus. Social life of the Chinese. N. Y., 1865, 67. 2 v. Illus. 673.7

Dooly, John Mitchell.
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 1. 1858. 294.3.1

Dora, Sister. See Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow.

Doran, John, 1807–1878. Knights and their days. N. Y., 1864. 948.6
Lives of the queens of England of the house of Hanover. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. 593.3
Monarchs retired from business. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 948.5
"Their majesties' servants." Annals of the English stage, from Betterton to Kean. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. 352.2

Dorchester, Massachusetts.
EVERETT, E. Dorchester in 1630, 1776, and 1855. 224.25

Doré. By a stroller in Europe. Wright, W. W. 1857. 657.6

Dormer, Robert, 1st earl of Carnarvon, — 1643.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

Dorothea Trudel; or, the prayer of faith. Revised ed. With a sketch of the institution at Männedorf, and an introd. by Charles Cullis. Boston. [1872.] 569.32

Dorr, Julia Caroline Ripley. Bermuda: an idyl of the Summer islands. N. Y., 1884. Map. 1631.19

Dorr's rebellion, 1842.
WEBSTER, D. The Rhode Island government. An argument in the Dorr rebellion case. In his Great speeches. 281.4

Dorset, Earls of. See Sackville.

Dorsey, Sarah Anne. Recollections of Henry Watkins Allen, brigadier-general Confederate States army. N. Y. [Cop. 1866.] 1554.1

Dostoevsky, Fedor Mikhailovitch. Buried alive, or ten years of penal servitude in Siberia. From the Russian, by Marie von Thilo. N. Y., 1881. 1668.12
VOGÜÉ, E. M., vicomte de. The Russian novelists. [1887.] 384.11

Dottings round the circle. Curtis, B. R. 1876. 1651.3

Doubleday, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. N. Y., 1882. Maps. [Campaigns of the Civil war.] 220.7
Gettysburg made plain. N. Y. [1888.] Maps. 210.58

Doubleday, Thomas. A financial, monetary and statistical history of England, from the revolution of 1688. London, 1847. 984.3

Douce, Francis, antiquary, 1757–1834.
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Douglas, Amanda Minnie. The heroes of the crusades. Boston, 1890. 950.25

Douglas, James, 4th earl of Morton, 1530–1581.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2

Douglas, Robert Kennaway. China. London, 1882. Illus. 1694.22

Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Life. With speeches and reports. By a member of the western bar. N. Y., 1860. Portr. 527.18
Political debates between Lincoln and Douglas, in 1858. 292.5
PARTON, J. People's book of biography. [1868.] 1522.10
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19

Douglas, Walter, missionary. "Lifted up." The life of Walter Douglas. Boston, 1872. 569.29

Douglass, Frederick, 1817–. Life and times, written by himself. With introd. by G. L. Ruffin. Hartford, 1882. Illus. 1522.26
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. 1534.13
CARROLL, H. Twelve Americans. 1883. 1534.16
HOLLAND, F. M. Frederick Douglass: the colored orator. 1891. 1555.48
STOWE, Harriet B. Lives and deeds of our self-made men. 542.21
– Men of our times. 1522.8

Dourga, brig.
KOLFF, D. H., zoon. Voyages of the Dutch brig Dourga, through the Moluccan archipelago, and along the coast of New Guinea, 1825 & 1826. 705.7

Dove, Patrick Edward. Account of Andrew Yarranton, the founder of English political economy. Edinb., 1854. 588.1

Dove, river.
THORNE, J. Rambles by rivers. 850.18.4

Dover, Baron. See Ellis, George James Welbore Agar.

Dow, Lorenzo, 1777–1834. History of a cosmopolite: writings of Lorenzo Dow, containing his travels in Europe and America. Also, his polemic writings. 8th ed. Cincinnati, 1855. Portr. 1083.21

Dowden, Edward, 1843–. Life of Shelley. London, 1887. 2 v. Illus. 530.7
Shakspere. A critical study of his mind and art. N. Y., 1881. 1392.20
Southey. N. Y., 1880. [English men of letters.] 1544.43

Dowie, Ménie Muriel. A girl in the Karpathians. N. Y. [1891?] Illus. 1664.33

Dowling, John, D.D., 1807–1878. The history of Romanism. New ed. N. Y., 1853. Illus. 1085.15

Dowling, John Goulter. An introduction to the critical study of ecclesiastical history. London, 1838. 1082.3

Down the islands. A voyage to the Caribbees. Paton, W. A. 1887. 631.13

Downes, William Howe. Spanish ways and byways, with a glimpse at the Pyrenees. Boston, 1883. Illus. 671.8

Dowse, Thomas, 1772–1856.
EVERETT, E. Orations, vol. 4. 861.7.4

Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings, bart. Reminiscences and opinions. 1813–1885. N. Y., 1887. 530.6

Doyle, John Andrew. English colonies in America. N. Y., 1882, 87. 3 v. 211.9
Contents. — 1. Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas. 2, 3. The Puritan colonies.

History of the United States. With maps illustrative of the acquisition of territory, and the increase of population, by F. A. Walker. N. Y., 1876. 277.2

Dragon, image and demon. Du Bosc, H. C. 1887. 2081.9

Drake, Benjamin, 1794-1841. The great Indian chief of the West: or, life and adventures of Black Hawk. Cincinnati, 1857. Illus. 519.7

Life of Tecumseh, and of his brother, the prophet; with a historical sketch of the Shawanoe Indians. Cincinnati, 1841. 539.5

Drake, Sir Francis, 1540-1596. Voyage round the world [1577-96]. Ed. by D. L. Purves. London, 1878. 640.3

ADAMS, W. H. D. Eminent sailors. 1540.41

- Neptune's heroes. 578.19

- Sword and pen. 567.10

BARROW, Sir J. Life, voyages, and exploits. Abridged. 1844. 889.13

- Memoirs of the naval worthies of queen Elizabeth's reign. 504.8

CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 4. 840.10.4

EARLY English voyagers. 1880. 1707.7

EDGAR, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes. 558.16

JOHNSON, S. The lives of the English poets and sundry eminent persons. 586.20

LIVES and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier. 1873. 810.41

LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2

LOVETT, R. Drake and the Dons; or, stirring tales of Armada times. 1868. 1649.24

SOUTHEY, R. Lives of the British admirals, vol. 3. 388.5.3

TOWLE, G. M. Drake, the sea-king of Devon. 1883. 1547.15

Drake, Francis Samuel. Dictionary of American biography. Boston, 1872. R.R., A.1.10

Indian history for young folks. N. Y., 1885. 241.7

Drake, Samuel Adams. Around the Hub. A boys' book about Boston. Boston, 1881. Illus. 222.11

A book of New England legends and folk lore in prose and poetry. Boston, 1884. Illus. 233.5

Bunker hill: the story told in letters by British officers engaged. Boston, 1875. 231.6

Burgoyne's invasion of 1777. With an outline of the American invasion of Canada, 1775-76. Boston, 1889. Plans. 210.65

The heart of the White mountains, their legend and scenery. N. Y., 1882. Illus. 631.2

Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex. Boston, 1874. Illus. 222.6

The making of New England. 1580-1643. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 220.34

The making of the great West. 1512-1883. N. Y., 1887. Illus. 248.10

Nooks and corners of the New England coast. N. Y., 1875. Illus. 1651.1

Old land marks and historic personages of Boston. Boston, 1883. Illus. 228.22

Our great benefactors. Short biographies. Boston, 1884. Portrs. 531.11

Drake, Samuel Gardner. Biography and history of the Indians of North America. 10th ed. Boston, 1848. Illus. 244.5

The history and antiquities of Boston. 1630-1770. Also an introductory history of the discovery and settlement of New England. Boston, 1856. 222.1

Drama.

BYERLEY, T., and ROBERTSON, J. C. The Percy anecdotes. [Anecdotes of the stage.] 1822. 2009.1

LEWES, G. H. On actors and the art of acting. 1875. 1366.9; 1389.6

SCOTT, Sir W. An essay on the drama. In his Complete works, vol. 8. 902.1.8

See also Actors. English drama. Theatre.

Dramatic life as I found it. Ludlow, N. M. 1880. 1360.1

Dramatists.

CARLYLE, T. German playwrights. In his Critical and miscellaneous essays. 863.7; 893.3.1

MACAULAY. Comic dramatists of the Restoration. In his Critical and historical essays. 409.20; 1966.3.4

- Same. In his Critical and miscellaneous essays. 867.4.4; 863.1

A review of Leigh Hunt's Dramatic works of Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh, and Farquhar.

MATTHEWS, B. French dramatists of the 19th century. 1881. 1365.18

WHIPPLE, E. P. Minor Elizabethan dramatists. In his Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1373.5

Heywood, Middleton, Marston, Dekker, Webster, Chapman.

- Old English dramatists. In his Essays and reviews, vol. 2. 875.12.2

Draper, John William. History of the intellectual development of Europe. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 1849.12

Draper, Mary.

ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 1. 538.13.1

Drayson, A. W. Adventures of Hans Sterk, the South African hunter and pioneer. 1869. 1699.5

Drayton, Michael, 1563-1631.

BELL, R. English poets, vol. 1. 398.2.1

Dresden.

HAWTHORNE, J. Saxon studies [in and about Dresden]. 1876. 1665.2

Drew, Benjamin. A north-side view of slavery. The refugee: or, narratives of fugitive slaves in Canada. Boston, 1856. 298.7

Drew, Daniel, 1788-.

MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14

Drew, Samuel, 1765-1833.

FAMOUS boys and famous men. 555.8

GROSER, W. H. Men worth imitating. 557.20

Drifting round the world. Hall, C. W. 1881. 661.5

Drinking customs.

DUNLOP, J. Artificial and compulsory drinking usages of the United Kingdom. 1844. 999.6

Drinkwater, Col. John. See Bethune, John Drinkwater.

Drouot, Antoine, comte, 1774-1847.

COBB, J. F., and JAPP, A. H. Stories of success. 1546.21

Drum-beat of the nation. Coffin, C. C. 1888. 274.2

Drummer-boy, Recollections of a. Kieffer, H. M. 1883. 220.26

Drummond, Henry, 1786-1860.

RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7

Drummond, Henry, F.R.S.E., 1852-. Tropical Africa. N. Y., 1888. Illus. 1698.10

Drummond, James, 3d duke of Perth, 1713-1747.

THOMSON, Katherine. Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745, vol. 3. 562.2.3

Drummond, William, of Hawthornden, 1585-1649.

Notes of Ben Jonson's conversations with William Drummond, January, 1619. 342.7

IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13

Drummond-Burrell, Peter Robert, 21st baron Willoughby de Eresby, 2d baron Gwydys, -1865.

JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Drury, Dru, 1725-1763.

JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 15. 179.1.15

Druses.

HERBERT, H. H. M., 4th earl of Carnarvon. Recollections of the Druses of the Lebanon, and notes on their religion. 1860. 937.9

Dryden, John, 1631-1701.

BELL, R. English poets, vol. 2. 398.2.2

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 2. 839.6.2

CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 10. 840.10.10

GREAT authors. 1st period. 1888. 1400.19.1
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English poets. 1848. 867.2.4
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 1. 896.1.1
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets.
582.11.1; 586.20; 586.22.1; 589.26.1
MITFORD, J. Life. In Dryden's Poetical works, vol. 1. 1859. 1316.12.1
SAINTSBURY, G. Dryden. 1881. 1544.49
SCOTT, Sir W. Life. In his Complete works, vol. 8. 902.1.8

Dublin, Ireland.
BLACK'S Guide to Dublin and the Wicklow mountains. 1865. 1659.19

Dubois, Guillaume, archbishop of Cambray, 1656–1723.
JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 4. 388.7.4

Du Bosc, Hampden C. The dragon, image, and demon; or the three religions of China, Confucianism, Buddhism, and Taoism. N. Y., 1887. Illus. 2081.9

Duccio di Boninsegna, 1282?–1339?
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni. Adventures in the great forest of equatorial Africa, and the country of the dwarfs. Abridged. N. Y., 1890. Illus. 1698.14
His former works on Equatorial Africa are here condensed into one volume.
The country of the dwarfs. N. Y. [1872.] 657.23
Explorations and adventures in equatorial Africa. [1855–59.] N. Y., 1871. Illus. 1692.1
A journey to Ashango-land, and further penetration into equatorial Africa. [1863–65.] N. Y., 1874. Illus. 691.13
The land of the midnight sun. Journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and northern Finland. N. Y., 1882. 2 v. Illus. 661.12
Lost in the jungle. N. Y. [1870.] Illus. 1699.12
My Apingi kingdom: with life in the great Sahara [etc.]. N. Y. [1871.] Illus. 1699.13
Stories of the Gorilla country. London, 1868. Illus. 1699.8
The Viking age. The early history, manners, and customs of the ancestors of the English-speaking nations. N. Y., 1889. 2 v. Map. 933.3
Wild life under the equator. N. Y., 1869. Illus. 1699.6

Ducoudray-Holstein, H. L. Villaume. Memoirs of Gilbert Motier La Fayette. From the French. N. Y., 1824. 617.4
Memoirs of Simon Bolivar, president liberator of Colombia, and of his principal generals. London, 1830. 2 v. 539.1

Duddon, river.
THORNE, J. Rambles by rivers. 850.18.4

Du Deffand, Marie, née Vichy Chamrond, marquise, 1697–1780.
THOMSON, Katherine B. and J. C. The queens of society. 1861. 542.17

Dudevant, Amantine Lucile Aurore. Impressions and reminiscences. By George Sand [pseud.]. Trans. by H. K. Adams. Boston, 1877. Portr. 1546.26
Recollections. N. Y., 1874. [Bric-a-brac series.] 1535.14
ARNOLD, M. Mixed essays. 1897.15
CARO, E. M. George Sand. 1888. 600.2
CONE, Helen G., and GILDER, Jeannette R. Pen-portraits of literary women, vol. 2. 1557.22.2
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
JAMES, H., jr. French poets and novelists. 1878. 383.8
MCCARTHY, J. George Sand. In Miss Thomas's George Sand. 1883. 1532.15
– Modern leaders. 1872. 1512.3
MYERS, F. W. H. Essays, modern. 1883. 1898.12
THOMAS, Bertha. George Sand. 1883. 1532.15

Dudley, Ambrose, duke of Northumberland, 1530–1590.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2

Dudley, Dean, 1823–. Social and political aspects of England and the continent. A series of letters. Boston, 1862. 1656.5

Dudley, Lady Jane, born Grey. See Grey, Lady Jane.

Dudley, John, duke of Northumberland, 1502–1553.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1

Dudley, Robert, earl of Leicester, 1532–1588.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2

Due North; or, glimpses of Scandinavia and Russia. Ballou, M. M. 1887. 1669.26

Due South; or, Cuba past and present. Ballou, M. M. 1885. 1630.12

Due West; or, round the world in ten months. Ballou, M. M. 1884. 1663.1

Duelling.
CARLYLE, T. Two-hundred-and-fifty years ago: a fragment about duels. In his Critical and miscellaneous essays. 1860. 893.3.4
MILLINGEN, J. G. The history of duelling. 1841. 2 v. 985.4
SABINE, L. Notes on duels and duelling. 1855. 947.14
STEINMETZ, A. The romance of duelling. 1868. 2 v. 1918.3
TRUMAN, B. C. The field of honor. 1884. 1985.9

Duentzer, Johann Heinrich Joseph. Life of Goethe. Trans. by T. W. Lyster. N. Y., 1884. Illus. Facsimiles. 1530.5
Life of Schiller. Trans. by P. E. Pinkerton. London, 1883. Illus. Facsimiles. 1534.18

Duer, William Alexander. A course of lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the United States. N. Y., 1843. 820.57

Duerer, Albrecht, 1471–1528.
CHENEY, Ednah D. Gleanings in the fields of art. 206.28
GRIMM, HERMAN. Literature. 397.20
HEATH, R. F. Albrecht Dürer. 1881. 1543.67
MEN who were earnest. 549.40

Duff, Alexander, D.D., 1806–1878. The Indian rebellion; its causes and results. N. Y., 1858. 939.4
FOSTER, E. Heroes of the Indian empire. 1886. 1984.15

Duff, Mary Ann, born Dyke, afterwards Mrs. Seaver, 1795–1857.
IRELAND, J. N. Mrs. Duff. 550.13
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 3. 1540.65.3

Dufferin and Ava, 1st Earl of. See Blackwood, Frederick T. H. T.

Dufferin and Ava, Marchioness of. See Blackwood, Harriot Georgina.

Duffus Hardy, Lady. See Hardy, Mary MacDowell, lady.

Duffy, Bella. Madame de Staël. Boston, 1887. [Famous women.] 1532.32

Duffy, Sir Charles Gavan. Four years of Irish history. 1845–1849. N. Y. [1883?] 981.6
A sequel to "Young Ireland" [980.32].
Young Ireland: a fragment of Irish history. 1840–1850. N. Y., 1881. 980.32

Du Grail de la Villette, Charles Bernard.
JAMES, H., jr. French poets and novelists. 1878. 383.8

Du Guesclin, Bertrand, constable of France, 1321?–1380.
CHIVALRY and charity; illustrated by the lives of Bertrand du Guesclin and John Howard. 1840. 589.14
PEAKE, H. The boys' book of heroes. 551.28

Duke, Richard, 1659?–1711.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets.
582.11.2; 586.20; 586.22.2; 589.26.1

Dumas, Alexandre Davy, 1803–1870. The Garibaldeans in Sicily. Trans. by E. Routledge. London, 1861. 917.15
HAYWARD, A. Selected essays, vol. 1. 1879. 1897.7

Dumas, Mathieu, comte, 1753–1837. Memoirs, including the revolution, the empire, and the restoration. Phila., 1839. 2 v. 1008.12

Du Maurier, George Louis Palmella Busson.
JAMES, H., jr. Partial portraits. 1888. 1557.26

Dunbar, Agnes, born Randolph, countess of Dunbar, known as Black Agnes, 14th century.
EDGAR, J. G. Noble dames of ancient story. 569.27, 599.24

Duncan, Adam, 1st viscount Duncan, 1731–1804.
EDGAR, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes. 558.16
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8

Duncan, John Morison. Travels through part of the United States and Canada, 1818–19. N. Y., 1823. 2 v. 628.24

Duncan, Mark, 1570–1640.
IRVING, D. Lives of Scottish writers. 586.13

Duncan, Peter Martin. Heroes of science. Botanists, zoologists, and geologists. London, 1882. 140.25

Duncan, Sara Jeannette. A social departure: how Orthodocia and I went round the world by ourselves. N. Y., 1891. Illus. 1634.41

Duncan, William, missionary.
WELLCOME, H. S. The story of Metlakahtla. 1887. 1630.19
An account of William Duncan's work among Tsimshean Indians of British Columbia.

Duncombe, Thomas Slingsby, 1796–1861.
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7

Dundas, Henry, lord viscount Melville, 1741?–1811. 840.5.2
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.2; 568.7.1

Dundee, Viscount of. See Graham, John, of Claverhouse.

Dundonald, Earl of. See Cochrane, Thomas.

Dunfermline, Lord. See Abercromby, J.

Dunham, Samuel Ashley. History of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. London, 1839, 40. 3 v. [Cabinet cyclopædia.] 378.10
History of Europe, during the Middle ages. London, 1833, 34. 4 v. [Cabinet cyclopædia.] 378.6
History of Poland. London, 1831. 378.9
History of Spain and Portugal. London, 1832, 33. 5 v. [Cabinet cyclopædia.] 368.8
History of the Germanic empire. London, 1834, 35. 3 v. 368.9
Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain. London, 1836–38. 3 v. [Cabinet cyclopædia.] 398.3
Contents. — 1. St. Columba. Alfred the Great. Chaucer. Heywood. Spenser. 2. Shakespeare. Jonson. Beaumont and Fletcher. Massinger. Ford. Webster. Minor dramatists. 3. Shirley. Davenant. Otway. Lee. Aphra Behn. Shadwell. Wycherley, with notices of Sedley, Etherege, Settle, Durfey, Crowne, Tate, Banks, and Ravenscroft. Vanbrugh. Congreve. Farquhar. Cibber. Susanna Centlivre. Murphy. Cumberland. Mrs. Cowley.

Dunlap, William, 1766–1839. History of the arts of design in the United States. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 202.1
Life of George Frederick Cooke. N. Y., 1813. 2 v. 597.18

Dunlop, John. Artificial and compulsory drinking usages of the United Kingdom. 7th ed. London, 1844. 999.6

Dunlop, John Colin. Memoirs of Spain during the reigns of Philip IV. and Charles II, 1621–1700. Edinb., 1834. 2 v. 913.3

Dunlop, Madeline Anne Wallace, and **Inverarity,** Rosalind Harriet Maria Wallace, born Dunlop. How we spent the autumn; or, wanderings in Brittany. London, 1860. Illus. 665.3
The timely retreat; or, a year in Bengal before the mutinies. By two sisters. London, 1858. 2 v. Illus. 695.10

Dunman, Thomas, 1849–1882.
WELSH, C. Biographical sketch. In Dunman's Talks about science. [1882.] 140.48

Dunn, Jacob Piatt, jr. Indiana: a redemption from slavery. Boston, 1888. Map. [American commonwealths.] 230.15
Massacre of the mountains. The Indian wars of the far West. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 1640.3

Dunn Browne, pseud. See Fisk, Rev. Samuel.

Dunning, John, 1st baron Ashburton, 1731–1783.
ROSCOE, H. Lives of British lawyers. 1830. 388.1

Dunster, Henry P. The discoveries of Columbus and of the English in America [1492–1750]. London, n. d. Illus. 269.2

Dupont, Samuel Francis, 1803–1865.
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861–65. 272.7

Duppa, Richard, 1767?–1831. Michel Angelo, by R. Duppa. Raffaello, by Quatremère de Quincy. [Trans. by W. Hazlitt.] London, 1846. Portr. 543.12; 835.7

Dupuy, Ernest, 1849–. The great masters of Russian literature in the nineteenth century. Trans. by N. H. Dole. N. Y. [1886.] Portrs. 384.10
Contents. — Gogol. Turgenief. Tolstoi.

Duras, Duchesse de. See Durfort, Claire.

Durbin, John Price.
FOWLER, H. The American pulpit. 1856. 534.9

Durfort, Claire, duchesse de Duras, née comtesse de Kersaint, 1778–1829.
SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women. 1868. 1598.10

Durham county, Eng.
MURRAY, J. A handbook for travellers in Durham and Northumberland. 1864. 1656.6

Duruy, Jean Victor. History of France. Abridged and trans. by Mrs. M. Cary. With continuation to 1889, by J. F. Jameson. N. Y. [1889.] 1000.28

Du Terrail, Pierre. See Bayard, Pierre du Terrail.

Duval, Valentine Jameray, 1695–1775.
DAVENPORT, R. A. Lives of individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune. 379.13

Duyckinck, Evert Augustus and George Long. Cyclopædia of American literature, embracing notices of authors, and selections from their writings. [With] supplement. N. Y., 1855, 66. 3 v. 392.2

Dwight, N[athaniel?]. Lives of the signers of the Declaration of independence. N. Y., 1876. 1546.24

Dwight, Theodore, 1764–1846. The character of Thomas Jefferson, as exhibited in his own writings. Boston, 1839. 517.16
History of the Hartford convention: with a review of the policy of the United States government, which led to the war of 1812. N. Y., 1833. 305.4

Dwight, Theodore, jr., 1796–1866. History of Connecticut. N. Y., 1840. 820.37

Dwight, Timothy, president of Yale college, 1752–1817.
SPRAGUE, W. B. Life of Timothy Dwight. 529.1.14

Dyce, Rev. Alexander, 1797–1869. Life of Akenside. Portr. In Akenside's Poetical works. 1845. 319.1
Memoir of Beattie. Portr. In Beattie's Poetical works. 1316.2; 319.2

Dyck, Sir Anthony van, 1599–1641.
HEAD, P. R. Van Dyck [and Frans Hals]. 1879. 1543.47

Dyer, Catherine Cornelia, born Joy. Sunny days abroad; or, the old world seen with young eyes. N. Y. [1873.] Illus. 1638.7

Dyer, John, 1700–1758.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.3; 586.20; 586.22.3; 589.26.2

Dyer, Thomas Firminger Thiselton.
The loves and marriages of some eminent persons. London, 1890. 2 v. 543.22

Eads, James Buchanan, 1820–1887.
MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14

"**Eagle's** nest," The, in the valley of Sixt. Wills, A. 665.16

Eames, Jane Anthony. Another budget; or things which I saw in the East. Boston, 1855. 688.17

The budget closed. Boston, 1860. 665.8
Travels from Smyrna through Turkey, Greece, and Germany to Paris.

A budget of letters, or, things which I saw abroad. Boston, 1847. 1904.2

Earl, George Windsor. The Eastern seas, or, voyages in the Indian archipelago, 1832–34. London, 1837. Maps. 704.7

The native races of the Indian archipelago. Papuans. London, 1853. Illus. 176.2

Earl, The, and the Doctor, pseudonyms. See Herbert, G. R. C., earl of Pembroke, and Kingsley, G. H.

Earle, Alice Morse. The Sabbath in Puritan New England. N. Y., 1891. 238.22

Early, Peter, 1773–1817.
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 1. 1858. 294.3.1

Early blossoms. Styles, J. 1819. 878.11

Early chroniclers of Europe.
GAIRDNER, J. England. [1879.] 980.22
MASSON, G. France. [1879.] 990.1

Early English voyagers: Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier. London, 1886. Illus. 1707.7

Early genius, and remarkable records of its achievements. London, 1874. Illus. 1538.3

Early Hanoverians. Morris, E. E. 1886. 1999.17

Early Plantagenets. Stubbs, W. 1876. 1999.12

Early Tudors. Moberly, C. E. 1887. 1985.12

Earnest lives. Cochrane, R. 1881. 1547.7

Earnest men, Life and work of. Tweedie, W. K. 555.13

Earp, George Butler. What we did in Australia: experience of three clerks, in the stock-yard and at the gold fields. London, 1853. 709.27

THE EAST.

BELGIOJOSO, Cristina T., principessa di. Oriental harems and scenery. 1862. 697.24
BRASSEY, Annie, lady. Sunshine and storm in the East; or, cruises to Cypress and Constantinople. [1874–78.] 1661.7; 1668.8
BROWNE, J. R. Yusef; or, the journey of the Frangi. A crusade in the East. 1865. 656.12
BRYANT, W. C. Letters from the East [written in 1852 and 1853]. 1675.13
BURT, N. C. The far East. 1868. 1675.6
CARNE, J. Recollections of travels in the East. 1830. 694.18
COX, S. S. A Buckeye abroad; wanderings in Europe, and in the Orient. 1859. 658.9
– Orient sunbeams; or, from the Porte to the pyramids. 1882. 1705.13
EAMES, Jane A. Another budget; or, things which I saw in the East. 1855. 688.17
EDDY, D. C. Walter's tour in the East. 1870. 6 v. 708.23
FISK, Rev. S. Mr. Dunn Browne's experiences in foreign parts. 1857. 1678.4
FORMBY, H. A visit to the East. 1843. 1675.3
GOODELL, W. The old and the new; or the changes of thirty years in the East. 1853. 687.14
GREEN, S. G. Pictures from Bible lands [exclusive of Palestine and Egypt]. 1879. 651.10
HARRIMAN, W. Travels in the Orient, and a hasty flight in Europe. 1883. 1664.5
HOFLAND, Barbara. The young pilgrim; or, Alfred Campbell's return to the East. 1828. 1688.6
IRBY, C. L., and MANGLES, J. Travels in Egypt, and Nubia, Syria, and the Holy Land. 1844. 889.25
KEATING, J. M. With General Grant in the East. 1879. 1697.13
KEPPEL, G. Personal narrative of a journey from India to England. 1827. 695.5
KINGLAKE, A. W. Eōthen. 1846. 699.22
– Same. 1854. 409.6; 1655.8
LEECH, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler. 1869. 1675.10
MACDONALD, A. A student's adventures in Turkey and the East. 1877. 1697.12
MACGREGOR, J. Three days in the East. 1853. 709.29
MADDEN, R. R. Travels in Turkey, Egypt, Nubia and Palestine, 1824–27. 2 v. 687.9
MARTINEAU, Harriet. Eastern life, present and past. 1848. 686.1
– Same. 1850. 686.2
– Same. 1876. 1657.12
MAUNDRELL, H. A journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem, 1697. Also, a journal from Grand Cairo to Mount Sinai, and back. [1722.] 684.9
MURRAY, J. A handbook for travellers in Turkey. 1854. 649.14
MYERS, P. V. N. The Eastern nations and Greece. 1889. 910.52
– Remains of lost empires. 1875. 1951.3
ODYSSEUS, pseud. A month on the move. An easter trip of two Oxford men. 1883. 660.27
PFEIFFER, Ida L. Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, and Italy [in 1842]. 879.5
SAYCE, A. H. The ancient empires of the East. 1884. 950.12
Written to accompany an edition of the first three books of Herodotus [2986.53].
– Fresh light from the ancient monuments. Confirmations of the Bible from recent discoveries. 1884. 950.14
SMITH, P. The student's ancient history. The East. From the earliest times to the conquest by Alexander the great. 1881. 955.10
– Same. 1884. 955.11
SOUTHGATE, H. Narrative of a tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia and Mesopotamia. 1840. 2 v. 687.3
STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land [1835–36]. 2 v. 699.1
SWIFT, J. F. Going to Jericho. 1868. 1694.8
THACKERAY, W. M. Notes of a journal from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. 1846. 658.10
THOMSON, E. Our oriental missions. 1870. 2 v. 2089.19
URQUHART, D. The spirit of the East, illustrated in travels through Roumeli during an eventful period. 1839. 2 v. 689.11
WALLACE, Susan E. The storied sea. 1883. 1697.16
WARBURTON, E. B. G. The crescent and the cross. 1852. 1669.10
– Same. [1880?] 1695.25
WARD, A. Around the pyramids: being a tour in the Holy Land, 1859–60. 674.11
WELLSTED, J. R. Travels to the city of the caliphs [Bagdad], along the shores of the Persian gulf and the Mediterranean. Including a voyage to the coast of Arabia, and a tour in the island of Socotra. 1840. 2 v. 693.3
WHEELER, C. H. Letters from Eden; or, missionary life in the East. [1868.] 1675.12
See also Asia. Levant. Palestine.

East of the Jordan. 1875–77. Merrill, S. 1691.8

East Indian archipelago. See Malay archipelago.

Easter.
ENGLAND, J. Explanation of the ceremonies of the Holy week in the chapels of the Vatican, and of those of Easter Sunday in the church of St. Peter. [1833.] No. 2 in 1098.21
– Same. In his Works, vol. 3. 1849. 1095.2.3

Eastern church. See Greek church.

Eastern question.
BLOCHWITZ, J. The Eastern question. A brief history of Turkey. 1877. 1957.26
BUGBEE, J. M. Russia and Turkey. The Eastern question, historically considered. 1877. 1958.33
COBDEN, R. Russia and the Eastern question. 1854. 928.5
COX, S. S. Diversions of a diplomat in Turkey. 1887. 681.13
FREEMAN, E. A. The Turks in Europe. 1877. 1957.21
FROUDE, J. A. Short studies on great subjects, vol. 2. 1815.15.2

GLADSTONE, W. E. Bulgarian horrors and Russia in Turkistan. 1879. 1028.1
– The Hellenic factor in the Eastern problem. 1877. 1557.22
– Same. In his Gleanings of past years, vol. 4. [1879.] 1548.16.4
MARVIN, C. The Russians at the gates of Herat. 1885. 940.20
ROBERTS, Sir R. H. The Eastern question. Asia Minor and the Caucasus. 1877. 1957.29
RODENBOUGH, F. L. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute. 1885. 940.24
SHAW, Frances A. The Eastern question. A brief history of Russia; with the successive dynasties. 1877. 1958.34
TOWLE, G. M. The Eastern question. Modern Greece. 1877. 1957.28
– – The principalities of the Danube: Servia and Roumania. 1877. 1957.27
– England and Russia in Asia. 1885. 940.22
TURKEY and Christendom. 1854. No. 2 in 1055.15

Eastern seas, The. [1871–74.] BAX, B. W. 1695.13

Eastman's Eastern coast guide. 1871. 639.31

Eastman's White mountain guide. 1873. 239.23

Eastward. Macleod, N. 1869. 1694.10

Eastwick, Robert William. A master mariner: the life and adventures of Captain Eastwick. London, 1891. Illus. [Adventure series.] 1540.68

Eaton, Charlotte A. Rome in the nineteenth century: the ruins of the ancient city, the remains of the Middle ages, and the monuments of modern times. 3d ed. London, 1823. 3 v. Illus. 678.5
Same. 5th ed. London, 1852. 2 v. Illus. 825.2

Eaton, Dorman Bridgman. Civil service in Great Britain. N. Y., 1880. 981.4

Eaton, Herbert N. An hour with the American Hebrew. Also, remarks on the Hilton-Seligman affair. N. Y., 1879. 1114.15

Eaton, Gen. William, 1764–1811. Life. Principally collected from his correspondence and other manuscripts. [By Charles Prentiss.] Brooktield, 1813. 527.2
FELTON, C. C. Life. 529.1.9

Ebbutt, Percy G. Emigrant life in Kansas. London, 1886. Illus. 1626.6

Ebers, Georg Moritz. Lorenz Alma Tadema. From the German by Mary J. Safford. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 1538.25
Richard Lepsius. Trans. by Zoe D. Underhill. N.Y., 1887. Portr. 1556.13
Pp. 325–347 contain an index to the works of Lepsius.

Ecce homo. Seeley, J. R. 1866. 2099.11
Gladstone's review of this work is on 2099.19; 1548.16.3.

Eccentric personages.
KIRBY, R. S. Kirby's wonderful and eccentric museum; or, magazine of remarkable characters, vol. 3–6. 1820. 894.1
KNAPP, S. L. Life of Timothy Dexter. 1838. 519.7
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 1866. 569.19
WILSON, H., and CAULFIELD, J. The book of wonderful characters. [1869.] 1546.5
See also Monstrosities.

Ecclesiastical biography.
FRAMPTON, Louisa C. A short account of the apostles, evangelists, disciples, and earliest fathers of the church. 1860. 1159.12
See also Apostles. Fathers. Martyrs. Preachers. Saints.

Ecclesiastical history.
ALLEN, J. H. Fragments of Christian history to the foundation of the holy Roman empire. 1880. 1113.6
BENHAM, W. The dictionary of religion. 1887. R.R. Desk 29
BONNECHOSE, F. P. E. B. de. The reformers before the Reformation. The fifteenth century. John Huss and the council of Constance. 1844. 1085.9
BRIEF analysis of the sects, heresies, and writers of the first three centuries. 1857. 1096.15
CLARKE, J. F. Events and epochs in religious history. 1881. 2101.16
DOWLING, J. G. An introduction to the critical study of ecclesiastical history. 1838. 1082.3
ELIOT, S. History of liberty. Part 1. The ancient Romans. 1853. 2 v. 134.7
– Part 2: The early Christians. 1853. 2 v. 134.8
– Passages from the history of liberty. 1857. 135.22
EUSEBIUS CAESARIENSIS. Ecclesiastical history. 1851. 845.1
GUERICKE, H. E. F. Ancient church history, comprising the first six centuries. 1857. 1082.4
HURST, J. F. Outline of church history. 1881. 2101.13
– Short history of the early church. 1887. 2103.7
– Short history of the mediæval church. 1887. 2104.24
– Short history of the modern church in Europe. A. D. 1558–1888. 2104.26
KURTZ, J. H. Text-book of church history. 1860, 62. 2 v. 1104.16
LAMSON, A. The church of the first three centuries. 1092.10
MERIVALE, C. The conversion of the Roman empire. 1865. 2096.5
MILMAN, H. H. The history of Christianity from the birth of Christ to the abolition of paganism in the Roman empire. 1844. 1085.3
– History of Latin Christianity. 1860, 61. 8 v. 1113.1
MOSHEIM, J. L. von. Institutes of ecclesiastical history. 1852. 3 v. 1085.2
NEANDER, J. A. W. General history of the Christian religion and church. 1852, 54. 5 v. 1103.1
– History of the planting and training of the Christian church by the apostles. 1851, 56. 2 v. 848.9
PLUMMER, A. The church of the early fathers: external history. [1887.] 2103.8
RENAN, J. E. Studies of religious history and criticism. 1864. 1092.13
SOCRATES SCHOLASTICUS. Ecclesiastical history, from the accession of Constantine, A. D. 305, to the 28th year of Theodosius II., including 140 years. 1853. 845.3
SOZOMENUS, Hermias. Ecclesiastical history from A. D. 324 to A. D. 440. Also, the ecclesiastical history of Philostorgius, as epitomized by Photius. 1855. 845.9
STANLEY, A. P. Lectures on the history of the Eastern church. With an intr. on the study of ecclesiastical history. 1862. 1081.14
STEBBING, H. History of the Christian church. 1833, 34. 2 v. 388.1
THEODORETUS, bishop of Cyrus. A history of the church from A. D. 322 to A. D. 427 by Theodoret, and from A. D. 431 to A. D. 594 by Evagrius. 1854. 845.5
WADDINGTON, G. A history of the church to the Reformation. 1833. 2 v. 365.13
WILLIAMS, W. R. Eras and characters of history. 1882. 2101.21
See also Albigenses. Catacombs. Christianity. Covenanters. Ecclesiastical biography. England, Church of. Huguenots. Jesuits. Middle ages. Missions. Papacy. Popes. Protestantism. Puritans. Reformation. Religions. St. Bartholomew's day. Sects. Waldenses, and the divisions under these subjects.

Ecker, Joseph Alexander. Lorenz Oken. From the German by A. Tulk. London, 1883. 1524.12
Pp. 179–183 contain a list of Oken's writings.

Eckermann, Johann Peter. Conversations with Goethe in the last years of his life. Trans. by S. M. Fuller. Boston, 1839. 874.14

Eclectic history of the United States. Talheim, Mary E. [1881.] 218.11

Economical European tourist, The. Hemstreet, W. 1875. 1659.9

Edda.
ANDERSON, R. B. Norse mythology; or, the religion of our forefathers, containing all the myths of the Eddas. 2100.16

Eddy, Daniel Clarke. Daughters of the cross; or, woman's mission. Boston, 1855. 569.9
Contents. — Harriet Newell. Ann H. Judson. Elizabeth Hervey. Harriet B. Stewart. Sarah L. Smith. Eleanor Macomber. Sarah D. Comstock. Henrietta Shuck. Sarah B. Judson. Annie P. James. Mary E. Von Lennep.

Europa: or, scenes and society in England, France, Italy, and Switzerland. Rochester, 1862. 644.3

The Percy family. A visit to Ireland. Boston, 1865. Illus. 645.7

Rip Van Winkle's travels in Asia and Africa. By Rupert Van Wert [pseud.]. N. Y. [1882.] 691.6

Rip Van Winkle's travels in foreign lands. N. Y. [1881.] Illus. 661.11
Walter's tour in the East. N. Y., 1870. 6 v. Illus. 708.23
Contents.—1. Egypt. 2. Jerusalem. 3. Samaria. 4. Damascus. 5. Constantinople. 6. Athens.

Eden, Charles Henry. India historical and descriptive. With an account of the Sepoy mutiny, 1857–8. London, 1876. Illus. 1648.8
The West Indies. London, 1880. Illus. [Foreign countries and British colonies.] 660.3

Eden, Lizzie Selina. My holiday in Austria [in 1868]. London, 1869. 1665.6

Eden of the South. Webber, C. H. 1883. 1631.18

Edersheim, Rev. Alfred. History of the Jewish nation, after the destruction of Jerusalem under Titus. 2d ed. Edinb., 1857. 945.4

Edgar, John George. The boyhood of great men. N. Y., 1874. Illus. 549.30; 548.13
Contents.—Poets: Scott, Pope. Historians: Gibbon, Sir James Mackintosh. Critics: Johnson, Jeffrey. Statesmen: Canning, Webster. Lawyers: Lord Mansfield, Lord Eldon. Philanthropists: Wilberforce, Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton. Astronomers: Galileo, Ferguson. Natural philosophers: Newton, Gassendi, Franklin. Mathematicians: Pascal, D'Alembert. Chemists: Cavendish, Davy. Sailors: Lord St. Vincent, Nelson. Soldiers: Marlborough, Bonaparte. Musicians: Handel, Mozart. Painters: Lawrence, Wilkie. Sculptors: Canova, Thorwaldsen. Scholars: Sir William Jones, Dr. Arnold. Divines: Bishop Ken, Dr. Parr, Dr. Chalmers. Surgeons: Hunter, Sir Astley Cooper. Naturalists: Sir Joseph Banks, Audubon.
The crusades and the crusaders. London. [1859.] Illus. 947.17
Footprints of famous men. N. Y., 1854. 548.16
Same. London, 1858. 551.13
Contents.—Men of action: Washington, Burke, Necker, Pitt, Lord Erskine, Lord Collingwood, Lord Teignmouth. Men of letters: Milner, Hume, Southey, Moore. Artists: Reynolds, Chantrey, Sir Christopher Wren. Men of science: Dr. Hunter, Black, Brindley, Watt, Adam Smith.
History for boys; or, annals of the nations of modern Europe. N. Y. [1874.] Illus. 910.16
Noble dames of ancient story. Edinb. Illus. 569.27
Same. London. Illus. 599.24
Contents.—Isabel the fair. Philippa of Hainault. Katherine, countess of Salisbury. Joan, countess of Montfort. Agnes, countess of Dunbar. Agnes, countess of Foix. Joan Plantagenet. Florence of Biscay. Isabel Plantagenet. Leonora d'Acunha. Constance of Castille. Isabel of Bavaria. Valentine Visconti.
Sea-kings and naval heroes. A book for boys. N. Y., 1874. Illus. 558.16
Contents.—Rollo the Norman. Hastings. Sweyn, king of Denmark. Harold Hardrada. Sir Robert Morley. The earl of Pembroke. The duke of Bedford. Sir Andrew Wood. Drake. Raleigh. The earl of Cumberland. Blake. Prince Rupert. Sir Cloudesley Shovel. Benbow. Rodney. Howe. St. Vincent. Duncan. Nelson. Collingwood.
The wars of the roses; or, stories of the struggle of York and Lancaster. N. Y., 1859. 999.15

Edgeworth, Maria, 1767–1849.
CONE, Helen G., and GILDER, Jeannette L. Pen-portraits of literary women, vol. 1. 1557.22.1
FAWCETT, Millicent G. Some eminent women of our times. 1554.25
HAYWARD, A. Selected essays, vol. 1. 1879. 1897.7
KAVANAGH, Julia. English women of letters. 589.30
OLIVER, Grace A. A study, with notices of her father and friends. 1882. 1534.4
RITCHIE, Anne I. A book of sybils. 1883. 1532.23
ZIMMERN, Helen. Maria Edgeworth. 1883. 1532.18

Edgeworth, Richard Lovell. Memoir. Concluded by his daughter, Maria Edgeworth. Boston, 1820, 21. 583.12

Edinburgh.
CHAMBERS, R. Traditions of Edinburgh. 1856. 999.8
COCKBURN, H. T., lord Cockburn. Memorials of his time. 1856. 977.3
HUTTON, L. Literary landmarks of Edinburgh. 1891. 392.11
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. Royal Edinburgh. 1890. 1662.18
STEVENSON, R. L. Edinburgh: picturesque notes. 1889. 1673.17

Edinburgh review.
BAGEHOT, W. The first Edinburgh reviewers. In his Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen. 1858. 563.9

Edison, Thomas Alva, 1847–.
BOLTON, Sarah K. How success is won. [1885.] 1517.19
DENSLOW, Van Buren, and PARKER, Jane M. Thomas A. Edison, and Samuel F. B. Morse. 1887. 1518.21
MUNRO, J. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. 540.37

Edith of Scotland. See Matilda of Scotland.

Edmonds, S. Emma E. Nurse and spy in the Union army; experiences of a woman. Hartford, 1865. Illus. 308.18

Edmondston, Rev. Biot, and **Saxby,** Jessie Margaret, born Edmondston. The home of a naturalist [Lawrence Edmondston]. London, 1888. 1554.14

Edmund Kirke, pseud. See Gilmore, James R.

Education.
BARNARD, H. National education in Europe. 1854. 137.1
BROCKETT, L. P. History and progress of education. 1860. 126.25
BROWNING, O. An introduction to the history of educational theories. 1882. 130.22
POINTER, F. V. N. A history of education. 1886. 120.57
SCHMIDT, H. I. Education. Part 1: History of education, ancient and modern. 1845. 820.53
TIMBS, J. Progress of education in England from Alfred to Victoria. In his School-days of eminent men. 589.3; 557.15; 554.13
See also Pestalozzi. Public schools of England. Student life in Germany. Universities.

Edward I, of England, 1239–1307.
LAMB, Lady Caroline. Warrior kings from Charlemagne to Frederic the great. 1883. 581.9

Edward III, of England, 1312–1377.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 1. 840.10.1
WARBURTON, W. P. Edward III. 1999.7; 1999.16

Edward V, of England, 1470–1483.
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the bachelor kings of England. 1841. 554.9

Edward VI, of England, 1538–1553.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the bachelor kings of England. 1841. 554.9

Edward, Thomas, shoemaker, 1814–1886.
ALLEN, G. Biographies of working men. 1542.39
CHAMBERS, W. The Banffshire naturalist. In his Stories of remarkable persons. 1878. 1548.4
SMILES, S. Life of a Scotch naturalist. 1877. 1546.30

Edwards, Amelia Blandford. A thousand miles up the Nile. Leipzig, 1878. 1699.21
Same. 2d ed. London, 1889. Illus. 691.16
Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys; a midsummer ramble in the Dolomites. Leipzig, 1873. 1667.9
Same. 2d ed. London, 1890. Illus. 1667.33

Edwards, Bela Bates. Biography of self-taught men. Boston, 1850, 52. 2 v. 548.22; 548.18
Vol. 2 was prepared by S. G. Bulfinch.
Contents.—1. Roger Sherman. Christian Gottlob Heyne. William Whipple. Alexander Murray. Stephen Hopkins. Samuel Lee. William Gifford. Thomas Baldwin. David Rittenhouse. Samuel Huntington. William Edwards. Thomas Scott. Lott Cary. John Opie. Nathaniel Smith. John Gottfried von Herder. Giovanni Battista Belzoni. William Caxton. Richard Baxter. Arthur Young. Charles G. Haines. Carsten Niebuhr. Jonas King. Humphrey Davy. Adam Clarke. Count Rumford (Benjamin Thompson). 2. Nathaniel Bowditch. Capt. James Cook. William Falconer. John Hunter. Nathan Smith. James

Ferguson. James Watt. Eli Whitney. John Leyden. Robert Stephens. Henry Stephens. Benjamin West. Peter Horberg. Alexander Wilson. Robert Bloomfield. Isaac Miner. Sir William Jones. Patrick Henry.
PARK, E. A. Memoir. In Edwards's Writings, vol. 1. 1853. 1056.12

Edwards, Charles, lawyer, 1797-1868. Pleasantries about courts and lawyers of New York. N. Y., 1867. Portr. 1816.11

Edwards, Henry Sutherland. Rossini and his school. N. Y., 1881. [Great musicians.] 1548.28
Life of Rossini. With portr. by Doré. Boston. [1869.] 1599.2
The Russians at home. London, 1861. 928.15

Edwards, John E. Random sketches and notes of European travel in 1856. N. Y., 1857. 648.3

Edwards, Jonathan, the elder, 1703-1751.
ALLEN, A. V. G. Jonathan Edwards. 1553.10
Bibliography, pp. 391-393.
HOLMES, O. W. Pages from an old volume of life. 1898.11
MILLER, S. Life. 529.1.8

Edwards, Justin, 1787-1853.
HALLOCK, W. A. "Light and love." Sketch of Justin Edwards. [1855.] 535.10

Edwards, Matilda Barbara Betham. The famous women library. London. [1883.] 6 v. Portrs. 1523.31
Contents.—1. Fernan Caballero. 2. Alexandrine Tinné. 3. Caroline Herschel. 4. Marie Pape-Carpantier. 5. Elizabeth Carter. 6. Matilda Betham.
Same. Six life studies of famous women. London, 1880. Portrs. 1523.14
Holidays in eastern France. N. Y., 1879. 1667.22
A winter with the swallows. [1865-66.] London, 1867. Illus. 1691.6

Edwards, Matthew, 1838-1859.
BULFINCH, T. The boy inventor; a memoir. 1860. 537.7

Edwards, Sutherland. See Edwards, Henry Sutherland.

Edwards, William, Welsh engineer, 1719-1789.
SELF-TAUGHT men. 1876. 1538.5

Edwards, William H. A voyage up the Amazon [in 1846], including a residence at Pará. N. Y., 1847. 635.15
Same. New ed. London, 1855. 889.15

Egan, Maurice Francis. Lectures on English literature. N. Y. [1889.] 384.16

Egerton, Francis, 1st earl of Ellesmere, 1800-1857. The sieges of Vienna by the Turks. From Schimmer, and other sources. London, 1847. Plan. 889.16

Egerton, Thomas, viscount Brackley, 1540-1617.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3

Eggleston, Edward, 1837-. A first book in American history. N. Y., 1890. Illus. 220.54
A history of the United States and its people. For the use of schools. N. Y., 1888. Illus. 220.50
BUNGAY, G. M. Traits of representative men. 1534.13
RIDEING, W. H. The boyhood of living authors. 1557.25
– and **Seelye,** Lillie Eggleston. Brant and Red Jacket. Including an account of the early wars of the Six nations, and the border warfare of the Revolution. N. Y. [1879.] Illus. 1544.35
Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico. N. Y., 1880. 1543.62
Pocahontas. Including an account of the early settlement of Virginia and of captain John Smith. N. Y. [1879.] 1544.34
Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. N. Y., 1878. Illus. 1544.12
These last four works belong to the "Famous American Indians" series.

Eggleston, George Cary. A rebel's recollections. N. Y., 1875. 275.6
Strange stories from history for young people. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 910.34

Eginhardus, 770-840. Life of Charlemagne. Trans. by S. E. Turner. N. Y., 1880. Map. 550.2

Egmond, Lamoraal, graaf van.
SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. Historical works. 830.36; 818.10

Egmont, Count. See Egmond.

EGYPT.

ADAMS, W. H. D. The land of the Nile. 1871. 698.31
APPLETON, T. G. A Nile journal [in 1874]. 1695.18
BARTLETT, W. H. The Nile boat; or, glimpses of Egypt [in 1845]. 684.1
BELL, C. F. M. From Pharaoh to fellah. 1888. 691.14
BELZONI, G. B. Narrative of recent discoveries in Egypt and Nubia. 1822. 2 v. 693.12
BERKLEY, E. The Pharaohs and their people. [1883.] 940.16
BIRCH, S. Egypt to B. C. 300. [1875.] 1958.5
CHATEAUBRIAND. Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt, and Barbary. 1806-7. 685.7
CLARKE, E. D. Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa. 1810-24. 11 v. 682.1
Contents.—1, 2. Russia, Tartary, and Turkey. 3-8. Greece, Egypt, and the Holy Land. 9-11. Scandinavia.
CLEMENT, Clara E. Egypt. [1880.] 940.10
DE LEON, E. The Khedive's Egypt. 1878. 1697.11
DODDS, J. Religion of ancient Egypt. In Faiths of the world. 1882. 2100.5
EDDY, D. C. Walter in Egypt. 708.23.1
ENGLISH, G. B. A narrative of the expedition to Dongola and Sennaar. 1823. 693.4
FIELD, H. M. From Egypt to Japan. 1877. 1694.19
– On the desert [of Sinai]. With a review of recent events in Egypt. 1883. 1697.14
FOGG, W. P. Arabistan: travels through Egypt, Arabia, and Persia, to Bagdad. 1875. 1695.23
GREY, Hon. Hélène T. C. Journal of a visit to Egypt, Constantinople, etc. 1870. 1675.14
HALE, E. E. and Susan. A family flight over Egypt and Syria. [1882.] 661.18
HARMAN, H. M. A journey to Egypt and the Holy Land. 1869-70. 694.19
HAWKS, F. L. The monuments of Egypt; or, a witness for the Bible. 1850. 684.2
KEARY, Annie. The nations around [Palestine]. 1875. 940.3
– and KEARY, Eliza. Early Egyptian history for the young. 1861. 937.10
KEAY, J. S. Spoiling the Egyptians. A tale of shame told from the British blue book. 1882. 940.12
A criticism of the treatment of Egypt by the British government.
KNOX, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a journey to Egypt and the Holy Land. [1882.] 1661.14
LANE, E. W. An account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians, written in Egypt, 1833-35. 2 v. 839.8; 959.2
– Same. 3 v. 840.31
LELAND, C. G. The Egyptian sketch book. 1874. 1694.13
LEPSIUS, C. R. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the peninsula of Sinai. 1853. 693.17; 856.6
LINDSAY, A. W. C., 8th earl of Crawford and Balcarres. Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land. 1858. 843.7
LONG, G. The Egyptian antiquities in the British museum. 1846. 2 v. 839.7
LORING, W. W. A Confederate soldier in Egypt. [1884.] 1691.15
LOTT, Emmeline. The "English governess" in Egypt. Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. 1675.5
MACGREGOR, J. The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red sea, &c. 1870. 1687.5
MACLEOD, N. Eastward. Travels in Egypt, &c. 1869. 1694.10
MANNING, S. The land of the Pharaohs, Egypt and Sinai. [1875.] 691.9
MARIETTE-BEY. The monuments of upper Egypt. 1890. 1696.27
MASPÉRO, G. C. C. Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria. 1892. 950.30
MINUTOLI, Wolferdine M. von. Recollections of Egypt. 1827. 677.24
OLIPHANT, L. The land of Khemi, up and down the middle Nile. 1882. 1694.20
PHELPS, S. D. Bible lands, with glimpses of Europe and Egypt. 1867. 1694.6

POOLE, Sophia. The Englishwoman in Egypt: letters from Cairo in 1842, 3, & 4. 2 v. 850.3
POOLE, S. L. Egypt. 1881. 660.7
PRICHARD, J. C. An analysis of the Egyptian mythology. 1838. 1083.9
PRIME, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 1857. 698.8
RAWLINSON, G. The story of ancient Egypt. 1887. 940.33
ROMER, Isabella F. A pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine, 1845–6. 2 v. 693.13
RUSSELL, Rev. M. History of ancient and modern Egypt: its temples and monuments. 1853. 957.9
– View of ancient and modern Egypt; with its natural history. [1831.] 810.29
ST. JOHN, B. Village life in Egypt. 1853. 2 v. 1694.5
ST. JOHN, J. A. Egypt and Nubia. 1845. 693.5
SEWELL, Elizabeth M. Ancient history of Egypt, Assyria, and Babylonia. 1862. 945.9
SHARPE, S. The history of Egypt, till the conquest by the Arabs, A. D. 640. 1852. 2 v. 954.3
SMITH, J. V. C. A pilgrimage to Egypt, embracing a diary of explorations on the Nile. 1852. 698.18
SMYTHE, E. A. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines. 1861. 2 v. 684.16
SPENCER, Rev. J. A. The East: sketches of travel in Egypt and the Holy Land. 1850. 686.6
STEPHENS, J. L. Notes of travel in Egypt and Nubia. 1876. 1648.7
STODDARD, C. W. Mashallah! a flight into Egypt. 1881. 1695.24
TAYLOR, B. Egypt and Iceland in 1874. 1695.10
THOMPSON, J. P. Photographic views of Egypt, past and present. 1854. 698.24
TREVOR, G. Ancient Egypt: to the close of the Old Testament period. [1864.] 937.11
VOGT, H. The Egyptian war of 1882. 940.14
WALLACE, D. M. Egypt and the Egyptian question. 1883. 940.18
WARNER, C. D. Mummies and Moslems. 1876. 1648.2
WARREN, W. W. Life on the Nile, and excursions on shore between Cairo and Asouan. Also a tour in Syria and Palestine in 1866–67. 698.30; 1699.17
WENDEL, F. C. H. History of Egypt. 1890. 950.26
WHATELY, Mary L. Letters from Egypt to plain folks at home. 1879. 1694.16; 1694.17
– Ragged life in Egypt. 1863. 689.27
WILKINSON, Sir J. G. Hand-book for travellers in Egypt. 1847. 649.13
– Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. 1837. 3 v. 954.1
– A popular account of the ancient Egyptians. 1878. 2 v. 954.8; 959.1
YATES, W. H. The modern history and condition of Egypt. 1843. 2 v. 955.8
See also East. Nile. Pyramids of Ghizeh.

Ehlert, Louis. From the tone world. From the German by Helen D. Tretbar. N. Y. [1885.] 1206.18
Contents. — Carl Tausig. Mendelssohn, and a complete edition of his works. Gervinus and instrumental music. Offenbach and the second empire. Tristan and Isolde, by Richard Wagner. Music teaching and the public. A scene from "Die Meistersinger." Wagner, Makart, Hamerling: a parallel. The concert system of Berlin. Gounod contra Wagner. The stage festival at Beyreuth. Schumann and his school. Volkmann. Chopin.

Eight hundred miles in an ambulance. Johnson, Laura. 1889. 1636.28

Eighteen Christian centuries. White, Rev. J. 1859. 115.16
Same. 1877. 1105.1

Eighteenth century.
ANDREWS, A. The eighteenth century; illustrations of the manners and customs of our grandfathers. 1856. 988.2
CUST, Sir E. Annals of the wars of the eighteenth century. 1858–60. 5 v. 939.13
FORSYTH, W. The novels and novelists of the eighteenth century. 1871. 885.19
GOSSE, E. W. A history of eighteenth century literature. (1660–1780.) 1889. 384.14
HARRISON, F. A few words about the eighteenth century. In his Choice of books. 1886. 1400.8

Elder, William, M.D., 1806–1885. Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. Phila., 1858. Illus. 524.9

Eldon, John, lord. See Scott, John.

Eleanor of Aquitaine, wife of Henry II, 1122?–1204.
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 1. 592.1.1

Eleanor of Castile, 1st wife of Edward I, –1290.
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 2. 592.1.2

Eleanor of Provence, wife of Henry III, –1291.
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 2. 592.1.2

Electoral system of the United States.
O'NEIL, C. A. The American electoral system. 1887. 220.45

Elgin marbles.
ELLIS, Sir H. The Elgin and Phigaleian marbles of the classical ages in the British museum. 1846. 2 v. 839.9

Elijah, the prophet.
KRUMMACHER, F. W. Elijah the Tishbite. 119.6

Eliot, George, pseud., 1819–1880. Essays and Leaves from a note book. [Ed. by C. L. Lewes.] Edinb., 1884. 1898.22
Contents. — Worldliness and other-worldliness, the poet Young. German wit, Heinrich Heine. Evangelical teaching, Dr. Cumming. The influence of rationalism, Lecky's History. The natural history of German life, Riehl. Three months in Weimar. Address to working men, by Felix Holt. Leaves from a note-book.
Same. Leipzig, 1884. 1899.14
Life, as related in her letters and journals. Arranged and ed. by J. W. Cross. N. Y., 1885. 3 v. Illus. 1524.20
Same. Leipzig, 1885. 4 v. in 2. 1515.11
Reviewed in Harrison's Choice of books [1400.8], and in James's Partial portraits [1557.26].
BLIND, Mathilde. George Eliot. 1883. 1532.13
BOLTON, Sarah K. Lives of girls who became famous. 1538.29
BUCHANAN, R. W. A talk with George Eliot. In his Look round literature. 1887. 397.22
CLEMMER, Mary. Men, women and things. 1886. 1899.25
CLEVELAND, Rose E. George Eliot's poetry and other studies. 1885. 1899.19
CONE, Helen G., and GILDER, Jeannette L. Pen-portraits of literary women, vol. 2. 1557.22.2
COOKE, G. W. George Eliot: a critical study. 1883. 1524.13
Pp. 425–434 contain a bibliography.
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
HAZELTINE, M. W. Chats about books, poets and novelists. 1883. 1897.28
LONSDALE, Margaret. George Eliot: thoughts upon her life, her books and herself. 1886. 1515.15
MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders. 1872. 1512.3
MYERS, F. W. H. Essays, modern. 1883. 1898.12
PARKINSON, S. Scenes from the "George Eliot" country. 1888. 1654.25
PAUL, C. K. Biographical sketches. 1883. 1534.15
WALSH, W. S. Pen pictures of modern authors. 1406.14.2
WHIPPLE, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 1542.47
WOOLSON, Abba G. George Eliot and her heroines: a study. 1886. 1898.31

Eliot, Sir John, 1590–1632.
FORSTER, J., and others. Lives of eminent British statesmen, vol. 2. 1836. 388.6.2

Eliot, John, apostle to the Indians, 1604–1690.
FRANCIS, C. Life. 529.1.5

Eliot, Samuel, 1821–. Early relations with the Indians. In Massachusetts historical society. Lectures. 1869. 222.3
History of liberty. Part 1: The ancient Romans. New ed. Boston, 1853. 2 v. 134.7
– Part 2: The early Christians. Boston, 1853. 2 v. 134.8
History of the United States, 1492–1872. Boston, 1874. Map. 275.5
Manual of United States history, 1492–1850. Boston, 1856. 309.1

Passages from the history of liberty. Boston, 1857. 135.22
Contents.—Early Italian reformers. John de Wycliffe. The reforms of Savonarola. The war of the communities in Castile.

Eliot, Samuel Atkins. A sketch of the history of Harvard college, and of its present state. Boston, 1848. 297.21

Eliott, George Augustus, 1st lord Heathfield, 1717–1790.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1 8

Elisabeth, princess of Bohemia, 1618–1680.
BLAZE, Marie P. R. Memoirs of the princess Palatine, including her correspondence. 1853. 545.15

Elisabeth, queen of Hungary.
STEWART, Agnes M. The three Elizabeths. 1873. 1546.16

Elizabeth, St., mother of John the Baptist.
STEWART, Agnes M. The three Elizabeths. 1873. 1546.16

Elizabeth, margravine of Brandenburg, Anspach and Baireuth. Memoirs of the margravine of Anspach, written by herself. London, 1826. 2 v. 542.5

Elizabeth, queen of England, 1533–1603.
ABBOTT, J. History of Elizabeth. 559.25
AIKEN, Lucy. Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth [1558–1603]. 2 v. 554.3
BEESLY, E. S. Queen Elizabeth. 1892. [Twelve English statesmen.] 550.29
BROOKS, E. S. Historic girls. 1887. 1531.11
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 5. 840.10.5
EWALD, A. C. A princess of the period. In his Stories from the state papers. 1882. 980.41
FARMER, Lydia H. The girls' book of famous queens. [1887.] 1557.20
JAMES, G. P. R. Memoirs of celebrated women. 1528.18
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3
OSBORNE, F. Historical memoirs on the reigns of Elizabeth and James. 552.6.2
RUSSELL, W. Extraordinary women. 598.19
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 6. 592.1.6
WRIGHT, T. Queen Elizabeth and her times. 1838. 2 v. 554.2

Elizabeth of Aragon, queen of Portugal, canonized as St. Elizabeth, 1271–1336.
STEWART, Agnes M. The three Elizabeths. 1873. 1546.16

Elizabeth of York, wife of Henry VII, 1466–1502.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 4. 592.1.4

Elizabeth Stuart, queen of Bohemia, 1596–1662.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

Elizabeth Woodville, wife of Edward IV, 1431?–1492.
RUSSELL, W. Extraordinary women. 598.19
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 3. 592.1.3

Elizabethan literature.
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. 356.24; 867.2.3
SAINTSBURY, G. E. B. A history of Elizabethan literature. 1887. 397.24
WHIPPLE, E. P. The literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1888. 1373.5

Ellenborough, Edward, lord. See Law, Edward.

Ellery, William, 1727–1820.
CHANNING, E. T. Life of William Ellery. 529.1.6

Ellet, Charles, U. S. N., 1810–1862.
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders. 1861–65. 272.7

Ellet, Charles Rivers, U. S. N., 1841–1862.
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders. 1861–65. 272.7

Ellet, Elizabeth Fries. The queens of American society. Phila. [1867.] Portrs. 1522.15
The women of the American revolution. N. Y., 1848. 3 v. Portrs. 538.13
Women artists in all ages and countries. N. Y., 1859. 544.23

Ellicott, Charles John, bishop of Gloucester and Bristol. Historical lectures on the life of Christ. Boston, 1867. 1092.11

Elliot, Frances. Diary of an idle woman in Italy. Leipzig, 1872. 2 v. 1679.6
Diary of an idle woman in Sicily. Leipzig, 1882. 1668.14
Diary of an idle woman in Spain. Leipzig, 1884. 1678.21
Old court-life in France. Leipzig, 1873. 2006.1
Pictures of old Rome. Leipzig, 1882. 1647.10
Romance of old court-life in France. N. Y., 1873. Illus. 1001.10

Elliott, Ebenezer, the corn-law rhymer, 1781–1849.
GILES, H. Lectures and essays, vol. 1. 875.8.1; 875.6.1
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 2. 896.1.2

Elliott, Grace Dalrymple. Journal of my life during the French revolution. London, 1859. 1006.2

Elliott, Henry W. Our Arctic province: Alaska and the Seal islands. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 631.7

Elliott, Susannah, born Smith, 1750–.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 2. 538.13.2

Elliott, William, 1788–1863. Carolina sports by land and water; including incidents of devil fishing, etc. N. Y., 1859. Illus. 637.23

Ellis, Edward S. Life and times of Daniel Boone. With sketches of Kenton, Wetzel, and other leaders in the settlement of the West. Phila. [1884.] 1527.19
Life of David Crockett. Added, sketches of Houston, Santa Anna, Rezin P., and James Bowie. Phila., [1884.] Portr. 1529.22

Ellis, George Edward. Address [and] chronicle of the siege. In Celebration of the centennial anniversary of the evacuation of Boston. 1876. 231.10
The aims and purposes of the founders of the Massachusetts colony. In Massachusetts historical society. Lectures. 1869. 222.3
A half-century of the Unitarian controversy. Boston, 1857. 113.7
History of the battle of Bunker's [Breed's] hill. Boston, 1875. Map. 231.5
Life of Anne Hutchinson: with a sketch of the Antinomian controversy in Massachusetts. 529.1.16
Life of John Mason, of Connecticut. 529.1.13
Life of William Penn. 529.1.22
Memoir of Jacob Bigelow. Cambridge, 1880. 530.17
The Puritan age and rule in Massachusetts Bay, 1629–1685. Boston, 1888. Maps. 232.5
Treatment of intruders and dissentients by the founders of Massachusetts. In Massachusetts historical society. Lectures. 1869. 222.3

Ellis, George James Welbore Agar, baron Dover. The life of Frederick the second, king of Prussia. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. 810.48

Ellis, Henry, K.C.B., –1855. Journal of the proceedings of the late embassy to China. Phila., 1818. 696.10

Ellis, Sir Henry, 1777–1869. The Elgin and Phigaleian marbles of the classical ages, in the British museum. London, 1846. 2 v. Illus. 839.9

Ellis, Dr. John B. The sights and secrets of the national capital. N. Y., 1869. Illus. 1622.4

Ellis, Rufus, D.D., 1819–1885. Historical sermons. In Commemoration by the First church of the completion of 250 years since its foundation. Boston, 1881. 231.14

Ellis, Sarah Stickney. Summer and winter in the Pyrenees. By the author of "The women of England" [etc.]. 2d ed. London. [1841.] 654.16

Ellis, Sumner. Life of E. H. Chapin. Boston, 1882. Illus. 1532.10

Ellis, Thomas T. Leaves from the diary of an army surgeon. N. Y., 1863. 298.27

Ellis, Rev. William, 1794–1872. Narrative of a tour through Hawaii, or Owhyhee. London, 1826. 705.5
Polynesian researches, during a residence in the Society and Sandwich islands. N. Y., 1833. 4 v. 707.4
Three visits to Madagascar, 1853–56. N. Y., 1859. Illus. 682.4

Ellis Bell, pseud. See Brontë, Emily J.

Ellison, Thomas, of Liverpool. Slavery and secession in America. London, 1861. Map. 298.11

Elliston, Robert William, 1774–1831.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 2. 1540.65.2

Ellsworth, Oliver, chief-justice, 1745–1807.
SIGOURNEY, Lydia H. Examples from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. 1857. 548.17

Ellwood, Thomas, quaker, 1639–1713.
LIVES of Lord Herbert of Cherbury and Thomas Ellwood. With essays by W. D. Howells. 1877. 1549.20
WHITTIER, J. G. Old portraits and modern sketches. 887.6
– Thomas Elwood. In Brave old English confessors. 567.6

Elmes, James, architect, 1779–1862. Sir Christopher Wren and his times. With sketches and anecdotes of the most distinguished personages in the seventeenth century. London, 1852. Portr. 203.18

Elphinstone, Mountstuart, 1779–1859.
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9
KAYE, Sir J. W. Lives of Indian officers, vol. 1. 1869. 1566.4

Ely, Alfred, 1815–. Journal of Alfred Ely, a prisoner of war in Richmond. Ed. by C. Lanman. N. Y., 1862. Portr. 298.13
The appendix contains a list of Union officers and soldiers confined in Southern prisons.

Ely, Richard Theodore. French and German socialism in modern times. N. Y., 1883. 130.54
The labor movement in America. N. Y. [1886.] 130.86

Emancipation.
COCHIN, P. S. A. The results of emancipation. 1863. 295.4
See also Slavery.

Emancipation, The, of Massachusetts. Adams, B. 240.2

Embassies and foreign courts. A history of diplomacy. Murray, E. C. G. 1855. 987.5

Emerson, Edward Waldo. Emerson in Concord. A memoir written for the "Social circle" in Concord, Massachusetts. Boston, 1889. Portr. 1547.26

Emerson, Ellen Russell. Indian myths, or legends, traditions and symbols of the aborigines of America, compared with those of other countries. Boston, 1884. Illus. 2085.3

Emerson, George Barrell. Education in Massachusetts: legislation and history. In Massachusetts historical society. Lectures. 1869. 222.3

Emerson, George Rose. London: how the great city grew. London, 1862. 997.14

Emerson, James. Letters from the Ægean. N. Y., 1829. 683.4

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Correspondence of Carlyle and Emerson. [Also] Supplementary letters. 1834–72. [Ed. by C. E. Norton.] Boston, 1883, 86. 3 v. Portrs. 532.1
English traits. Boston, 1856. 876.8
Representative men. Boston, 1850. 876.5
Same. New ed. Boston, 1881. 876.23
Contents.—Uses of great men. Plato, or, the philosopher. Plato: new readings. Swedenborg, or, the mystic. Montaigne, or, the skeptic. Shakespeare, or, the poet. Napoleon, or, the man of the world. Goethe, or, the writer.
ALCOTT, A. B. Ralph Waldo Emerson: his character and genius. In prose and verse. 1547.16
Contains an ode by F. B. Sanborn.
BIRRELL, A. Obiter dicta, 2d series. 1887. 1898.26.2
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American authors. 1557.21
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. 1534.13
BURROUGHS, J. Birds and poets. 1877. 1825.29
CABOT, J. E. Memoir of Emerson. 1887. 2 v. 1547.25
CONWAY, M. D. Emerson at home and abroad. 1537.1
COOKE, G. W. Emerson: his life, writings, and philosophy. 1881. 1547.12
EMERSON, E. W. Emerson in Concord. 1889. 1547.26
GARNETT, R. Life. 1888. 530.41
GILFILLAN, G. Modern literature and literary men. 548.3
GRIMM, Herman. Literature. 397.20
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
GUERNSEY, A. H. Emerson. 1881. 550.6
HARRIS, Amanda B. American authors for young folks. 1557.24
HAWTHORNE, J. Emerson as an American. In his Confessions and criticisms. 1887. 1825.24
HOLMES, O. W. Emerson. 1885. 1514.26
JAMES, H., jr. Partial portraits. 1888. 1557.26
JOHNSON, C. F. Three Americans and three Englishmen. 1886. 1537.27
LOWELL, J. R. My study windows. [1871.] 1816.22
SANBORN, F. B. Emerson. In The homes and haunts of our elder poets. 591.12
– ed. The genius and character of Emerson: lectures at the Concord school of philosophy. 1885. 1547.21
SCUDDER, H. E. Men and letters. 1887. 1815.20
THAYER, J. B. A western journey with Mr. Emerson. 1884. 1637.21
WALSH, W. S. Pen pictures of modern authors. 1406.14.2
WHIPPLE, E. P. American literature. 381.5
– Recollections of eminent men. 1542.47
WOODBURY, C. J. Talks with Emerson. [1890.] 1907.11

Emerton, Ephraim. An introduction to the study of the Middle ages. (375–814.) Boston, 1888. Maps. 910.47

Emigrant life in Kansas. Ebbutt, P. G. 1886. 1626.6

Emin Pasha. See Schnitzer, Eduard.

Eminent authors of the nineteenth century. Brandes, G. M. C. 530.4

Eminent men and popular books. Lucas, S. 1859. 549.33

Eminent philanthropists, patriots, and reformers. Cochrane, R. 1879. 1547.1

Eminent sailors. Adams, W. H. D. 1540.41

Eminent soldiers. Adams, W. H. D. 1537.13

Emmanuel, the story of the Messiah. Cooley, W. F. 1889. 2094.11

Emmet, Robert, 1780–1803. Life, trial, and conversations. Boston, 1852. 1569.1
BURKE, J. W. Life, with his speeches, &c. 598.16
DAVIS, Varina Anne. An Irish knight of the 19th century. [1888.] 1509.14
MADDEN, R. R. Life and times. [Cop. 1856.] 598.15
– The United Irishmen, their lives and times. 3d series, vol. 3. 1846. 598.3.3

Emmet, Thomas Addis.
HAINES, C. G. Memoir. 1829. 598.17
MADDEN, R. R. Memoir of Thomas Addis Emmet. In his Life and times of Robert Emmet. [1856.] 598.15

Emmons, Nathanael, D.D., 1745–1840.
PARK, E. A. Memoir; with sketches of his friends and pupils. In Emmons's Works, vol. 1. 1861. 1082.5.1

Emory, John, M. E. bishop, 1789–1835.
GORRIE, P. D. Lives of eminent Methodist ministers. 535.14

Emperors. See German emperors. Roman emperors.

Empire, The. A complete history [of Great Britain]. London, 1889. Illus. [Royal England readers.] 1981.10

England, Rev. John, bishop of Charleston, 1786–1842. Works. Vol. 1 4. Baltimore, 1849. Portr. 1095.2

Largely devoted to subjects connected with the Roman catholic church.

Biographical sketches and obituary notices of bishop England. In his Works, vol 1. 1849. 1095.2.1

Explanation of the ceremonies of the Holy week in the chapels of the Vatican, and of those of Easter Sunday in St. Peter's, Rome. [1833.] No. 2 in 1098.21

Same. In his Works, vol. 3. 1849. 1095.2.3

Explanation of the construction, furniture and ornaments of a church, of the vestments of the clergy, and of the nature and ceremonies of the mass. Baltimore. [1834.] No. 1 in 1098.21

Same. In his Works, vol. 3. 1849. 1095.2.3

ENGLAND.

Description.

ASHTON, J. The dawn of the XIXth century in England. A social sketch. 1886. 1981.7
– Social England under the regency. 1890. 2 v. 1983.7
– Social life in the reign of queen Anne. 1883. 980.50
BADEAU, A. Aristocracy in England. 130.85
BAILEY, J. M. England from a back-window. 1879. 1665.4
BARING-GOULD, S. Old country life. 1890. 1673.18
BERRY, Mary. A comparative view of the social life of England and France [1660–1830]. 986.4
BLOUET, P. John Bull and his island. 1884. 1654.15
– John Bull junior; or, French as she is traduced. [1888.] 2064.37
BROOKES, J. Manners and customs of the English nation. [1859?] 999.16
BULWER-LYTTON, E. G. E. L. England and the English. 1833. 2 v. 898.13
CHAMPLIN, J. D., jr. Chronicle of the coach: Charing Cross to Ilfracombe. 1886. 1654.22
CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls in England. 1884. 662.1
CHANDLER, A. D. A bicycle tour in England and Wales, in 1879. 1665.17
CHANGE for the American notes [of Dickens], in letters from London to New York. 1843. 1635.27
CHASLES, V. E. P. Notabilities in France and England. 1853. 868.7
COLLIER, R. L. English home life. 1886. 1654.18
COOPER, J. F. Gleanings in Europe. England. 1837. 2 v. 646.20
COXE, A. C. Impressions of England; sketches of scenery and society. 1856. 645.13
DANIEL, G. Merrie England in the olden time. 1842. 2 v. 978.1
DODD, Anna B. Cathedral days. A tour through southern England. 1887. 1654.24
EMERSON, R. W. English traits. 1856. 876.8
ESCOTT, T. H. S. England; her people, polity, and pursuits. 1880. 983.6
GAGE, Annie O. Helen on her travels. 1868. 1667.4
GALLENGA, A. C. N. Episodes of my second life. (American and English experiences.) 1885. 1530.11
GELDART, Mrs. Hannah R. Stories of England and her forty counties. 999.19
"GOOD form" in England. 1888. 130.104
GUILD, C. Britons and Muscovites. 1888. 1647.4
HAMERTON, P. G. French and English. A comparison. 1889. 1664.29
HASKINS, G. F. Six weeks abroad in Ireland, England and Belgium. 1872. 658.21
HASSARD, J. R. G. A Pickwickian pilgrimage [in England]. 1881. 1669.23
HAWTHORNE, N. Our old homes. English sketches. 1863. 864.19
HAWTHORNE, Sophia A. Notes in England and Italy. 1869. 1666.15
HAYWOOD, A. England and France: their national qualities. In his Selected essays, vol. 2. 1879. 1897.7.2
HEADLEY, J. T. Sketches and rambles. 1850. 1666.4
HOLLINGSHEAD, J. Our journeys in and out of London. 1860. 645.18
HOLMES, O. W. Our hundred days in Europe. 1887. 1676.17
HOPPIN, J. M. Old England: its scenery, art, and people. 1867. 1654.2
JEFFERIES, J. R. Round about a great estate. 1880. 1665.12
– Wild life in a southern county. 1879. 1665.5
KAY, J. The social condition and education of the people in England. 1863. 123.21
– The social condition and education of the people in England and Europe. 1850. 2 v. 138.16
LESTER, C. E. The condition and fate of England. 1843. 2 v. 988.9
– The glory and the shame of England. 1842. 2 v. 646.12
LIPPINCOTT, Sara J. Merrie England. 1855. 909.10
MACGREGOR, J. The voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy," from London to Paris, and back. 1868. 1687.3
MACKENZIE, A. S. The American in England. 1835. 2 v. 658.15
MANNING, S., and GREEN, S. G. English pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. [1877.] 671.13
MATÉAUX, Clara L. Around and about old England. [1877.] 1673.13
MILLER, H. First impressions of England and its people. 1851. 646.7
OLD sports of England. [1840.] No. 2 in 589.14
OLMSTED, F. L. Walks and talks of an American farmer in England. 1852. 646.10; 646.11
PATTEN, C. B. England as seen by an American banker. [1885.] 1654.20
PECCHIO, G., conte di. Semi-serious observations of an Italian exile in England. 1833. 1654.6
PILLET, R. M. Views of England during ten years. 1818. 988.10
RAUMER, F. L. G. von. England in 1835. 3 v. 979.2
– England in 1841. 2 v. 979.3
SAUNDERS, J. Cabinet pictures of English life. Chaucer. 1845. 850.9
SOUTHEY, R. Letters from England. 1807. 3 v. 679.13
STONE, J. S. The heart of merrie England. [1887.] 1673.16
SWAZEY, J. B. Some observations upon the civilization of the Western barbarians, particularly of the English. 1876. 1957.20
TAINE, H. A. Notes on England. 1874. 876.21
THORNBURY, G. W. 'Cross country. 1861. 644.1
TUCKERMAN, H. T. A month in England. 1854. 646.15
WALFORD, E. Holidays in home counties. 1880. 1665.13
– Pleasant days in pleasant places. 1878. 1662.7
WHITE, R. G. England without and within. 1881. 1665.16
WINTER, W. A trip to England. 1879. 1669.18

History: Chronicles.

FLORENCE of Worcester. Chronicle, with continuations; annals of English history, from the departure of the Romans to the reign of Edward I. 856.11
FROISSART, J. Antient chronicles. 1001.2
– Same. 4 v. 1003.1
– The boy's Froissart. 1000.5
GILES, J. A., ed. Six old English chronicles. 846.4
As follows: 1. Chronicle of Ethelwerd. 2. Annals of Alfred the great by Asser. 3. Geoffrey of Monmouth's British history. 4. The works of Gildas. 5. Nennius's History of the Britons. 6. Richard of Cirencester on the ancient state of Britain.
HENRY, archdeacon of Huntingdon. Chronicles from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the accession of Henry II. Also the acts of Stephen, king of England. 856.3
MATTHEW of Paris. English history from 1235 to 1273. 3 v. 856.1
MATTHEW of Westminster. Flowers of history, especially such as relate to Britain. 1853. 2 v. 856.5
ORDERICUS VITALIS. Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy. 4 v. 856.7
ROGER of Hoveden. Annals, 732–1201. 2 v. 856.2
ROGER of Wendover. Flowers of history. Comprising the history of England from the descent of the Saxons to 1235. 2 v. 846.9

History: General.

ADAMS, W. H. D. Sword and pen. English worthies in the reign of Elizabeth. 1869. 567.10
ARMITAGE, E. S. The childhood of the English nation. 1877. 1989.2
BACON, lord. History of the reign of Henry VII. In his Moral and historical essays. 858.9

BEDA. Ecclesiastical history of England. 846.1
BIRCHALL, J. England under the Normans and Plantagenets. [1066–1377.] 998.2
BONWICK, J. Who are the English? 1880. 980.37
BROUGHAM, lord. History of England and France under the house of Lancaster. 1861. 993.1
CHURCH, A. J. The story of early Britain. 1890. 1987.5
CREIGHTON, Louise. England a continental power. 1066–1216. 1958.19; 1957.24
CREIGHTON, M. The age of Elizabeth. 1876. 1958.16
– The Tudors and the Reformation. 1485–1603. 1999.13; 1999.24
CUNNINGHAM, G. G. A history of England in the lives of Englishmen. 1849–52. 8 v. 562.1
FORSTER, J. The Plantagenets and the Tudors. In his Historical and biographical essays, vol. 1. 1858. 894.3.1
FREEMAN, E. A. Historical essays. 1st–3d series. 1873–86. 1826.4
Several papers on English history may be found in list of contents under Freeman.
– Old English history for children [to 1066]. 969.8
– The origin of the English nation. 1879. 980.19
FROUDE, J. A. History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. 12 v. 984.2
GAIRDNER, J. England. [1879.] 980.22
– The houses of Lancaster and York, with the conquest and loss of France. 1874. 1999.6
GELDART, Mrs. Hannah R. Glimpses of our island home. 1864. 997.19; 1659.5
– A popular history of England. 1860. 998.17
Same as the preceding.
GIUSTINIAN, S. Four years at the court of Henry VIII. Selection of despatches addressed to the signory of Venice, 1515–1519. Trans. by Rawdon Brown. 2 v. 998.1
GREEN, J. R. The conquest of England. 1884. 981.7
– The making of England. 1882. 981.5
GROUSSET, P. Public life in England. [1884.] 980.55
HERBERT, H. W. Persons and pictures from the histories of France and England from the Norman conquest to the fall of the Stuarts. 1854. 548.6
HOPKINS, S. The Puritans during the reigns of Edward VI and Elizabeth. 1859–61. 3 v. 982.3
JEWETT, Sarah O. The story of the Normans, chiefly in relation to their conquest of England. 1887. 1000.22
JOHNSON, A. H. The Normans in Europe. 1877. 1957.15; 980.5
KNIGHT, C. Half hours of English history [to the death of Elizabeth]. 1853. 975.2
– Same. 1865. 993.4
LANE, C. A. Illustrated notes on English church history, to the dawn of the Reformation. 1886. 2100.29
LOCKE, W. Stories of the land we live in. 1878. 980.7
MACFARLANE, C. The camp of refuge. 1844. 2 v. 840.40
The Saxon camp on the island of Ely.
MACLEAR, G. F. The English. [1878.] 980.3
MARSHALL, Emma. Stories of the cathedral cities of England. 1879. 980.23
MILTON, J. The history of Britain to the Norman conquest. In his Prose works, vol. 5. 1853. 838.7.5
MOBERLY, C. E. The early Tudors. Henry VII, Henry VIII. 1887. 1985.12
PAULI, G. R. Pictures of old England. 1861. 997.8
PERRY, G. G. History of the Reformation in England. [1886.] 2103.9
POSTE, B. Britannic researches. New facts and rectifications of ancient British history. 1853. 985.2
POWELL, F. Y. Early England, up to the Norman conquest. 1877. 1957.25
ROEMER, J. Origins of the English people and of the English language. 1888. 1981.8
ROWLEY, J. Rise of the people and growth of parliament, 1215–1485. 1958.25; 1999.22
SEWELL, Elizabeth M., and YONGE, Charlotte M. Historical selections. 1868. 1817.20
STUBBS, W. The early Plantagenets. 1876. 1999.12
THIERRY, J. N. A. History of the conquest of England by the Normans. 1847. 2 v. 978.6
– Same. 1856. 2 v. 837.6
TURNER, S. History of England during the Middle ages. 1830. 5 v. 965.2
– History of the reigns of Edward VI, Mary, and Elizabeth. 1835. 2 v. 965.4
WRIGHT, T. Queen Elizabeth and her times. 1838. 2 v. 554.2
See also Anglo-Saxon chronicle. Anglo-Saxons. Great Britain, History. Gunpowder plot, 1605. Romans in Britain. Roses, Wars of the. Spanish armada, 1588.

England, Bank of. See Bank of England.

England, Church of.
F., I. A story of the church of England. [1889?] 2104.31
GLADSTONE, W. E. Gleanings of past years, vol. 5. 1548.16.5
TUCKER, H. W. The English church in other lands; or the spiritual expansion of England. [1866.] 2100.28
See also Tractarian movement.

England and its people. Taylor, Emily. 1866. 969.7

England as it is. Johnston, W. 1851. 2 v. 979.4

England in Egypt. Towle, G. M. 1886. 940.25

England under Gladstone. 1880–84. McCarthy, J. H. 1884. 1984.10

England under seven administrations. Fonblanque, A. W. 1837. 3 v. 979.1

England's greatness. Wade, J. 1856. 987.9

English, George Bethune. A narrative of the expedition to Dongola and Sennaar, by order of Mehemmed Ali Pasha. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1823. 693.4

English, William Hayden.
FORNEY, J. W. Hon. W. H. English. Portr. In his Life and military career of W. S. Hancock. [1880.] 1523.12

English battles and sieges in the peninsula. Napier, Sir W. F. P. 1855. 1007.8

English church composers. Barrett, W. A. 1882. 1548.33

English colonies in America. See American colonies.

English drama.
ALLEYN, E. The Alleyn papers. 1843. 342.17
BOADEN, J. Memoirs of Kemble. Including a history of the stage from the time of Garrick. 1825. 2 v. 597.5
DORAN, J. "Their majesties' servants." Annals of the English stage, from Betterton to Kean. 1865. 2 v. 352.2
HAZLITT, W. Lecture on the dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1845. 356.24
– Same. 1848. 867.2.3
LIGHTS of the old English stage. 1544.8

English eccentrics and eccentricities. Timbs, J. 1866. 2 v. 1553.3

English explorers, The; travels by Mandeville, Bruce, Park, and Livingstone. With chapter on Arctic explorations. London, 1875. 1705.8

English governess, The. Lott, Emmeline. 1675.5

English history in short stories. Boston, 1876. 1958.26
Same. Revised ed. N. Y., 1878. 980.24

English home life. Collier, R. L. 1886. 1654.18

English humourists. Thackeray, W. M. 586.1; 589.25

English in America. See American colonies.

English in Ireland in the 18th century. Froude, J. A. 1873, 74. 3 v. 986.9

English in the West Indies. Froude, J. A. 1888. 1638.22

English lands, letters, and kings. Mitchell, D. G. 1889, 90. 2 v. 397.23

English language.
CLARK, N. G. An outline of the elements of the English language, for students. 1863. 393.12
CRAIK, G. L. A compendious history of English literature and of the English language. 1863. 2 v. 392.9
– Same. A manual of English literature, and of the history of the English language from the Norman conquest. 1874. 1409.17
– Outlines of the history of the English language. 405.26
HADLEY, J. A brief history of the English language. 1880. 1404.21
MARSH, G. P. Lectures on the English language. 394.2
OLIPHANT, T. L. K. The sources of standard English. 1873. 1406.28
ROEMER, J. Origins of the English people and of the English language. 1888. 1981.8
SCHAFF, P. Literature and poetry. 1890. 902.5

English leaders of religion.

HUTTON, R. H. Cardinal Newman. 1891. 570.1

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

ARNOLD, T. Chaucer to Wordsworth. A short history of English literature [449–1850]. 1826.7
– English literature. 570–1832. 1409.31
From the Encyclopædia Britannica.
BEEKS, H. A. From Chaucer to Tennyson. 1890. 383.4
– An outline history of English literature. [1880.] 1400.10
BRINK, Bernhard ten. Early English literature, to Wiclif. 1883. 1403.11
BROOKE, S. A. English literature. 1876. 1409.20
BROWNING, Elizabeth B. Essays on the Greek Christian poets and the English poets. 1863. 373.14
CAMPBELL, T. Essay on English poetry. 1819. 369.7
– Same. With notices of the British poets. 1848. 889.7
– Same. In his Specimens of the English poets. 1853. 311.6
CHAMBERS, R. Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 v. 392.1; 392.8
– History of the English language and literature. 1853. 404.15
CHAUTAUQUA library of English history and literature. 1880, 81. 3 v. 391.8
CLEVELAND, C. D. A compendium of English literature, from Mandeville to Cowper. [180–?] 404.1
COLLIER, W. F. A history of English literature in biographical sketches. 1861. 1373.4
CRAIK, G. L. A compendious history of English literature and the English language. 1863. 2 v. 392.9
– Same. A manual of English literature and of the history of the English language from the Norman conquest. 1874. 1409.17
– Sketches of the history of literature and learning in England from the Norman conquest to the accession of Elizabeth. 1844. 2 v. 840.15
CROFTS, Ellen. Chapters in the history of English literature, 1509–[1625]. 383.9
DENNIS, J. Heroes of literature. English poets. 1883. 1530.4
EGAN, M. F. Lectures on English literature. [1889.] 384.16
FORSYTH, W. The novels and novelists of the 18th century. 1871. 885.19
FRISWELL, J. H. Essays on English writers. 1869. 1375.2
GILMAN, A. First steps in English literature. 1870. 1839.5
GILMORE, J. H. The English language and its early literature. 1880. 1404.12
GOSSE, E. W. From Shakespeare to Pope: the rise of classical poetry in England. 1885. 1400.7
– A history of eighteenth century literature. (1660–1780.) 1889. 384.14
HART, J. S. A short course in literature, English and American. 1877. 1404.9
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1845. 356.24
– Same. 1848. 867.2.3
These lectures are not strictly confined to dramatic criticism.
– Lectures on the English comic writers. 1848. 867.2.4
– Lectures on the English poets. 1848. 867.2.4
HODGKINS, Louise M. Nineteenth century authors. [1887–89.] 1400 27
HUNT, T. W. Representative English prose and prose writers. 1887. 1400.12
JOHNSON, C. F. Three Americans and three Englishmen. 1886. 1537.27
JOHNSTON, R. M., and BROWNE, W. H. English literature. A historical sketch. 1873. 397.16
JUSSERAND, J. J. The English novel in the time of Shakespeare. 1890. 391.14
LANIER, S. The English novel and the principle of its development. 1883. 1400.2
LAWRENCE, E. English literature primers. Classical period. 1878. 1409.27
– – Modern period. 1879. 1409 28
– – Romance period. 1878. 1409.25
LILLIE, Lucy C. The story of English literature for young readers. [1878.] 1403.8
LIPPINCOTT, Esther J. T. A hand-book of English and American literature. 1883. 1403.7
MASSON, D. British novelists and their styles. 1859. 395.7
MITCHELL, D. G. English lands, letters, and kings. 1889, 90. 2 v. 397.23
MORLEY, H. English writers. An attempt towards a history of English literature. [Vol.] 1–5. 1887–90. 384.13
– A manual of English literature. 1879. 396.18
– Of English literature in the reign of Victoria. 1881. 1404.27
– Same. 1882. 1404.26
NICOLL, H. J. Landmarks of English literature. 1883. 1403.5
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. The literary history of England in the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th century. 1883. 2 v. 383.7
PERRY, T. S. English literature in the 18th century. 1403.9
PHILLIPS, Maude G. A popular manual of English literature. 1885. 371.10
REED, H. Lectures on English literature, from Chaucer to Tennyson. 1855. 406.8
– Lectures on the British poets. 1857. 2 v. 349.9
RICHARDSON, Abby S. Familiar talks on English literature. 1881. 1404.19
SPALDING, W. The history of English literature. 1881. 404.16
STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets. 1355.18
TAINE, H. A. History of English literature. 1871. 2 v. 802.12
– Same. 1879. 895.27
– Same. Abridged. 1872. 895.26
TUCKERMAN, B. A history of English prose fiction from Sir Thomas Malory to George Eliot. 1882. 1403.2
UNDERWOOD, F. H. A hand-book of English literature. British authors. 1871. 395.28
WASHBURN, Emelyn W. Studies in early English literature. 1882. 1403.3
Ends with Francis Bacon.
WELSH, A. H. Development of English literature and language. 1882. 2 v. 392.10
WHIPPLE, E. P. Essays and reviews. 1851. 2 v. 875.12
– Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1373.5
WRIGHT, Henrietta C. Children's stories in English literature. 1889, 91. 2 v. 384.15
Contents. — 1. From Taliesin to Shakespeare. 2. From Shakespeare to Tennyson.
WRIGHT, T. Essays on the literature, popular superstitions, and history of England in the Middle ages. 1846. 2 v. 987.3
YONGE, C. D. Three centuries of English literature. 1872. 887.9

See also Literature. United States, Literature.

English men of action. Namely:

BESANT, W. Captain Cook. 1890. 550.60
BUTLER, Sir W. F. Charles George Gordon. 1889. 550.50
CHURCH, A. J. Henry the fifth. 1889. 550.51
CORBET, J. Monk. 1889. 550.56
FORBES, A. Havelock. 1890. 550.61
HANNAY, D. Rodney. 1891. 550.63
HOOPER, G. Wellington. 1889. 550.53
HUGHES, T. David Livingstone. 1889. 550.52
LYALL, Sir A. C. Warren Hastings. 1889. 550.58
OMAN, C. W. Warwick, the king maker. 1891. 550.62
RUSSELL, W. C. William Dampier. 1889. 550.55
STEBBING, W. Peterborough. 1890. 550.59
TEMPLE, Sir R., bart. Lord Lawrence. 1889. 550.54
TRAILL, H. D. Lord Strafford. 550.57

English men of letters. Namely:

AINGER, A. Charles Lamb. 1882. 1544.50
BLACK, W. Goldsmith. 1879. 1544.40
CHURCH, R. W. Bacon. 1884. 1540.56
– Spenser. 1879. 1544.28
COLVIN, S. Keats. 1887. 1540.37
– Landor. 1881. 1543.64
COURTHOPE, W. J. Addison. 1884. 1540.55
DOBSON, H. A. Fielding. 1883. 1545.36
DOWDEN, E. Southey. 1880. 1544.43
FOWLER, T. Locke. 1880. 1544.48
FROUDE, J. A. Bunyan. 1880. 1544.44
GOSSE, E. W. Gray. 1882. 1547.14
HUTTON, R. H. Scott. 1879. 1544.39
HUXLEY, T. H. Hume. 1879. 1544.37
JAMES, H., jr. Hawthorne. 1880. 1544.42
JEBB, R. C. Bentley. 1882. 1544.51
MASSON, D. De Quincey. 1882. 1543.74
MINTO, W. Defoe. 1879. 1544.38
MORISON, J. A. C. Gibbon. 1878. 1544.36
– Macaulay. 1883. 1545.38
MORLEY, J. Burke. 1879. 1536.24
MYERS, F. W. H. Wordsworth. 1881. 1543.63
NICHOL, J. Byron. 1880. 1543.61
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. Sheridan. 1883. 1540.54
PATTISON, M. Milton. 1880. 1544.41
SAINTSBURY, G. Dryden. 1881. 1544.49
SHAIRP, J. C. Burns. 1879. 1544.29
SMITH, G. Cowper. 1880. 1544.46
STEPHEN, L. Pope. 1880. 1544.47
– Johnson. [1878.] 1545.37
– Swift. 1882. 1540.50

SYMONDS, J. A. Shelley. 1879. 1544.19
– Sir Philip Sidney. 1887. 1542.48
TRAILL, H. D. Coleridge. 1884. 1540.57
– Sterne. 1882. 1540.51
TROLLOPE, A. Thackeray. 1879. 1544.31
WARD, A. W. Chaucer. 1880. 1544.45
– Dickens. 1882. 1545.35

English novel, The. Lanier, S. 1883. 1400.2

English people, The.
FREEMAN, E. A. Lectures to American audiences. [1882.] 980.46

English philosophers. Namely:
BOWER, G. S. David Hartley and James Mill. 1881. 1541.17
FARRER, J. A. Adam Smith. 1881. 1523.22
FOWLER, T. Bacon. 1881. 1541.19
– Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. 1883. 1541.22
MONCK, W. H. S. Sir William Hamilton. 1881. 1541.23

English poetesses. Robertson, E. S. 1883. 1524.14

English radical leaders. Hinton, R. J. 1875. 1536.18

English sovereigns.
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O. Letters of the kings of England. 1848. 2 v. 978.3
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the bachelor kings of England. 1841. 554.9
See also Great Britain, History. Queens.

English statesmen. Higginson, T. W. 1875. 1536.15

English travelers and Italian brigands. Moens, W. J. C. B. 1866. 644.20

Englishwoman, pseud. See Wright, Frances.

Englishwoman, The, in Russia; impressions of the Russians at home. By a lady, ten years resident in that country. N. Y., 1855. Illus. 687.24

English women of letters. Kavanagh, Julia. 1862. 589.30

English worthies. Namely:
ALLEN, G. Charles Darwin. 1885. 1515.12
DOBSON, H. A. Richard Steele. 1886. 1519.11
GOSSE, E. W. Raleigh. 1886. 1515.18
HANNAY, D. Admiral Blake. 1886. 1519.9
HILL, F. H. George Canning. 1887. 1519.13
MORRIS, M. Claverhouse. 1887. 1519.14
SYMONDS, J. A. Ben Jonson. 1886. 1519.12
TRAILL, H. D. Shaftesbury (the first earl). 1886. 1515.16

Engravers.
BRYAN, M. A biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers. 1853. R.R., B.1.5
SCOTT, W. B. The little masters. 1880. 1543.70

Engraving.
LABORDE, H., vicomte de. Engraving: its origin, processes and history. With chapter on English engraving by W. Walker. 1886. 200.45

Ennemoser, Joseph, 1787–1854. History of magic. Trans. by W. Howitt. London, 1844. 2 v. 826.12

Enterprise.
COOPER, T. Triumphs of perseverance and enterprise. [1865.] 569.25

Eon de Beaumont, chevalier d'.
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19

Eōthen. Kinglake, A. W. 1846. 699.22
Same. 1854. 409.6; 1655.8
Travels in the East.

Epaminondas, the Theban.
HERBERT, H. W. The captains of the old world. 948.8
YONGE, C. D. Parallel lives of ancient and modern heroes. 1858. 545.29

Épée, Charles Michel, abbé de l'. See L'Épée, Charles M.

Épinay, Louise de la Live d'.
SMITH, S. Works, vol. 2. 1844. 867.3.2

Episodes in a life of adventure. Oliphant, L. 1557.17

Episodes of French history. Namely:
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Charlemagne and the Carlovingians. 1880. 1000.8
– Francis I, and the sixteenth century. Part I. 1881. 1000.13
– Henry IV, and the end of the wars of religion. 1881. 1000.14
– Saint Louis and the thirteenth century. 1880. 1000.12

Episodes of my second life. Gallenga, A. 1885. 1530.11

Episodes of the sea in former days. A book for boys. London, 1880. 1707.5

Epitaphs.
BRIDGMAN, T. Epitaphs from Copp's hill burial ground, Boston. 1851. 229.4
– The pilgrims of Boston and their descendants. Also, inscriptions from the monuments in the Granary burial ground, Tremont street. 1856. 223.5

Epochs and episodes of history. London. [1882.] Illus. 921.3

Epochs of American history.
THWAITES, R. G. The colonies. 1492–1750. 1891. 220.60

Epochs of ancient history. Namely:
BEESLY, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. 1958.31
BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Troy: its legend, history and literature. [1880.] 1958.38
CAPES, W. W. The Roman empire of the second century. 1876. 1958.32
– Roman history. From the assassination of Julius Cæsar to that of Domitian. 1876. 1958.21
COX, Sir G. W. The Athenian empire. 1876. 1958.24
– The Greeks and the Persians. 1876. 1958.17
CURTEIS, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. 1958.30
IHNE, W. Early Rome, to its destruction by the Gauls. [1878.] 1958.40
MERIVALE, C. The Roman triumvirates. 1877. 1958.41
SANKEY, C. The Spartan and Theban supremacies. 1958.36
SMITH, R. B. Rome and Carthage. The Punic wars. [1880.] 1958.39

Epochs of church history. Namely:
PERRY, G. G. History of the Reformation in England. [1886.] 2103.9
PLUMMER, A. The church of the early fathers: external history. [1887.] 2103.8
POOLE, R. L. Wycliffe and movements for reform. 2104.30
TUCKER, H. W. The English church in other lands. [1866.] 2100.28

Epochs of English history. Namely:
BROWNING, O. Modern England. 1820–1874. 980.6
CREIGHTON, Louise. England a continental power. From the conquest to Magna Charta, 1066–1216. 1958.19; 1957.24
CREIGHTON, M. The Tudors and the Reformation. 1485–1603. 1999.13; 1999.24
GARDINER, Bertha M. The struggle against absolute monarchy. 1603–1688. 1999.14; 1999.23
POWELL, F. Y. Early England, up to the Norman conquest. 1877. 1957.25
ROWLEY, J. Rise of the people and growth of parliament from the Great charter to the accession of Henry VII. 1215–1485. 1958.25; 1999.22
– The settlement of the constitution, 1689–1784. 980.1
TANCOCK, O. W. England during the American and European wars. 1765–1820. 980.2

Epochs of modern history. Namely:
AIRY, O. The English restoration and Louis XIV, from the peace of Westphalia to the peace of Nimwegen. 1996.2
CHURCH, R. W. The beginning of the Middle ages. [1877.] 1948.1
COX, Sir G. W. The crusades. 1874. 2087.6
CREIGHTON, M. The age of Elizabeth. 1876. 1958.16
GAIRDNER, J. The houses of Lancaster and York, with the conquest and loss of France. 1874. 1999.6
GARDINER, Bertha M. The French revolution, 1789–1795. 1000.15
GARDINER, S. R. The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603–1660. 1999.10; 1996.3
– The Thirty years' war, 1618–1648. 1999.5
HALE, E. The fall of the Stuarts and western Europe, 1678–1697. 1999.8; 1999.9
JOHNSON, A. H. The Normans in Europe. 1957.15; 980.5
LONGMAN, F. W. Frederick the great and the Seven years' war. [1881.] 1918.13
LUDLOW, J. M. The war of American independence, 1775–1783. 229.5
MCCARTHY, J. The epoch of reform, 1830–1850. 1999.15
MOBERLY, C. E. The early Tudors. Henry VII, Henry VIII. 1887. 1985.12
MORRIS, E. E. The age of Anne. [1876.] 1985.6
– The early Hanoverians. 1886. 1999.17

MORRIS, W. O. The French revolution and first empire. [1874.] 2000.3
SEEBOHM, F. The era of the Protestant revolution. 1874. 2087.7
– Same. [1875.] 2101.6
STUBBS, W. The early Plantagenets. 1876. 1999.12
WARBURTON, W. P. Edward III. 1875. 1999.7
– Same. [1876?] 1999.16

Eponina, wife of Julius Sabinus, 50-78.
OWEN, MRS. O. F. The heroines of domestic life. 599.16

Era of the Protestant revolution. Seebohm, F. 1874. 2087.7
Same. [1875.] 2101.6

Erard, Sébastien, piano-forte maker, 1752-1831.
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. 551.7

Eras and characters of history. Williams, W. R. 1882. 2101.21

Erasmus, Desiderius, 1467-1536.
FROUDE, J. A. Times of Erasmus and Luther. In his Short studies on great subjects, vol. 1. 1815.15.1

Ercilla y Zúñiga, Alonso de, 1533-1594.
MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal, vol. 3. 398.1.3

Ericsson, John, 1803-1889.
HEADLEY, P. C. The miner boy and his monitor. 1538.10

Erie railroad.
ADAMS, C. F. A chapter of Erie. 238.20; 238.21

Erman, George Adolf, 1806-1877. Travels in Siberia. Trans. by W. D. Cooley. Phila., 1850. 2 v. 709.1

Erskine, Charles, U. S. N. Twenty years before the mast. With scenes and incidents while circumnavigating the globe under admiral Wilkes, 1838-1842. Boston, 1890. Illus. 642.5

Erskine, John, earl of Mar, 1675-1732.
THOMSON, Katherine. Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745, vol. 1. 562.2.1

Erskine, Rachel, born Chiesly, lady Grange.
MACLEAY, K. Historical memoirs of Rob Roy, including notices of lady Grange. 1881. 1537.14

Erskine, Thomas, 1748-.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 4. 839.6.4

Erskine, Thomas, baron Erskine, 1750-1823.
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Memorials of great lawyers. 1516.13
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen, vol. 2. 1845. 840.5.2; 568.7.2
EDGAR, J. G. Footprints of famous men. 548.16; 551.13
ROSCOE, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers. 1830. 388.4

Erskine, Thomas, of Linlathen, 1788-1870.
SHAIRP, J. C. Portraits of friends. 1889. 1555.22

Erzroom, Armenia.
CURZON, R. Armenia: a year at Erzeroom, and on the frontiers. 1854. 687.4; 687.5

Eschenburg, Johann Joachim. Manual of classical literature, with additions by N. W. Fiske. 4th ed. Phila., 1850. Illus. 402.6

Escott, Thomas Hay Sweet. England; her people, polity, and pursuits. N. Y., 1880. 983.6
Society in London. By a foreign resident. Leipzig, 1885. 1654.17

Esoteric Buddhism. Sinnett, A. P. 1887. 1113.22

Espriella, Don Manual Alvarez, pseud. See Southey, Robert.

Esquemelin, Alexandre O. See Exquemelin.

Esquimaux.
HALL, C. F. Arctic researches and life among the Esquimaux, 1860-62. 701.14
SCHWATKA, F. The children of the cold. [1886.] 1705.24

Essayists.
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English comic writers. 1848. 867.2.4

Essays, descriptive and moral. Bruen, Rev. M. 1823. 679.5

Essays from the London Times. N. Y., 1882. 2 v. 899.14
Contents.—1. Lord Nelson and lady Hamilton. Railway novels. Louis Philippe and his family. Drama of the French revolution. Howard, the philanthropist. Robert Southey. Dean Swift. Stella and Vanessa. Reminiscences of Coleridge and Southey by Cottle. Keats. Sporting in Africa. Chantrey. Ancient Egypt. 2. Captain Peel in the Nubian desert. Memoirs of lord Langdale. Tennyson. History of Spanish literature [Ticknor's]. Arctic expeditions. Life of Sterling by Carlyle. Clarendon and his friends. Dickens and Thackeray—David Copperfield and Arthur Pendennis. Grote's History of Greece. Our antipodes. Lord Holland and his foreign reminiscences. The autobiography of a Chartist. Uncle Tom's cabin. The Blithedale romance.

Essays from "The Times." New ed. London, 1852. 899.13
The contents correspond with those of vol. 1 of the preceding except that in place of the last three there is given: Lord Holland's reminiscences; Grote's History of Greece; Literature of the rail.

Essays on English writers. Friswell, J. H. 1869. 1375.2

Essenes.
DE QUINCEY, T. Historical and critical essays, vol. 1. 1853. 895.16.1

Essex, Earls of. See Devereux.

Estvàn, B. War pictures from the South. 1863. 307.4

Etchings from two lands. Mason, Clara A. [1886.] 1696.19

Ethelwerd, Fabius, 11th century. Chronicle, to 975. In Giles's Six old English chronicles. 846.4

Etheredge, Sir George, 1634?-1691.
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English comic writers. 1848. 867.2.4

Ethics.
LECKY, W. E. H. History of European morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne. 1870. 2 v. 973.2

Ethiopia.
LEPSIUS, C. R. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the peninsula of Sinai. 1853. 693.17; 856.6

Ethnology.
BONWICK, J. Our nationalities. 1880. 980.37
GOBINEAU, J. A., comte de. The moral and intellectual diversity of races. 1856. 176.3
LATHAM, R. G. The native races of the Russian empire. 1854. 176.1
NIEBUHR, B. G. Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography. 1853. 2 v. 955.3
NOTT, J. C., and GLIDDON, G. Types of mankind. 1854. 173.1
PICKERING, C. The races of man, and their geographical distribution. 1851. 815.3
WOOD, J. G. The natural history of man; the manners and customs of the uncivilized races. 1868, 70. 2 v. 171.9
See also Antiquities. Gypsies. Indians of America. Jews. Manners and customs. Negro.

Etruria.
DENNIS, G. The cities and cemeteries of Etruria. 1883. 2 v. 954.2

Etty, William, 1787-1849.
HAMERTON, P. G. Portfolio papers. 1889. 1815.25

Eugène. François-Eugène de Savoie-Carignan, called prince Eugène, 1663-1736.
JAMES, G. P. R. Memoirs of great commanders. 557.6
WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874. 1535.12

Eugénie, empress of the French, 1826-.
CARETTE, Madame. Recollections of the court of the Tuileries. 1889. 1000.29
FARMER, Lydia H. The girls' book of famous queens. [1887.] 1557.20
MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders. 1872. 1512.3

Euler, Leonhard, 1707-1783.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 3. 839.6.3

Euphrates river.

AINSWORTH, W. F. Researches in Assyria, Babylonia, and Chaldæa, forming part of the labours of the Euphrates expedition. 1838. 946.5

Euripides.

DONNE, W. B. Euripides. 1872. 1817.28
MAHAFFY, J. P. Euripides. 1879. 1868.4

EUROPE.

Description.

ALDRICH, T. B. From Ponkapog to Pesth. 1883. 1657.16
ARNOLD, H. P. European mosaic. 1864. 664.10
BARROW, J., jr. Excursions in the north of Europe, through parts of Russia, Finland, Sweden, Denmark, and Norway, in 1830 and 1833. 668.6
– Tour on the continent, in 1852, through northern Germany, Austria, Tyrol, Austrian Lombardy, &c. No. 2 in 409.20; No. 2 in 1655.2
BARTOL, C. A. Pictures of Europe, framed in ideas. 1885. 648.10
BELLOWS, H. W. The Old world in its new face. Impressions of Europe in 1867–68. 2 v. 1654.5
BELTRAMI, G. C. A pilgrimage in Europe and America [1821–23]. 2 v. 625.18
BENEDICT, E. C. A run through Europe. 1860. 665.5
BENEDICT, E. L. Stories of persons and places in Europe. [1887.] 642.2
BETTANY, G. T. The conquerors of the world: a popular account of the peoples and races of Europe. 1889. 1698.13
BOUTON, J. R. Roundabout to Moscow. An Epicurean journey. 1887. 1678.22
BRYANT, W. C. Letters of a traveller; or, notes of things seen in Europe and America. 1850. 658.12
– Same. 2d series. 1859. 666.9
BUTTERWORTH, H. Zigzag journeys in classic lands. [1880.] 661.2
– Zigzag journeys in Europe. 1886. 1661.6
– Zigzag journeys in northern lands. The Rhine to the Arctic. 1884. 662.3
– Zigzag journeys in the Orient. The Adriatic to the Baltic. 1882. 661.8
CALVERT, G. H. First years in Europe. 1866. 656.14
– Scenes and thoughts in Europe. 1851. 647.14
– Same. 1852. 647.15
CHANNING, W. A physician's vacation. 1856. 648.1
CHILD, T. Summer holidays. Travelling notes in Europe. 1889. 1663.11
CHOULES, J. O. The cruise of the steam yacht North Star; the excursion of Mr. Vanderbilt's party to England, Russia, etc. 1854. 647.9
CLARKE, E. D. Travels in Europe, Asia and Africa. 1816–24. 11 v. 682.1
CLEMENS, S. L. The innocents abroad. [1869.] 1674.1
– A tramp abroad. [1879.] 1674.6
COLMAN, H. European life and manners; letters to friends. 1850. 2 v. 648.12
CONTINENTAL tour, A, of eight days for forty-four shillings. 1878. 1669.16
COX, S. S. Arctic sunbeams: or from Broadway to the Bosphorus by way of the North cape. 1882. 1705.12
– A Buckeye abroad; or, wanderings in Europe and in the Orient. 1859. 658.9
CROFFUT, W. A. A midsummer lark. 1883. 1665.27
DARLEY, F. O. C. Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. 1868. 1666.14
DAY, H. A lawyer abroad: what to see and how to see. 1874. 1648.1
DEWEY, O. The old world and the new. 1836. 2 v. 669.1
DODD, W. The laboring classes of England, especially those engaged in agriculture and manufactures. 1847. 1848.1
DYER, Catherine C. Sunny days abroad; or, the Old world seen with young eyes. [1873.] 1638.7
EAMES, Jane A. The budget closed. 1860. 665.8
– A budget of letters, or, things which I saw abroad. 1847. 1904.2
EDDY, D. C. Europa: or, scenes and society in England, France, Italy, and Switzerland. 1862. 644.3
– Rip Van Winkle's travels in foreign lands. [1881.] 661.11
EDWARDS, J. E. Random sketches and notes of European travel in 1856. 648.3
EUROPEAN life, legend, and landscape. 1859. 1688.5
FAIRBANKS, C. B. Aguecheek. [Sketches of European travel, etc.] 1859. 666.13
FELTON, C. C. Europe viewed through American spectacles. 1874. 1662.2
FIELD, H. M. From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. 1877. 1662.5
FISK, Rev. S. Mr. Dunn Browne's experiences in foreign parts. 1857. 1678.4
FORNEY, J. W. A centennial commissioner in Europe, 1874–76. 1667.15
– Letters from Europe. [1867.] 1667.1
FULTON, C. C. Familiar letters from Europe. 1865. 813.6
GLISAN, R. Two years in Europe. 1887. 651.7
GOODRICH, S. G. The balloon travels of Robert Merry and his young friends, over Europe. 1855. 1678.1
GREELEY, H. Glances at Europe, during the summer of 1851. 647.13
GRISCOM, J. A year in Europe, 1818–19. 2 v. 647.7
GRISWOLD, Louise M. A woman's pilgrimage to the Holy Land: a tour through Europe and the East. 1871. 688.22
GUILD, C. Abroad again. 1647.1
– Over the ocean; or, sights and scenes in foreign lands. 1871. 645.23
HAESELER, C. H. Across the Atlantic. Letters from France, Switzerland, Germany, Italy and England. 1868. 1667.3
HALE, E. E. Ninety days' worth of Europe. 1861. 656.2
– and HALE, Susan. A family flight through France, Germany, Norway and Switzerland. 1881. 661.13
HALL, B. Patchwork. 1841. 3 v. 689.21
HARRINGTON, A. L. The afterglow of European travel. [1882.] 1665.22
HEMSTREET, W. The economical European tourist. A journalist three months abroad for $430. 1875. 1659.9
HODDER, E. Old Merry's travels on the continent. 1873. 1679.7
HOGG, T. J. Two hundred and nine days; or, the journal of a traveller on the continent. 1827. 2 v. 664.12
HOLDEN, L. L. A summer jaunt through the Old world. 1879. 1662.8
HOWE, Julia W. From the oak to the olive. 1868. 1675.8
JACKSON, Helen M. Bits of travel [in Europe]. [1872.] 909.21
– Glimpses of three coasts. 1886. 1634.32
JAMES, H. Transatlantic sketches. 1875. 1637.10
JEWETT, I. A. Passages in foreign travel. 1838. 2 v. 657.4
KAY, J. The social condition and education of the people in England and Europe. 1850. 2 v. 138.16
KING, H. Sketches of travel, or twelve months in Europe. 1878. 1657.19
KIRKLAND, Caroline M. Holidays abroad; or Europe from the west. [1848.] 648.14; 1656.11
KNOX, T. W. The boy travellers in northern Europe. 1892. 1661.25
LATROBE, J. H. B. Hints for six months in Europe. 1869. 1667.6
LE VERT, Octavia W. Souvenirs of travel. 1857. 2 v. 648.13
LOCKE, D. R. Nasby in exile; or, six months of travel in England, Ireland, Scotland [etc.]. 1882. 1661.13
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Outre-mer, a pilgrimage beyond the sea. 1852. 658.18
MCCABE, J. D. Our young folks abroad. 1881. 661.9
MCKENZIE, A. Some things abroad. [1887.] 1653.4
MERIWETHER, L. A tramp trip. How to see Europe on fifty cents a day. 1887. 1657.17
MORFORD, H. Appletons' Short-trip guide to Europe. [1868.] 1659.14
– Same. [1869.] 1659.13
– Morford's Short-trip guide to Europe. [1874.] 1657.6
MOULTON, Louise Chandler. Random rambles. 1881. 1667.27
MURPHY, Lady Blanche, and others. On the Rhine, and other sketches of European travel. 1881. 661.6
MURRAY, E. C. G. The roving Englishman. 1854. 1678.5
MURRAY, J. Hand-book of Northern Europe; including Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland and Russia. 1849. 2 v. 649.11
NIERIKER, May Alcott. Studying art abroad, and how to do it cheaply. 1879. 1668.4
NINDE, Mary L. We two alone in Europe. 1886. 1664.22
ODYSSEUS, pseud. A month on the move. An easter trip of two Oxford men. 1882. 660.27
OSSOLI, marchesa d', born Margaret Fuller. At home and abroad, or things and thoughts in America and Europe. 1856. 654.5
OVER seas; or, here, there and everywhere. [1881.] 1665.19
PEABODY, A. P. Reminiscences of European travel. 1868. 1667.2
PHELPS, S. D. Bible lands, with glimpses of Europe and Egypt. 1867. 1694.6
PITMAN, Marie J. European breezes. 1882. 1665.21

PRIME, S. I. The Alhambra and the Kremlin. The south and the north of Europe. [1873.] 1679.8
ROBINSON, Louise B. A bundle of letters from over the sea. 1890. 1666.26
SALA, G. A. H. Looking at life. 1860. 803.5
SATCHEL guide for the vacation tourist in Europe. 1883. 1604.12
SEWELL, Elizabeth M. Journal kept during a summer tour, for the children of a village school. 1859. 659.28
SILLIMAN, B. A visit to Europe in 1851. 2 v. 648.6
SMITH, Mrs. J. A. Letters from Europe to the children. 1870. 648.17
SPRAGUE, W. B. Visits to European celebrities. 1855. 648.9
STEESON, Evelyn R. Rapid transit abroad. 1879. 1679.25
STOCKTON, F. R. Personally conducted. 1889. 1693.10
STOKES, F. A. College tramps. Adventures of a party of Yale students during a summer vacation in Europe. 1880. 1668.6
STOWE, Harriet B. Sunny memories of foreign lands. 1854. 2 v. 658.1
SWEAT, Margaret J. M. Highways of travel; or, a summer in Europe. 1859. 666.20
SWEETSER, M. F. Europe for $2 a day. 1875. 1657.10
TADLOCK, Clara M. Bohemian days. 1663.9
TAPPAN, H. P. A step from the New world to the Old and back again. 1852. 2 v. 659.25
TAYLOR, B. Views a-foot. 1859. 657.12
TERHUNE, Mary V. Loiterings in pleasant paths. 1880. 1665.7
THACKERAY, W. M. Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. 1846. 658.10
THOMPSON, E. W. Beaten paths; a woman's vacation [in Europe]. 1874. 1638.17
TOUSEY, S. Papers from over the water; letters from Europe. 1869. 1667.8
UNGEWITTER, F. H. Europe, past and present. 1850. 947.13
URBINO, Lavinia B. An American woman in Europe. 1869. 1667.7
WALLACE, Mrs. E. D. A woman's experiences in Europe. 1872. 648.19
WALLACE, H. B. Art and scenery in Europe. 1857. 208.3
WALWORTH, Ellen H. An old world, as seen through young eyes. 1877. 1662.6
WARNER, C. D. A roundabout journey. 1884. 1664.9
– Saunterings. 1872. 909.22
WILLIS, N. P. Pencillings by the way. 1852. 657.10
– Pencillings by the way: written in France, Italy, Greece, Asia minor, Turkey, and England. 1844. 904.14
WILLS, Mary H. A summer in Europe. 1876. 1667.12
WINSLOW, F. E. The children's fairy geography; or, a merry trip round Europe. [1879.] 641.2
WRIGHT, W. W. Doré. By a stroller in Europe. 1857. 657.6
YANKEE boy, The, from home. 1864. 1678.2

History.

ALISON, Sir A. History of Europe from 1789 to 1815. 4 v. 943.1
BUCKLE, H. T. History of civilization in England. 1858, 61. 2 v. 942.2
– Same. Epitome. 947.7
DRAPER, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe. 1876. 2 v. 1849.12
DUNHAM, S. A. History of Europe during the Middle ages. 1833, 34. 4 v. 378.6
EDGAR, J. G. History for boys; or, annals of the nations of modern Europe. [1874.] 910.16
ENGLAND, Rev. J. Historical fragments. In his Works, vol. 3. 1849. 1095.2.3
EVERETT, A. H. Europe; or, a general survey of the principal powers. 1822. 943.6
FREEMAN, E. A. General sketch of European history. 1874. 1957.8
– General sketch of history. [1876.] 1957.16
– History of Europe. 1876. 1958.23
– Lectures to American audiences. [1882.] 980.46
FROISSART, J. Antient chronicles. 1001.2
– Same. 4 v. 1003.1
– The boy's Froissart. 1879. 1000.5
FYFFE, C. A. History of modern Europe. 1886–90. 3 v. 911.9
GENERAL register of politics and literature in Europe and America, for 1827. 830.38
GOODRICH, S. G. Lights and shadows of European history. [1844.] 1869.1.8
GUIZOT, F. P. G. History of civilization, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. 1850. 4 v. 949.1
– Same. 1856. 3 v. 837.5
– History of the origin of representative government in Europe. 1852. 817.7
HALLAM, H. Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. 1848, 51. 2 v. 1373.1
– Same. 1855. 4 v. 1373.3
– Same. 1864. 4 v. 1373.2
– View of the state of Europe during the Middle ages. 1855 3 v. 1938.1
– Same. 1861. 3 v. 946.12
– Same. 1864. 3 v. 1934.1
– Same. 1865. 945.1
– Same. With additions, by William Smith. 1872. 946.13
HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe: a biographical outline of European history, A. D. 700–1700. 555.3
KEMBLE, J. M. State papers and correspondence illustrative of the social and political state of Europe from the revolution to the accession of the house of Hanover [1686–1707]. 1857. 563.1
KOCH, C. G. de. History of the revolutions in Europe from the subversion of the Roman empire in the West, till the abdication of Bonaparte. 1828. 3 v. 830.45
LAING, S. Notes of a traveller on the social and political state of Europe, during the present century. 1st series. 1854. 409.14; No. 2 in 1055.3
LECKY, W. E. H. History of European morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne. 1870. 2 v. 973.2
LODGE, R. The student's modern Europe. From the capture of Constantinople by the Turks [1453] to the treaty of Berlin, 1878. 910.35
MAURICE, J. F. The balance of military power in Europe. 1888. 911.14
MENZIES, S. History of Europe, from the decadence of the western empire to the Reformation. [1877.] 1956.6
MUELLER, W. A. Political history of recent times. 1816–81. 920.8
MURDOCK, H. The reconstruction of Europe. A sketch of the diplomatic and military history of continental Europe, from the rise to the fall of the second French empire. 1889. 910.49
"POLITIKOS," pseud. The sovereigns and courts of Europe. 1891. 910.56
PROCTER, Col. G. Dissertation on the state of Europe at the fall of the Roman empire of the west. In Historical essays and dissertations. 988.7
RUSSELL, W. History of modern Europe epitomized. 1857. 947.6
UNGEWITTER, F. H. Europe, past and present. 1850. 947.13

See also Middle ages. Napoleon I.

European capitals.
WARE, W. Sketches of European capitals. 1851. 648.4

European life, legend, and landscape. By an artist. Phila., 1859. 1688.5

European morals.
LECKY, W. E. H. History of European morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne. 1870. 2 v. 973.2

Eusebius Caesariensis. Ecclesiastical history. Trans. from the Greek by C. F. Crusé. With notes from the ed. of Valesius. London, 1851. 845.1

Evagrius Scholasticus. History of the church, A. D. 431–594. With an account of the author and his writings. In Theodoretus's History of the church. 845.5

Evans, Albert S. À la California. Sketches of life in the Golden state. San Francisco, 1873. 1634.28
Our sister republic: through tropical Mexico in 1869–70. Hartford, 1870. Illus. 624.19

Evans, Frederick W. Shakers. The origin, history [etc.], of the United society of believers in Christ's second appearing. With biographies of Ann Lee [and others]. N. Y., 1859. 1105.15

Evans, John, 1767–1827. A sketch of the denominations of the Christian world. 8th ed. London, 1803. Portrs. 1099.7

Evans, Marian. See Eliot, George, pseud.

Evans, Oliver, 1755–1819.
FAMOUS boys and famous men. 555.8

Evarts, William Maxwell, 1818–.
BUNGAY, G. H. Traits of representative men. [1882.] 1534.13

Evelyn, John, 1620–1706. Diary and correspondence. Subjoined, the private correspondence between Charles I and Sir Edward Nicholas, and Sir Edward Hyde and Sir Richard Browne. Ed. by W. Bray. New ed. London, 1850, 54. 4 v. 977.4
The history of religion. A rational account of the true religion. Ed. by R. M. Evanson. London, 1850. 2 v. 1095.8
Life of Mrs. Godolphin. Now first published and ed. by Samuel [Wilberforce], lord bishop of Oxford. N. Y., 1847. 596.10

Events and epochs in religious history. Clarke, J. F. 1881. 2101.16

Everett, Alexander Hill. America: or a general survey of the political situation of the several powers of the western continent. Phila., 1827. 297.3
Critical and miscellaneous essays. Boston, 1845, 46. 2 v. 877.4
Contents. — 1. Madame de Sévigné. Who wrote Gil Blas? The life of St. Pierre. Life and writings of Schiller. Geoffroy on French dramatic literature. Private life of Voltaire. The art of being happy. The life and works of Canova. Sir James Mackintosh. Cicero on government. A dialogue on government between Franklin and Montesquieu. Chinese manners. The Sabbath. 2. Harro Harring. Madame de Staël. Musæus's popular tales. Irving's Columbus. De Gerando's History of philosophy. Greenough's statue of Washington. Stewart's philosophy. Life of Rousseau. Havana. History of intellectual philosophy. Lord Vapourcourt.
Europe; or, a general survey of the present situation of the principal powers. By a citizen of the United States. London, 1822. 943.6
Life of Joseph Warren. 529.1.10
Life of Patrick Henry. 529.1.11

Everett, Edward, 1794–1865. Dorchester in 1630, 1776, and 1855. An oration, July 4, 1855. Also an account of the proceedings in Dorchester. Boston, 1855. 224.25
Life of John Stark. 529.1.1
Orations and speeches on various occasions. Boston, 1850–68. 4 v. 861.7
BOGART, W. H. Who goes there? 1866. 1516.3
MEMORIAL from the city of Boston. 1865. 530.18
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Characteristics of literature, ser. 2. 548.5.2
WHIPPLE, E. P. Character and characteristic men. 823.18

Everett, William. On the Cam. Lectures on the University of Cambridge in England. Cambridge, 1865. 812.3

Every child's history of Rome. Farr, E. [1859.] 1958.4

Every day book of history and chronology. Munsell, J. 1858. 947.1

Every day life at Eton, Harrow, Rugby, and other great public schools. Pascoe, C. E. [1882?] 120.18

Evidences of a revealed religion.
HAWKS, F. L. The monuments of Egypt; or, Egypt a witness for the Bible. 1850. 684.2

Evil eye.
STORY, W. W. Castle St. Angelo and the evil eye. 1667.16

Ewald, Alexander Charles. Life and times of prince Charles Stuart, count of Albany, called the young pretender. New ed. London, 1883. 1524.9
Stories from the state papers. Boston, 1882. Facsimile. 980.41
Contents. — Our waste paper office. The youth of Henry V. The captive of Castile. A love match. The sweating sickness. A holy mission. A princess of the period. The invincible armada. The earl of Essex's rebellion. The gunpowder plot. A perished kernel. The massacre of Amboyna. The gathering of the storm. The Lancashire witches. The great fire of London. A national scare.

Ewart, Henry C. Leaders upward and onward. Brief biographies of noble workers. N. Y., 1889. Illus. 1554.9
Contents. — Charles Kingsley, by A. H. Japp. Dean Stanley, by R. H. Story. F. D. Maurice, by H. C. Ewart. Archbishop Tait, by the bishop of Dover. Bishop Fraser, by Mary Harrison. Dr. Arnold, by H. C. Ewart. Edward Irving, by N. J. Ross. Norman Macleod, by W. C. Smith. Thomas Guthrie, by W. G. Blaikie. Principal Tulloch, by Donald Macleod. John Curwen, by N. J. Ross.
True and noble women. N. Y., 1889. Illus. 1537.28
Contents — Queen Victoria, by Donald Macleod. Princess Alice, by M. C. Taylor and Thomas Stephenson. Mrs. Fry, by Mrs. Francis G. Faithfull. Sarah Martin, by Henry C. Ewart. Sister Dora, by Mrs. Charles Garnett. Mary Carpenter, by Rosamond Davenport Hill. Mrs. Chisholm, by Thos. Stephenson. Mary Moffat, by A. H. Japp. Mrs. Sewell, by Elizabeth Boyd Bayly. Mrs. Carlyle, by A. H. Japp. Baroness Bunsen, by Professor Simon.

Ewbank, Thomas, 1792–1870. Life in Brazil; or, a journal of a visit to the land of the cocoa and the palm [1845–46]. N. Y., 1856. 633.1

Ewing, Juliana Horatia, born Gatty.
GATTY, Horatia K. F. Juliana Horatia Ewing and her books. 1885. 1538.28

Exeter, Earl of. See Cecil, Thomas.

Exmouth, Viscount. See Pellew, Edward.

Exodus of Israel.
ROBINSON, C. S. The Pharaohs of the bondage and the exodus. Lectures. 1887. 1081.13

Expansion of England. Seeley, J. R. 1884. 980.53; 980.54

Experiences of an English sister of mercy. Goodman, Margaret. 1862. 997.16

Explorations and discoveries.
ALLEN, P. History of the expedition under Lewis and Clarke, 1804–6. 2 v. 820.52
BELKNAP, J. American biography. 1842, 51. 3 v. 820.58
Devoted mainly to the early discoverers and navigators.
COCHRANE, R. Lives and discoveries of famous travellers. 1547.5
COOLEY, W. D. The history of maritime and inland discovery. 1830, 31. 3 v. 378.11
COXE, W. Account of Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 1803. 702.17
FROST, T. Half hours with the early explorers. [1873.] 1695.8
– Modern explorers. 1882. 661.20
GASS, P. Journal of the voyages and travels under the command of Lewis and Clarke. 1804–6. 625.6
HALE, E. E. Stories of discovery told by discoverers. 1883. 660.24
HEROIC adventure. Chapters in recent exploration and discovery. [1882.] 1696.12
HIGGINSON, T. W. A book of American explorers. [985–1631.] 1649.14
HOWELLS, W. D., and PERRY, T. S. Library of universal adventure by sea and land, 79 A. D.–1888. 631 26
MARKHAM, C. R. The sea fathers: lives of great navigators of former times. 1884. 1517.18
MURRAY, H. Historical account of discoveries and travels in North America. 1829. 2 v. 625.14
TAYLOR, B. Cyclopædia of modern travel: a record of adventure, exploration and discovery, for the last fifty years. 1856. 621.1
VERNE, J. The exploration of the world. Famous travels and travelers. 1879. 1662.9
– – The great explorers of the nineteenth century. 1881. 1662.11
– – The great navigators of the eighteenth century. 1880. 1662.10
VOGEL, T. A century of discovery. Biographical sketches of the Portuguese and Spanish navigators from prince Henry to Pizarro. 1877. 1648.5
See also Adventures. United States exploring expeditions. Voyages and travels. Voyages round the world.

Express companies.
TUCKER, J. W. Waifs from the way-bills of an old express-man. 1872. 3[illegible].27

Exquemelin, Alexandre Olivier. History of the buccaneers of America. New ed. Boston, 1853. Illus. 254.3
Same. [Abridged.] In Pyle's Buccaneers and marooners of America. 1891. 245.21

Extraordinary men. Russell, W. [1853.] 557.7; 879.15

Extraordinary women. Russell, W. 598.19

Eye, The, of the North-west. [Superior, Wisconsin.] 1890. 242.5

Eye opener for the Wide awakes. Wright, E. 1860. 299.6

F., I. A story of the Church of England. London. [1889?] Illus. 2104.31

Factories.
DODD, W. The laboring classes of England. 1847. 1848.1
SCORESBY, W. American factories and their female operatives. 1845. 196.21

Faggot of French sticks; or, Paris in 1851. Head, Sir F. B., bart. 654.18

Fair France. [1867.] Craik, Dinah M. 655.16; 655.13

Fairbairn, Sir William, bart., 1789-1874.
SMILES, S. Industrial biography. 1863. 557.19
— and Sir Peter.
CHAMBERS, W. Stories of remarkable persons. 1878. 1548.4

Fairbanks, Charles B. Aguecheek. [Sketches of European travel, etc.] Boston, 1859. 666.13

Fairfax, Edward, -1632.
KNIGHT, C. Life of Edward Fairfax. In Tasso's Godfrey of Bulloigne. 1851. 317.2
– Same. In Tasso's Recovery of Jerusalem, vol. 1. 850.19 1

Fairfield, Sumner Lincoln.
FAIRFIELD, Jane. Life. 1846. 539.28

Faith.
DOROTHEA TRUDEL; or, the prayer of faith. With a sketch of the institution at Mannedorf. [1872.] 569.32
GRAHAM, Isabella M. The power of faith, exemplified in the life and writings of Mrs. Isabella Graham. [1843.] 538.23
MUELLER, G. The life of trust. 1861. 555.5

Faithfull, Edith. Mrs. Fry. In Ewart's True and noble women. 1537.28

Faithfull, Emily, 1835-. Three visits to America. N. Y. [1884.] 1631.16

Faithfull, Mrs. Francis G. See Faithfull, Edith.

Faiths, The, of the world. St. Giles' lectures. [2d series.] N. Y., 1882. 2100.5
Contents. — Religions of India, by J. Caird. Of China, by G. Matheson. Of Persia, by J. Milne. Of ancient Egypt, by J. Dodds. Of ancient Greece, by W. Milligan. Of ancient Rome, by J. Macgregor. Teutonic and Scandinavian religion, by G. S. Burns. Ancient religions of Central America, by J. M. Lang. Judaism, by M. C. Taylor. Mohammedanism, by J. C. Lees. Christianity in relation to other religions, by R. Flint.

Falconbridge, pseud. See Kelly, Jonathan F.

Falconer, William, 1732-1769.
MITFORD, J. Life. In Falconer's Poetical works. 329.2; 1316.13
SELF-TAUGHT men. 1876. 1538.5

Faliero, Marino, doge of Venice, 1274-1355.
RANKING, B. M. Stories from Italian history. [1877.] 918.2

Falk, Johann Daniel, 1768-1826.
COBB, J. F. Heroes of charity. 1876. 1546.29
STEVENSON, W. F. Praying and working. 1863. 2098.20

Fall, The, of New France. 1755-1760. Hart, G. E. 240.5

Fallet, Céline. The princes of art: painters, sculptors, and engravers. Trans. by Mrs. S. R. Urbino. Boston, 1870. Portrs. 550.10

Falloux, Frédéric Alfred Pierre, comte de. Life and letters of Madame Swetchine. Trans. by H. W. Preston. Boston, 1867. 1598.15

Familiar short savings of great men. Bent, S. A. [1887.] 1807.38

Familiar studies of men and books. Stevenson, R. L. 1886. 1557.6

Familiar talks on English literature. Richardson, Abby S. 1881. 1404.19

Family flight around home. Hale, E. E. and Susan. [1884.] 1630.6

Family flight over Egypt and Syria. Hale, E. E. and Susan. [1882.] 661.18

Family flight through France, Germany, Norway and Switzerland. Hale, E. E. and Susan. 1881. 661.13

Family flight through Mexico. Hale, E. E. and Susan. [1886.] 1630.17

Family flight through Spain. Hale, Susan. [1883.] 662.5

Family tour through South Holland. [1828.] Barrow, Sir J., bart. 389.2

Famous American authors. Bolton, Sarah K. [1887.] 1557.21

Famous American Indians.
EGGLESTON, E., and SEELYE, Lillie E. Brant and Red Jacket. [1879.] 1544.35
– Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico. 1880. 1543.62
– Pocahontas. [1879.] 1544.34
– Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. 1878. 1544.12

Famous American statesmen. Bolton, Sarah K. [1888.] 1554.4

Famous Americans of recent times. Parton, J. 1877. 1522.7

Famous boys and famous men. N. Y. Illus. 555.8
Contents. — Daniel Webster. Samuel Drew. Benjamin Franklin. Robert Burns. Elish Kent Kane. Henry Clay. John Leyden. James Montgomery. Nathaniel Bowditch. Henry Havelock. David Livingstone. Oliver Evans. Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Robert Fulton. John Kitto. Humphry Davy. Amos Lawrence. Stephen Girard. Samuel Crompton. Thomas Chalmers. Jacques Laffitte. John James Audubon. William Jay. Roger Sherman.

Famous caverns and grottoes. Adams, W. H. D. 1886. 1698.4

Famous caves and catacombs. Adams, W. H. D. 1886. 1698.3

Famous funny fellows. Clemens, W. M. 1882. 1538.7

Famous men of science. Bolton, Sarah K. 1889. 140.69

Famous ships of the British navy. Adams, W. H. D. [1863.] 996.2
Same. 1878. 1985.8

Famous women. Namely: —
BLIND, Mathilde. George Eliot. 1883. 1532.13
– Madame Roland. 1886. 1535.24
CLARKE, Eliza. Susanna Wesley. 1886. 1532.30
DUFFY, Bella. Madame de Staël. 1887. 1532.32
GILCHRIST, Anne. Mary Lamb. 1883. 1532.16
GILMAN, Mary R. F. Saint Theresa of Avila. 1889. 1535.26
HOWE, Julia W. Margaret Fuller (Marchesa Ossoli). 1883. 1532.17
INGRAM, J. H. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 1888. 1532.35
KENNARD, Nina H. Mrs. Siddons. 1887. 1535.25
– Rachel. 1886. 1532.29
MALDEN, S. F. Jane Austen. 1889. 1532.36
MILLER, Florence F. Harriet Martineau. 1885. 1532.28
PAGET, V. The countess of Albany. 1884. 1532.19
PENNELL, Elizabeth R. Life of Mary Wollstonecraft. 1884. 1532.27
PITMAN, Emma R. Elizabeth Fry. 1884. 1532.26
RISTORI, Adelaide. An autobiography. 1888. 1532.34
ROBINSON, A. Mary F. Emily Brontë. 1883. 1532.14
– Margaret of Angoulême. 1887. 1532.31
THOMAS, Bertha. George Sand [pseud.]. 1883. 1532.15

YONGE, Charlotte M. Hannah More. 1888. 1532.33
ZIMMERN, Helen. Maria Edgeworth. 1883. 1532.18

Famous women library. Edwards, Matilda B. B. [1883.] 6 v. 1523.31

Fankwai.
HUNTER, W. C. The 'Fan Kwae' at Canton before treaty days, 1825-44. 1694.24
WOOD, W. M. Fankwei; or, the San Jacinto in the seas of India, China and Japan. 1859. 706.12

Fanny Fern, pseud. See Parton, Sara.

Fanshawe, Ann, born Harrison, 1625-1680.
CROSLAND, Camilla. Memorable women. 1539.4

Far off. Mortimer, F. L. 1856. 2 v. 939.10

Faraday, Michael, 1794-1867.
GARNETT, W. Heroes of science. Physicists. 140.46
GLADSTONE, J. H. Michael Faraday. [1872.] 549.43
WRIGHT, Henrietta C. Children's stories of the great scientists. 1888. 140 60

Farm, The, in the Karoo. Carey-Hobson, Mrs. M. A. 1883. 1696.13

Farmer, Lydia Hoyt. The boys' book of famous rulers. N. Y. [1886.] Illus. 1542.46
Contents. — Agamemnon. Cyrus the great. Alexander the great. Julius Cæsar. Charlemagne. Alfred the great. Richard Cœur de Lion. Robert Bruce. Ferdinand V, of Spain, Philip II, of Spain. Gustavus Adolphus. Louis XIV. Peter the great. Frederick the great. Napoleon I.

The girls' book of famous queens. N. Y. [1887.] Illus. 1557.20
Contents. — Semiramis. Dido. Cleopatra. Zenobia. Matilda of Flanders. Margaret of Anjou. Catharine of Aragon. Elizabeth, and Mary, queen of Scots. Catherine de' Medici. Anne. Maria Theresa. Catherine II. Marie Antoinette. Josephine. Eugénie. Victoria.

Life of La Fayette. N. Y. [1888.] Illus. 1554.3
A short history of the French revolution. Pictures of the reign of terror. N. Y. [1889.] Illus. 1000.27

Farmer boy, The [Washington], and how he became commander-in-chief. Heady, M. 1854. 519.12

Farmer's vacation, A. Waring, G. E., jr. [1875.] 1651.2

Farnese, Alessandro, duca di Parma, 1546-1592.
WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1535.12

Faroe islands.
NICOLL, J. An historical and descriptive account of Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe islands. [1841.] 820.35

Farquhar, George, 1678-1767.
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 3. 398.3.3
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English comic writers. 1848. 867.2.4

Farr, Edward. Every child's history of Rome. Adapted from "Miss Corner's History of Rome." London. [1859.] Map. 1958.4

Farragut, David Glasgow, admiral. Life, embodying his journal and letters. By his son, Loyall Farragut. N. Y., 1879. Illus. 581.2
BROCKETT, L. P. Our great captains. 1865. 569.2
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders. 1861-65. 272.7
STOWE, Harriet B. Lives and deeds of our self-made men. 542.21
– Men of our time. 1522.8

Farrar, Charles S. History of sculpture, painting, and architecture. Topical lessons, with references. Chicago, 1881. 1201.13; R.R. Desk 8

Farrar, Eliza Ware, born Rotch. Recollections of seventy years. Boston, 1866. 569.11

Farrar, Frederic William. The early days of Christianity. N. Y. [1882.] 1081.4
The life and work of St. Paul. N. Y. [1879.] 2 v. Maps. 2100.2
The life of Christ. N. Y. [1874.] 2102.3

Farrar, Mrs. John. See Farrar, Eliza W.

Farren, Eliza, afterwards countess of Derby, 1759-1829.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 2. 1540.65.2

Farrer, H. S. See Lear, Henrietta L. S.

Farrer, James Anson. Adam Smith (1723-1790). N. Y., 1881. [English philosophers.] 1523.22
Primitive manners and customs. N. Y., 1879. 1147.18

Farthest North; or, the life and explorations of lieutenant Lockwood. Lanman, C. 1885. 1705.22

Fate of republics. Townsend, L. T. 1880. 910.14

Father Prout, pseud. See Mahony, Francis S.

Fathers, The, for English readers.
CLARK, W. R. Saint Augustine. [1878.] 2101.3
CUTTS, E. L. Saint Jerome. [1878.] 2101.1
WATSON, F. The defenders of the faith; or, the Christian apologists of the 2d and 3d centuries. [1878.] 2101.4

Fathers of the church.
HOLLAND, H. S. The apostolic fathers. 1878. 2101.2

Faucit, Helena. See Martin, Helena, lady.

Faughnan, Thomas. Stirring incidents in the life of a British soldier. An autobiography. Picton, Ont., 1888. Illus. 1555.30

Faulds, Henry. Nine years in Nipon. Japanese life and manners. Boston, 1888. Illus. 1692.19

Fauriel, Claude Charles. The last days of the consulate. From the French. Ed. with an introd. by M. L. Lalanne. N. Y., 1886. 1000.20

Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-.
RIDEING, W. H. The boyhood of living authors. 1557.25

Fawcett, Millicent Garrett. Some eminent women of our times. London, 1889. 1554.25
Contents. — Elizabeth Fry. Mary Carpenter. Caroline Herschel. Sarah Martin. Mary Somerville. Queen Victoria. Harriet Martineau. Florence Nightingale. Mary Lamb. Agnes Elizabeth Jones. Charlotte and Emily Brontë. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Lady Sale and her fellow-hostages in Afghanistan. Elizabeth Gilbert. Jane Austen. Maria Edgeworth. Queen Louisa of Prussia. Dorothy Wordsworth. Sister Dora. Mrs. Barbauld. Joanna Baillie. Hannah More. American abolitionists: Prudence Crandall and Lucretia Mott.

Faxon's Illustrated hand-book of summer travel. Sears, E. S. 1875. 1656.17

Fay, Amy. Music-study in Germany. From [her] home correspondence. Chicago, 1881. 1668.10

Faye Huntington, pseud. See Foster, Mrs. I. H.

Fearn, Henry Noel. Nicholas I, emperor and autocrat of the Russias. By Rev. Henry Christmas. London, 1854. 546.20

Fearon, Henry Bradshaw. Sketches of America. A journey through the eastern and western states of America. 3d ed. London, 1819. 624.15

Featherstonhaugh, George William. A canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor. London, 1847. 2 v. Illus. 623.14

Fechter, Charles Albert, 1824-1879.
FIELD, M. Kate. Charles Albert Fechter. 1882. 550.15
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 4. 1540.65.4

Federal convention, Philadelphia, 1787.
MADISON, J. The papers of James Madison: being his correspondence and reports of debates during the Congress of the Confederation and his reports of debates in the Federal convention. 1840. 3 v. 285.3
SECRET proceedings and debates of the convention assembled for the purpose of forming the Constitution [etc.]. 1839. 299.6

Federal party.
AUSTIN, D. Constitutional republicanism in opposition to fallacious federalism. 1803. 297.11

Fehm-Gerichte. See Femgerichte.

Feilding, Robert, known as Beau Fielding, 1651?-1712.
THOMSON, Katherine and J. C. Wits and beaux of society. 555.1.1; 1545.8

Feilding, William, 1st earl of Denbigh, -1643.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

Félice, Guillaume de, 1803-1871. History of the Protestants of France, from the commencement of the Reformation. Trans. by P. E. Barnes. London, 1853. 1007.10

Fellows, Sir Charles. Travels and researches in Asia Minor, particularly in Lycia [1838-40]. London, 1852. Illus. 687.6

Fellows, Henry Parker. Boating trips on New England rivers. Boston, 1884. Illus. 1633.21

Felton, Cornelius Conway. Familiar letters from Europe. Boston, 1865. 813.6

Life of William Eaton. 529.1.9

Femgerichte.
KEIGHTLEY, T. Secret societies of the Middle ages. 1848. 850.13

Fénelon, François de Salignac de La Mothe, archbishop of Cambray, 1651-1715.
ASTIÉ, J. F. Louis XIV, and the writers of his age. 1008.10
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 2. 839.6.2
BUTLER, C. Life of Fénelon. 1819. 617.14
MEN who were earnest. 549.40

Fenians.
TRAIN, G. F. Speech to the Fenians. [1865.] 1830.2

Fenner, Capt. Thomas.
BARROW, Sir J. Memoirs of the naval worthies of queen Elizabeth's reign. 564.8

Fenton, Capt. Edward, -1603.
BARROW, Sir J. Memoirs of the naval worthies of queen Elizabeth's reign. 564.8

Fenton, Elijah, 1683-1730.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.2; 586.20; 586.22.2; 589.26.2

Ferdinand II, of Austria, 1793-1875.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Kings and queens. 1517.13

Ferdinand III, Saint, king of Leon and Castile, 1200-1252.
IRVING, W. Spanish papers, vol. 1. 1815.5.1

Ferguson, Adam, 1723-1816. The history of the progress and termination of the Roman republic. New ed., abridged. N. Y., 1849. Portr. 956.2; 830.7

Ferguson, Elizabeth, born Graeme, 1739-1801.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 1. 538.13.1

Ferguson, Isabella, born Barber, -1820.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 3. 538.13.3

Ferguson, James, astronomer, 1710-1776.
MAYHEW, H. The story of the peasant-boy philosopher. 1855. 589.4
SELF-TAUGHT men. 1538.5

Ferguson, Robert, D.D., LL.D. New and popular history of Scotland. London, 1851, 57. 998.12

Ferguson, Robert, 1819-. Swiss men and Swiss mountains. London, 1853. No. 1 in 409.26

Same. London, 1854. No. 1 in 1655.1

Fern, Fanny, pseud. See Parton, Sara.

Ferrier, J. P. Caravan journeys in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkistan, and Beloochistan [1845]. Trans. by W. Jesse. London, 1856. Illus. 694.3

History of the Afghans. London, 1858. 934.8

Ferris, Benjamin G. Utah and the Mormons. N. Y., 1854. 1095.14

Ferris, George T. Great German composers. N. Y., 1878. 1544.10
Contents.—Bach. Handel. Gluck. Haydn. Mozart. Beethoven. Schubert, Schumann, and Franz. Chopin. Weber. Mendelssohn. Wagner.

Great singers. N. Y., 1880, 81. 2 v. 1549.42
Contents.—1. Faustina Bordoni. Catarina Gabrielli. Sophie Arnould. Elizabeth Billington and her contemporaries. Angelica Catalani. Giuditta Pasta. Henrietta Sontag. 2. Maria Felicia Malibran. Wilhelmina Schroder-Devrient. Giulia Grisi. Pauline Viardot. Fanny Persiani. Marietta Alboni. Jenny Lind. Sophie Cruvelli. Theresa Titiens.

Great violinists and pianists. N. Y. [Cop. 1881.] 1549.43
Contents.—Viotti. Spohr. Paganini. De Bériot. Ole Bull. Clementi. Moscheles. The Schumanns and Chopin. Thalberg and Gottschalk. Liszt.

Ferris, John Alexander. The financial economy of the United States illustrated, and some of the causes which retard the progress of California demonstrated. San Francisco, 1867. 1134.10

Festivals.
CHAMBERS, R. The book of days. 1888. R.R. Desk 37
TEGG, W. One hour's reading. 1877. 1858.5

Fetridge, William Pembroke. The rise and fall of the Paris commune in 1871. N. Y., 1871. 925.11

Feudalism.
PROCTER, Col. G. Dissertation on the feudal system. In Historical essays and dissertations. 988.7

Feudge, Fannie Roper. Batavia, Bangkok. A tour in the China seas. In Many lands and many people. 1875. 1683.2

India. Boston. [1880.] Illus. 910.13

Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, 1762-1814.
ADAMSON, R. Fichte. 1881. 1537.3
HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1

Fiction.
FORSYTH, W. The novels and novelists of the eighteenth century. 1871. 885.19
JUSSERAND, J. J. The English novel in the time of Shakespeare. 1890. 391.14
LANIER, S. The English novel and the principle of its development. 1883. 1400.2
MASSON, D. British novelists and their styles. 1859. 395.7
TUCKERMAN, B. A history of English prose fiction from Malory to George Eliot. 1882. 1403.2

Fidler, Isaac. Observations on professions, literature, manners, and emigration in the United States and Canada, made in 1832. N. Y., 1833. No. 2 in 878.15

Field, Cyrus West. Story of Cyrus Field, the projector of the Atlantic telegraph. London, 1875. [Lessons from noble lives.] 1539.16
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. [1882.] 1534.13
MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14

Field, David Dudley, D.D., 1781-1867. A history of the county of Berkshire, Mass. Pittsfield, 1829. Illus. 227.9

Field, Henrietta M. Home sketches in France, and other papers, by Mrs. Henry M. Field. With life and character. [Ed. by H. M. Field.] N. Y., 1875. Portr. 2006.4

Field, Henry Martyn. Among the holy hills [Palestine]. N. Y., 1884. Map. 1697.17

Bright skies and dark shadows. N. Y., 1890. Maps. 632.18
Describes a journey to Florida; with chapters on the negro question, the home of Andrew Jackson, Stonewall Jackson, and the last years of General Lee.

From Egypt to Japan. N. Y., 1877. 1694.19

From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. N. Y., 1877. 1662.5

The Greek islands and Turkey after the war. N. Y., 1885. Maps. 1697.23

History of the Atlantic telegraph. N. Y., 1866. 183.10

Old Spain and new Spain. N. Y., 1888. 1676.20

On the desert [of Sinai]. With a review of recent events in Egypt. N. Y., 1883. Maps. 1697.14

Field, Mary Kate. Charles Albert Fechter. Boston, 1882. Portrs. [American actor series.] 550.15
Pen photographs of Charles Dickens's readings. Taken from life. New ed. Boston. [1868.] 1822.1; 1822.2
Same. New ed. Boston, 1871. Illus. 1827.6
Ten days in Spain. Boston, 1875. Illus. 1678.12
Field, Maunsell Bradhurst, 1822–1875. Memories of many men and of some women. N. Y., 1874. 1535.8
At the end of the volume are anecdotes and personal reminiscences of Lincoln.
Field, The, of honor. Truman, B. C. 1884. 1985.9
Fielding, Beau. See Feilding, Robert.
Fielding, Henry, 1707–1754.
DOBSON, H. A. Fielding. 1883. 1545.36
LOWELL, J. R. Democracy and other addresses. 1899.27
SCOTT, Sir W. Lives of the novelists, vol. 1. 586.19.1
SMITH, G. B. Poets and novelists. 1876. 1546.8
THACKERAY, W. M. The English humorists of the eighteenth century. 586.1; 589.28
WHIPPLE, E. P. Essays and reviews, vol. 2. 875.12.2
Fielding, Sarah, 1714–1768.
KAVANAGH, Julia. English women of letters. 589.30
Fields, James Thomas. Biographical notes and personal sketches, with unpublished fragments and tributes. Boston, 1881. 591.6
Old acquaintance. Barry Cornwall and some of his friends. Boston, 1876. Portrs. 1539.14
Yesterdays with authors. 35th ed. Boston, 1888. 885.22
Contents.—Introduction [Pope]. Thackeray. Hawthorne. Dickens. Wordsworth. Miss Mitford. "Barry Cornwall" and some of his friends.
MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14
Fiery cross, The. Hutton, Barbara. 1875. 1546.28
Fiesole, Fra Giovanni da. See Angelico da Fiesole.
Fifteen decisive battles of the world. Creasy, Sir E. S. [188–?] 948.3
Fifty celebrated men: their lives and trials. London. [1862.] Illus. 569.23
Fifty famous women: their virtues and failings. London. [1864.] Illus. 569.24
Fifty years ago. Besant, W. 1888. 1981.9
Fifty years in both hemispheres. Nolte, V. 1854. 884.5
Fifty years' observation of men and events civil and military. Keyes, E. D. 1884. 275.16
Fifty years of London life. Yates, E. H. 1885. 1556.6
Fight, The, for Missouri. Snead, T. L. 1886. 220.33
Fight it out on this line. Headley, P. C. [1885.] 551.27
Fighting Phil. Headley, P. C. 1889. 1554.10
Figure painters of Holland. Gower, lord R. C. S. L. 1880. 1543.45
Figures of the past. Quincy, J. 1883. 1534.8
Fiji islands.
CUMMING, Constance F. G. A home in Fiji. 1882. 1691.9
Filibusters.
ROCHE, J. J. The story of the filibusters. 1891. 631.29
See also Buccaneers.
Filicaja, Vincenzo da, 1642–1707.
MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal, vol. 2. 398.1.2
Fillmore, John Comfort. Pianoforte music: its history, with sketches and estimates of its greatest masters. Chicago, 1883. 1201.31
Fillmore, Millard, 13th president of the U. S., 1800–1874.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents. 1522.12
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19
STODDARD, W. D. . . . Millard Fillmore. . . . 1888. 1558.7
Finch, Heneage, earl of Nottingham, 1621–1682.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6
Finck, Henry Theophilus. The Pacific coast scenic tour, from Southern California to Alaska, the Canadian Pacific railway, Yellowstone park, and the Grand cañon. N. Y., 1891. Illus. 1634.42
Fine arts.
ART for young folks. With biographies of American artists. [1885.] 200.1
BELL, Nancy. An elementary history of art. 1882. 1202.17
CHENEY, Ednah D. Gleanings in the fields of art. 206.28
DE FOREST, Julia B. A short history of art. [1881.] 200.7
DUNLOP, W. History of the arts of design in the United States. 1834. 2 v. 202.1
FARRAR, C. S. History of sculpture, painting, and architecture. 1881. 1201.13; R.R. Desk 8
GENERAL view of the fine arts. 1851. 208.22
LOSSING, B. J. Outline history of the fine arts. [1840.] 820.9
MEMES, J. S. History of painting, sculpture, and architecture. 1829. 830.48
REBER, F. von. History of ancient art. 1882. 200.19
– History of mediæval art. 1887. 200.53
SCOTT, W. B. Half-hour lectures on the history and practice of the fine and ornamental arts. 1861. 205.15
Finerty, John F. War-path and bivouac; or, the conquest of the Sioux. Experiences in the Big horn and Yellowstone expedition of 1876, and in the campaign on the British border, in 1879. Chicago. [1890.] Illus. 275.19
Finland.
DUCHAILLU, P. B. The land of the midnight sun. 1882. 2 v. 661.12
MURRAY, J. Handbook for travellers in Finland. 1865. 649.22
VINCENT, F. Norsk, Lapp and Finn. 1881. 660.14
Finlay, George, 1799–1875. Greece under the Romans. B. C. 146–A. D. 717. Edinb., 1844. 956.6
History of Greece, 1204–1461. Edinb., 1851. 965.5
History of the Byzantine and Greek empires, 1057–1453. Edinb., 1854. 955.5
History of the Byzantine empire, 716–1057. Edinb., 1853. 956.7
History of the Greek revolution [1821–27]. Edinb., 1861. 2 v. 924.5
Finney, Rev. Charles Grandison, 1792–1875. Memoirs. N. Y., 1876. Portr. 1546.11
Finotti, Joseph Maria. Life of blessed Paul of the Cross, founder of the Congregation of the clerics of the most holy cross and passion of Jesus Christ. Boston, 1860. Portr. 2109.6
Peter Claver: a sketch of his life and labors in behalf of the African slave. [Anon.] Boston, 1868. 1595.16
First century of the republic. Woolsey, T. D., and others. 1876. 241.4
First of the Bourbons. Jackson, lady Catherine C. 1890. 2 v. 1555.23
First ten years of a sailors' life at sea. Chapman, Capt. C. 1876. 1546.12
Firth, Frank Russell. Memoir. Boston, 1873. Portr. 1528.4
Firth, J. C., of Auckland, New Zealand. Our kin across the sea. With a preface by J. A. Froude. London, 1888. 1634.38
A tour in 1887, through the western States.
Fish and fishing.
BISHOP, W. H. Fish and men in the Maine islands. 1885. 1631.20
LANMAN, C. Adventures in the wilds of North America. 1854. 409.16
STEVENS, C. W. Fly-fishing in Maine lakes. 1881. 1639.25
WITH rod and line in Colorado waters. 1884. 170.6

Fisher, Clara, afterwards Mrs. Mueder, 1811-.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 3. 154.15.3

Fisher, George Adams. The Yankee conscript; or eighteen months in Dixie. Phila., 1864. 308.13

Fisher, George Park. Outlines of universal history. N. Y. [1885.] Maps. 910.36

Fisher, Richard Swainson. The book of the world: an account of all nations, in reference to their geography, &c., together with a brief historical outline. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 951.4

Fisher, Walter M. The Californians. London, 1876. 1649.12

Fishery question. [U. S.]
ISHAM, C. The fishery question. With a map of the Anglo-American fishing grounds. 1887. 220.46

Fisk, Fidelia, missionary, 1816-1864. Recollections of Mary Lyon, with selections from her instructions to the pupils in Mt. Holyoke seminary. Boston, 1866. 2097.8

Fisk, Rev. Samuel, 1828-1864. Mr. Dunn Browne's experiences in foreign parts. Boston, 1857. 1678.4
Mr. Dunn Browne's experiences in the army. Boston, 1866. Portr. 288.10

Fisk, Wilbur, president of Wesleyan University, 1792-1839.
GORRIE, P. D. Lives of Methodist ministers. 535.14

Fiske, John, 1842-. American political ideas viewed from the standpoint of universal history. Three lectures at the Royal institution. N. Y., 1885. 218.15
The American revolution. Boston, 1891. 2 v. Portr. Plans. 220.56
The beginnings of New England; or, the Puritan theocracy in its relations to civil and religious liberty. Boston, 1889. Map. 232.9
Chauncey Wright. In his Darwinism and other essays. 141.19
The critical period of American history, 1783-1789. Boston, 1888. 220.23
The war of independence. Boston, 1889. 210.66
Washington and his country: being Irving's Life of Washington, abridged. With continuation to the end of the Civil war, by Fiske. 1887. 1558.23

Fiske, Stephen. Off-hand portraits of prominent New Yorkers. N. Y., 1884. 1515.9

Fitch, John, 1743-1798.
WESTCOTT, T. Life. 1857. 525.5
WHITTLESEY, C. Life. 529.1.16

Fitzalan, Henry, 18th earl of Arundel, 1512-1580.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2

Fitzgerald, Desmond. History of the Boston water works, 1868-76. Boston, 1876. Illus. 231.11

Fitzgerald, lord Edward, 1763-1798.
MOORE, T. Life and death of lord Edward Fitzgerald. 1831. 2 v. 598.14

Fitzgerald, John E. Oration before the City council and citizens of Boston, July 4, 1887. Boston, 1887. 211.16

Fitzgerald, John Foster Vesey. Australia. London, 1881. Illus. 660.8

Fitzgerald, Percy Hethrington, 1834-. Charles Lamb: his friends, his haunts, and his books. 2d ed. London, 1866. 1589.3
Life of George IV, with a view of his reign. N. Y., 1881. Portr. 533.13
Life of Laurence Sterne. London, 1864. 2 v. 1528.9
Romance of the English stage. Phila., 1875. 1371.1
The world behind the scenes. London, 1881. 1365.20
William IV. London 1884. 2 Vols.
Royal Lover & Princess of the family of George III London 1882. 2 vols.

Fitzhugh, Anne, born Frisby, formerly Mrs. Rousby, 1727-.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 3. 538.13.3

Fitzmaurice, Henry Petty. See Petty-Fitzmaurice, Henry.

Fitzpatrick, William John. Lady Morgan: her career, literary and personal. London, 1860. 599.17
The sham squire [Francis Higgins], and the informers of 1798. Added, jottings about Ireland seventy years ago. Boston, 1866. 1829.1

Five thousand miles in a sledge. Gowing, L. F. 1890. 1678.28

Five years in an English university. [Cambridge, Eng.] Bristed, C. A. 2d ed. 1852. 884.14

Five years with the Congo cannibals. Ward, H. 1890. 1690.4

Flagg, Edmund, 1815-. Venice; the city of the sea, 1797-1849. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. Illus. 678.7

Flaherty, W. E. Annals of England [to A. D. 1714]. Oxford, 1855-57. 3 v. 979.7
Same. Oxford, 1876. 1951.6

Flanders, Henry, 1826-. Lives and times of the chief justices of the supreme court of the United States. 1st series. John Jay-John Rutledge. Phila., 1855. 523.3

Flatley, P. J. Ireland and the land league. With introd. by Wendell Phillips. Boston, 1881. 1986.5

Flaubert, Gustave, 1821-1880.
BRANDES, G. M. C. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century. 530.4
JAMES, H., jr. French poets and novelists. 1878. 383.8

Flavian emperors. See Roman emperors.

Flaxman, John, 1785-1826.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 4. 839.6.4
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 379.9.3; 810.19.3

Fleetwood, John. Life of Christ, and his apostles, evangelists, patriarchs, &c. In The light of the world. 1871. 1081.2

Fleming, Sandford, 1827-.
GRANT, G. M. Ocean to ocean. Sandford Fleming's expedition through Canada in 1872. 1629.6

Fletcher, James, 1811-1832. The history of Poland. N. Y., 1871. Portr. 810.30

Fletcher, John, 1579-1625.
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 2. 398.3.2
WHIPPLE, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1373.5

Fletcher, John William, 1729-1785.
GORRIE, P. D. Lives of Methodist ministers. 535.14

Fletcher, Mary, born Bosanquet, 1739?-1815. Belloc, Bessie R. P. Vignettes. 1866. 1516.11

Fleury, André Hercule de, 1653-1743.
JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 5. 388.7.5

Fleury de Chaboulon, Pierre Alexandre Édouard. Memoirs of the private life, return, and reign of Napoleon in 1815. London, 1820. 2 v. 604.9

Fliedner, Theodor, 1800-1864.
STEVENSON, W. F. Praying and working. 1863. 2098.20

Flights inside and outside Paradise. Pearson, G. C. 1886. 1696.18

Flinn, Frank M. Campaigning with Banks in Louisiana, '63 and '64, and with Sheridan in the Shenandoah valley in '64 and '65. (2d ed.) Boston, 1889. 220.55

Flint, Robert, 1838-. Christianity in relation to other religions. In Faiths of the world. 1882. 2100.5

Flint, Timothy, 1780-1840. Indian wars in the West; containing biographical sketches of . . . pioneers. Cincinnati, 1833. 249.2

Flipper, Henry Ossian. The colored cadet at West Point. Autobiography. N. Y., 1878. Portrs. 1544.24

Flockhart, Robert, 1778–1857.
STEEL, R. Lives made sublime by faith and works. 577.13; 577.16

Flood, Henry, 1732–1791.
LECKY, W. E. H. The leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 1872. 894.18

Florence of Worcester. (Florentius Wigorniensis.) Chronicle, with continuations; comprising annals of English history, from the departure of the Romans to the reign of Edward I. Trans. by F. Forester. London, 1854. 856.11

Florence, Malvina and William Jermyn.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 5. 1540.65.5

Florence, Italy.
DIX, J. A. A winter in Madeira [1842]. And a summer in Spain and Florence [1843]. 675.21
HARE, A. J. C. Florence. [1884.] 1668.28
MACHIAVELLI, N. The history of Florence to the death of Lorenzo the Magnificent. 1851. 828.7
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. The makers of Florence. 581.3
WARE, W. Sketches of European capitals. 1851. 648.4

Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de, 1755–1794. History of the Moors of Spain. From the French. Added, a brief notice of Islamism. N. Y. [1840.] 820.70

Florida.
BARBOUR, G. M. Florida for tourists, invalids, and settlers. 1882. 660.18
BILL, L. A winter in Florida. 1869. 1639.21
CORY, C. B. Southern rambles. Florida. 1881. 660.16
DELAND, Margaret. Florida days. 1889. 632.16
FIELD, H. M. Bright skies and dark shadows. 1890. 632.18
FLORIDA annual. 1884, 86. 2 v. 1631.17
HALLOCK, C. Camp life in Florida. A handbook for sportsmen and settlers. [1875.] 1637.12
HENSHALL, J. A. Camping and cruising in Florida. 1884. 1633.25
IRVING, T. The conquest of Florida, under Hernando de Soto. London, 1835. 2 v. 237.11
– Same. In Irving, W. Works, vol. 10. 1854. No. 2 in 377.1.10
LANIER, S. Florida: its scenery, climate and history. [1875.] 1648.16
LATOUR, A. L. Historical memoir of the war in West Florida and Louisiana, 1814–15. 246.1
MCCALL, G. A. Letters from the frontiers. 1868. 1636.20
OBER, F. A. The Knockabout club in the Everglades. The adventures of the club in exploring lake Okechobee. [1887.] 632.9
ROBINSON, Leora B. Living in Florida. 1884. 1630.3
STOWE, Harriet B. Palmetto leaves. 1873. 1633.5
WEBBER, C. H. The Eden of the South, descriptive of Alachua county, Florida [etc.]. 1883. 1631.18

Florida annual, The. 1884, 86. Ed. by C. K. Munroe. N. Y., 1883, 86. 2 v. Maps. 1631.17

Florida war. See Seminole war.

Floridablanca, José Moñino, conde de, 1728–1808.
JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 5. 388.7.5

Flowers of history. Matthew of Westminster. 1853. 2 v. 856.5

Flush times, The, of Alabama and Mississippi. Baldwin, J. G. 1876. 1648.9

Fly-fishing in Maine lakes. Stevens, C. W. 1881. 1639.25

Foa, Eugénie. Boy artists. From the French. Boston, 1868. 1599.1
Contents. — Michael Angelo. Mozart. Haydn. Watteau. Gomèz.

Fogg, William Perry. Arabistan: or the land of "The Arabian Nights." Through Egypt, Arabia, and Persia, to Bagdad. London, 1875. Illus. 1695.23

Foix, Agnes, comtesse de, 14th century.
EDGAR, J. G. Noble dames of ancient story. 569.27; 599.24

Folger, Charles James, 1818–1884.
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. [1882.] 1534.13

Follen, Charles Theodore Christian. Works. With a memoir [by Eliza L. Follen]. Boston, 1841. 5 v. Portr. 877.1
Contents. — 1. Life. 2. Sermons. 3. Lectures on moral philosophy. 4. On Schiller's life and dramas. 5. On the future state of man. History. Inaugural discourse. Funeral oration on Spurzheim. Address on slavery. Franklin lecture. Religion and the church. Peace and war.

Following the drum. Vielé, Teresa. 1858. 626.4
Same. [1864.] 1634.25

Following the guidon. Custer, Elizabeth B. 1890. 631.27

Fonblanque, Albany William. England under seven administrations [1826–36]. London, 1837. 3 v. Portrs. 979.1
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23

Fontaine family.
MAURY, Ann. Memoirs of a Huguenot family. 1853. 617.11
– Same. 1872. 557.5

Fontenelle, Bernard Le Bouyer de, 1657–1757.
BAILEY, J. B. Modern Methuselahs. 1888. 562.8

Fonthill recreations.
SLEEPER, Martha G. Q. Sweden and Norway. 1867. 1679.3
– The two Sicilies. 1867. 1679.2

Foot-prints of a letter-carrier. Rees, J. 1866. 1816.2

Foot-prints of famous men. Edgar, J. G. 548.16; 551.13

Foot-prints of travel. Ballou, M. M. 1889. 1663.7

Foote, Andrew Hull. Africa and the American flag. [1849–51.] N. Y., 1854. Illus. 698.13
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861–65. 272.7

Foote, Samuel, 1720–1777.
COOKE, W. Memoirs of Foote, with his bon-mots, &c., and three dramatic pieces. 1806. 2 v. 597.12
FORSTER, J. Samuel Foote. In his Historical and biographical essays, vol. 2. 1858. 894.3.2
– Same. In his Oliver Cromwell [etc.]. 1860. 577.9
MATTHEWS, B. and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 1. 1540.65.1
RUSSELL, A. P. Characteristics. 1898.16

Footsteps of Jeanne D'Arc. Caddy, Florence. 1886. 1666.24

Footsteps of our forefathers. Miall, Rev. J. G. 1852. 1086.22

Footsteps of St. Peter. Macduff, J. R. 1877. 2102.15

Forbes, Archibald, 1838. Chinese Gordon. London, 1884. Portr. 531.5
Havelock. London, 1890. Portr. [English men of action.] 550.61
My experiences of the war between France and Germany. Leipzig, 1871. 928.20
William [I] of Germany. London, 1888. 530.38

Forbes, Duncan, 1798–1868. The history of chess. London, 1860. 205.13

Forbes, Edward. F.R.S., 1815–1854. Travels in Lycia, Milyas, and the Cibyratis, in company with the late Rev. E. T. Daniell. By T. A. B. Spratt and Edward Forbes. London, 1847. 2 v. 683.7
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Forbes, Harriette Merrifield. The hundredth town. Glimpses of life in Westborough, 1717–1817. Boston, 1889. Illus. 227.24

Forbes, James David. Norway and its glaciers visited in 1851; followed by excursions in the high Alps of Dauphiné, Berne, and Savoy. Edinb., 1853. Illus. 663.1
Sir Humphry Davy. In New biographies of illustrious men. 547.7
The tour of Mont Blanc and of Monte Rosa; abridged from [his] "Travels in the Alps of Savoy," &c. Edinb., 1855. Maps. 669.14

Travels through the Alps of Savoy and other parts of the Pennine chain, with observations on the phenomena of glaciers. Edinb., 1843. Illus. 603.2
CHAMBERS, W. Stories of remarkable persons. 1878. 1548.4

Forbes, Rev. John, 1593-1648.
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13

Forbes, Jonathan. Eleven years in Ceylon. 2d ed. London, 1840, 41. 2 v. Illus. 695.4

Forbes, Robert Bennett. Notes on some few of the wrecks and rescues during the present century. Boston, 1889. 699.26

Forbes, William, 1st bishop of Edinburgh, 1585-1634.
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13

Forbidden land, A. [Corea.] Oppert, E. 1880. 1691.5

Force, Manning Ferguson. From Fort Henry to Corinth. N. Y., 1881. Maps. [Campaigns of the Civil war.] 220.3

Ford, John, 1586-1639?
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 2. 398.3.2
WHIPPLE, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1373.5

Ford, Richard, 1796-1858. Gatherings from Spain. London, 1846. 889.17

Ford, Thomas, -1851. A history of Illinois, 1818-1847. Chicago, 1854. 237.6

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. American citizen's manual. N.Y., 1882, 83. 2 v. Map. [Questions of the day.] 210.20
Contents. — 1. Governments, national, state and local. The electorate. The civil service. 2. The functions of governments, state and federal.

Fordun, John de. See Johannes de Forda.

Foreign classics for English readers. Namely:
BESANT, W. Rabelais. [1879.] 1549.41
COLLINS, C. W. Saint-Simon. 1880. 1548.19
COLLINS, W. L. La Fontaine and other French fabulists. [1882.] 1548.32
-Montaigne. [1879.] 1548.7
GRAHAM, H. G. Rousseau. 1883. 1548.36
HAMLEY, Sir E. B. Voltaire. [1877.] 1549.25
HASELL, E. J. Calderon. [1879.] 1548.9
HAYWARD, A. Goethe. [1878.] 1544.5
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. Dante. 1879. 1548.15
-and TARVER, E. Molière. [1879.] 1549.40
REEVE, H. Petrarch. [1877.] 1549.39
RITCHIE, Anne I. Madame de Sévigné. [1881.] 1548.24
SIME, J. Schiller. [1882.] 1548.31
TROLLOPE, H. M. Corneille and Racine. 1881. 1548.23

Foreign countries and British colonies. Namely:
EDEN, C. H. The West Indies. 1880. 660.3
KAY, D. Austria-Hungary. 1880. 660.1
MARKHAM, C. R. Peru. 1880. 660.4
MORFILL, W. R. Russia 1880. 660.5
MOSSMAN, S. Japan. 1880. 660.6
OTTÉ, Elise C. Denmark and Iceland. 1881. 660.20
POOLE, S. L. Egypt. 1881. 660.7
ROBERTS, Margaret. France. 1881. 660.9
SERGEANT, L. Greece. 1880. 660.2
WEBSTER, W. Spain. 1882. 660.22

Foreign facts and fancies. By Annie S. Downs [and others]. Boston, 1886. Illus. 1664.23
Contents. — Child-life in Venice, by Annie S. Downs. Footprints in the snow, by Charlotte S. Fursdon. Fourth of July in the rue Petit Jean, by Mary G. Humphreys. An international episode, by C. C. Eardley. The jackdaws of Kenilworth, by Rose G. Kingsley. Hermannus Contractus, by S. W. Duffield. A worthy nine, by Arthur Gilman. A dahabeeah-wreck on the Nile, by J. B. Arnold. A school in the Faroe islands, by David Ker. The princess Beatrice, by Lucy C. Lillie. Our royal neighbors at Sandringham, by Mrs. Raymond Blathwayte. An Argentine independence day, by A. F. J. Crandall. The Alps and their avalanches, by C. E. Andrews.

Foreign resident, pseud. See Escott, T. H. S.

Foreigner, The, in far Cathay. Medhurst, W. H. 1873. 1685.1

Forester, Thomas. Paris and its environs. London, 1859. Illus. 853.11
Rambles in Norway. London, 1855. No. 2 in 1655.4

Formby, Henry, M.A. A visit to the East; comprising Germany and the Danube, Constantinople, Asia Minor, Egypt, and Idumea. London, 1843. Illus. 1675.3

Formosa.
BAX, B. W. The eastern seas: voyage of H. M. S. "Dwarf" in China, Japan, and Formosa [1871-74]. 1695.13
HUGHES, Mrs. T. F. Among the sons of Han. Notes of a residence in China and Formosa [1874-80]. 1694.21

Forney, John Weiss. Anecdotes of public men. N. Y., 1873, 81. 2 v. 1524.2
A centennial commissioner in Europe, 1874-76. Phila., 1876. 1667.15
Letters from Europe. Phila. [1867.] Portr. 1667.1
Life and military career of Winfield S. Hancock. Also, biographical sketch of Wm. H. English. Boston. [1880.] Illus. 1523.12

Forrest, Edwin, 1806-1872.
ALGER, W. R. Life. 2 v. 591.3
BARRETT, L. Edwin Forrest. 1881. 550.10
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 4. 1540.65.4
REES, J. Life, with reminiscences. [1874.] 1535.10
WINSLOW, Catherine M. Yesterdays with actors. 1540.36

Forster, George, 1750?-1792.
ST. JOHN, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers, vol. 2. 810.47.2

Forster, John, 1812-1876. Daniel Defoe and Charles Churchill. London, 1855. 1655.16
Historical and biographical essays. London, 1858. 2 v. 894.3
Contents. — 1. The debates of the Grand remonstrance, 1641. The Plantagenets and the Tudors. The civil wars and Oliver Cromwell. 2. De Foe. Steele. Charles Churchill. Samuel Foote.
Life and adventures of Oliver Goldsmith. London, 1848. Illus. 583.13
Life and times of Oliver Goldsmith. Leipzig, 1873. 2 v. 1538.2
Same. 5th ed. London, 1877. Illus. 1541.3
Life of Charles Dickens. Phila., 1872, 73. 3 v. Portrs. 578.27
Same. Leipzig, 1872-74. 6 v. in 4. Portrs. 568.14
Oliver Cromwell. Daniel De Foe. Sir Richard Steele, Charles Churchill, Samuel Foote. 3d ed. London, 1860. 577.9
Walter Savage Landor. Boston, 1869. 1526.20
-and others. Lives of eminent British statesmen. [Anon.] London, 1831-39. 7 v. Portrs. [Cabinet cyclopædia.] 388.6
Sir James Mackintosh and T. P. Courtenay are the other authors.
Contents. — 1. Sir Thomas More. Wolsey. Cranmer. William Cecil, lord Burleigh. 2. Sir John Eliot. Thomas Wentworth, earl of Strafford. 3. Pym. Hampden. 4. Sir Henry Vane. Henry Martin. 5. Robert Cecil, earl of Salisbury. Thomas Osborne, earl of Danby. 6, 7. Oliver Cromwell.

Forsyth, John, 1780-1841.
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 2. 1858. 294.3.2

Forsyth, William, Q.C., 1812-. History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena; from the letters and journals of Sir Hudson Lowe, and official documents not before made public. London, 1853. 3 v. 1005.1
Same. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. 605.5
Life of Cicero. 6th Am. ed. N. Y. Illus. 571.5
Novels and novelists of the eighteenth century. N. Y., 1871. 885.19

Fortune, Robert, 1813–1880. 'A residence among the Chinese. London, 1857. Illus. 696.4
Two visits to the tea countries of China and the British tea plantations in the Himalaya. 3d ed. London, 1853. 2 v. Illus. 706.7
Fortune, T. Thomas. Black and white: land, labor, and politics in the South. N. Y., 1884. 210.42
Forty years in the wilderness of pills and powders. Alcott, W. A. 1859. 536.10
Forum, The; or, forty years full practice at the Philadelphia bar. Brown, D. P. 1856. 2 v. 294.4
Forwell, William. A thousand miles' cruise in the Silver Cloud: from Dundee to France and back in a small boat. 2d ed. Glasgow, 1879. Illus. 1667.21
Forwood, William Stump. An historical and descriptive narrative of the Mammoth cave of Kentucky. 4th ed. Phila., 1875. Illus. 235.17
Foscolo, Niccolò Ugo, 1777–1827.
MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal, vol. 2. 398.1.2
Fossett, Frank. Colorado: its mines, farms, and stock ranges [etc.]. Tourists' guide to the Rocky mountains. 2d ed. N. Y., 1880. Illus. 632.4
Foster, Andrew. Life and voyages of Americus Vespucius. By C. E. Lester and Andrew Foster. N. Y., 1846. 544.1
Foster, Ernest. Abraham Lincoln. London, 1885. Portr. [The world's workers.] 1518.8
Heroes of the Indian empire; or, stories of valour and victory. London, 1886. Illus. 1984.15
Contents.—Lord Clive. Warren Hastings. Lord Cornwallis. Lord Wellesley. Eldred Pottinger and Sir Alexander Burnes. Sir Charles Napier. William Carey. Henry Martyn. Alexander Duff. The Lawrences. Sir Henry Havelock and Sir James Outram. Colin Campbell, lord Clyde. After the mutiny.
Foster, Frank Hugh. The seminary method of original study in the historical sciences. Illustrated from church history. N. Y., 1888. 130.105
Foster, Mrs. I. H. Stories of great men. By Faye Huntington [pseud.]. Boston. [1887.] 1557.11
Stories of remarkable women. Boston, [1887.] Illus. 1557.10
Foster, John, 1770–1843. Life and correspondence, ed. by J. E. Ryland. With notices of Mr. Foster, by John Sheppard. London, 1852. 2 v. 858.8
Observations on [Robert] Hall's character as a preacher. In Hall's Miscellaneous works and remains. 1849. 818.1
GILFILLAN, G. Modern literature and literary men. 548.3
MEN who were earnest. 549.40
Foster, John Welch. Memorial. Ed. by A. P. Peabody. Portsmouth, 1852. Portr. 536.14
Foster, John Wells, 1815–1873. Pre-historic races of the United States. 5th ed. Chicago, 1881. 211.11
Deals with the mound builders.
Foster, Mrs. Margaret E. Hand-book of French literature. [Anon.] London. [1848?] 406.23
Hand-book of modern European literature. For schools. Phila., 1851. 404.6
Foster, Thomas Flournoy.
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 2. 1858. 294.3.2
Fouché, Joseph Antoine, duc d'Otranto.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.5; 568.7.3
Four centuries of English letters. Scoones, W. B. 1880. 1848.20
Four Georges.
MCCARTHY, J. A history of the four Georges, vol. 1, 2. London, 1885, 90. 1983.5
SCHMUCKER, S. M. A history of the four Georges of England. 1860. 554.8
THACKERAY, W. M. The four Georges. 1879. 1544.30
Four months in a sneak-box. Bishop, N. H. 1879. 1641.16
Four years aboard the whale-ship. 1855–9. Whitecar, W. B., jr. 1659.21
Four years among Spanish Americans. [1861–1865.] F. Hassaurek. 1637.2; 1637.20
Four years in the saddle. Gilmor, H. 1866. 244.14
Four years of fighting, from the first battle of Bull Run to the fall of Richmond. 1866. Coffin, C. C. 272.2
Reprinted under the title The boys of '61 [273.6].
Four years of Irish history. 1845–1849. Duffy, Sir C. G. 981.6
Four years with the Army of the Potomac. Trobriand, P. R., baron de. 1889. 274.8
Fourier, François Marie Charles, 1772–1837.
PELLARIN, C. Life of Charles Fourier. 1848. 545.11
Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph, baron, 1768–1830.
ARAGO, D. F. J. Biographies of scientific men. 541.3
Fourth estate, The. Hunt, F. K. 1850. 2 v. 999.5
Fowler, Henry, 1824–. The American pulpit. N. Y., 1856. Portrs. 534.9
Contents.—E. N. Kirk. Chester Dewey. Robert Baird. J. P. Durbin. The pioneer preacher [C. F. Post]. W. H. Milburn. H. W. Beecher. W. R. Williams. C. G. Sommers. Orville Dewey. F. D. Huntington. Leonard Bacon. T. L. Cuyler. S. H. Cox. F. L. Hawks. G. W. Bethune. R. S. Storrs. S. H. Tyng. J. W. Alexander. G. B. Cheever. Albert Barnes.
Fowler, Thomas, 1832–. Bacon. N. Y., 1881. [English philosophers.] 1541.19
Locke. N. Y., 1880. [English men of letters.] 1544.48
Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. N. Y., 1883. [English philosophers.] 1541.22
Fox, Caroline, 1819–1871. Memories of old friends, being extracts from [her] journals and letters, 1835–1871. Ed. by H. N. Pym. Phila., 1882. 1532.3
Same. Leipzig, 1882. 1532.6
Fox, Charles James, 1749–1806. A history of the early part of the reign of James the second. In Carrel's History of the counter-revolution in England. 978.4; 837.10
Memorials and correspondence. Ed. by lord John Russell. Phila., 1853. 2 v. 566.3
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 4. 839.6.4
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen, vol. 1. 1845. 840.5.1; 568.7.1
LAWRENCE, E. Lives of the British historians, vol. 2. 1855. 586.11.2
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8
LODGE, H. C. Studies in history. 1884. 210.35
RAE, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox: the opposition under George the third. 1874. 1535.13
RUSSELL, J., 1st earl Russell. Life and times. 1859–66. 3 v. 577.1
SMITH, S. Works, vol. 2. 1844. 867.3.2
TREVELYAN, G. O. Early history of Charles James Fox. 1880. 533.3
Fox, Ebenezer, 1763–1843. Adventures in the Revolutionary war. Boston. [Cop. 1838.] Illus. 219.5
Fox, George, Quaker, 1624–1690. Journal. 7th ed. With notes by Wilson Armistead. London, 1852. 1095.5
CLARKE, J. F. George Fox and the Quakers. In his Events and epochs in religious history. 1881. 2101.16
Fox, Henry, 1st baron Holland, 1705–1774.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7
Fox, Henry Richard Vassall, 3d baron Holland. Foreign reminiscences, ed. by his son. N. Y., 1851. 896.9

BROUGHAM, [illegible]. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 84.5.6; 564.7.2
Essays [illegible] Times, vol. 2. 1852. [illegible].14.2
Same. Essays from "The Times." 1852. [illegible].13
MACAULAY, Critical and historical essays. 4 v. [illegible] 179.3.4
Critical and miscellaneous essays. 693.1; 857.4.4

Fox, John, 1517-1587. The acts and monuments of the church; containing the history and sufferings of the martyrs. With a memoir, by his son. New ed., with appendices by M. H. Seymour. N. Y., 1855. 1101.2

Foxe's Book of martyrs. Abridged from Milner's edition, by T. A. Buckley. London, 1858. 1098.33

Fox, William Johnson, 1786-1864.

RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7

Fox river.

THWAITES, R. G. Historic waterways. 1888. 1630.20

Fox, ship.

C., S. I. The little Fox: or, the story of Captain M'Clintock's Arctic expedition, written for the young. 1867. 1708.20
M'CLINTOCK, Sir F. L. Voyage of the "Fox" [1857-59]. Fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions. 1859. 706.13; 706.14

Frampton, Louisa C. A short account of the lives and martyrdom of the apostles, evangelists, disciples, and earliest fathers of the church. London, 1860. 1159.12

France, A. de. The prisoners of Abd-el-Kader; or, five months' captivity among the Arabs [in 1836]. In The French in Algiers. 889.18

FRANCE.

Biography.

CORMENIN, L. M. de La Haye, vicomte de. The orators of France. 1849. 617.9
COURT, The, and camp of Bonaparte. 1870. 810.39
COURT, The, and camp of Napoleon. 1868. 379.11
HAMERTON, P. G. Modern Frenchmen. 1544.13
HEADLEY, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals. 2 v. 605.2
KING, E. French political leaders. 1876. 1536.19
LOMÉNIE, L. L. de. Sketches of conspicuous living characters of France. 1843. 614.8
MAURIS, M., marchese di Calenzano. French men of letters. 1880. 1548.20
SHELLEY, Mary W. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of France, vol. 2. 1839. 388.8

Description.

A., L. M. Six weeks in old France. Letters from château de Montagland. 1887. 1668.30
BARKER, E. H. Wayfaring in France. 1890. 663.22
BERKELEY, G. C. G. F. A month in the forests of France. 1857. 654.4
BERRY, Mary. A comparative view of the social life of England and France [1660-1830]. 986.4
BLOUËT, P. Jacques Bonhomme. John Bull on the continent. [1889.] 1664.30
BRADSHAW'S Illustrated hand-book to France. 1659.2
BROWNELL, W. C. French traits. 1889. 1664.26
CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls abroad: rambles through France and Spain. 1883. 661.17
CHASLES, V. E. P. Notabilities in France and England. 1853. 868.7
COLLINS, C. A. A cruise upon wheels; autumn wanderings among the deserted post-roads of France. 1874. 1669.5
COOPER, J. F. Gleanings in Europe. [France.] 1837. 2 v. 659.26
CRAIK, Dinah M. Fair France. Impressions of a traveller. [1867.] 655.16; 655.13
CUSHING, Caroline W. Letters descriptive of public monuments, scenery, and manners in France and Spain. 1832. 2 v. 888.13
DONELAN, J. P. My trip to France. 1857. 654.13
EDWARDS, Matilda B. B. Holidays in eastern France. 1879. 1667.22
FIELD, Henrietta M. Home sketches in France, and other papers. 1875. 2006.4
GEORGE, W. C. A year abroad. 1852. 1688.4
GIBBONS, Phebe E. French and Belgians. 1879. 1667.23
GREEN, S. G. French pictures drawn with pen and pencil. [1887?] 651.8
HAMERTON, P. G. French and English. A comparison. [illegible] 1664.29
- A painter's camp in England, in Scotland; in France. 1853. 1654.3
Round my house. Notes of rural life in France. 1876. 1667.13
HAWTHORNE, N. Passages from [his] French and Italian note books. 1872. 2 v. 1718.7
HAYWARD, A. England and France: their national qualities, manners, morals and society. In his Selected essays, vol. 2. 1879. 1607.7.2
INGLIS, H. D. Switzerland, the South of France, and the Pyrenees, in 1830. 603.14
- Same. 2 v. 830.65
JAMES, H., jr. A little tour in France. 1885. 1664.16
JOHN BULL'S neighbour in her true light. 1884. 1600.17
KING, E. My Paris: French character sketches. 1873. 1659.8; 1819.13
KIRWAN, A. V. Modern France: its journalism, literature and society. 1863. 996.3
LAWRENCE, W. R. Charities of France. 1866. 153.27
MACGREGOR, J. The voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy," from London to Paris, and back. 1868. 1687.3
MANSFIELD, R. B. The log of the Water Lily during three cruises [in 1851, 52, 54]. 1657.5
MARSHALL, F. French home life. 1874. 1669.3
MATTHEWS, H. The diary of an invalid: a tour in pursuit of health in Portugal, Italy, Switzerland, and France, 1817-19. 679.14
MOLLOY, J. L. Our autumn holiday on French rivers. 1879. 1669.19
MOORE, J. A view of society and manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany. 1792. 657.2
MORFORD, H. Over-sea; or, England, France and Scotland as seen by a live American. 1867. 1654.1
MORGAN, Sydney O., lady. France. 1817. 1003.4
PICTURES of the French: literary and graphic delineations of French character. 1840. 1661.3
RHODES, A. The French at home. [1875.] 1659.12
ROBERTS, Margaret. France. 1881. 660.9
STEVENSON, R. L. An inland voyage [through Belgium and northern France]. 1883. 1664.4
VINCENT, M. R. In the shadow of the Pyrenees from Basque-land to Carcassonne. 1883. 1664.3
WARREN, E. P., and CLEVERLY, C. F. M. The wanderings of the Beetle [in Belgium and France]. 1885. 1678.24
WRIGHT, H. H. Desultory reminiscences of a tour through Germany, Switzerland, and France. 1838. 1675.7

History: General.

ALISON, Sir A. History of Europe from 1789 to 1815. 4 v. 943.1
- Same. Epitome. 947.7
- History of Europe from 1815 to 1852. 3 v. 943.2
BONNECHOSE, F. P. É. B. de. History of France from the invasion of Clovis to 1870. 1000.7; 1007.2
BROUGHAM, lord. History of England and France under the house of Lancaster. 1861. 993.1
CARR, E. Fleur-de-lis. Leaves from French history. 1875. 2006.2
CASS, L. France, its king, court, and government. 1848. 1004.5
CLER, J. J. G. Reminiscences of an officer of the Zouaves. 1860. 1006.5
CLEVELAND, Rose E. Old Rome and new France. In her George Eliot's poetry and other stories. 1885. 1899.19
COIGNET, J. R. The narrative of Captain Coignet, (soldier of the empire). 1776-1850. 1000.32
CORKRAN, J. F. History of the national constituent assembly from May, 1848. 1008.3
CROWE, E. E. The history of France. 1830, 31. 3 v. 368.6
- Same. 5 v. 1003.6
DUMAS, M., comte. Memoirs of his own time, including the revolution, the empire and the restoration. 1839. 2 v. 1008.12
DURUY, J. V. A history of France. Abridged. [1889.] 1000.28
ELLIOT, Frances. Old court life in France. 1873. 2006.1
- Romance of old court life in France. 1873. 1001.10
FROISSART, J. Antient chronicles. 4 v. 1001.2
- Same. 4 v. 1003.1
- The boy's Froissart. 1000.5
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Outlines of the history of France, to the outbreak of the revolution. 1883. 1000.19
- A popular history of France [to 1789]. 6 v. 991.2
HERBERT, H. W. Persons and pictures from the histories of France and England from the Norman conquest to the fall of the Stuarts. 1854. 548.6

KIRKLAND, Elizabeth S. A short history of France for young people. 1879. 1000.2
LACOMBE, P. A short history of the French people. 1878. 1000.4
LAMARTINE, A. M. L. de Prat de. The past, present, and future of the republic. 1850. 134.11
LEBON, A., and PELET, P. France as it is. 1888. 1000.26
LITTLE Arthur's history of France, to the fall of the second empire. [1884?] 1000.18
MACDONELL, J. France since the first empire. 1879. 1000.6
MARSHALL, Emma. A history of France. Adapted from the French for the use of children. 1877. 2000.6; 2006.7
MASSON, G. France. [1879.] 990.1
– The story of mediæval France. 1888. 1000.25
MENZIES, S. History of France for junior classes. [1875.] 1929.2
MICHELET, J. History of France [to 1483]. 2 v. 1003.2
MOHL, Mary C. Madame Recamier: with a sketch of the history of society in France. 1862. 618.3
MONTGOMERY, D. H. The leading facts of French history. 1889. 1000.30
MORRIS, W. O. The French revolution and first empire. [1874.] 2006.3
PEARSON, W. H. History of France, to the establishment of the second empire, 1852. 1006.6
– Same. The student's France. 1006.7
RANKE, F. L. von. Civil wars and monarchy in France, in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. 1853. 1007.6
RITCHIE, L. History of France. [1851.] No. 2 in 440.76.5
ROLLKER, B. The constitutions of France, monarchical and republican. 1848. 134.14
ROSENTHAL, L. America and France. The influence of the United States on France in the 18th century. 1882. 210.16
SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. The religious disturbances in France that preceded the reign of Henry IV. In his Revolt of the United Netherlands. 930.6
SMEDLEY, Rev. E. History of France, 843–1529. 365.5
STEELE, J. D. A brief history of France. [Anon.] 1877. 2006.9
STEPHEN, Caroline E. French history for English children. 1881. 1000.9
STEPHEN, Sir J. Lectures on the history of France. N. Y., 1852. 1002.1
– Same. 1857. 2 v. 1002.2
TAINE, H. A. The ancient régime [to 1788]. 2006.5
TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, C. M. de, prince de Bénévent. Memoirs. Vol. 1–4. 1891. 1555.41
TOWLE, G. M. Modern France. 1879. 1000.3
WRIGHT, T. History of France [to 1861]. 3 v. 991.1
YONGE, Charlotte M. Aunt Charlotte's stories of French history. 2009.2
– History of France. 1878. 1000.1
– Young folks' history of France. [1879.] 1000.10

History: Special Periods.

Louis IX, 1226–1270.

GUIZOT, F. P. G. Saint Louis and the thirteenth century. 1880. 1000.12

Charles VII, 1422–1461.

GAIRDNER, J. The houses of Lancaster and York, with the conquest and loss of France. 1874. 1999.6

Louis XI, 1461–1483.

WILLERT, P. F. The reign of Lewis XI. [1877.] 2006.8

Francis I, 1515–1547.

GUIZOT, F. P. G. Francis I, and the sixteenth century. Part I. 1881. 1000.13

Henry III, 1574–1589.

FREER, Martha W. Henry III: his court and times. 1858. 3 v. 1007.11

Henry IV, 1589–1610.

FREER, Martha W. History of the reign of Henry IV. Part 1: Henry IV and the League. 1860. 2 v. 995.2
– – Part 2: Henry IV. and Marie de Medici. 1861. 2 v. 614.3
– – Part 3: The last decade of a glorious reign. 1863. 2 v. 614.4
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Henry IV and the end of the wars of religion. 1881. 1000.14
JACKSON, lady Catherine C. The first of the Bourbons. 1890. 2 v. 1555.23
MOTLEY, J. L. Life and death of John of Barneveld, with a view of the primary causes and movements of the Thirty years' war. 1874. 2 v. 1531.2
PARDOE, Julia. Life of Marie de Medicis, queen of France. 1852. 3 v. 543.1

Louis XIV, 1643–1715.

AIRY, O. The English restoration and Louis XIV, from the peace of Westphalia to the peace of Nimwegen. 1996.2
JAMES, G. P. R. Life and times of Louis XIV. 1851. 2 v. 858.3
MARTIN, B. L. H. The age of Louis XIV. 1865. 2 v. 933.2.13, 14
PARDOE, Julia. Louis XIV, and the court of France in the 17th century. 1847, 48. 2 v. 616.3
SAINT-SIMON, L. de Rouvroy, duc de. Memoirs on the reign of Louis XIV, and the regency. 1857. 4 v. 615.2

Louis XV, 1715–1774.

JACKSON, lady Catherine C. The old régime: court, salons, and theatres. 1882. 1000.11
MARTIN, B. L. H. The decline of the French monarchy. 1866. 2 v. 933.2.15, 16

Louis XV, 1774–1793.

CAMPAN, Jeanne L. H. Memoirs of the court of Marie Antoinette. [1847.] 2 v. 615.3
– The private life of Marie Antoinette. With sketches and anecdotes of the court of Louis XVI. 1887. 1557.9
IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, A. L., baron. Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty. 1891. 1555.44
– Marie Antoinette and the old régime. 1890. 1555.28
– Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries. 1891. 1555.35

Revolution, 1789–1795.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. The French revolution of 1789. 1001.3
BOYNTON, H. The world's greatest conflict. [1890.] 911.15
BROUGHAM, lord. Remarks on the French revolution. In Historical essays and dissertations. 988.7
CARLYLE, T. The French revolution. 12.7
– Same. 2 v. 1007.7
– Same. 3 v. 1009.21
CROKER, J. W. Essays on the early period of the French revolution. 1857. 1002.3
ELLIOTT, Grace D. Journal of my life during the French revolution. 1859. 1006.2
FARMER, Lydia H. A short history of the French revolution. [1889.] 1000.27
GARDINER, Bertha M. The French revolution. 1000.15
GRONLUND, L. Ça ira! or, Danton in the French revolution. 1888. 1000.23
HARRISON, F. Histories of the French revolution. In his Choice of books. 1886. 1400.8
MCCARTHY, J. H. The French revolution, vol. 1. 1890. 1000.31
MACKINTOSH, Sir J. Vindiciae Gallicae. A defence of the French revolution and its admirers. In his Miscellaneous works. 1850. 863.8
MICHELET, J. Historical view of the French revolution, to the flight of the king in 1791. 1860. 854.7
– The women of the French revolution. 1855. 1008.6
MIGNET, F. A. M. History of the French revolution, 1789–1814. 1005.6; 1008.15
SCOTT, Sir W., bart. The life of Napoleon. With a preliminary view of the French revolution. 1827. 3 v. 604.2; 1591.1
– Same. 1827. 2 v. 604.7
– Same. 1858. 604.5; 902.1.9
SMYTH, W. Lectures on the French revolution. 1855. 2 v. 837.2
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, Anne L. G. N., baronne de. Considerations on the principal events of the French revolution. 1818. 2 v. 1004.6
STEPHENS, H. M. History of the French revolution. Vol. 1, 2. 1886, 91. 1001.11
THIERS, Adolphe. History of the French revolution. 1847, 52. 4 v. in 2. 1002.7
TOCQUEVILLE, A. C. H. C. de. The old régime and the revolution. 1856. 1006.4
TOURZEL, duchesse de. Memoirs of the duchess de Tourzel, governess to the Children of France, 1789–1795. 2 v. 1555.42

Consulate, 1799–1804.

FAURIEL, C. C. The last days of the consulate. 1886. 1000.20
IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, A. L., baron. The wife of the first consul. 1890. 1555.25

First empire, 1804–1814.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of Napoleon Bonaparte. [1855.] 2 v. 601.1
GLEIG, G. R. The Leipsic campaign. 1852. 409.7
IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, A. L., baron. Citizeness Bonaparte. 1890. 1555.29

– The court of the empress Josephine. 1890. 1555.39
– The happy days of the empress Marie Louise. 1890 1555.27
– Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire. 1890. 1555.38
– Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814. 1891. 1555.37
PARDOE, Julia. Episodes of French history during the consulate and the first empire. 1859. 1007.9
PELET DE LA LOZÈRE, J., comte. Napoleon in council, or, the opinions delivered by Bonaparte in the council of state. 1837. 1008.14
SÉGUR, P. P., comte de. History of the expedition to Russia, undertaken by Napoleon in 1812. 2 v. 399.3

Hundred days, 1815.
FLEURY DE CHABOULON, P. A. É. Memoirs of the private life, return, and reign of Napoleon in 1815. 2 v. 604.9
SIBORNE, W. History of the war in France and Belgium, in 1815. 2 v. 1005.2

Restoration, 1814–1830.
CROWE, E. E. History of the reigns of Louis XVIII and Charles X. 1854. 2 v. 1005.3
LAMARTINE, A. M. L. de Prat de. History of the restoration of monarchy in France. 4 v. 837.9

Revolution of 1830.
CUSHING, C. Review, historical and political of the late revolution in France, and of the consequent events in other parts of Europe. 1833. 2 v. 1009.2
SARRANS, B. Memoirs of General Lafayette and of the French revolution of 1830. 1833. 2 v. 617.5

Louis Philippe, 1830–1848.
BLANC, J. J. L. History of ten years, 1830–1840. 2 v. 1002.5
BOUTMY, E. The personal history of Louis Philippe. 1848. 616.10
LA HODDE, L. de. History of secret societies and of the republican party of France from 1830 to 1848. 1856. 1004.4
POORE, B. P. Rise and fall of Louis Philippe. 1848. 1009.1

Revolution of 1848.
LAMARTINE, A. M. L. de Prat de. History of the French revolution of 1848. 848.3; 1008.1
MILL, John Stuart. Vindication of the French revolution of February, 1848. In his Dissertations and discussions, vol. 3. 1864. 813.4.3
PHIPPS, C. H., marquess of Normanby. A year of revolution. 1857. 2 v. 1002.4
RUSH, R. A glance at the court and government of Louis Philippe, 1847–48, and the revolution which followed. In his Occasional productions. 1860. 882.4

Second republic, 1848–1852.
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Democracy in France. 1849. 134.21

Second empire, 1852–71.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of Napoleon III. 603.6
CARETTE, Madame. Recollections of the court of the Tuileries. 1889. 1000.29
LETTERS of "an Englishman" on Louis Napoleon, the empire, and the coup d'état. 1852. 1009.6
MAUPAS, C. É. de. Story of the coup d'état [Dec. 2, 1851]. 1884. 1000.16
TENOT, P. P. E. Paris in December, 1851, or, the coup d'état of Napoleon III. 1006.9
See also Carlovingians. Chouans. Franks. Gauls. Girondists. Huguenots. Peninsular war. Tiers état. Napoleon.

Literature.
ASTIÉ, J. F. Louis XIV, and the writers of his age. 1855. 1008.10
COLLINS, W. L. La Fontaine and other French fabulists. [1882.] 1548.32
FOSTER, Margaret E. Hand-book of French literature. [1848?] 406.23
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Corneille and his times. 1852. 886.8
JAMES, H., jr. French poets and novelists. 1878. 383.8
KEENE, H. G. The literature of France. 1892. 388 9
LAUN, H. van. History of French literature [to the end of the reign of Louis Philippe]. 1876, 77. 3 v. 396.16
SAINTSBURY, G. E. B. A primer of French literature. 1881. 1404.15
– A short history of French literature. 1882. 397.17
VÉRICOUR, L. R. de. Modern French literature. 1848. 404.12
VINET, A. R. History of French literature in the 18th century. 1854. 394.3
WILKINSON, W. C. Classic French course in English. 1888. 383.17

France and England in America. Parkman, F., jr. 9 v. 306.1
France and the Confederate navy. 1862–68. Bigelow, J. 1888. 210.57
France before Europe. Michelet, J. 1871. 928.18
Francesca, Pietro Borghese della, 1398?–1484?
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2
Francesca, pseud. See Alexander, Francesca.
Franchère, Gabriel. Narrative of a voyage to the northwest coast of America, 1811–14, or the first American settlement on the Pacific. Trans. by J. V. Huntington. N. Y., 1854. Illus. 626.7
Francia, Il. See Raibolini, Francesco.
Francia, José Gaspar Rodriguez de, dictator of Paraguay, 1756?–1840.
CARLYLE, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 803.7; 867.1.4; 893.3.4
Franciabigio, Marcantonio, 1483–1524.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 848.6.3
Francis I, of France, 1494–1547.
LAMB, lady Caroline. Warrior kings. 1833. 581.9
Francis, Convers, D.D., 1795–1863. Life of John Eliot, the apostle to the Indians. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 5. 529.1.5
Life of Sebastian Rale, missionary to the Indians. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 17. 529.1.17
Francis, John, of Shooter's hill, Kent. History of the bank of England. 3d ed. London. [1845?] 2 v. 136.13
Francis, John Wakefield. Old New York: or, reminiscences of the past sixty years. N. Y., 1858. 237.3
Francis, Sir Philip, 1740–1818.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 840.5.3; 568.7.2
Francisco Xavier, Saint, 1506–1552.
BARTOLI, D., and MAFFEI, G. P. Life of St. Francis Xavier, apostle of the Indies and Japan. [1858?] 542.11
MYERS, F. Lectures on great men. 1858. 557.8
Francke, August Hermann, 1663–1727.
COBB, J. F. Heroes of charity. 1876. 1546.29
Franco-German war, 1870–71.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Prussia and the Franco-Prussian war. 1871. 925.9
BUSCH, M. J. H. Bismarck in the Franco-German war. [1879.] 2 v. 1544.25
FORBES, A. My experiences of the war between France and Germany. 1871. 928.20
HOFFMAN, W. Camp, court and siege. A narrative of personal adventure during two wars, 1861–65, 1870–71. 275.10
LABOUCHÈRE, H. Du P. Diary of the besieged resident in Paris. 1871. 1004.8
MCCABE, J. D., jr. History of the war between Germany and France. [1871.] 924.8
MICHELET, J. France before Europe. 1871. 928.18
MOLTKE, H. C. B., Graf von. The Franco-German war of 1870–71. 921.17
OLLIER, E. Cassell's History of the war between France and Germany. 1875. 2 v. 921.16
SALM-SALM, Agnes, Prinzessin zu. Ten years of my life. 1877. 1549.8
WASHBURN, E. B. Recollections of a minister to France, 1867–1877. 2 v. 1001.12
Frank's ranche. Marston, E. 1886. 1636.23
Franklin, Benjamin. Works. Boston. [1840.] 10 v. Portrs. 286.2
Contents. — 1. Life [containing his autobiography, and a continuation by J. Sparks]. 2. Essays on religious and moral subjects, and the economy of life. Essays on politics, commerce, and political economy. 3, 4. Essays and tracts before the Revolution. Constitution and government of Pennsylvania. 5. Political papers during and after the Revolution. Letters and papers on electricity. 6. Letters and papers on philosophical subjects. 7–10. Correspondence.

Select works, including his autobiography. With notes and a memoir by Epes Sargent. Boston, 1853. Portr. 878.28
Autobiography. Ed. by J. Bigelow. Phila., 1868. Portr. 1517.5
Benjamin Franklin: his autobiography; with a narrative of his public life and services. By H. H. Weld. N. Y. [1848.] Illus. 523.6
A collection of [his] familiar letters and miscellaneous papers. Boston, 1833. 878.1
Life, embracing anecdotes. Boston, 1868. 1527.5.1
Life, written by himself. Now first ed. by J. Bigelow. Phila., 1874. 3 v. Portr. 1531.1
Memoirs. Written by himself, and continued by his grandson and others. [By W. Duane.] Phila., 1840. 2 v. Portr. 523.5
Memoirs. Written by himself. With his most interesting essays, letters, and miscellaneous writings. N. Y. [1839.] 2 v. Portr. 820.2
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Benjamin Franklin. [1876.] 1527.15
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 3. 839.6.3
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American statesmen. [1888.] 1554.4
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 840.5.2; 568.7.3
COCHRANE, R. Risen by perseverance. 1879. 1547.6
EVERETT, E. Orations, vol. 2. 861.7.2
FAMOUS boys and famous men. 555.8
GARNETT, W. Heroes of science. Physicists. [1886.] 140.46
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of benefactors. 1869.1.4
HALE, E. E., and HALE, E. E., jr. Franklin in France. 2 v. 1887, 88. 530.1
HOLLEY, O. L. Life. [1848.] 519.8
MCMASTER, J. B. Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters. 1514.29
MAYHEW, H. Young Benjamin Franklin; or, the right road through life. 519.11; 519.14; 1558.25
MEMORIAL of the inauguration of the statue of Franklin [in Boston]. 1857. 292.14
MORSE, J. T., jr. Benjamin Franklin. 1533.20
PARTON, J. Life and times of Franklin. 1864. 2 v. 524.21
– People's book of biography. [1868.] 1522.10
PERSEVERANCE under difficulties. 549.38
SAINTE BEUVE, C. A. English portraits. 1875. 1525.27
SIGOURNEY, Lydia H. Examples from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. 1857. 548.17
TOMKINSON, E. M. Benjamin Franklin. 1885. 1518.9
WRIGHT, Henrietta C. Children's stories of the great scientists. 1888. 140.60

Franklin, Sir John, 1786–1847. Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 1819–22. Phila., 1824. 704.5
BEESLY, A. H. Sir John Franklin. 1881. 1543.65
BELCHER, E. The last of the Arctic voyages in search of Franklin, 1852–54. 2 v. 702.1
BELLOT, J. R. Memoirs. With his journal of a voyage in the polar seas, in search of Franklin [1851–52]. 2 v. 617.13
BROWN, J. The northwest passage, and the plans for the search for Franklin. 1858. 701.11
HALL, C. F. Arctic researches and life among the Esquimaux: an expedition in search of Franklin. 1860–62. 701.14
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9
KANE, E. K. Arctic explorations: the second Grinnell expedition in search of Franklin, 1853. 703.5
– Same. 2 v. 703.1
– The U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Franklin. [1850.] 702.3; 702.2
M'CLINTOCK, Sir F. L. Voyage of the "Fox." Fate of Franklin and his companions. 1859. 706.13
– Same. 1860. 706.14
MARKHAM, A. H. Life of Franklin, and the north-west passage. [1891.] 540.50
MEN who have risen. 551.18; 557.3
OSBORN, S. The career, last voyage, and fate of Franklin. 1860. 707.19
– Stray leaves from an Arctic journal; or, eighteen months in the polar regions in search of Sir John Franklin's expedition, 1850–51. 709.7
RICHARDSON, Sir J. Arctic searching expedition: a journal of a boat-voyage in search of the discovery ships under Franklin [1848–50]. 704.8
– Sir John Franklin. In New biographies of illustrious men. 547.7
SIMMONDS, P. L. Sir John Franklin and the Arctic regions. 1855. 1708.2

Franks.
FREEMAN, E. A. The Franks and the Gauls. In his Historical essays, vol. 1. 1826.4.1
– Same. In his Select historical essays. 1818.16
STRAUSS, G. L. Moslem and Frank; or, Charles Martel and the rescue of Europe from the yoke of the Saracens. 1854. 918.14

Franz, Robert, 1815–.
FERRIS, G. T. The great German composers. 1544.10

Fraser, Alexander Campbell. Berkeley. [Philosophical classics for English readers.] Phila., 1881. Portr. 1537.2

Fraser, James, bishop of Manchester, 1818–1885.
HARRISON, Mary. Bishop Fraser. In Ewart's Leaders upward and onward. 1889. 1554.9

Fraser, James Baillie. Historical and descriptive account of Persia [to 1833]; including a description of Afghanistan and Beloochistan. N. Y. [1836?] Illus. 810.68
Mesopotamia and Assyria. N. Y. [1841.] 820.54

Fraser, Simon, 12th lord Lovat, 1667?–1747.
THOMSON, Katherine. Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745, vol. 2. 562.2.2

Fraser, Sir William Augustus, bart. Disraeli and his day. 3d ed. London, 1891. 1542.49

Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, margravine of Baireuth, 1709–1758. Memoirs. With an essay, by W. D. Howells. Boston, 1877. 2 v. [Choice autobiographies.] 1549.18

Frederick I (Barbarossa), emperor of Germany, 1121–1190.
FREEMAN, E. A. Frederick the first, king of Italy. In his Historical essays, vol. 1. 1826.4.1
– Same. In his Select historical essays. 1818.16
HEROES of history. [1880.] 550.7; 551.17
HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3
LAMB, lady Caroline. Warrior kings. 581.9

Frederick II, emperor of Germany, 1194–1250.
BROOKS, E. S. Historic boys. 1531.7
FREEMAN, E. A. Historical essays, vol. 1. 1826.4.1
– Select historical essays. 1818.16
HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3

Frederick I, king of Italy. See Frederick I (Barbarossa), emperor of Germany.

Frederick II, the Great, of Prussia. Origin of the Bismark policy; or, the Hohenzollern doctrine and maxims described by Frederic the Great. Trans. by [Marie Casimir Ladreyt]. Boston, 1870. 928.17
ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of Frederick the second. 602.9
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 3. 839.6.3
BRACKENBURY, C. B. Frederick the great. 1884. 1547.20
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 840.5.2; 568.7.3
CARLYLE, T. History of Friedrich the second. 1858–71. 6 v 542.6
DODGE, T. A. Great captains. 1889. 530.44
ELLIS, G. J. W. A., lord Dover. Life of Frederic the second. 1848. 2 v. 810.48
GRIMM, Herman. Frederick the great and Macaulay; Voltaire and Frederick the great. In his Literature. 397.20
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets and sundry eminent persons. 586.20
LAMB, lady Caroline. Warrior kings. 1883. 581.9
LONGMAN, F. W. Frederick the great and the Seven years' war. [1881.] 1918.13
MACAULAY. Frederic the great. 1878. 1549 32
– Same. In his Biographical essays. 589.27
– Same. In his Critical and historical essays. 409.20
– Same. In his Critical and miscellaneous essays. 867.4.4; 863.1
RAUMER, F. L. G. von. Contributions to modern history, from the British museum and the state paper office. Frederick II and his times. 1837. 546.8

WILSON, J. G. Sketches of [illegible] leaders. 1874. 1535.12
[illegible] C. D. Parallel lives of ancient and modern heroes. [illegible] 545.20

Frederick III, king of Prussia, emperor of Germany, 1831-1888.
ROLLEKIS D[illegible]. Twelve lives; gleanings at Berlin and from the lives of the crown prince and princess of Germany. [illegible] 1557.13
ROLLEKIS R. Frederick, crown prince and emperor. 1888. 1554.11

Fredericksburg, Va.
PALFREY, F. W. The Antietam and Fredericksburg. 1882. 220.6

Fredet, Peter, 1801-1856. Ancient history; from the dispersion of the sons of Noe [B. C. 2247], to the battle of Actium [B. C. 31]. 33d ed. Baltimore, 1879. 910.11
Modern history: from the coming of Christ to 1867. 35th ed. Baltimore, 1879. 910.12

Free trade.
MCGILCHRIST, J. Richard Cobden, the apostle of free trade. 1[illegible]5. 569.14
MONGREDIEN, A. History of the free trade movement in England. 1881. 1139.20; 1139.21

Freedmen.
CABLE, G. W. The freedman's case in equity. In his Silent South. 1885. 210.45

Freedom and independence for the golden lands of Australia. Lang, J. D. 936.10

Freedom and war. Beecher, H. W. 1863. 307.8

Freedom triumphant. Coffin, C. C. 1891. 274.17

Freeman, Edward Augustus. General sketch of European history, 4th ed. London, 1874. [Historical course for schools.] 1957.8
General sketch of history. New ed. N. Y. [1876.] Maps. [Historical course for schools.] 1957.16
Growth of the English constitution. Leipzig, 1872. 987.12
History of Europe. N.Y., 1876. Maps. [History primers.] 1958.23
Introduction to American institutional history. Baltimore, 1882. [Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science.] 211.10
Lectures to American audiences. Phila. [Cop. 1882.] 980.46
Contents.—The English people in its three homes. The practical bearings of general European history.
Old English history for children [to 1066]. London, 1869. Maps. 969.8
Origin of the English nation. N. Y., 1879. 980.19
Outlines of history. N. Y., 1873. [Historical course for schools.] 997.21
Select historical essays. Leipzig, 1873. 1818.16
Contents.—The holy Roman empire. The Franks and the Gauls. The early sieges of Paris. Frederick I, king of Italy. Frederick II, king of Italy. Charles the Bold. Presidential government.
Sketches from the subject and neighbourlands of Venice. London, 1881. Illus. 1667.29
Some impressions of the United States. N.Y., 1883. 210.22
The Turks in Europe. N. Y., 1877. 1957.21
William the Conqueror. London, 1888. [Twelve English statesmen.] 550.22

Freeman, James, 1759-1835.
CLARKE, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 1544.3

Freeman, James Edward. Gatherings from an artist's portfolio. N. Y., 1877, 83. 2 v. 1206.12
Vol. 2 relates to Rome.

Freeman, William.
SEWARD, W. H. Defence of William Freeman. [1846.] In his Works, vol. 1. 294.7.1

Freeman's Historical course for schools.
DOYLE, J. A. History of the United States. 1876. 277.2
FREEMAN, E. A. General sketch of European history. 1874. 1957.8
- General sketch of history. [1876.] 1957.16
- Outlines of history. 1873. 997.21
HUNT, W. History of Italy. 1874. 916.1
MACARTHUR, Margaret. History of Scotland. 1873. 1957.10
SIME, J. History of Germany. 1874. 1957.13
THOMPSON, Edith. History of England. 1885. 1966.8

Freemasonry.
SÉGUR, L. G. de. The freemasons. 1869. 1129.29
See also Secret societies.

Freer, Martha Walker. Henry III, king of France and Poland: his court and times. London, 1858. 3 v. Portrs. 1007.11
History of the reign of Henry IV, of France and Navarre. Part 1: Henry IV, and the League. London, 1860. 2 v. Portrs. 995.2
- Part 2: Henry IV, and Marie de Medici. London, 1861. 2 v. Portr. 614.3
- Part 3: The last decade of a glorious reign. London, 1863. 2 v. Portrs. 614.4
Life of Marguerite d'Angoulême, queen of Navarre. London, 1854. 2 v. 544.12

Freese, Jacob R. The Old world. Palestine, Syria, and Asia Minor [in 1867]. Phila., 1869. Illus. 683.17

Frelinghuysen, Theodore, 1787-1862.
CHAMBERS, T. W. Memoir. 1863. 536.20

Fremantle, Arthur James. Three months in the Southern states: April-June, 1863. N. Y., 1864. Portr. 307.21

Frémont, Jessie Benton. Souvenirs of my time. Boston. [1887.] Illus. 1536.23
Same. In Chautauqua young folks' annual. 1841.2
A year of American travel. N. Y., 1878. 1669.15

Frémont, John Charles. Life, explorations and public services. Boston, 1856. Illus. 517.17
Life of Col. Fremont [by S. M. Smucker], and his narrative of explorations and adventures in Kansas, Nebraska, Oregon and California. N.Y., 1856. 517.19
Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains in 1842, and to Oregon and North California in 1843-44. N. Y., 1849. 623.8
Same. Auburn, 1854. 628.13
CARVALHO, S. N. Incidents of travel and adventure in the far west; with Col. Frémont's last expedition. 1857. 626.11
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19
WOODWORTH, F. C. Young American's life of Frémont. 1856. 1518.1

French, Gilbert James. Life and times of Samuel Crompton, inventor of the spinning machine called the mule. 2d ed. Manchester, 1860. Portr. 587.22

French, Harry Willard. Our boys in China. Boston, 1883. Illus. 662.6
Our boys in India. Boston, 1883. Illus. 1691.13
Our boys in Ireland. N. Y., 1891. Illus. 1661.26

French and Indian war, 1754-59.
HART, G. E. The fall of New France, 1755-1760. 240.5
PARKMAN, F., jr. Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 v. 306.1

French home life. Marshall, F. 1874. 1669.3

French in Algiers. Lamping, C., and France, A. de. 889.18

French in America. See American colonies.

French men of letters. Mauris, M., marchese di Calenzano. 1880. 1548.20

French pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Green, S. G. [1887?] 651.8

French political leaders. King, E. 1876. 1536.19

French protestants. See Huguenots.

French traits. Brownell, W. C. 1889. 1664.26

French war in Anam, 1883-85. See Tonquin.

Fritchie, Barbara, a Study by Caroline H. Dall.
Boston, 1892.

Frenchman, A, in America. Blouët, Paul (Max O'Rell). [1891.] 1634.43
Fresh fields. Burroughs, J. 1885. 1825.26
Fresh light from the ancient monuments. Sayce, A. H. 1884. 950.14
Fresnel, Augustin Jean, 1788-1827.
ARAGO, D. F. J. Biographies of scientific men. 541.3
Friedrike Sophie Wilhelmine, margravine of Baireuth. See Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina.
Friendly societies.
HARDWICH, C. The history, position, and importance of friendly societies. 1859. 187.24
Friends, Society of.
CUNNINGHAM, J. The Quakers, from their origin. 1868. 2085.24
HALLOWELL, R. P. The pioneer Quakers. 1887. 240.3
– The Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 1883. 2100.14
SEWEL, W. History of the Christian people called Quakers. 1844. 1085.10
See also Fox, George.
Friswell, James Hain. Essays on English writers. London, 1869. 1375.2
Frith, Henry. Ascents and adventures. A record of hardy mountaineering. London, 1884. 1664.6
The seventh earl of Shaftesbury. London, 1887. Portr. [The world's workers.] 1518.23
Frith, William Powell, 1819-. My autobiography and reminiscences. N. Y., 1888. 2 v. Portrs. 530.33
Frobisher, Sir Martin, admiral, 1536-1594.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Neptune's heroes. 578.19
BARROW, Sir J. Memoirs of the naval worthies of queen Elizabeth's reign. 564.8
PEAKE, H. The boy's book of heroes. 551.28
SOUTHEY, R. Lives of the British admirals, vol. 5. 388.5.5
Froebel, Friedrich, 1782-1852.
MARENHOLTZ-BUELOW, Bertha, Freiin von. Reminiscences of Froebel. 1877. 1548.1
Froebel, Julius. Seven years' travel in Central America, northern Mexico, and the far West of the United States [1850-55]. London, 1859. Illus. 622.4
Froissart, Jean. Antient chronicles of England, France, Spain, Portugal, Scotland, Brittany, and Flanders, and the adjoining countries. Trans. from the French by John Bourchier, lord Berners. London, 1814-16. 4 v. 1003.1
Same. N. Y., 1853. Illus. 1001.2
The boy's Froissart. With introd. by Sidney Lanier. N. Y., 1879. Illus. 1000.5
From colony to commonwealth. Tiffany, Nina M. 1891. 210.67
From darkness to light. Clough, J. E. [1882.] 2101.17
From farm boy to senator; the history of Daniel Webster. Alger, H., jr. [1882.] 1540.44
From flag to flag. Ripley, Eliza M. 1889. 1636.27
From Fort Henry to Corinth. Force, M. F. 1881. 220.3
From Lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland. Gordon, Lydia L. 1889. 1557.27
From my letter-box. Blouët, Paul (Max O'Rell). 1664.30
From New York to Delhi. Minturn, R. B., jr. 1858. 706.9
From Pharaoh to fellah. Bell, C. F. M. 1888. 691.14
From Ponkapog to Pesth. Aldrich, T. B. 1883. 1657.16
From the forecastle to the cabin. Samuels, S. 1887. 1556.11
From the Hub to the Hudson. Gladden, W. 1869. 1639.19
From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. Field, H. M. 1877. 1662.5
From the oak to the olive. Howe, Julia W. 1868. 1675.8
From the tone world. Ehlert, L. [1885.] 1206.18
Fromentin, Eugène, 1820-1876.
GONSE, L. Eugène Fromentin, painter and writer. 1883. 1532.21
Frontenac, Louis de Buade, comte de, 1620-1698.
PARKMAN, F., jr. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 306.1.5
Frontier lands of the Christian and the Turk. Skene, J. H. 1853. 2 v. 685.2
Frontier life.
MCCALL, G. A. Letters from the frontiers. 1868. 1636.20
VIELÉ, Teresa. "Following the drum:" a glimpse of frontier life. 1858. 626.4
– Same. [1864.] 1634.25
See also Army life.
Frost, Henry Frederic. Schubert. N. Y., 1881. [Great musicians.] 1548.27
Frost, John, of Philadelphia, 1800-1859. Pictorial life of Andrew Jackson. Hartford, 1848. Illus. 517.1
Frost, Thomas, 1821-. Half hours with early explorers. London. [1873.] Illus. 1695.8
Modern explorers. London, 1882. Illus. 661.20
Contents.—Arminius Vambéry in Central Asia. Sir S. W. Baker in equatorial Africa. Livingstone and Stanley in Central Africa. Nordenskiöld in Arctic Asia. F. Garnier in Indo-China. Paul Marcoy in lower Peru. Cameron's journey across Africa.
Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon, 1793-1870. Sermon to the First church in Boston on the close of their second century, August, 1830. [Published in] In commemoration by the First church of the completion of 250 years since its foundation. 1881. 231.14
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks. George Ripley. Boston, 1882. [American men of letters.] 1514.23
Memoir of William Henry Channing. Boston, 1886. Portr. 530.5
Theodore Parker. Boston, 1874. Portr. 1536.8
Stories of the patriarchs. N. Y., 1876. Illus. 1117.24
Bible stories simply told for children.
Transcendentalism in New England. N. Y., 1876. Portr. 1114.5
Frothingham, Richard, 1812-1880. Brief sketch of the life of Thomas Starr King. In King's Patriotism. 874.15
The centennial: battle of Bunker hill. Boston, 1875. Illus. 237.25
History of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker hill. Also, an account of the Bunker hill monument. 2d ed. Boston, 1851. Illus. 214.2
Same. 3d ed. Boston, 1872. Maps. 231.2
Same. 4th ed. Boston, 1873. Maps. 231.4
Life and times of Joseph Warren. Boston, 1865. Portr. 242.1
The rise of the republic of the United States. Boston, 1872. 273.2
A tribute to Thomas Starr King. Boston, 1865. 524.22
Froude, James Anthony. Bunyan. N. Y., 1880. [English men of letters.] 1544.44
Cæsar. A sketch. N. Y., 1879. Portr. 1541.7
The English in Ireland in the 18th century. N. Y., 1873, 74. 3 v. 986.9
The English in the West Indies; or, the bow of Ulysses. N. Y., 1888. Illus. 1638.22
Historical essays. 1st-3d series. London, 1873-86. 3 v. 1826.4
Contents.—1. Mythical and romantic elements in early English history. The continuity of English history. The relations between the crowns of England and Scotland. Saint Thomas of Canterbury, and his biographers. Reign

[illegible] Roman Empire. [illegible] Greece. [illegible] Rome. [illegible] Middle Ages. [illegible] Alexander the great. [illegible] Mommsen's History of Rome. [illegible] 3. [illegible] more [illegible] Roman [illegible] and [illegible]. Appendix. [illegible] history. [illegible] Pioneerists of the 4th century. [illegible] Kingsley. Kingsley's language. Appendix. [illegible] empire. First impressions of Athens. Mediæval and modern Greece. The southern [illegible] The Normans at Palermo.

History of England from the fall of Wolsey [1529] to the death of Elizabeth. N. Y., 1865-70. 12 v. 984.2
Vol. 7-12 cover the reign of Elizabeth.

Luther: a short biography. N. Y., 1884. 532.17

Oceana; or, England and her colonies. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 1981.3

Short studies on great subjects. [1st-]4th series. N. Y. [1868-]83. 1815.15

Thomas Carlyle: a history of his life in London, 1834-1881. N. Y., 1884. 533.22
Reviewed in Harrison's Choice of books [1400.8].

"Thumping English lies." Froude's slanders on Ireland and Irishmen. Lectures in New York. With preface and notes by J. E. McGee, and Wendell Phillips's views of the situation. N. Y., 1872. 1986.4
McCarthy, J. Modern leaders. 1872. 1512.3
Meline, J. F. Mary, queen of Scots and her latest English historian. 1872. 594.17

Froude, Richard Hurrell, 1803-1836.
Stephen, J. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 867.5; No. 2 in 1815.2
A review of the Lives of Whitfield and Froude.

Frozen zone, The, and its explorers. Hyde, A., and others. 1705.6

Fry, Elizabeth, born Gurney, 1780-1845. Memoir: by her daughter, Mrs. Francis Cresswell. Abridged. London, 1856. 595.7
Bolton, Sarah K. Lives of girls who became famous. 1538.29
Faithfull, Edith. Mrs. Fry. In Ewart's True and noble women. 1537.28
Fawcett, Millicent G. Some eminent women of our times. 1554.25
Pitman, Emma R. Elizabeth Fry. 1884. 1532.26
Russell, W. Extraordinary women. 598.19

Fry, Joseph Reese. Life of Zachary Taylor, and authentic incidents of his early years, collected by R. T. Conrad. Phila., 1847. Illus. 517.7

Fugitive slave law.
Winthrop, R. C. Addresses and speeches. 1852. 861.4

Fuller, Rev. Andrew, 1754-1815. Memoir of Rev. Samuel Pearce. N. Y. Portr. 1109.18
Fuller, A. G. Memoir. In Andrew Fuller's Principal works and remains. 1852. 858.5
Men who were earnest. 549.40

Fuller, Arthur Buckminster.
Fuller, R. F. Chaplain Fuller. 1863. 536.19

Fuller, Hiram, 1815?-1880. Belle Brittan on a tour, at Newport, and here and there. N. Y., 1858. 635.22

Fuller, Richard, D.D., 1804-1876. Domestic slavery considered as a scriptural institution: in a correspondence between the Rev. Richard Fuller, and the Rev. Francis Wayland. N. Y., 1847. 1109.23
Chaplain Fuller. Boston, 1863. 536.19

Fuller, Sarah Margaret. See Ossoli.

Fuller, Thomas, D.D., 1608-1661. History of the worthies of England. New ed., with notes and indexes. By P. A. Nuttall. London, 1840. 3 v. Portr. 574.5
Cabinet portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 7. 840.10.7
Rogers, H. An essay on the life and genius of Thomas Fuller with selections. 1856. 1055.15

Fuller-Maitland, John Alexander. See Maitland, John Alexander Fuller.

Fullerton, lady Georgiana Charlotte Leveson Gower. The countess de Bonneval: her life and letters. Leipzig, 1870. 1548.12
Life of Louisa de Carvajal. Leipzig, 1881. 1540.40

Fullom, Stephen Watson. The history of woman, and her connexion with religion, civilization and domestic manners. 3d ed. London, 1855. 1125.12

Fulton, Charles Carroll. Europe viewed through American spectacles. Phila., 1874. 1662.2

Fulton, Robert, 1765-1815.
Colden, C. D. Life. 1817. 524.7
Famous boys and famous men. 555.8
Goodrich, S. G. Lives of benefactors. 1869.1.4
Knox, T. W. Life of Fulton and a history of steam navigation. 1886. 1542.42
McCabe, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14
Renwick, J. Life. 529.1.10

Furnas, St. Michael, Azores.
Bullar, J. and H. A winter in the Azores [1838-39]; and a summer at the baths of the Furnas. [1839.] 2 v. 634.1

Furness, William Henry. Jesus and his biographers; or, the remarks on the four gospels. Phila., 1838. 1101.5

Furniss, William. Swallows on the wing o'er garden springs of delight. By Will de Grasse [pseud.]. N. Y., 1866. 1639.14
Consists mainly of a sketch of a summer trip through Vermont.

Waraga, or the charms of the Nile. N. Y., 1850. Illus. 698.19

Fuseli, Henry, 1741-1825.
Cunningham, A. Lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 379.9.2; 810.19.2
Timbs, J. Anecdote biography. 1860. 587.15.2

Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis. The ancient city: a study on the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome. From the French by W. Small. Boston, 1874. 1957.4

Future, The: a political essay. Throop, M. H. 1864. 295.9

Future, The, of Africa. Crummell, A. 1862. 1126.9

Fyfe, James Hamilton. Merchant enterprise; or, the history of commerce. London, 1864. Illus. 937.12
—"Peace hath her victories no less than war." The triumphs of invention and discovery. London, 1861. Illus. 185.7

Fyffe, Charles Allan. History of Greece. London, 1875. Maps. [History primers.] 1958.2
History of modern Europe. N. Y., 1886-90. 3 v. Maps. 911.9
Contents.—1. 1792-1814. 2. 1814-1848. 3. 1848-1878.

G. T. T. Gone to Texas. Hughes, T. 1884. 1633.23

Gabrielli, Catarina, 1730-1796.
Ferris, G. T. Great singers, vol. 1. 1880. 1549.42.1

Gaddi, Agnolo, 1324-1387?
Vasari, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Gaddi, Gaddo, 1239-1312.
Vasari, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Gaddi, Taddeo, 1300-1352.
Vasari, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Gage, Annie O. Helen on her travels: what she saw and what she did in Europe. [Anon.] N. Y., 1868. 1667.4

Gage, Thomas, of Rowley. History of Rowley, anciently including Bradford, Boxford, and Georgetown, 1639[–1839]. Boston, 1840. 227.6

Gage, William Leonard. The land of sacred mystery, or the Bible read in the light of its own scenery. Hartford, 1871. Illus. 1103.9

Life of Carl Ritter. Edinb., 1867. 1586.1

Gainsborough, Thomas, 1727–1788.

BROCK-ARNOLD, G. M. Gainsborough [and Constable]. 1881. 1543.66

CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the British painters and sculptors, vol. 1. 379.9.1; 810.19.1

LUCAS, S. Eminent men and popular books. 1859. 549.33

TIMBS, J. Anecdote biography. 1860. 587.15.2

Gairdner, James, 1828–. England. London. [1879.] [Early chroniclers of Europe.] 980.22

Summarizes the works of the early historians.

Henry the Seventh. London, 1889. [Twelve English statesmen.] 550.25

The houses of Lancaster and York, with the conquest and loss of France. London, 1874. Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] 1999.6

Gajani, Gulielmo. The Roman exile. [Autobiographical.] Boston, 1856. 678.2

Galard Terraube, Victorine de, 1798–1836.

HERBERT, lady Mary E. Three phases of Christian love. 1867. 2085.1

Galfridus de Vinosalvo. See Geoffrey of Vinsauf.

Galicia, Spain.

HERBERT, H. J. G., 3d earl of Carnarvon. Portugal and Galicia. 1848. 889.8

Galilei, Galileo, 1564–1642.

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 2. 839.6.2

BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous men of science. 1889. 140.69

BREWSTER, Sir D. Martyrs of science. 548.15; 549.36; 820.34

GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of benefactors. 1869.1.4

KING, Alice. A cluster of lives. 1874. 1536.12

MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal, vol. 2. 398.1.2

POINTS of history. 1108.17

WRIGHT, Henrietta C. Children's stories of the great scientists. 1888. 140.60

Gallatin, Albert, 1761–1849. A memoir of the Northeastern boundary. With a speech on the same subject by Daniel Webster. N. Y., 1843. Map. 297.7

LODGE, H. C. Studies in history. 1884. 210.35

STEVENS, J. A. Albert Gallatin. 1884. 1533.9

Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins. Life, by E. M. Gallaudet. N. Y., 1888. 530.36

Gallenga, Antonio Carlo Napoleone. Episodes of my second life. (American and English experiences.) Phila., 1885. 1530.11

Italy: general views of its history and literature in reference to its present state. By L. Mariotti [pseud.]. London, 1841. 2 v. 917.1

Gallery, The. Sketch of the history of parliamentary reporting. Gratton, C. J. 1860. 997.2

Gallery of notable men and women. Cochrane, R. 1547.2

Gallop, A, to the antipodes. Shaw, J., M.D. 687.25

Gallus: or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus. Becker, W. A. 1849. 957.2

Galt, John, 1779–1839. George III, his court, and family. New ed. London, 1824. 2 v. Portrs. 976.4

Ascribed to Galt by Lowndes and Allibone.

Life of cardinal Wolsey. [Ed. by W. Hazlitt with memoir of Galt.] [London, 1846.] 566.11

Life of lord Byron. N. Y. [1830?] 810.10

JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Galton, Francis, 1822–. The art of travel; or, shifts and contrivances available in wild countries. 2d ed. London, 1856. 649.17

Gama, Vasco da, 1462–1524.

TOWLE, G. M. The voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama. 1878. 1649.17

Gambetta, Léon Michel, 1838–1882.

TOWLE, G. M. Certain men of mark. 1880. 1523.20

Gambier, James, baron Gambier of Iver. Memorials, personal and historical, ed., from family papers, by Georgiana, lady Chatterton. London, 1861. 2 v. 577.6

Gammell, William, 1812–. Life of Roger Williams, 529.1.14

History of American Baptist missions in Asia, Africa, Europe and North America. With an appendix. Boston, 1851. Maps. 1106.10

Life of Samuel Ward. 529.1.19

Gamond, Blanche. Blanche Gamond: a heroine of the faith. With a preface by Dr. Merle d'Aubigné. Boston. [1869.] 2088.14

Gan-Eden: or, pictures of Cuba. Hurlbut, William Edmund. 627.23

Gangooly, Joguth Chunder. Life and religion of the Hindoos. With a sketch of my life and experiences. Boston, 1860. 938.16

Gannett, Deborah, soldier, 1760–1827.

ELLET, Elizabeth F. Women of the American revolution, vol. 2. 538.13.2

Gannett, Ezra Stiles, 1801–1871.

CLARKE, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 1544.3

GANNETT, W. C. Ezra Stiles Gannett, Unitarian minister in Boston. 1875. 1525.25

Garbo, Raffaellino del. See Raffaellino del Garbo.

Garden, The, of the world, or the great West. By an old settler. Boston, 1856. 238.2

Gardiner, Allen F. A visit to the Indians on the frontiers of Chili. London, 1841. 635.18

Gardiner, Bertha Meriton. The French revolution, 1789–1795. Boston, 1883. Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] 1000.15

The struggle against absolute monarchy, 1603–1688. London, 1877. Maps. [Epochs of English history.] 1999.14

Same. N. Y., 1877. Maps. 1999.23

Gardiner, Margaret, countess of Blessington, 1789–1849. A journal of conversations with lord Byron. With a sketch of the life of the author. Boston, 1859. Portr. 1817.14

CONE, Helen G., and GILDER, Jeannette L. Pen-portraits of literary women, vol. 1. 1557.22.1

MADDEN, R. R. Literary life and correspondence. 1855. 2 v. 595.8

PERSONAL recollections [of the countess of Blessington]. In Personal recollections of Lamb [etc.]. 1875. 1529.14

Gardiner, Samuel Rawson. English history for young folks. B. C. 55–A. D. 1880. N. Y., 1881. Illus. 980.36

The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603–1660. London, 1876. Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] 1999.10

Same. N. Y., 1888. Maps. 1996.3

The Thirty years' war, 1618–1648. London, 1874. [Epochs of history.] 1999.5

Gardiner, William, 1770–1853. Music and friends; or, pleasant recollections of a dilettante. London, 1838. 2 v. 204.7

Garfield, James Abram, 1831–1881.

ALLEN, G. Biographies of working men. 1542.39

BLAINE, J. G. Eulogy on Garfield, Feb. 27, 1882. 1524.8

BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American statesmen. 1554.4

BROWN, Emma E. Life and public services. With extracts from his speeches and letters. 1881. 1522.24

BUNDY, J. M. Life. 1880. 1523.11

CONWELL, R. H. Life, speeches and public services. 1880. 1522.22

HINSDALE, B. A. President Garfield and education; Hiram college memorial. 1882. 1522.23
– Republican text-book for the campaign of 1880. Garfield's [illegible] [illegible]. 1880. 541.16
HOPKINS, M. Memorial discourse on Garfield. In his Lectures and course, 1884. 120.38
LOWELL, J. R. Democracy and other addresses. 1887. 1899.27
NEW world heroes. 1885. 1542.41
SMALLEY, E. V. Life. In his Republican manual. 229.18
STODDARD, W. O. Hayes, Garfield and Arthur. 1558.10
THAYER, W. M. From log-cabin to the White house. 1881. 1523.28

Garibaldi, Giuseppe Maria, 1807–1882. Garibaldi: an autobiography, ed. by Alexandre Dumas. Trans. by W. Robson. London, 1860. 557.17
DUMAS, A. D. The Garibaldeans in Sicily. 1861. 917.15
SCHWARZ, Marie E. von. Recollections of general Garibaldi. 1861. 1673.11
VECCHJ, C. A. Garibaldi at Caprera. 1862. 917.19

Garland, Hugh A., 1805–1854. Life of John Randolph of Roanoke. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. 525.2

Garnett, Elizabeth. Sister Dora. In Ewart's True and noble women. 1537.28

Garnett, Richard, 1835–. Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson. London, 1888. [Great writers.] 530.41
Life of Thomas Carlyle. London, 1887. [Great writers.] 530.47

Garnett, William. Heroes of science. Physicists. London. [1886.] 140.46
Contents. — Boyle. Franklin. Cavendish. Count Rumford. Thomas Young. Faraday. James Clerk Maxwell.

Garnier, Marie Joseph François. 1839–1873.
FROST, F. Modern explorers. 1882. 661.20

Garofalo, Il. See Tisi, Benvenuto.

Garrick, David, 1716–1779.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 1. 1540.65.1

Garrick, Eva Maria, born Veigel, 1724–1822.
BAILEY, J. B. Modern Methuselahs. 1888. 562.8

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805–1879.
JOHNSON, O. William Lloyd Garrison and his times. 1541.12
STOWE, Harriet B. Lives and deeds of our self-made men. 542.21
– Men of our times. 1522.8

Garth, Sir Samuel, 1672–1719.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.2; 586.20; 586.22.2; 589 26.1

Gaslight and daylight, with some London scenes they shine upon. Sala, G. A. H. [1872.] 903.9

Gasparin, Agénor Étienne, comte de, 1810–1871. America before Europe. Principles and interests. Trans. by Mary L. Booth. N. Y., 1862. 634.9
The uprising of a great people. The United States in 1861. N. Y., 1861. 1133.3

Gass, Patrick. Journal of the voyages and travels of a corps of discovery under the command of Lewis and Clarke, through the interior parts of North America, 1804–6. London, 1806. 625.6

Gassendi, Pierre, 1592–1665.
ROGERS, H. Gassendi. In New biographies of illustrious men. 547.7

Gaston, Jane, born Brown, 1768–.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. Women of the American revolution, vol. 3. 538.13.3

Gaston, Margaret, born Sharpe, 1755?–1822.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. Women of the American revolution, vol. 2. 538.13.2

Gates, Horatio, 1729–1806.
HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and his generals, vol. 1. 516.1

Gath to the cedars. Kent, S. H. [1874.] 1699.16

Gatherings from an artist's portfolio. Freeman, J. E. 1877, 83. 2 v. 1206.12

Gatta, Bartolommeo della, abbot of San Clemente, 1418?–1501?
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Gatty, Horatia K. F. Juliana Horatia Ewing and her books. London, 1885. Illus. 1538.28

Gauls.
CÆSAR. Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars: with supplementary books attributed to Hirtius. 1888. 824.3
FREEMAN, E. A. The Franks and the Gauls. In his Historical essays. 1826.4.1; 1818.16

Gaunt, Mrs. Elizabeth, executed 1685.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Stories of the lives of noble women. 1517.1

Gautier, Léon. Chivalry. Trans. by Henry Firth. London, 1891. Illus. 910.54

Gautier, Théophile, 1808–1872. Constantinople. From the French by R. H. Gould. N. Y., 1875. 694.2
Wanderings in Spain. London, 1853. Illus. 869.12
A winter in Russia. From the French by M. M. Ripley. 2d ed. N. Y., 1877. 1678.8
JAMES, H., jr. French poets and novelists. 1878. 383.8

Gavazzi, Alessandro, 1809–1889. Lectures complete, as delivered in New York. Prefixed, the life of Gavazzi, by G. B. Nicolini. N. Y., 1854. 1118.1
On the condition of the Roman Catholic church from the author's point of view.
My recollections of the last four popes, and of Rome in their times. An answer to Dr. Wiseman. London, 1858. 1098.25
Contents. — Pius VII. Leo XII. Pius VIII. Gregory XVI.

Gay, John, 1688–1732.
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets, vol. 1. 896.1.1
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.2; 586.20; 586.22.2; 589.26.2
THACKERAY, W. M. The English humorists of the eighteenth century. 586.1; 589.28

Gay, Marie Françoise Sophie Michault de Lavalette. Celebrated saloons, by Madame Gay; and Parisian letters by Madame Girardin. From the French by L. Willard. Boston, 1851. 609.5

Gay, Sydney Howard. James Madison. Boston, 1884. [American statesmen.] 1533.10
Popular history of the United States to the end of the Civil war. By W. C. Bryant and S. H. Gay. N. Y., 1876–81. 4 v. 221.5

Gayarré, Charles Étienne Arthur. History of Louisiana. The Spanish domination. N. Y., 1854. 235.13
Louisiana; its colonial history and romance. N. Y., 1851. 235.12
Romance of the history of Louisiana. A [1st] series of lectures. N. Y., 1848. 237.15

Gazeau, François, 1827–. History of the Middle ages. Adapted from the French. With review questions added. N. Y., 1878. 950.3

Gazetteer, A, of the world, or, dictionary of geographical knowledge. Ed. by a member of the Royal geographical society. Edinb. [1850–57.] 7 v. Illus. R.R., I.1.1

Gazetteers. See Geographical. Dictionaries.

Geary, Grattan. Through Asiatic Turkey. Narrative of a journey from Bombay to the Bosporus [in 1878]. N. Y., 1878. 1680.1

Geary, John White.
GIHON, J. H. Geary and Kansas. Governor Geary's administration. 1857. 239.2

Gebhart, Émile, 1839–. Roman cameos and Florentine mosaics. Studies: historical, critical, and artistic. Trans. and ed. by M. Jeaffreson. London, 1882. 1668.20

George III. & his Royal Dukes & Princes of the
family. P. H. Fitzgerald. London 1882. 2 vols.

Geddie, John. Beyond the Himalayas. Travel and adventure in the wilds of Thibet. London, 1882. Illus. 1696.8
The Russian empire: historical and descriptive. London, 1882. Maps. 910.27
Gehring, Franz. Mozart. N. Y., 1883. [Great musicians.] 1548.37
Geikie, Cunningham. The life and words of Christ. N. Y., 1880. 1101.7
Geldart, Mrs. Hannah Ransome. Glimpses of our island home. New ed. London. [1863.] Illus. 997.19
Same. London, 1864. Illus. 1659.5
Same. A popular history of England. N. Y., 1860. Illus. 998.17
Stories of England and her forty counties. 5th ed. London. Illus. 999.19
Stories of Ireland and her four provinces. London, 1851. Illus. 1986.7
Stories of Scotland and its adjacent islands. London, 1852. Illus. 1986.6
Gelée, Claude, called Claude Lorraine, 1600–1682.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 2. 839.6.2
Gemistus, Georgius, 1350?–1450.
BAILEY, J. B. Modern Methuselahs. 1888. 562.8
Gemmill, Jane W. Notes on Washington; or six years at the national capital. Phila., 1884. 238.7
Genealogy.
BOND, H. Family memorials. Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Mass., including Waltham and Weston. 1855. 224.1
BRIDGMAN, T. The pilgrims of Boston and their descendants. 1856. 223.5
CLARKE, A. Memoirs of the Wesley family. 1851. 535.12
WIFFEN, J. H. Historical memoirs of the house of Russell. 1833. 2 v. 975.7
General register, The, of politics and literature in Europe and America, for 1827. Preceded by a memoir of George Canning. Edinb., 1828. Portr. [Constable's miscellany, vol. 22.] 830.38
General view, A, of the fine arts, critical and historical. With introd. by D. Huntington. 4th ed. N. Y., 1851. 208.22
Generals. See Military biography.
Geneva, Switzerland.
ABBOTT, J. Rollo in Geneva. 1866. 659.14
TUPPER, M. F. Paterfamilias's diary of everybody's tour. 1856. 1678.3
Genga, Bartolommeo, 1518–1558.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 848.6.4
Genga, Girolamo, 1476–1551.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 848.6.4
Genghis Khan, 1164?–1227.
ABBOTT, J. History of Genghis Khan. 579.17
Genial showman, The. [Artemus Ward.] Hingston, E. P. 1870. 643.2
Genius.
EARLY genius, and remarkable records of its achievements. 1874. 1538.3
GILES, H. Illustrations of genius, in some of its relations to culture and society. 1854. 875.5
MADDEN, R. R. The infirmities of genius. 1833. 2 v. in 1. 887.7
Genlis, Stéphanie Félicité, comtesse de, 1746–1830.
KAVANAGH, Julia. French women of letters. 1862. 1609.1
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19
– Extraordinary women. 598.19
Gentz, Friedrich von, 1764–1832.
HAYWARD, A. Selected essays, vol. 1. 1879. 1897.7
Geoffrey of Monmouth, bishop of St. Asaph, 1100–1154. British history [to 688]. In Giles's Six old English chronicles. 846.4
Geoffrey of Vinsauf. Chronicles of the crusades; contemporary narratives of the crusade of Richard Coeur de Lion, by Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsauf. 1848. 846.6
Geographical reader. Coles, J., and Tomlin, J. H. [1880.] 1647.6

GEOGRAPHY.

ARROWSMITH, A. Compendium of ancient and modern geography, for the use of Eton school. 1839. 942.3
BELL, J. A system of geography, vol. 1, 5, 6. 1851, 53. R.R., I.2.4
BROWN, R. The countries of the world: a popular description. [Vol. 1–6. 1877–82.] 671.7
GOODRICH, S. G. A pictorial geography of the world. 1856. 2 v. 951.1
GROVE, G. Geography. 1877. [History primers.] 1168.10
HALL, Mary L. Our world: or, first lessons in geography. 1873. 1951.5
JOHONNOT, J. A geographical reader. 1882. 1664.8
LAUGHTON, J. K. At home & abroad; or, first lessons in geography. 1878. 1647.7
MACKAY, Rev. A. Manual of modern geography, embracing a development of the river systems of the globe. 1861. 945.5
SMALL, J. A hundred wonders of the world in nature and art. 1876. 1175.26
SPARHAWK, Frances C. Miss West's class in geography. 1888. 1698.7

Ancient Geography.

LAURENT, P. E. A manual of ancient geography. 1840. 954.5
NIEBUHR, B. G. Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography. 1853. 2 v. 955.3
SCHMIDT, H. I. Course of ancient geography. 1860. 946.7
SMITH, W. New classical dictionary of biography, mythology and geography. 1850. R.R., F.3.4
– New classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, mythology, and geography. 1851. R.R., F.3.3
TOZER, H. F. Classical geography. 1877. 1957.23

Geographical Dictionaries.

FISHER, R. S. The book of the world: an account of all nations, in reference to their geography, &c. 1849. 2 v. 951.4
GAZETTEER of the world. [1850–57.] 7 v. R.R., I.1.1
M'CULLOCH, J. R. A dictionary, geographical, statistical, and historical of the world. 1866. 4 v. R.R., I.2.2
– Universal gazetteer. 1848, 51. 2 v. 951.3
See also Atlases. Bible. Ethnology. Explorations and discoveries. Division Description, under countries.

George I-IV. See Four Georges.
George II, of England, 1683–1760.
HERVEY, J., baron Hervey of Ickworth. Memoirs of [his] reign to the death of queen Caroline. 1848. 2 v. 553.7
George III, of England, 1738–1820.
BELSHAM, W. Memoirs of [his] reign from the treaty of Amiens, 1802. 2 v. 553.9
BISSET, R. History of [his] reign. 1820. 6 v. 976.5
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III, vol. 1. 1845. 840.5.1; 568.7.1
GALT, J. George III, his court, and family. 1824. 2 v. 976.4
HOLT, E. Public and domestic life. 1820. 2 v. 553.8
THACKERAY, W. M. George III. In Little classics, vol. 18. 1881. 1839.7.18
George IV, of England, 1762–1830.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 840.5.3; 568.7.2
CROLY, G. Life and times. 810.16
FITZGERALD, P. H. Life. 1881. 541.22; 533.13
George, Charles B. Reminiscences of a veteran conductor. Forty years on the rail. 4th ed. Chicago, 1888. Illus. 1556.20
George, Enoch, M. E. bishop, 1767–1828.
GORRIE, P. D. Lives of Methodist ministers. 535.14
George, Henry, 1839–. The Irish land question. N. Y., 1881. 1986.8
George, Willard C. A year abroad: sketches of travel in Great Britain, France and Switzerland. Boston, 1852. 1688.4

Same G. W. Holden's Hist of the Town of Queensbury N.Y., Albany 1874 has much about this neighborhood

George, Lake.

De Costa, B. F. Lake George: its scenery and characteristics. 1869. 1537.11

George Eliot's poetry and other studies. Cleveland, Rose E. 1885. 1869.10

George Sand, pseud. See Dudevant, Amantine.

George William Frederick Charles, duke of Cambridge.

McCarthy, J. Modern leaders. 1872. 1512.3

Georgia.

Kemble, Frances A. Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation 1838–39. 267.28

Leigh, Frances B. Ten years on a Georgia plantation since the war. 1883. 1631.6

Gerard, Cecile Jules Bastie, 1817–1864. Adventures of Gerard, the lion killer: ten years' campaign among the wild animals of northern Africa. N. Y., 1859. Illus. 697.14

Lion hunting and sporting life in Algeria. 4th ed. London, 1857. Illus. 1639.4

Gerard, Emily de Laszowska. The land beyond the forest: facts, figures, and fancies from Transylvania. N. Y., 1888. Illus. 686.28

Gerbet, Olympe Philippe. The lily of Israel; or, the life of the blessed Virgin Mary. Added, The veneration of the blessed Virgin Mary. New ed. N. Y., 1873. 2106.25

Gerhard, Frederick. Illinois as it is; its history, geography, statistics, etc. Chicago, 1857. 237.7

Germain, George, 1st viscount Sackville, 1716–1785. Junius unmasked; or, lord Sackville proved to be Junius. [Anon.] 877.11

Attributed to J. Elwyn, J. B. Manning, and Rev. W. Allen.

German element in the war of American independence. Greene, G. W. 1876. 275.8

German emperors.

Peake, Elizabeth. History of the German emperors. 1874. 1921.1

German political leaders. Tuttle, H. 1876. 1536.20

German universities.

Hart, J. M. German universities: a narrative of personal experience. 1874. 1128.9

Howitt, W. The student-life of Germany. 1842. 663.6

Steffens, H. The story of my career, as student at Freiberg and Jena, and as professor at Halle, Breslau and Berlin. 1863. 551.25

Germans in the United States.

Bogen, F. W. The German in America, or advice and instruction for German emigrants. 1851. 629.33

In German and English.

Gibbons, Phebe E. "Pennsylvania Dutch" and other essays. 1882. 1897.29

Mostly on communities of German origin in the United States.

GERMANY.

Description.

Andersen, H. C. A poet's bazaar. Pictures of travel [1840–41]. 657.21

Best, M. C. Abroad and how to live there. Three years in Germany and Switzerland. 1860. 669.17

Bothmer, Minnie, Gräfin von. German home life. 1876. 1678.18

Brace, C. L. Home-life in Germany. 1853. 667.7

Browne, J. R. An American family in Germany. 1871. 1665.1

Champney, Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls on the Rhine. 1887. 651.5

Chetwynd, Julia B. Life in a German village. 1880. 1668.11

Fay, Amy. Music study in Germany. 1881. 1668.10

Gage, Annie O. Helen on her travels. 1868. 1667.4

Green, S. G. Pictures from the German fatherland. [1880?] 651.12

Hawthorne, J. Saxon studies. 1876. 1665.2

Howard, Blanche M. One year abroad. 1877. 1669.11

Johnson, Anna C. Peasant life in Germany. 1858. 666.7

Macdonell, A. A. Camping voyages on German rivers. 1890. 1663.16

Mansfield, R. B. Log of the Water Lily during three cruises [in 1851–52–54]. 1657.5

– Log of the Water Lily in the summers of 1851–52, on the streams of Germany. 1669.9

Montaigne, M. E. de. Diary of a journey through Switzerland and Germany into Italy [1580–81]. In his Works. 873.7; 876.6.4

Moore, J. A view of society and manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany. 1792. 657.2

Murray, J. A hand-book for travellers in Southern Germany. 1855. 649.5

Parry, Emma L. Life among the Germans. [1887.] 1663.3

Ruggles, H. Germany seen without spectacles. 1883. 1668.24

Russell, J. A tour in Germany [etc.], 1820–22. 663.5

Same. 2 v. 830.43

Shinn, E. The new Hyperion. From Paris to Marly by way of the Rhine. 1875. 1662.3

Spencer, Captain E. Sketches of Germany and the Germans. 1834–36. 2 v. 663.7

Staël-Holstein, Anne L. G. N., baronne de. Germany. 1814. 3 v. in 2. 607.20

Tacitus. Works, vol. 2. 834.17.2; 872.11.2

Waring, G. E. The bride of the Rhine. Two hundred miles in a Mosel row-boat. 1878. 1667.17

Whitman, S. Imperial Germany. 1889. 920.22

Wright, H. H. Desultory reminiscences of a tour through Germany [etc.]. 1838. 1675.7

See also Student life in Germany.

History.

Austin, Sarah T. Germany from 1760 to 1800. 667.15

Baring-Gould, S. Germany present and past. 1879. 2 v. 1665.8

– The story of Germany. 1886. 920.16

Dunham, S. A. History of the Germanic empire. 1834, 35. 3 v. 368.9

Lewis, C. T. The history of Germany. Founded on Dr. Müller's "History of the German people." 1879. 920.5

Menzel, W. History of Germany. 1849, 59. 3 v. 848.2

Menzies, S. History of Germany for junior classes. 1876. 1958.28

Mueller, W. A. Political history of recent times, with especial reference to Germany. 1882. 920.8

Ranke, F. L. von. Ferdinand I and Maximilian II of Austria. 1856. No. 3 in 1655.15

– History of the Reformation in Germany. 1844. 1085.12

Sime, J. History of Germany. 1874. 1957.13

Smith, G. B. William I and the German empire. 1888. 530.39

Steffens, H. Adventures on the road to Paris, during the campaigns of 1813–14. 1848. 899.12

On the state of feeling in Germany at the time of Napoleon's occupation of the country.

Taylor, B. School history of Germany to the establishment of the empire in 1871. 926.2

Turner, S. E. Sketch of the Germanic constitution to the dissolution of the empire. [1806.] 1888. 920.21

Yonge, Charlotte M. Aunt Charlotte's stories of German history [B. C. 60–A. D. 1877]. 71.30; 920.4

See also Franks. German emperors. Holy Roman empire.

Literature.

Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 863.7; 867.1.2, 3; 893.3.1–3

Conant, Helen S. Primer of German literature. 1878. 2012.6

Davésiès de Pontès, Madame Lucien. Poets and poetry of Germany. 1858. 2 v. 355.13

Hedge, F. H. Hours with German classics. 1886. 391.12

– Prose writers of Germany. 1853. 545.1

Heine, H. The romantic school. 1882. 2035.9

Hosmer, J. K. Short history of German literature. 1879. 2035.8

Menzel, W. German literature. 1840. 3 v. 893.10

Mueller, Max. Chips from a German workshop, vol. 3. 1871. 2097.28.3

– The German classics from the fourth to the nineteenth century. Adapted to Scherer's "History of German literature," by F. Lichtenstein. 1886. 2 v. 2038.5

Perry, T. S. From Opitz to Lessing. 1885. 397.19

Scherer, W. L. A history of German literature. 1886. 2 v. 391.11

Taylor, B. Studies in German literature. 1879. 396.19

Gérôme, Jean Leon, 1824–.
IN a caravan with Gérôme the painter. In Many lands and many people. 1875. 1683.2

Geronimo, martyr, –1569.
HERBERT, lady Mary E. Geronimo. 1557.7

Gerry, Elbridge, 1744–1814.
AUSTIN, J. T. Life. 1828, 29. 2 v. 513.11

Gerry, Mary S. Willie's voyage to India; a true story, for Fannie and her little friends. Boston, 1857. Illus. 1698.1

Gerstaecker, Friedrich, 1816–1872. Wild sports in the far West. From the German. Boston, 1866. Illus. 1639.2
Same. London. 628.25

Gervinus, Georg Gottfried. Introduction to the history of the nineteenth century. From the German, with a brief notice of the author by the translator. London, 1853. 949.12

Gesner, Conrad, 1516–.
JARDINE, W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 20. 179.1.20

Gettysburg, Pa.
BACHELDER, J. B. Gettysburg, what to see, and how to see it. In his Illustrated tourist's guide of the United States. 1873. 1638.12

Gettysburg, Battle of, 1863.
DOUBLEDAY, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 1882. 220.7
– Gettysburg made plain. [1888.] 210.58
PARIS, L. P. A. d'Orléans, comte de. The battle of Gettysburg. [1886.] 273.15

Geysers.
GIBSON, J. Great waterfalls, cataracts, and geysers. 1676.15

Ghardaia; or, ninety days among the B'ni Mozab. Naphegyi, G. 1871. 686.26

Gherardi, Cristofano, called Doceno, 1500–1556.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 848.6.4

Gherardo, —, 1470?–1533?
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Ghiberti, Lorenzo, 1378–1455.
BAXTER, Lucy E. Ghiberti and Donatello. 1882. 1540.47
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. 551.7
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Ghirlandaio. Domenico Curadi, called Ghirlandaio, 1449–1498.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Ghizeh, Pyramids of. See Pyramids of Ghizeh.

Gibbes, Robert Wilson. A memoir of James de Veaux, of Charleston, S. C. Columbia, 1846. 524.18

Gibbes, Sarah, born Reeve, –1825.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. Women of the American revolution, vol. 1. 538.13.1

Gibbon, Edward, 1737–1797. Autobiography, illustrated from his letters with notes and narratives. By John, lord Sheffield. N. Y., 1846. 583.16
History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. With notes by H. H. Milman. New ed. N. Y., 1860. 6 v. 1955.1
Life of Mahomet. [Ed. by O. W. Wight.] [N. Y., 1859.] 551.1
Memoirs. With an essay by W. D. Howells. Boston, 1877. [Choice autobiographies.] 1549.31
The students' Gibbon. History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. Abridged. By W. Smith. London, 1857. Illus. 957.5
Same. N. Y., 1878. Illus. 941.3
ANTON, P. Masters in history. 1880. 1548.11
BAGEHOT, W. Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen. 1858. 563.9
– Literary studies, vol. 2. 891.9.2
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 4. 839.6.4
GREAT authors. [2d period.] 1887. 1400.19.2
HITCHCOCK, T. Unhappy loves of men of genius. 1557.31
LAWRENCE, E. Lives of the British historians, vol. 2. 1855. 586.11.2
MORISON, J. A. C. Gibbon, 1878. 1544.36
ROGERS, H. Edward Gibbon. In New biographies of illustrious men. 547.7
SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. English portraits. 1875. 1525.27

Gibbon, Lardner. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon, made under the direction of the Navy department, by W. L. Herndon and L. Gibbon. 1853, 54. 2 v. 622.1
The maps to accompany this report are on 622.2

Gibbons, Grinling, 1650–1721.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 379.9.3; 810.19.3

Gibbons, Phebe Earle. French and Belgians. Phila., 1879. 1667.23
"Pennsylvania Dutch," and other essays. 3d ed. Phila., 1882. 1897.29
Contents.—"Pennsylvania Dutch" (properly German). An Amish meeting. Swiss exiles. The Dunker love-feast. Ephrata. Bethlehem and the Moravians. Schwenkfelders. A friend. Cousin Jemima. The miners of Scranton. Irish farmers. English.

Gibbs, George. Memoirs of the administrations of Washington and John Adams. Ed. from the papers of Oliver Wolcott. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. Portr. 285.5
Only a small part of the material was furnished by Wolcott.

Gibbs, James, 1674–1754.
CUNNINGHAM, A. The lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 379.9.4

Gibbs, Sir Vicary, 1751–1820.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen, vol. 1. 1845. 840.5.1; 568.7.1

Gibraltar.
BIGELOW, A. Travels in Malta and Sicily, with sketches of Gibraltar, in 1827. 676.2

Gibraltar, Siege of.
BETHUNE, J. D. History of the siege of Gibraltar, 1779–1783. 889.14

Gibson, A. M. A political crime: the history of the great fraud. N. Y., 1885. 214.12
Relates to the presidential election of 1876.

Gibson, John, 1790–1866.
ALLEN, G. Biographies of workingmen. 1542.39

Gibson, John, of Edinburgh. Great waterfalls, cataracts, and geysers. London, 1887. Illus. 1676.15

Gibson, John Bannister.
BROWN, D. P. The forum; forty years at the Philadelphia bar, vol. 1. 1856. 294.4.1

Gibson, Thomas Milner, 1807–.
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7

Gibson, Walter M. The prison of Weltevreden, and a glance at the East Indian archipelago. N. Y., 1855. 707.6

Gibson, William, D.D., 1808–1867. The year of grace: a history of the revival in Ireland, A. D. 1859. With introd. by Baron Stow. Boston, 1860. 1104.12

Giddings, Joshua Reed. History of the rebellion: its authors and causes. N. Y., 1864. 292.13
BUELL, W. Joshua R. Giddings. 1882. 1534.9

Giffard, Edward. Deeds of naval daring; or anecdotes of the British navy. New ed. London, 1884. 989.8

Gifford, William, 1757–1826.
DAVENPORT, R. A. Lives of individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune. 379.13
HAZLITT, W. The spirit of the age. 888.17; 867.2.5
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Gihon, John H. Annals of San Francisco, containing a summary of the history of California. By Frank Soulé, J. H. Gihon, and James Nisbet. N. Y., 1855. 235.10

Gerry and Kansas. Governor Geary's administration in Kansas: with a complete history of the territory until July, 1857. Phila., 1857. 239.2

Gilbert, Elizabeth Margaretta Maria.

FAWCETT, Mrs. Millicent G. Some eminent women of our time. 1554.25

Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, 1539-1584.

ADAMS, W. H. D. Neptune's herald. 578.19

Sweet and low. 577.10

BARROW, Sir J. Memoir of the naval worthies of queen Elizabeth's reign. 564.8

Gilbert, John Graves, 1814-1889.

CARRUTHERS, H. Twelve American. 1853. 1534.19

Gilchrist, Anne, 1828-1885. Mary Lamb. Boston, 1883. [Famous women.] 1532.16

SCHERER, H. E. Modern letters. 1887. 1815.20

Gildas, British historian, 517-570. Works. In Giles's Six old English chronicles. 846.4

Gilder, Jeannette Leonard. Pen portraits of literary women, by themselves and others. Ed. by Helen G. Cone and Jeannette L. Gilder. [1887.] 2 v. 1557.22

and **Gilder,** Joseph B., editors. Authors at home. Personal and biographical sketches of well-known American writers. N. Y. [1888.] 1554.15

Contents.—I. B. Aldrich, by Bishop. Bancroft, by Lovejoy. G. H. Baker, by Lathrop. Burroughs, by Riordan. Cable by Wetherell. Mark Twain, by Clark. G. W. Curtis, by Lathrop. Eggleston, by Arringer. E. E. Hale, by Kennedy. J. C. Harris, by Brainerd. J. A. Harrison, by Baskerville. John Hay, by Lovejoy. T. W. Higginson, by Cooke. Holmes, by Alice W. Rollins. Julia Ward Howe, by Maud Howe. Howells, by Bishop. C. G. Leland, by Elizabeth R. Pennell. Lowell, by Woodberry. Donald G. Mitchell, by Beers. Parkman, by Farnham. Goldwin Smith, by Roberts. Stedman, by Anna B. Dodd. Stoddard, by Gilder. Harriet Beecher Stowe, by Twichell. Warner, by Twichell. Whitman, by Sewyn. Whittier, by Harriet P. Spofford.

Gilder, Richard Watson.

BOLTON, Sarah K. American authors. 1557.21

Gilder, William Henry. Ice-pack and tundra. The search for the Jeannette and a sledge journey through Siberia [1881-82]. N. Y., 1883. 1705.15

Schwatka's search. Sledging in the Arctic in quest of the Franklin records [1878-80]. N. Y., 1881. Illus. 1705.10

Gildon, Charles, 1665-1723.

CRICHTON, A. Converts from infidelity, vol. 1. 830.28.1

Gilead, Syria.

OLIPHANT, L. The land of Gilead. 1881. 1691.7

Giles, Henry, 1819-1882. Illustrations of genius, in some of its relations to culture and society. Boston, 1854. 875.5

Contents.—Cervantes. Don Quixote. The scarlet letter. Fiction. Public opinion. The philanthropic sentiment. Music. The cost of a cultivated man. Conversation. Wordsworth. Burns. De Quincey.

Lectures and essays. Boston, 1850. 2 v. 875.8

Contents.—1. Falstaff. Crabbe. The moral philosophy of Byron's life. The moral spirit of Byron's genius. Ebenezer Elliott. Goldsmith. Spirit of Irish history. 2. Ireland and the Irish in 1848. The worth of liberty. True manhood. The pulpit. Patriotism. Economics. Music. The young musician. A day in Springfield. Chatterton. Carlyle. Savage and Dermody.

Same. Boston, 1851. 2 v. 875.6

Giles, John Allen. Life and letters of Thomas à Becket, gathered from contemporary historians. London, 1846. 2 v. 575.4

-ed. Six old English chronicles. London, 1848. 846.4

Contents.—The chronicles of Fabius Ethelwerd, to 975. Annals of the reign of Alfred the great, from 849 to 887, by Asser of St. David's. Geoffrey of Monmouth's British history, to 688. The works of Gildas, surnamed "Sapiens," or the wise. Nennius's History of the Britons [to 642]. Richard of Cirencester on the ancient state of Britain.

Gilfillan, George, 1813-1878. The bards of the Bible. N. Y., 1851. 118.2; 2095.5

Life of Sir Walter Scott. Edinb., 1870. 1540.45

Modern literature and literary men: being a second gallery of literary portraits. N. Y., 1851. 548.1

Contents.—Milton. Byron. Crabbe. John Foster. Hood. Macaulay. Dr. George Croly. Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton. Emerson. George Dawson. Tennyson. Professor Nichol. Mrs. Hemans. Mrs. Browning. Mrs. Shelley. William Cobbett. James Montgomery. Sidney Smith. William Anderson. Leigh Hunt. Thomas Moore. Isaac Taylor. Longfellow. P. J. Bailey. John Sterling.

A third gallery of portraits. N. Y., 1855. 548.4

Contents.—A file of French revolutionists: Mirabeau, Marat, Robespierre, Danton, Vergniaud, Napoleon. A constellation of sacred authors: Edward Irving, Isaac Taylor, Robert Hall, Dr. Chalmers. A cluster of new poets: Sydney Yendys, Alexander Smith, J. Stanyan Bigg, Gerald Massey. Modern critics: Hazlitt, Hallam, Jeffrey, Coleridge, Delta, Thackeray, Macaulay. Miscellaneous sketches: Carlyle and Sterling, Emerson, Neale and Bunyan, Burke, Poe, Bulwer, Disraeli, Professor Wilson, Henry Rogers, Æschylus, Prometheus bound and unbound. Shakespeare.

Gill, William Wyatt. Life in the southern isles; or, scenes and incidents in the South Pacific and New Guinea. London. [1876.] Illus. 1697.10

Gillett, Ezra Hall. Ancient cities and empires: their prophetic doom, read in the light of history and modern research. Phila. [1867.] Illus. 1958.9

Gillies, John, LL.D., 1747-1836. Life of Aristotle. In Aristotle's Politics and economics. 1866. 834.9

Gillies, Robert Pearse. Personal reminiscences. N. Y., 1876. [Bric-à-brac series.] 1529.15

Gillmore, Parker. Prairie and forest: a description of the game of North America, with personal adventures in their pursuit. N. Y., 1874. 1649.6

Gilman, Arthur, 1837-. First steps in English literature. N. Y., 1870. 1839.5

First steps in general history. N. Y., 1874. 1957.5

History of the American people. Boston. [1883.] Illus. 210.28

Kings, queens and barbarians; or, talks about seven historic ages. New ed. Boston. [1881.] 910.17

Seven historic ages; or, talks about kings, queens, and barbarians. N. Y., 1874. Illus. 1957.3

An earlier edition of the preceding.

The story of Boston: a study of independency. N. Y., 1889. [Great cities of the republic.] 240.11

The story of Rome to the end of the republic. N. Y., 1885. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 950.17

The story of the Saracens, to the fall of Bagdad. N. Y., 1887. [Story of the nations.] 940.29

Pp. 451-469 contain a list of books used, with notes.

Tales of the pathfinders. Boston. [1884.] 210.41

Early American history.

-ed. Magna charta stories. Boston. [1882.] 920.7

Contents.—The great paper, by Harriet D. S. McKenzie. Horatius at the bridge, by Amanda B. Harris. A successful secession [Valerius and the Roman patricians], by Mary Blake. Miltiades at Marathon, by A. Gilman. Two immortal names [Leonidas and Ephialtes], by Lizzie W. Champney. At the toe of the big boot [defense of Syracuse, B.C. 416], by Susan Coolidge. The triumph of an idea [defeat of Hasdrubal by Livius and Nero], by M. E. W. Sherwood. The hammer of the Gentiles [Judas Maccabeus], by Anna L. Dawes. In the German woods long ago [rout of the Romans under Varus by Arminius], by A. Gilman. The barbarian's overthrow [defeat of Attila at Chalons], by Rose Hawthorne Lathrop. The hammer of the Saracens [Charles Martel], by M. H. Catherwood. Out of the dark [king Alfred of England], by A. Gilman.

See also Story of the nations.

Gilman, Daniel Coit. James Monroe in his relations to the public service during half a century, 1776 to 1826. Boston, 1883. [American statesmen.] 1533.6
Pp. 253–289 contain a bibliography of Monroe, and the Monroe doctrine, by J. F. Jameson.

Gilman, Mary R. Foster. Saint Theresa of Avila. Boston, 1889. [Famous women.] 1535.26

Gilmor, Harry, 1838–1883. Four years in the saddle. N. Y., 1866. 244.14
Diary, giving an account of the author's service in the Confederate army during the Civil war.

Gilmore, James Roberts (Edmund Kirke). The advance-guard of western civilization. N. Y., 1888. Portr. Map. 210.62
Narrative of the settlement of middle Tennessee, and in a measure a continuation of "The rear-guard of the Revolution" [210.47], and "John Sevier as a commonwealth builder" [210.50].

Among the pines: or, South in secession-time. N. Y., 1862. 298.15

John Sevier as a commonwealth builder. A sequel to The rear-guard of the Revolution. N. Y., 1887. Map. 210.50

Life of Jesus, according to his original biographers. With notes. Boston, 1867. 2099.17

The rear-guard of the Revolution. N. Y., 1886. Portr. Map. 210.47
Events during the Revolution, chiefly in western North Carolina and eastern Tennessee.

Gilmore, Joseph Henry. The English language and its early literature. N. Y., 1880. 1404.12

Gilpin, Bernard, 1517–1584.
MEN who were earnest. 549.40

Gilson, Adrien. The czar and the sultan. London, 1854. Portrs. 918.16

Gindely, Anton, 1829–. History of the Thirty years' war. Trans. by A. ten Brook. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. Illus. 1984.6

Giorgione. Giorgio Barbarelli, called Giorgione, 1478–1511.
JAMESON, Anna B. Memoirs of the early Italian painters, vol. 2. 1845. 840.23.2
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Giottino. Tommaso di Stefano, called Giottino, 1324–1356.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Giotto. Angiolotto Bondone, called Giotto, 1276–1336.
QUILTER, H. Giotto. 1881. 1543.55
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Giovanni da Vicenza. See Johannes de Vincentia.

Gipsy, pseud. See Courtland, Grace.

Girard, Stephen, 1750–1831.
FAMOUS boys and famous men. 555.8
MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14
PARTON, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 1522.7

Girardin, Delphine Gay de. Parisian letters. In Madame Gay's Celebrated saloons. 1851. 609.5

Girdle, A, round the earth: home letters from foreign lands. Richardson, D. N. 1888. 642.3

Girl, A, in the Karpathians. Dowie, Ménie M. [1891?] 1664.33

Girl's life, A, eighty years ago. Bowne, Eliza S. 1887. 1553.4

Girls.
BROOKS, E. S. Historic girls. 1887. 1531.11
See also Women.

Girls of the Bible. Headley, P. C. 1866. 2098.8

Girls' book of famous queens. Farmer, Lydia H. [1887.] 1557.20

Girolamo da Trevigi, 1508–1544.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 848.6.3

Girondists.
LAMARTINE, A. M. L. de Prat de. History of the Girondists. 1849–74. 3 v. 828.6

Giustinian, Sebastian. Four years at the court of Henry VIII. Selection of despatches addressed to the signory of Venice, 1515–1519. Trans. by R. Brown. London, 1854. 2 v. 998.1

Glaciers.
FORBES, J. D. Norway and its glaciers visited in 1851; followed by journals of excursions in the high Alps. 663.1
TYNDALL, J. The glaciers of the Alps. 1860. 665.4; 665.7
WRIGHT, G. F. The ice age in North America. With an appendix on "The probable cause of glaciation," by W. Upham. 1889. 142.26

Gladden, Washington, 1836–. From the Hub to the Hudson. Boston, 1869. Illus. 1639.19

Gladstone, John Hall. Michael Faraday. N. Y. [1872.] Portr. 549.43

Gladstone, William Ewart. Bulgarian horrors and Russia in Turkistan, with other tracts. Leipzig, 1876. 1928.1
Contents. — Bulgarian horrors and the question of the East. Russian policy and deeds in Turkistan. A speech delivered at Blackheath, September 9th, 1876. Life and speeches of the prince consort: court of queen Victoria. Italy and her church.

Ecce homo. London, 1868. 2099.19

Same. In his Gleanings of past years, vol. 3. 1548.16.3
A criticism of Seeley's Ecce homo [2099.11].

Gleanings of past years. N. Y. [1879.] 7 v. 1548.16
Contents. — 1. The throne and the prince consort. The cabinet and constitution. 2. Blanco White. Giacomo Leopardi. Tennyson. Wedgood. Bishop Patteson. Macaulay. N. MacLeod. 3. The theses of Erastus and the Scottish church establishment. On 'Ecce Homo.' The courses of religious thought. The influence of authority in matters of opinion. Rejoinder on authority in matters of opinion. The 16th century arraigned before the 19th. 4. 1st, 2d letter to the earl of Aberdeen on the state prosecutions of the Neapolitan government. An examination of the official reply of the Neapolitan government. Farini on the States of the church. Germany, France, and England. The Hellenic factor in the Eastern problem. Montenegro. Aggression on Egypt and freedom in the East. 5. Present aspect of the church. Ward's ideal of a Christian church. Remarks on the royal supremacy. 6. On the functions of laymen in the church. The bill for divorce. The Church of England and ritualism. Italy and her church. 7. Inaugural address on the work of universities. Place of ancient Greece in the providential order. A chapter on autobiography. The law of probable evidence and its application to conduct. The evangelical movement: its parentage, progress, and issue.

The Hellenic factor in the Eastern problem with other tracts. Leipzig, 1877. 1957.22
Contents. — The Hellenic factor in the Eastern problem. The life and letters of Lord Macaulay, by G. O. Trevelyan. Life of the prince consort, by T. Martin, vol. 2. Two letters to the earl of Aberdeen, on the state prosecutions of the Neapolitan government. An examination of the official reply of the Neapolitan government.

Homer. N. Y., 1878. [Literature primers.] 1544.7

The Irish question. N. Y., 1886. 1986.10
BRITISH cabinet in 1853. 599.9
LUCY, H. W. William Ewart Gladstone. 1880. 550.1
MCGILCHRIST, J. Life. [1869.] 1529.7
RIDEING, W. H. The boyhood of living authors. 1557.25
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7
RUSSELL, G. W. E. The right honourable William Ewart Gladstone. 1891. 530.65
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18
SMITH, G. B. Life. 1880. 541.20
– Prime ministers of queen Victoria. 1886. 530.11
TOWLE, G. M. Certain men of mark. 1880. 1523.20

Gleanings in the fields of art. Cheney, Edmund D. 1881. 336.28

Gleig, George Robert. History of the Bible. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. Maps. 810.14

History of the British empire in India. London, 1835, 36. 3 v. Illus. 189.1

The Leipsic campaign. London, 1852. 499.7

Life of Robert, first lord Clive. London, 1848. 889.9

Lives of eminent British military commanders. London, 1831-32. 3 v. 588.3

Contents. 1. General view of the military systems recently in England. Sir Walter Manny. Sir Francis De Vere. Oliver Cromwell. Marlborough. 2. Marborough, continued. Peterborough. Wolfe. 3. Clive. Cornwallis. Abercrombie. Sir John Moore.

Memoirs of the life of Warren Hastings. London, 1841. 3 v. Portrs. 572.1

Sale's brigade in Afghanistan, with an account of the seizure and defence of Jellalabad. London, 1846. 899.11

The subaltern. New ed. [Anon.] Edinb., 1852. 979.5

Incidents of the Peninsular war.

Glenealrn, Lord, imposter. 1874.

CHAMBERS, W. Stories of remarkable persons. 1878. 1548.4

Gliddon, George Robins. Types of mankind. By J. C. Nott and G. R. Gliddon. Phila., 1854. Illus. 173.1

Glimpse at the great western republic. Cunynghame, Sir A. A. T. 1852. 629.28

Glimpses of history. Towle, G. M. 1866. 1977.1

Glimpses of our island home [England]. Geldart, Mrs. Hannah R. 997.19; 1659.5

Glimpses of South America. Field, M. 1882. 660.25

Gilsan, Rodney, M.D., 1827-. Two years in Europe. N. Y., 1887. Illus. 651.7

Glory, The, and the shame of England. Lester, C. E. 1842. 2 v. 646.12

Gloucester, Massachusetts.

BABSON, J. J. History of Gloucester, Cape Ann, including Rockport. 1860. 225.5

Gloucestershire, England.

BLACK'S Guide to Gloucestershire. 1865. 1659.15

MURRAY, J. A handbook for travellers in Gloucestershire, Worcestershire and Herefordshire. 1867. 1658.5

Gluck, Christoph Willibald, Ritter von, 1714-1787.

BOURNE, C. E. Great composers. [1887.] 1524.23

FERRIS, G. T. Great German composers. 1544.10

Gnadenhütten, Ohio.

HOWELLS, W. D. Three villages. 1884. 210.36

This village was the home of Christian Indians under the protection of Moravians.

Gobat, Samuel. Journal of three years' residence in Abyssinia [1830-33]. Trans. by Sereno D. Clark. With a sketch of bishop Gobat by Robert Baird. N. Y., 1851. 697.7

Gobineau, Joseph Arthur, comte de. The moral and intellectual diversity of races. With introd. and notes by H. Hotz. Added an appendix upon the question of unity or plurality of species, by J. C. Nott. Phila., 1856. 176.3

Goddard, Frederick B. Where to emigrate and why. N. Y., 1869. Illus. 1633.3

Relates solely to the advantages of various parts of the United States.

Goddard, Samuel Aspinwall. The American rebellion. London, 1870. 276.16

Godet, Theodore L. Bermuda. London, 1860. 265.5

Godfrey, Edward K. The island of Nantucket. Boston, 1882. 1657.14

Godfrey of Bouillon, king of Jerusalem, 1058-1100.

DOUGLAS, Amanda M. Heroes of the crusades. 1890. 950.25

HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3

Godolphin, Margaret, born Blagge, 1652-1678.

EVELYN, J. Life. 1847. 596.10

Godolphin, Sidney, 1st earl of Godolphin, 1645-1712.

LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7

Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft, 1759-1797.

CONE, Helen G., and GILDER, Jeannette L. Pen-portraits of literary women, vol. 1. 1557.22.1

PENNELL, Elizabeth R. Life. 1884. 1532.27

Godwin, Parke. Biography of William Cullen Bryant, with extracts from his private correspondence. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. Portrs. 532.2

Godwin, William, 1756-1836. Lives of necromancers. London, 1834. 125.1

HAZLITT, W. Spirit of the age. 888.17; 867.2.5

TUCKERMAN, H. T. Characteristics of literature, ser. 2. 548.5.2

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Autobiography. Truth and poetry: from my life. Ed. by Parke Godwin. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 1586.2

Same. Trans. by J. Oxenford. Also, Letters from Switzerland, and Travels in Italy. Trans. by A. J. W. Morrison. London, 1848, 49. 2 v. [Bohn's Standard library.] 838.3

Correspondence between Goethe and Carlyle. Edited by C. E. Norton. London. 1887. 532.21

Correspondence with a child [Bettina von Arnim]. Boston, 1859. 905.15

Truth and poetry: from my life. See his Autobiography.

AUSTIN, S. T. Goethe and his contemporaries. 3 v. 897.9

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 4. 839.6.4

BOYESEN, H. H. Goethe and Schiller: their lives and works. Including a commentary on Faust. 1879. 1545.29

BUCHANAN, R. W. The character of Goethe. In his Look round literature. 1887. 397.22

CALVERT, G. H. Coleridge, Shelley, Goethe. [1880.] 1331.13

- Goethe: his life and works. 1872. 847.14

CARLYLE, T. Goethe. In his Critical and miscellaneous essays. 863.7; 867.1.2-4; 893.3.1, 3

- Same. [Abridged.] 1549.23

DEQUINCEY, T. Biographical essays. 1851. 895.7

DUENTZER, J. H. J. Life. 1884. 1530.5

ECKERMANN, J. P. Conversations with Goethe in the last years of his life. 1839. 874.14

EMERSON, R. W. Representative men. 876.5; 876.23

GRIMM, H. Life and times. 1880. 533.4

GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9

HAYWARD, A. Goethe. [1878.] 1544.5

HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1

HITCHCOCK, T. Unhappy loves of men of genius. 1557.31

LEWES, G. H. Life and works: with sketches of his age and contemporaries. 1856. 2 v. 545.5

SANBORN, F. B., ed. Life and genius. Lectures at the Concord school of philosophy [in 1885]. 1515.14

The lecturers were H. S. White, John Albee, Thomas Davidson, C. A. Bartol, F. H. Hedge, F. B. Sanborn, W. O. Partridge, Mrs. E. D. Cheney, S. H. Emery, jr., Mrs. Caroline K. Sherman, D. J. Snider, Mrs. Julia Ward Howe, W. T. Harris.

Goethe, Katharina Elisabeth, geb. Textor, Goethe's mother. Correspondence with Goethe, Lavater, Wieland and others. From the German, with biographical sketches and notes, by A. S. Gibbs. N. Y., 1880. Portrs. 533.7

Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievitch, 1810-1852.

DUPUY, E. Great masters of Russian literature in the nineteenth century. [1886.] 384.10

VOGÜÉ, E. M., vicomte de. Russian novelists. [1887.] 384.11

Going to Jericho. Swift, J. F. 1868. 1694.8

Gold mining.

BUFFUM, E. G. Six months in the gold mines: from a journal of residence in California. 1847-8-9. 628.12

PATTERSON, L. B. Twelve years in the mines of California. 1862. 237.23

WESTGARTH, W. Victoria and the Australian gold mines in 1857. 705.8

Golden Chersonese, The, and the way thither. Bird, Isabella L. 1883. 1697.15

Golden Dagon, The. Palmer, J. W. 1856. 709.10

Golden hour, The. Conway, M. D. 1862. 298.16
On slavery.

Golden state, The: a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains. McClellan, R. G. [1872.] 241.2

Golden sunset, The. Kane, Annie. 1867. 1536.5

Golden West, The, as seen by the Ridgway club. Lothrop, H. M. [1885.] Illus. 1630.15

Goldoni, Carlo, 1707–1793. Memoirs. With an essay by W. D. Howells. Boston, 1877. [Choice autobiographies.] 1549.26
COPPING, E. Alfieri and Goldoni. 1857. 544.5
MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal, vol. 2. 398.1.2

Goldsborough, Louis Malesherbes, 1805–1877.
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861–65. 272.7

Goldsmith, Oliver, 1728–1774. History of England to the death of George II. Perth, 1792. 4 v. 968.7
Same. Abridgement. Ed. by Robert Simpson. With a continuation to 1850. Added, an outline of the British constitution. 19th ed. Edinb., 1850. 968.6
Life of Thomas Parnell. Portr. In Parnell's Poetical works. 1854. 1317.14
BLACK, W. Goldsmith. 1879. 1544.40
FORSTER, J. Life and adventures. 1848. 583.13
– Same. Life and times. 1873. 2 v. 1538.2
– Same. 5th ed. 1877. 1541.3
GILES, H. Lectures and essays, vol. 1. 875.8.1; 875.6.1
GREAT authors. [2d period.] 1887. 1400.19.2
IRVING, W. Life of Oliver Goldsmith, with selections from his writings. [1840.] 2 v. 820.28
– Oliver Goldsmith. 1850. 1579.6
– Same. 1854. 407.9
LAWRENCE, E. Lives of the British historians, vol. 2. 1855. 586.11.2
MACAULAY, T. B. Oliver Goldsmith. 1544.9; 589.27; 884.19; 587.14
– Same. In Goldsmith's Poems. 1317.2 1358.19
– Same. In New biographies. 547.7
MITFORD, J. Anecdotes of Goldsmith. In Goldsmith's Poetical works. 1317.2
SCOTT, Sir W. Lives of the novelists, vol. 2. 586.19.2
THACKERAY, W. M. English humorists of the eighteenth century. 586.1; 589.28

Goldziher, Ignaz, 1850–. Mythology among the Hebrews, and its historical development. Trans. by R. Martineau. London, 1877. 1081.7

Gomèz, Sebastiano (El mulatto de Murillo), 1616?–1690?
FOA, E. Boy artists. 1599.1

Góngora y Argote, Luis de, 1561–1627.
MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal, vol. 3. 398.1.3

Gonse, Louis. Eugène Fromentin, painter and writer. Trans. by Mary C. Robbins. Boston, 1883. Illus. 1532.21
Appended, "The isle of Ré," a fragment, and "Un mot sur l'art contemporain," a poem; by Fromentin.

Gonzalez, Fernan, count of Castile, 910?–970.
IRVING, W. Spanish papers, vol. 1. 1815.5.1

Gonzalo Fernandez de Cordova (family name Aguilar), called El gran capitan, 1443–1515.
BURKE, U. R. The great captain. [1877.] 549.27
JAMES, G. P. R. Memoirs of great commanders. 557.6
WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874. 1535.12

Good, John Mason.
GREGORY, O. G. Memoirs of Dr. Good. 1828. 578.10

Good fight, The; or, more than conquerors. Hunt, J., and others. 1887. 1081.11

"**Good** form" in England. By an American resident in the United Kingdom. N. Y., 1888. 130.104

Good girl, The, and true woman [Mary Lyon]. Thayer, W. M. 138.10

Goodell, William, 1792–1867. The old and the new; or the changes of thirty years in the East, with some allusions to oriental customs [etc.]. With introd. by W. Adams, D.D. N. Y., 1853. Portr. 687.14

Goodman, Godfrey, bishop of Gloucester, 1583–1655. The court of James the first. Added, letters illustrative of the court of that monarch and his predecessors. First published from the original MSS. by John S. Brewer. London, 1839. 2 v. 552.7

Goodman, Margaret. Experiences of an English sister of mercy. 3d ed. London, 1862. 997.16

Goodrich, Charles A. A geography of the chief places mentioned in the Bible, and the principal events connected with them. N. Y., 1856. 1089.28

Goodrich, Frank Booth. Man upon the sea: or, a history of maritime adventure, exploration and discovery. Phila., 1858. Illus. 701.10
Ocean's story; or, triumphs of thirty centuries; a description of maritime adventures, discoveries [etc.]; and of the rise and progress of ship-building and ocean navigation. With an account of adventures beneath the sea by Edward Howland. Phila., 1873. Illus. 1161.3
Another edition of the preceding.

Goodrich, Samuel Griswold (Peter Parley). The balloon travels of Robert Merry and his young friends, over Europe. N. Y., 1855. Illus. 1678.1
Curiosities of human nature. Boston, 1843. 1869.1.3
Contents.—Zerah Colburn. Baratier. Gassendi. Pascal. Grotius. Newton. Magliabecchi. Crichton. Beronicus. Master Clench. Buxton. Gibson. Edmund Stone. Richard Evelyn. Quentin Matsys. West. Berretini. H. K. White. Mozart. Elihu Burritt. George Morland. William Penn. John Smith. Ethan Allen. David Crockett. Daniel Boone. Charles XII, of Sweden. The Cid. Robin Hood. Paul Jones. Masaniello. Rienzi. Selkirk. John Law. Trench. J. D. Hunter. Casper Hauser. Psalmanazar. Valentine Greatrakes. Matthew Hopkins. Peter, the wild boy. John Kelsey. Bamfylde Moore Carew. John Elwes. Baron D'Aguilar. Thomas Guy. Old Parr. O'Brien. Maximilian Christopher Miller. Huyalas. Thomas Topham. Foster Powell. Joseph Clark. Edward Bright. Daniel Lambert. Jeffrey Hudson. Joseph Boruwlaski. The Siamese twins.
Early history of the Southern states: Virginia, North and South Carolina, and Georgia. By Lambert Lilly, schoolmaster [pseud.]. Boston, 1854. Illus. 239.14
Famous men of ancient times. Boston, 1852. 549.39
Same. Boston, 1856. 1539.10
Contents.—Mohammed. Belisarius. Attila. Nero. Seneca. Virgil. Cicero. Julius Cæsar. Hannibal. Alexander. Aristotle. Demosthenes. Apelles. Diogenes. Plato. Socrates. Alcibiades. Democritus. Pericles. Aristides. Æsop. Solon. Lycurgus. Homer. Confucius.
A history of all nations. Auburn, 1852. Illus. 951.2
History of the Indians of North and South America. Boston, 1844. 1869.1.11
Lights and shadows of African history. Boston, 1844. Illus. 1869.1.10
Lights and shadows of American history. Boston, 1844. Illus. 1869.1.7
Lights and shadows of Asiatic history. Boston, 1844. Illus. 1869.1.9
Lights and shadows of European history. Boston, 1856. Illus. 1869.1.8
Lives of benefactors. Boston, 1844. Portrs. 1869.1.4
Contents.—Washington. Jay. Patrick Henry. Franklin. La Fayette. Kosciusco. Wilhelm Tell. John Howard. Jenner. Oberlin. Gutenberg. Hargreaves. Arkwright. Whitney. Fulton. Copernicus. Galileo. Linné. Nathaniel Bowditch. Huber. Herschel. Sir Humphry Davy.

Lives of celebrated American Indians. Boston, 1843. 1869.1.5
Contents.— Mato Catapa. Mahtocah. Huayna Capac. Atahualpa. Caupolican. Yaracca. Tupac Amaru. Quauhtemoc. Nezahualpilli. Xamaytan. Montezuma I. Donna Marina. Montezuma II. Guatimozin. Tascaluza. Xinacatel. Pocahontas. Philip. Pontiac. Logan. Brant. Tecumseh. Red Jacket. Shenemuneuthe. Black Hawk.
Outlines of the history of England, on the plan of Rev. D. Blair. [Anon.] Boston, 1828. 969.4
Pictorial geography of the world. New ed. Boston, 1856. 2 v. Illus. 951.1
Recollections of a lifetime: in a series of letters. N. Y., 1856, 7. 2 v. Illus. 526.4

Goodwin, John Abbot. The Pilgrim republic: an historical review of the colony of New Plymouth; with sketches of the rise of other New England settlements, the history of Congregationalism and the creeds of the period. Boston, 1888. Illus. 233.8

Goodwin, Lavinia S. The little helper: a memoir of Florence Annie Caswell. Boston, 1867. 2089.12

Goodyear, Charles, 1800–1860.
McCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14
PARTON, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 1522.7

Gordon, Charles George. Journals at Kartoum. Introd. and notes by A. Egmont Hake. Boston, 1885. Illus. 1693.3
ADAMS, W. H. D. "In perils oft." 1542.44
BUTLER, Sir W. F. Charles George Gordon. 1889. 550.50
CHARLES, Elizabeth. Three martyrs of the nineteenth century. 1885. 1540.60
FORBES, A. Chinese Gordon. 1884. 531.5
HAKE, A. E. The story of Chinese Gordon. 1884. 532.19; 532.16
SWAINE, S. A. General Gordon. 1885. 1518.19

Gordon, Charles P.
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 2. 1858. 294.3.2

Gordon, George, 2d marquis of Huntly, –1640.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

Gordon, George Hamilton, 4th earl of Aberdeen, 1784–1860.
BRITISH cabinet in 1853. 599.9
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9
MACKNIGHT, T. Thirty years of foreign policy. The secretaryships of the earl of Aberdeen and viscount Palmerston. 1855. 993.3
SMITH, G. B. Prime ministers of queen Victoria. 1886. 530.11

Gordon, George Henry. Brook farm to Cedar mountain in the war of the great Rebellion, 1861–62. A revision of "A history of the Second Massachusetts regiment" and the "Second Massachusetts regiment and Stonewall Jackson." Boston, 1883. Illus. 277.9
History of the campaign of the Army of Virginia, under John Pope, brigadier-general, U. S. A., from Cedar mountain to Alexandria, 1862. Boston, 1880. Maps. 273.4
War diary of events in the war of the great Rebellion, 1863–65. Boston, 1882. Illus. 275.14

Gordon, Jane, born Maxwell, duchess of Gordon, 1749?–1812.
THOMSON, Katherine B. and J. C. The queens of society. 1861. 542.17

Gordon, Lydia L. From Lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland. Boston, 1889. 1557.27

Gordon, Mary, born Wilson. 'Christopher North,' a memoir of John Wilson. Compiled from family papers and other sources. N. Y., 1863. Illus. 555.14

Gordon, Thomas F. History of America. Containing the history of the Spanish discoveries prior to 1520. Phila., 1831. 2 v. Portrs. 259.9

Gordon, William, 6th viscount Kenmure, beheaded 1716.
THOMSON, Katherine. Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745, vol. 2. 562.2.2

Gordon, William Robert, D.D. Particular Providence, in distinction from general, necessary to the fulfillment of the purposes and promises of God: illustrated by a course of lectures on the history of Joseph. 3d ed. N. Y., 1868. Portr. 2098.23

Gore, Catherine Grace Frances, 1799–1861.
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23

Goring, George, lord Goring, –1662.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

Gorrie, Peter Douglass. Lives of eminent Methodist ministers. Auburn, 1852. 535.14
Contents.— John Wesley. Charles Wesley. John W. Fletcher. Joseph Benson. Thomas Coke. Adam Clarke. Richard Watson. Gideon Ouseley. Bishop Asbury. Bishop Whatcoat. Jesse Lee. Benjamin Abbott. Bishop M'Kendree. Bishop George. Bishop Roberts. Bishop Emory. Wilbur Fisk. Stephen Olin.

Gorton, John. A general biographical dictionary. New ed. Added a supplementary volume. In 4 v. Vol. 1. 2. London, 1851. 2 v. R.R., A.3.13

Gorton, Samuel, 1592–1677.
MACKIE, T. M. Life of Samuel Gorton. 529.1.15

Goss, Warren Lee. Recollections of a private, a story of the Army of the Potomac. [1890.] 274.18
The soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle, and other rebel prisons. Boston. [Cop. 1866.] Illus. 276.3

Gosse, Edmund William. Biographical and critical [sketch of Ibsen]. In Ibsen's Doll's house and other plays. 1889. 1364.28
From Shakespeare to Pope. An inquiry into the rise of classical poetry in England. N. Y., 1885. 1400.7
Gray. N. Y., 1882. [English men of letters.] 1547.14
History of eighteenth century literature. (1660–1780.) London, 1889. 384.14
Raleigh. N. Y., 1886. [English worthies.] 1515.18
Robert Browning. Personalia. Boston, 1890. Portr. 1555.26

Gossner, Johannes Evangelist.
STEVENSON, W. F. Praying and working. 1863. 2098.20

Goths.
BRADLEY, H. Story of the Goths to the end of the Gothic dominion in Spain. 1888. 920.19

Gottfried, Gesina Margaretha, geb. Timm, poisoner, 1785–1831.
REMARKABLE women. 547.5

Gottschalk, Louis Moreau. Notes of a pianist, during his professional tours in the United States, Canada, the Antilles, and South America. Ed. by his sister, Clara Gottschalk. Phila., 1881. 1633.9
FERRIS, G. T. Great violinists and pianists. [1881.] 1549.43
HENSEL, Octavia. Life and letters. 1870. 1535.2

Gouger, Henry. A personal narrative of two years' imprisonment in Burmah, 1824–26. London, 1860. Illus. 695.13

Gough, John Bartholomew. Autobiography and personal recollections. Illus. by George Cruikshank and others. Springfield, Mass., 1869. Portr. 1534.1
Platform echoes: or, living truths for head and heart. With a history of [his] life and work by Lyman Abbott. Hartford, Conn. 1886. 1121.7
Sunlight and shadow; or, gleanings from my life work. Hartford, 1881. Portr. 1121.6
BOLTON, Sarah K. How success is won. [1885.] 1517.19

Gould, Augustus Addison. History of New Ipswich [N. H.] with genealogical notices. [By F. Kidder and A. A. Gould.] Boston, 1852. Illus. 234.6

Gould, Thomas R. The tragedian; an essay on the histrionic genius of Junius Brutus Booth. N. Y., 1868. 1359.3

Gournay, Marie le Jars de.
KAVANAGH, Julia. French women of letters. 1862. 1609.1

Gouvion-Saint-Cyr, Laurent, 1764–1830.
HEADLEY, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals, vol. 1. 605.2

Governor, The, pseud. See Morford, Henry.

Gower, Granville George Leveson.
BRITISH cabinet in 1853. 599.9

Gower, lord Ronald Charles Sutherland Leveson, 1845–. The figure painters of Holland. N. Y., 1880. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.45
My reminiscences. Boston, 1884. Illus. 1538.12
Romney and Lawrence. N. Y., 1882. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.78

Gowing, Lionel F. Five thousand miles in a sledge: a midwinter journey across Siberia. N. Y., 1890. Illus. 1678.28

Gowing, Richard. Richard Cobden. London, 1885. Portr. [The world's workers.] 1518.16

Goya y Lucientes, Francisco José, 1746–1828.
HAMERTON, P. G. Portfolio papers. 1889. 1815.25

Gozzoli, Benozzo, 1406?–1478?
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Graah, Wilhelm August. Narrative of an expedition to the east coast of Greenland, sent by order of the king of Denmark, in search of the lost colonies. Trans. by G. Gordon Macdougall. London, 1837. 704.3

Gracchi, The.
BEESLY, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla [B. C. 134–78]. 1958.31

Graff, John Franklin (Graybeard). "Graybeard's" Colorado; or, notes on the centennial state. A trip to Denver in 1881–82. Phila., 1882. 1633.13

Graham, lady Beatrix. Journal of the lady Beatrix Graham, sister to the marquis of Montrose. By Mrs. Fowler Smith. With a preface by [Charlotte M.] Yonge. 2d ed. 1875. 1491.14

Graham, Clementina Sterling, 1782–1877.
CHAMBERS, W. Stories of remarkable persons. 1878. 1548.4

Graham, George, 1675–1751.
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. 551.7

Graham, Henry Grey. Rousseau. Phila., 1883. [Foreign classics for English readers.] 1548.36

Graham, Isabella Marshall. The power of faith, exemplified in [her] life and writings. New ed. N. Y. [1843.] 538.23

Graham, James, 1st marquis of Montrose, 1612–1650.
GREVILLE, lady Beatrice V. Montrose. 1886. 540.11
HUTTON, Barbara. The fiery cross; or, the vow of Montrose. 1875. 1546.28
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4
NAPIER, M. Montrose and the covenanters. 1838. 2 v. 975.9
WINSOR, H. Montrose, and other biographical sketches. 1861. 555.12

Graham, James, LL.D., 1790–1842. History of the United States, from the plantation of the British colonies till their assumption of national independence. [With a memoir of the author by Josiah Quincy.] 2d ed. Phila., 1850. 2 v. 304.3

Graham, Sir James Robert George, bart., 1792–1861.
BRITISH cabinet in 1853. 599.9
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7

Graham, John, of Claverhouse, 1st viscount of Dundee, 1643–1689.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6
MORRIS, M. Claverhouse. 1887. 1519.14

Graham, Maria, born Dundas. See Callcott, Maria, lady.

Graham, Thomas, 1805–1869.
COOKE, J. P. Scientific culture, and other essays. 1881. 1144.18

Grahame, F. R. The archer and the steppe; or, the empires of Scythia: a history of Russia and Tartary, till the fall of the Mongul power in Europe, in the middle of the sixteenth century. London. 927.15

Granada, Spain.
IRVING, W. A chronicle of the conquest of Granada. 377.1.5; 408.12

Granary burial ground, Boston.
BRIDGMAN, T. Pilgrims of Boston. Also, inscriptions from the monuments in the Granary burial ground. 1856. 223.5

Grand remonstrance, The, 1641. See Great Britain, History: Special periods, Charles I.

Grandi, Ercole, called Ercole da Ferrara, 1491?–1531.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Grange, Lady. See Erskine, Rachel.

Grant, Anne, born MacVicar, 1755–1838. Letters from the mountains, between the years 1773 and 1807. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1809. 909.3
Memoirs of an American lady [Mrs. Catherine Schuyler], with sketches of manners and scenery in America, previous to the Revolution. N. Y., 1846. 878.7

Grant, Asahel, 1807–1844.
LAURIE, T. Dr. Grant and the mountain Nestorians. 1853. 686.5

Grant, George Monro, 1835–. Ocean to ocean. Sandford Fleming's expedition through Canada in 1872. Enlarged ed. N. Y., 1877. Illus. 1629.6

Grant, James, 1805–1879. British battles on land and sea. [1880–82.] 3 v. 931.3
The British senate; or, a second series of random recollections of the lords and commons. Phila., 1838. 2 v. 898.18
The great metropolis. 2d ed. N. Y., 1837. 868.8
The metropolitan pulpit; or, sketches of the most popular preachers in London. N. Y., 1839. 1099.11
Random recollections of the house of commons, 1830 to 1835. Including personal sketches of the leading members of all parties. By one of no party. Phila., 1836. 868.10
Random recollections of the house of lords, 1830 to 1836. Including personal sketches of the leading members. Phila., 1836. 868.9

Grant, James, 1822–1887. The constable of France; and other military historiettes. New ed. London. [1866.] 1958.20
Contents.—The constable of France [Sir John Stewart, earl of Buchan]. Chevalier d'Artagnan. André. Thomas Keith. Wolfe. Sir Andrew Wood. The marquis of Lauriston. The Scots Fusilier guards.

Grant, James Augustus. A walk across Africa; or, domestic scenes from my Nile journal. London, 1864. 681.7

Grant, Robert, F.R.A.S. History of physical astronomy to the middle of the nineteenth century. London. [1852.] 146.10

Grant, Ulysses Simpson. Personal memoirs. N.Y., 1885, 86. 2 v. Illus. 273.10
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents. 1522.12
ADAMS, W. H. D. Eminent soldiers. 1537.13
ADAMS, W. T. Our standard-bearer. 1518.3
AMMEN, D. The old navy and the new. With an appendix of personal letters from General Grant. 1891. 212.22
ARNOLD, M. General Grant: an estimate. 1887. 1534.28
– Same. In his Civilization in the United States. 220.48
BADEAU, A. Grant in peace. From Appomatox to Mount McGregor. 1887. 530.28
– Military history of Grant. 1861–65. 3 v. 1513.3

BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American statesmen. 1554.4
BOUTWELL, G. S. The lawyer, the statesman and the soldier. 1887. 1556.15
BROCKETT, L. P. Our great captains. 1865. 569.2
BUNAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. 1534.13
COFFEE, H. Life and services. 1868. 521.19
DENSON, C. W. The farmer-boy, and how he became president. 1884. 1518.4
HEADLEY, J. T. Grant and Sherman, their campaigns and personal life. 1865. 521.15
HEADLEY, P. C. Light out on this line: the life and deeds of Grant. [1868.] 551.27
– Life and campaigns, to the surrender of Lee. 1866. 521.6
HOWLAND, L. Grant as a soldier and statesman. 1868. 1513.9
HUTCHINGS, [illegible] campaigns and public services. [1865.] 569.17
KEATING, J. M. With General Grant in the East. 1879. 1067.13
LARKE, J. K. General Grant and his campaigns. 1864. 527.25
LIVES of Grant and Wilson. [1872.] 518.27
MCCLELLAN, C. Personal memoirs and military history of Grant versus the record of the Army of the Potomac. 1887. 220.10
MANSFIELD, E. D. Popular and authentic life of Grant. 1868. 521.8
PHELPS, C. A. Life and public services of Grant, and a biographical sketch of Colfax. 1868. 1513.7
RICHARDSON, A. D. Personal history of Grant. 1868. 521.12
RINGWALT, J. L. Anecdotes of Grant. 1886. 1534.27
SHANKS, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals. 1866. 1516.12
STODDARD, W. O. Ulysses S. Grant. 1886. 1558.2
STOWE, Harriet B. Lives and deeds of our self-made men. 542.21
– Men of our times. 1522.8
SWIFT, J. L. About Grant. 1880. 1534.2
WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874. 1535.12

Grant, Sir William, 1755-1832.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen, vol. 1. 1845. 840.5.1; 568.7.1

Granvelle, Antoine Perrenot, cardinal de. See Perrenot de Granvelle, Antoine de.

Granville, Earl of. See Gower, Granville G. L.

Granville, George, baron Lansdowne, 1667-1735.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.2; 586.20; 586.22.2; 589.26.2

Grattan, Henry, 1746-1820.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 840.5.2; 568.7.1
GRATTAN, H. Memoir of [his] life and times. By his son. 1839, 49. 5 v. 563.4
LECKY, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland, 1872. 894.18

Grattan, Thomas Colley. History of the Netherlands. London, 1830. [Cabinet cyclopædia.] 378.8
Same. N. Y., 1843. 919.8

Gratton, Charles J. The gallery. A sketch of the history of parliamentary reporting and reporters. London, 1860. 997.2

Gray, Albert Zabriskie. The land and the life: sketches and studies in Palestine. N. Y. [1876.] Illus. 1648.6

Gray, David, 1838-1861. Poems. With memoirs of his life. [By James Hedderwick.] Boston, 1864. 1405.4

Gray, Thomas. 1716-1771.
ARNOLD, M. Essays in criticism, ser. 2. 1897.14.2
GOSSE, E. W. Gray. 1882. 1547.14
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English poets. 1848. 867.2.4
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.3; 586.20; 586.22.3; 589.26.2
MITFORD, J. Life of Gray. In Gray's Works. 1317.3

Gray, William, barrister of the Inner Temple. Life of Sir Philip Sidney. In Sidney's Miscellaneous works. 1860. 893.1

Graybeard, pseud. See Graff, John Franklin.

Graydon, Mrs.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. Women of the American revolution, vol. 2. 538.13.2

Gray's peak, Colorado.
RAYMOND, R. W. The ascent of Gray's peak. In his Camp and cabin. 1880. 1068.5

Great achievements. Cochrane, R. 1879. 1547.3

Great African travellers. Kingston, W. H. G. 1874. 1697.4

Great authors. London, 1887, 1888. 2 v. 1400.19
Contents — 1. Chaucer. Spenser. Shakespeare. Bacon. Milton. Bunyan. Dryden. DeFoe. Addison. Pope. Contemporary writers. 2. Goldsmith. Johnson. Gibbon. Burke. Burns. Cowper. Byron. Scott. Southey. Wordsworth.

Great battles of the British army. Low, C. R. [1885.] 1981.2

Great battles of the British navy. Low, C. R. [1872.] 1981.1

GREAT BRITAIN.

Biography.

ADAMS, O. F. A brief handbook of English authors. 1403.19
ADAMS, W. H. D. Neptune's heroes; or, the sea-kings of England. 578.19
BAGEHOT, W. Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen. 1858. 563.9
BEETON, S. O. Beeton's modern men and women; or, British biography from the accession of George III. 1547.17
BELL, R. English poets. 2 v. 398.2
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous English authors of the nineteenth century. [1890.] 1555.36
BRUCE, C., editor. The book of noble Englishwomen. 1875. 1546.9
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies. 12 v. 840.10
CAMPBELL, T. An essay on English poetry; with notices of the British poets. 1848. 889.7
– Same. In his Specimens of the English poets. 1853. 311.6
COCHRANE, R., compiler. Great orators, statesmen and divines; brief lives, with specimens of characteristic speeches. 1881. 1547.8
DARTON, J. M. Brave boys who have become illustrious men of our time. 1543.36
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain. 3 v. 398.3
FORSTER, J., and others. Lives of eminent British statesmen. 1831-39. 7 v. 388.6
FULLER, T. History of the worthies of England. 1840. 3 v. 574.5
GLEIG, G. R. Lives of the most eminent British military commanders. 3 v. 388.3
GROSER, W. H. Men worth imitating. 557.20
HALL, S. C. Retrospect of a long life: 1815-1883. 532.5
HAZLITT, W. The spirit of the age; or, contemporary portraits. 888.17; 867.2.5
HIGGINSON, T. W. English statesmen. 1875. 1536.15
HINTON, R. J. English radical leaders. 1875. 1536.18
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets. 2 v. 896.1
ILLUSTRIOUS men: their noble deeds, discoveries, and attainments. [1861.] 1539.0
KAYE, Sir J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 1869. 3 v. 1566.4
LAWRENCE, E. Lives of the British historians. 2 v. 586.11
LODGE, E. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain, with memoirs. 1849, 50. 8 v. 815.1
MACAULAY, T. B. Reviews and essays from "the Edinburgh." [187-?] 1816.28
MCCLURE, A. W. The translators revived; a memoir of the authors of the English version of the Bible. 1853. 548.10
MACMICHAEL, W. Lives of British physicians. 1830. 389.13
MARTINEAU, Harriet. Biographical sketches. 1869. 1596.2
MASON, E. T. Personal traits of British authors. 1524.21
MONGAN, R. Our great military commanders. 1883. 1522.31
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. Historical sketches of the reign of George II. 983.4
ROBERTSON, E. S. English poetesses. 1883. 1524.14
ROSCOE, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers. 1830. 388.4
ROSSETTI, W. M. Lives of famous poets. 1878. 1545.33
STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets. 1355.18
THACKERAY, W. M. The English humorists of the eighteenth century. 586.1; 589.25
TIMBS, J. Anecdote biography. 1860. 2 v. 587.15
TULLOCH, J. English puritanism and its leaders. 1861. 997.7

WHIPPLE, E. P. English poets of the nineteenth century. In his Essays and reviews, vol. 1. 875.12.1
See also English sovereigns. Lord chancellors. Princesses of England. Queens.

Colonies.

CALDECOTT, A. English colonization and empire. 1891. 910.59
FROUDE, J. A. England and her colonies. In his Short studies on great subjects, vol. 2. 1815.15.2
– Oceana; or, England and her colonies. 1886. 1981.3
SEELEY, J. R. The expansion of England. 1884. 980.53; 980.54
See also American colonies. Charters.

Constitution.

AMOS, S. Fifty years of the English constitution. 1830–80. 980.31
DE LOLME, J. L. The constitution of England; or, an account of the English government. New ed. 1853. 817.8
FREEMAN, E. A. The growth of the English constitution. 1872. 987.12
HALLAM, H. Constitutional history of England, from the accession of Henry VII to the death of George II. 3 v. 1938.2; 1934.2
– The student's constitutional history of England from the accession of Henry VII to the death of George II. Incorporating the author's additions and corrections. By W. Smith. London, 1872. 998.21
HENSMAN, A. P. Handbook of the constitution of England. 1860. 998.18
HOSMER, J. K. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 1890. 1985.16
Appendix.—Magna Charta, 1215. Petition of right, 1628. Bill of rights, 1688. Constitution of the United States. Constitution of Canada, 1867.
JEPHSON, H. The platform: its rise and progress. 1892. 2 v. 985.7
MACAULAY, T. B. Hallam's Constitutional history. In his Critical and historical essays. 409.20; 1966.3.1
MAY, Sir T. E. Constitutional history of England since the accession of George the third, 1760–1871. 2 v. 1985.15
ROGERS, J. E. T. The British citizen: his rights and privileges. 1885. 1987.4

Description.

BESANT, W. Fifty years ago. 1888. 1981.9
BRAND, J. Observations on popular antiquities. 1841, 42. 3 v. 949.8
– Same, with additions. 1849, 77. 3 v. 846.8
BUTTERWORTH, H. Zigzag journeys in the British isles. [1889.] 652.8
CARNEGIE, A. An American four-in-hand in Britain. 1651.6
DUDLEY, D. Social and political aspects of England and the continent. 1862. 1656.5
DUNLOP, J. Artificial and compulsory drinking usages of the United Kingdom. 7th ed. 1844. 999.6
FORWELL, W. A thousand miles' cruise in the Silver Cloud: from Dundee to France and back. 1879. 1667.21
GEORGE, W. C. A year abroad. 1852. 1688.4
GREEN, J. R., and GREEN, Alice S. A short geography of the British isles. 1879. 1665.9
HAMERTON, P. G. A painter's camp: in England; in Scotland; in France. 1883. 1654.3
HAUSSEZ, C. L. de Langpré, baron d'. Great Britain in 1833. 658.16
HAWTHORNE, N. Passages from [his] English note-books. 1870. 2 v. 1666.16
– Same. 1871. 2 v. in 1. 888.25
HOWITT, W. The rural life of England. 1838. 2 v. 896.4
– Same. 1841. 986.5
HYDE, J. W. The royal mail: its curiosities and romance. 1885. 1899.20
ISHAM, W. The mud cabin; or, the character and tendency of British institutions. 1853. 135.21
KNOX, T. W. The boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland. 1891. 1661.24
LAND, The, we live in. A pictorial and literary sketch-book of the British empire. Vol. 2–4. 641.1
MITCHELL, J. Jail journal; or, five years in British prisons. 1868. 1569.2
MORFORD, H. Over-sea; or, England, France and Scotland as seen by a live American. 1867. 1654.1
PALGRAVE, Mary E. Pictorial geography of the British isles. 1887. 671.14
PLANCHÉ, J. R. British costume. A history of the dress of the inhabitants of the British islands. 1829. 839.3
SHARP, J. A. A new gazetteer; or, topographical dictionary of the British isles. 1852. 2 v. R.R., I. 2.3
SIGOURNEY, Lydia H. Pleasant memories of pleasant lands. 1842. 1654.10
SILLOWAY, T. W., and POWERS, L. L. The cathedral towns and intervening places of England, Ireland and Scotland. 1883. 1665.26

History: General.

ANDERSON, J. J. School history of England [B. C. 55–A. D. 1870]. 980.15
BERARD, A. B. School history of England. [420–1820.] 980.45
BRIGHT, J. F. History of England. 1880–83. 3 v. 1983.3
BROUGHAM, lord. The life and times of Henry lord Brougham. Written by himself. 1871–72. 3 v. 565.10
BROWNING, O. Modern England. 1820–1874. 980.6
BUCKLE, H. T. History of civilization in England. 1858, 61. 2 v. 942.2
BUCKLEY, Arabella B. History of England for beginners, with additions by R. H. Labberton. 1887. 1981.6
CALLCOTT, Maria D., lady. Little Arthur's history of England. 998.8; 969.11; 1986.9
CHAUTAUQUA library of English history and literature. 1880, 81. 3 v. 391.8
CRAIK, G. L. History of British commerce. 1844. 3 v. 840.14
– and MACFARLANE, C. Pictorial history of England. 1846–51. 4 v. 962.2
CREASY, Sir E. S. The English nation, whence we are and what we are. In Historical essays and dissertations. 988.7
CREIGHTON, Louise. Stories from English history. 1883. 980.52
CREIGHTON, M. Half-hour history of England. 1879. 980.16
– The shilling history of England. 1879. 980.13
CURNOW, J. English history for schools. 1879. 980.20
DAVIDSON, J. M. The new book of kings. 1884. 1984.8
DICKENS, Charles. A child's history of England. 969.9; 969.1
DIXON, W. H. Her majesty's tower. 1869–71. 3 v. 1998.3; 1998.2
– Same. [1885.] 2 v. 1983.6
– Same. 2d series. 1869. 1995.1
DOUBLEDAY, T. Financial, monetary and statistical history of England from the revolution of 1688. 1847. 984.3
EMPIRE, The. A complete history [of Great Britain] from Roman times to the present day [1887]. 1981.10
ENGLISH history in short stories. 1876. 1958.26
– Same. 1878. 980.24
EWALD, A. C. Stories from the state papers. 1882. 980.41
FLAHERTY, W. E. Annals of England: an epitome of English history [to A. D. 1714]. 979.7; 1951.6
FONBLANQUE, A. W. England under seven administrations [1826–36]. 3 v. 979.1
FORSTER, J. The Plantagenets and the Tudors. A sketch of constitutional history. In his Historical and biographical essays, vol. 1. 1858. 894.3.1
GARDINER, Bertha M. The struggle against absolute monarchy, 1603–1688. 1877. 1999.14; 1999.23
GARDINER, S. R. English history for young folks. B. C. 55–A. D. 1880. 980.36
– The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603–1660. 1876. 1999.10
– Same. 1888 1996.3
GOLDSMITH, O. History of England to the death of George II. 1792. 4 v. 968.7
– Dr. Goldsmith's abridgment of the history of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the death of George II. With a continuation to 1850. Added, an outline of the British constitution. 968.6
GOODRICH, S. G. Outlines of the history of England, on the plan of Rev. D. Blair. [Anon.] 1828. 969.4
GREEN, J. R. History of the English people. 1879, 80. 4 v. 983.5
– Readings from English history. [Cop. 1879.] 980.28
– Same. 1883, 1884. 3 v. 980.57
– A short history of the English people. 1879. 1985.7
GUEST, M. J. Lectures on the history of England. 1884. 980.35
HALE, E. The fall of the Stuarts and western Europe, from 1678 to 1697. 1876. 1999.8; 1999.9
HALL, Anna M., and FOSTER, Mrs. John. Stories and studies from the chronicles and history of England. 1847. 2 v. 979.6
HAMILTON, W. D. Outlines of the history of England, more especially with reference to the origin and progress of the English constitution. 1852–68. 4 v. in 1. 829.36

[illegible] 2 v. 113.11

[illegible] 1, 1[illegible]5.1

[illegible] 4 v. [illegible]3.1

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 2.3

[illegible] 998.5

[illegible] 980.30

[illegible] 2 v. 979.4

[illegible] 1985.10

– Same. [illegible] [1816.] 1941.2

KNOX, I. C. [illegible] History of England. [1871.] 989.13

LANCASTER, E. M. Manual of English history, for the use of [illegible]. 1877. 980.14

LINGARD, Rev. J. History of England to the reign of William III. 1854. 5 v. 904.2

Same. 1855-57. 13 v. 989.3

LORD, B. J. History of England, political, military, and [illegible]. 1871. 999.6

LOW, S. J. M. and PULLING, F. S. Dictionary of English history. 1883. R.R. Desk 41

LUFTON, W. M. A concise English history. 1883. 980.48

MACAULAY, T. B. History of England from the accession of James II. to the end. 1849-61. 7 v. in 10. 1960.1

Same. 1858-61. 5 v. 960.3

MCCARTHY, J. The epoch of reform, 1830-1850. 1880.15

– A history of the four Georges. Vol. 1, 2. 1885. 1983.5

MCCARTHY, J. H. England under Gladstone, 1880-84. 1984.10

MACKINTOSH, Sir J. History of England [to 1760]. 1830-40. 1 v. 308.3

MACKNIGHT, T. Thirty years of foreign policy. A history of the secretaryships of the earl of Aberdeen and viscount Palmerston. 1855. 993.3

MARTINEAU, Harriet. History of the peace: 1816-1854. With an introduction, 1800-1815. 4 v. 995.3

MIALL, Rev. J. G. Footsteps of our forefathers. Describing localities, and portraying personages and events conspicuous in the struggles for religious liberty. 1852. 1086.22

MONTALEMBERT, C. F. R. de Tryon, comte de. The political future of England. 1856. 988.3

MONTGOMERY, D. H. The leading facts of English history. 1886. 1981.4

– Same. 2d ed. 1889. 1981.11

MORRIS, E. E. The early Hanoverians. 1886. 1999.17

PEEL, Sir R. Memoirs. 1856, 57. 2 v. 566.4

PHILIP, R. K. History of progress in Great Britain. 1859. 984.6

RANSOME, C. Short history of England. 1888. 1985.13

ROE, Mrs. Sketches from English history [to 1861]. 1985.5

ROWLEY, J. The settlement of the constitution, 1689-1784. 980.1

SADLER, P. Classical history of England, from the first Roman invasion. 1874. 968.4

ST. JOHN, H., viscount Bolingbroke. Remarks on the history of England. Written in 1730. In his Works, vol. 1. 1841. 891.3.1

SCHMITZ, L. History of England. [1876.] 1929.3

SCHMUCKER, S. M. History of the four Georges, kings of England. 1860. 554.8

SMITH, G. Three English statesmen: a course of lectures on the political history of England. 1867. 1988.1

Contents. — Pym. Cromwell. Pitt.

SMITH, P. V. History of the English institutions. 1874. 1964.2

SMITH, W. A smaller history of England, to 1862. 969.6

SPEECHES of eminent British statesmen during the thirty-nine years' peace. [1815-1854.] 2 v. 866.12

STANHOPE, earl. History of England. From the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Paris. [1713-1763.] By lord Mahon. 2 v. 963.2

– – From the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Versailles. 1713-1783. 7 v. 1966.6

STAPLETON, A. G. George Canning and his times. 1859. 567.1

STONE, A. P. History of England. Based on Worcester's Elements of history. 1879. 980.29

STRICKLAND, Agnes. Tales from English history for children. [1879.] 940.9

TANCOCK, O. W. England during the American and European wars. 1765-182[illegible]. 980.2

TAYLOR, Emily. England and its people. 1866. 969.7

THOMPSON, A. B. The Victoria history of England from B.C. 54 to 1[illegible]. 980.26

THOMPSON, Edith. History of England. 1885. 1999.8

THOMPSON, R. Illustrations of the history of Great Britain, from the time of the Saxons, to the eighteenth century. 1828. 2 v. 830.37

TOWLE, G. M. A century of English history. 1700-1800. In his Glimpses of history. 1977.1

– England and Russia in Asia. 940.22

– England in Egypt. 1886. 940.25

– Young people's history of England. 1886. 1985.11

TRIMMER, Sarah. A concise history of England; being a continuation of a series of historical books for children. New ed., brought down to the death of George III. 1820. 2 v. 999.5

VAUGHAN, R. History of England, under the house of Stuart, including the Commonwealth. 1603-1688. 365.16

– Same. 2 v. 965.5

VOLT, H. The Egyptian war of 1882. 940.14

WADE, J. England's greatness; its rise and progress, to the peace of Paris. 1856. 987.9

WAKEFIELD, E. G. England and America. A comparison of the social and political state of both nations. 645.1

WHEELER, A. M., ed. Sketches from English history, from the Roman conquest to the revolution of 1688. 1981.5

WHITE, J. Landmarks of the history of England. New ed. [1854.] 969.10

WILLIAMS, J. F. Philips' Picturesque history of England. 1886. 1985.14

YONGE, C. D. History of England to the peace of Paris, 1856. 966.1

YONGE, Charlotte M. Cameos from English history. Series 1-6. 1982.1

– Young folks' history of England. [1879.] 980.18

History: Naval and Military.

ADAMS, W. H. D. Eminent sailors, including an historical sketch of the British navy from Drake to Collingwood. 1882. 1540.41

– Famous ships of the British navy. [1863.] 996.2

– Same. 1878. 1985.8

– The mariners of England. 980.9; 980.58

ALLEN, J. Battles of the British navy. [1190-1840.] 2 v. 825.1

BRENTON, E. P. Naval history of Great Britain, from 1783 to 1836. 2 v. 986.3

GIFFARD, E. Deeds of naval daring; or, anecdotes of the British navy. New ed. 1884. 989.8

GRANT, J. British battles on land and sea. [1880-82.] 3 v. 931.3

JAMES, W. Naval history of Great Britain from the declaration of war by France in 1793, to the accession of George IV. 1837. 6 v. 986.2

JOHNS, R., and NICOLAS, P. H. Naval and military heroes of Great Britain. 1880. 854.5

KINGSTON, W. H. G. Popular history of the British navy. [1876.] 1985.4

LOW, C. R. The great battles of the British army. [1885.] 1981.2

– The great battles of the British navy. [1872.] 1981.1

MACKENNA, S. J. Brave men in action. Some thrilling stories of the British flag. 1878. 960.1

MACMULLEN, J. Camp and barrack-room; or, the British army as it is. 1846. 894.2

MAXWELL, W. H. The victories of Wellington and the British armies. New ed. 1868. 825.3

MILITARY heroes, The, of England. [1875?] 1539.2

NICOLAS, Sir N. H. History of the royal navy to the wars of the French revolution. 1847. 2 v. 986.1

SOUTHEY, R. Lives of the British admirals, with an introductory view of the naval history of England. Vol. 2-5. 1833-40. 388.5

STEWART, Henry. Our redcoats and bluejackets. A narrative of the naval and military history of England from 1793 to the present time. 1879. 980.8

History: Special Periods.

James I, 1603-1625.

BIRCH, T. The court and times of James I. 1848. 2 v. 552.10

GOODMAN, G. The court of James the first. 1839. 2 v. 552.7

Charles I, 1625–1649.

BIRCH, T. The court and times of Charles I. 1849. 2 v. 552.11
D'ISRAELI, I. Commentaries on the life and reign of Charles I. New ed. 2 v. 553.2
EWALD, A. C. The gathering of the storm. In his Stories from the state papers. 1882. 980.41
FORSTER, J. The debates on the Grand remonstrance, 1641. In his Historical and biographical essays, vol. 1. 1858. 894.3.1
GUIZOT, F. P. G. History of the English revolution of 1640. 979.9; 978.5; 837.4
HUTTON, Barbara. The fiery cross; or, the vow of Montrose. 1875. 1546.28
HYDE, E., 1st earl of Clarendon. History of the rebellion and civil wars in England. [1641–1660.] 3 v. in 6. 977.1
NAPIER, M. Montrose and the covenanters, their characters and conduct. 1838. 2 v. 975.9

Commonwealth, 1649–1659.

CORBETT, J. Monk. 1889. 550.56
GUIZOT, F. P. G. History of Oliver Cromwell and the English commonwealth. 2 v. 975.8
HOSMER, J. K. The life of young Sir Henry Vane. With a consideration of the English commonwealth as a forecast of America. 1888. 530.46
HYDE, E., 1st earl of Clarendon. History of the rebellion and civil wars in England. [1641–1660.] 3 v. in 6. 977.1

Charles II, 1660–1685.

AIRY, O. The English restoration and Louis XIV, from the peace of Westphalia to the peace of Nimwegen. 1996.2
CARREL, J. B. History of the counter revolution in England, for the re-establishment of popery under Charles II, and James II. 978.4; 837.10
EWALD, A. C. A national scare. In his Stories from the state papers. 1882. 980.41
Refers to the troubles with the Dutch.
ROBERTS, G. The life, progresses, and rebellion of James, duke of Monmouth. 1844. 2 v. 566.5
SIDNEY, H., earl of Romney. Diary of the times of Charles the second. 1843. 553.4

James II, 1685–1688.

FOX, C. J. History of the early part of the reign of James the second. In Carrel's History of the counter revolution in England. 978.4; 837.10
MACKINTOSH, Sir J. Review of the causes of the revolution of 1688. In his Miscellaneous works. 1850. 863.8

William III, 1689–1702.

SUTTON, R. The Lexington papers; or, some account of the courts of London and Vienna, at the conclusion of the seventeenth century. 975.11

Anne, 1702–1714.

MORRIS, E. E. The age of Anne. [1876.] 1985.6
STANHOPE, earl. History of England, comprising the reign of queen Anne until the peace of Utrecht. 1701–1713. 1966.7

George II, 1727–1760.

HERVEY, J., baron Hervey of Ickworth. Memoirs of the reign of George the second, from his accession to the death of queen Caroline. 1848. 2 v. 553.7
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. Historical sketches of the reign of George II. 983.4
THOMSON, Katherine. Memoirs of the court and times of king George the second. 1850. 2 v. 554.6
See also Scotland, History.

George III, 1760–1820.

ADOLPHUS, J. History of England, from the accession to the decease of George the third. Vol. 1–7. [1760–1804.] 964.1
BELSHAM, W. Memoirs of the reign of George III, from the treaty of Amiens, 1802, to the termination of the regency, 1820. 2 v. 553.9
BISSET, R. History of the reign of George III. 2d ed. 1820. 6 v. 976.5
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. 1845. 6 v. 840.5; 568.7
– Lives of men of letters and science, who flourished in the time of George III. 1845. 547.3
GRENVILLE, R., 2d duke of Buckingham and Chandos. Memoirs of the court of England, during the regency, 1811–1820. 2 v. 994.2
RAE, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox: the opposition under George the third. 1874. 1535.13
WALPOLE, H., 4th earl of Orford. Journal of the reign of king George the third, 1771–1783. 2 v. 983.2

George IV, and William IV, 1820–1837.

GREVILLE, C. C. F. The Greville memoirs. 1875. 1535.17; 1525.23

Victoria, 1837–.

BELCHER, E. Details of the naval operations in China, 1840–41. In his Narrative of a voyage round the world, 1836–42. 702.9
GREVILLE, C. C. F. The Greville memoirs. Second part, 1837–1852. 2 v. 1525.34
– The Greville memoirs. Third part, 1852–1860. 1525.35
MCCARTHY, J. History of our own times, from the accession of queen Victoria to the Berlin congress. 2 v. 980.25; 980.27
– Short history of our own times from the accession of Victoria to the general election of 1880. 980.44; 980.56
MOLESWORTH, W. N. The history of England, 1830–74. Abridged ed. 1877. 980.21
SMITH, G. B. The prime ministers of queen Victoria. 1886. 530.11

Parliament.

GRANT, J. The British senate; or, a second series of random recollections of the lords and commons. 1838. 2 v. 898.18
– Random recollections of the house of commons, 1830 to 1835. 868.10
– Random recollections of the house of lords, 1830 to 1836. 868.9
GRATTON, C. J. The gallery. Sketch of the history of parliamentary reporting and reporters. 1860. 997.2
HAYWARD, A. The British parliament: its history and eloquence. In his Selected essays, vol. 2. 1879. 1897.7.2
JENNINGS, G. H. Anecdotal history of the British parliament. 1881. 980.33
See also Parliamentary reform.

Great captain, The. [Gonzalo Fernandez de Cordova.] Burke, U. R. [1877.] 1549.27

Great captains series.

DODGE, T. A. Great captains. A course of six lectures showing the influence on the art of war of the campaigns of Alexander, Hannibal, Cæsar, Gustavus Adolphus, Frederick and Napoleon. 1889. 530.44

Great Christians of France.

GUIZOT, F. P. G. Saint Louis and Calvin. [1871]. 1118.6

Great cities, The, of the modern world. Smith, Helen A. [1885.] 1651.8

Great cities of the republic.

GILMAN, A. The story of Boston: a study of independency, 1889. 240.11
TODD, C. B. The story of Washington, the national capital. 1889. 240.10

Great citizens of France.

BARBOU, A. Victor Hugo; his life and works. 1881. 533.12

Great composers, The. Bourne, C. E. [1887.] 1524.23

Great composers, The. Butterworth, H. [1884.] 1524.19

Great events. Lieber, F. [1840.] 947.12

Great events, The, of history. Collier, W. F. 1884. 910.23

Great French writers. Namely:

BOISSIER, M. L. A. G. Madame de Sévigné. 1888. 600.1
CARO, E. M. George Sand. 1888. 600.2
RÉMUSAT, P. L. É. de. Thiers. 1889. 600.6
SAY, Léon. Turgot. 1888. 600.5
SIMON, J. F. Victor Cousin. 1888. 600.3
SOUL, A. Montesquieu. 1888. 600.4

Great fur land, The. Robinson, H. M. 1879. 1641.15

Great German composers. Ferris, G. T. 1878. 1544.10

Great-grandmother's girls in New Mexico, 1670–1680. 631.25

Great inventors: the sources of their usefulness and the results of their efforts. London. [1864.] Illus. 184.36

Great lakes, The, or inland seas of America. Disturnell, J. 1863. 1639.8

Great men.
EMERSON, R. W. [illegible] great men. In his Representative [illegible]. [illegible] 23
FORTIS, Mme. I. H. [illegible] great men. [illegible] 1557.11
MYERS, F. [illegible] great men. [illegible] 557.8
PERRY, [illegible] as shown in the lives of [illegible] 549.38
[illegible]

Great metropolis, The. Browne, J. H. 1870. 1816.17
Great metropolis, The. Grant, J. 1837. 868.8
Great movements and those who achieved them. Neal, H. J. 1882. 980.38
Great musicians. Namely:
HAWEIS, W. A. English church composers. 1882. 154[illegible].33
HENSCHEL, S. J. Weber. 1881. 154[illegible].25
COMMON, W. H. Purcell. 1881. 154[illegible].30
EDWARDS, H. S. Rossini and his school. 1881. 1548.28
FOGG, H. F. Schubert. 1881. 1548.27
GEHRENS, F. Mozart. 1883. 1548.37
HUEFFER, F. Richard Wagner. 1881. 1548.26
MAITLAND, J. A. F. Schumann. 1884. 1548.40
MARSHALL, [illegible] A. Handel. 1883. 1548.38
[illegible] R. L. [illegible] Bach. 1548.34
KOCKERITZ, W. S. Mendelssohn. 1884. 1548.39
TOWNSEND, Pauline D. Joseph Haydn. 1884. 1548.41
Great novelists. Watt, J. C. 1880. 1545.30
Great orators, statesmen and divines. Cochrane, R. 1881. 1547.8
Great poets, The, as religious teachers. Morison, J. H. 1886. 120.49
Great shipwrecks. A record of perils and disasters at sea. 1544 1877. London. [1877.] Illus. 1707.4
Great sieges, The, of history. [Anon.] Robson, W. 996.8
Great South, The. King, E. 1875. 1641.4
Great triumphs of great men. Mason, J. 1875. 1539.8
Great violinists and pianists. Ferris, G. T. [1881.] 1549.43
"**Great** writers." Namely:
BIRRELL, A. Life of Charlotte Bronte. 1887. 530.27
GARNETT, R. Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1888. 530.41
– Life of Thomas Carlyle. 1887. 530.47
SHARP, W. Life of Robert Browning. 1890. 530.54
VENABLES, E. Life of John Bunyan. 1884. 540.14
Greater Boston. A study for a federalized metropolis comprising the city of Boston and surrounding cities and towns. Baxter, S. 1891. 222.17
Greater Britain. A record of travel in English-speaking countries during 1866–7. Dilke, Sir C. W. 1654.11; 1654.12
Grecian archipelago. See Archipelago, Grecian.

GREECE.

Description.

ABOUT, E. F. V. Greece and the Greeks of the present day. 918.15
ANDERSEN, H. C. A poet's bazaar. Pictures of travel in Germany, Italy, Greece, and the Orient. [1840–41.] 657.21
BAIRD, H. M. Modern Greece, 1856. 918.11
BECKER, W. A. Charicles; or, illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks. 1874. 957.1
BENJAMIN, S. G. W. The Turk and the Greek; or, creeds, races, society, and scenery in Turkey, Greece, and the isles of Greece. 1867. 916.20
BLAQUIÈRE, E. Narrative of a second visit to Greece. 1825. 683.11
BOWEN, G. F. Hand-book for travellers in Greece. 1854. 649.8
BUTTERWORTH, H. Zigzag journeys in classic lands. [Cop. 1880.] 661.2
CHANDLER, R. Travels in Asia Minor and Greece [1764–66]. 683.5
CHASE, T. Hellas: her monuments and scenery. 1863. 656.7
CHATEAUBRIAND, F. R. A., vicomte de. Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt, and Barbary, during 1806 and 1807. 685.7
DEQUINCEY, T. Theological essays and other papers, vol. 2. 905.2.2
GUHL, E. C., and KONER, W. D. The life of the Greeks and Romans, described from antique monuments. 1870. 951.7
HASE, H. A. The public and private life of the ancient Greeks. 1836. 959.13
HOWE, F. Oriental and sacred scenes. 1869. 1694.18
MAHAFFY, J. P. Classical antiquities. 1. Old Greek life. 1870. 1058.22
PITMAN, Emma R. Mission life in Greece and Palestine. Memorials of Mary Briscoe Baldwin. [1881.] 1695.27
SERGEANT, L. Greece. 1880. 660.2
SNIDER, D. J. A walk in Hellas. 1883. 671.3
STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of travel in Greece . . . [1835.] 689.1
STUART, J., and REVETT, N. Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. 835.17
TUCKERMAN, C. K. The Greeks of today. 1872. 918.19
URQUHART, D. The spirit of the East, illustrated in a journal of travels through Roumeli during an eventful period. 1839. 2 v. 689.11

History.

AINSWORTH, W. F. Travels in the track of the ten thousand Greeks. 687.12
BLAQUIÈRE, E. The Greek revolution: its origin and progress. 2d ed. 1825. 918.1
BONNER, J. A child's history of Greece. 1857. 2 v. 959.10
COX, G. W. The Athenian empire. 1876. 1958.24
– General history of Greece. 1876. 1958.15
– The Greeks and the Persians. 1876. 1958.17
– School history of Greece. 1877. 1958.35
– Tales of ancient Greece. 3d ed. 1877. 2087.11
CROWE, E. E. The Greek and the Turk; or, powers and prospects in the Levant. 1853. 1918.1
DEQUINCEY, T. Memorials, and other papers, vol. 1. 905.3.1
Greek revolution, 1821–1827.
FINLEY, G. Greece under the Romans. B. C. 146–A. D. 717. 956.6
– History of Greece, from its conquest by the crusaders to its conquest by the Turks. 1851. 965.5
– History of the Greek revolution [1821–27]. 2 v. 924.5
FREEMAN, E. A. Ancient Greece and mediæval Italy; Greece during the Macedonian period. In his Historical essays, vol. 2. 1826.4.2
– Mediæval and modern Greece. In his Historical essays, vol. 3. 1826.4.3
FUSTEL DE COULANGES, N. D. The ancient city: a study on the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome. 1874. 1957.4
FYFFE, C. A. History of Greece. 1875. 1958.2
GLADSTONE, W. E. The Hellenic factor in the Eastern problem. 1957.22
– Same. In his Gleanings of past years, vol. 4. 1548.16.4
GROTE, G. History of Greece [to B. C. 300]. 1851–74. 12 v. 958.5
HAMILTON, W. D., and LEVIEN, E. Outlines of the history of Greece, in connexion with the rise of the arts and civilization in Europe. 1853. 829.38
HARRISON, J. A. The story of Greece. 1885. 940.26
HISTORICAL prints, representing memorable events in the history of ancient and modern Greece. 959.14
JEBB, R. C. Modern Greece. 1880. 940.5
KEIGHTLEY, T. History of Greece [to the Roman conquest, B. C. 146]. 959.7
– History of the war of independence in Greece. 1830. 2 v. 830.61
LEGARÉ, H. S. Constitutional history of Greece. In his Writings, vol. 1. 1846. 872.3.1
MALKIN, F. History of Greece to its final subjection to Rome. [B. C. 147. Anon.] 1829. 365.6
MILLIGAN, W. Religion of ancient Greece. In Faiths of the world. 1882. 2100.5
MITFORD, W. History of Greece [to B. C. 323]. 1838. 8 v. 944.1
Reviewed by Macaulay in his Essays [867.4.3; 863.1].
MONTGOMERY, D. H., comp. The two great retreats of history: The retreat of the ten thousand; Napoleon's retreat from Moscow. 1889. 910.48
MYERS, P. V. N. The eastern nations and Greece. 1889. 910.52
SANKEY, C. The Spartan and Theban supremacies. 1877. 1958.36
SCHMITZ, L. History of Greece, to the destruction of Corinth, B. C. 146; mainly based upon that of Thirlwall. 1851. 958.3
– History of Greece for junior classes. [1874?] 1929.5

History of Greece, to the Roman conquest. Revised by G. W. Greene. 1854. 958.1; 958.4
– Same. With notes, and a continuation to the present time, by C. C. Felton. 1855. 952.7
– A smaller history of Greece, to the Roman conquest. 1860. 938.17
STEELE, J. D. Brief history of Greece. [1883.] 950.10
THIRLWALL, C. History of Greece. 1835–50. 8 v. 368.11
– Same. 1848, 51. 2 v. 952.6
TOWLE, G. M. The Eastern question. Modern Greece. 1877. 1957.28
THUCYDIDES. History of the Peloponnesian war. 1852. 2 v. 830.18
VINCENT, J H., and JOY, J. R. Outline history of Greece. 1888. 950.23
WEBSTER, D. The revolution in Greece. In his Great speeches. 281.4
WHITE, Rev. J. Landmarks of the history of Greece. 1857. 959.12
YONGE, Charlotte M. Young folks' history of Greece. 940.2; 940.11
See also Byzantine empire. Athens.

Literature.

ANTHON, C. Manual of Greek literature, from the earliest authentic periods to the close of the Byzantine era. 403.5
BROWNE, R. W. History of [Greek] classical literature. 1852. 401.3
BROWNING, Elizabeth B. Essays on the Greek Christian poets. 1863. 373.14
JEBB, R. C. Greek literature. 1881. 1403.15
JEVONS, F. B. History of Greek literature: from the earliest period to the death of Demosthenes. 1886. 382.10
LAWRENCE, E. A primer of Greek literature. 1877. 1336.4
MYERS, F. W. H. Essays. Classical. 1898.13
SYMONDS, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. 1880. 2 v. 396.21
WILKINSON, W. C. College Greek course in English. 1888. 383.15
– Preparatory Greek course in English. 1885. 383.12
See also Classical biography. Plutarchus.

Greek church.
LAWRENCE, E. Historical studies. 1876. 2102.14
STANLEY, A. P. Lectures on the history of the Eastern church. 1862. 1081.14

Greek islands, The, and Turkey after the war. Field, H. M. 1697.23

Greek oracles.
MYERS, F. H. W. Essays. Classical. 1898.13

Greek philosophers. See Philosophers.

Greek, The, and the Turk. Crowe, E. E. 1853. 1918.1

Greeley, Horace, 1811–1872. Glances at Europe: in a series of letters from Great Britain, France, Italy, Switzerland, &c., during the summer of 1851. 3d ed. N. Y., 1852. 647.13
Recollections of a busy life. N. Y., 1868. 1522.11
CHAMBERS, W. Stories of remarkable persons. 1878. 1548.4
CLEVELAND, Cecilia. The story of a summer [at Horace Greeley's home]. 1874. 1638.16
CORNELL, W. M. Life and public career of Horace Greeley. 1872. 518.26
PARTON, J. Life of Horace Greeley. 1869. 1522.13
– Same. 1877. 1518.6
REAVIS, L. U. A representative life of Horace Greeley. 1872. 518.25
STOWE, Harriet B. Lives and deeds of our self-made men. 542.21
– Men of our times. 1522.8

Greely, Adolphus Washington. Three years of Arctic service: an account of the Lady Franklin bay expedition of 1881–84. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. 1705.23

Greely relief expedition.
MELVILLE, G. W. In the Lena delta. A narrative of the search for DeLong and his companions, followed by an account of the Greely relief expedition. 1705.20
SCHLEY, W. S., and SOLEY, J. R. The rescue of Greely. 1705.21

Green, John Richard, 1837–1883. The conquest of England [758–1071]. [Ed. by Alice Stopford Green.] N. Y., 1884. Portr. Maps. 981.7
History of the English people. N. Y., 1879, 80. 4 v. 983.5
Contents.—1. 449–1461. 2. 1461–1603. 3. 1603–1683. 4. 1683–1815.
The making of England. N. Y., 1882. Maps. 981.5
Short history of the English people. N. Y., 1879. 1985.7
Same. London, 1883, 1884. 3 v. 980.57
– ed. Readings from English history. N. Y. [Cop. 1879.] 980.28
– – See History primers. Literature primers.
– and **Green,** Alice Stopford. Short geography of the British isles. London, 1879. 1665.9

Green, Mary Anne Everett. Lives of the princesses of England, from the Norman conquest. London, 1850–55. 6 v. Portrs. 594.13

Green, Max. The Kanzas region. N. Y., 1856. 239.6

Green, Nancy, born Stevenson, formerly Mrs. Anderson, 1750–1827.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 3. 538.13.3

Green, Rev. Samuel. Life of Mahomet; with notices of the history of Islamism and of Arabia. London, 1862. 389.4

Green, Samuel Gosnell. Bible sketches and their teachings for young people. 3d series: The life of Christ upon earth. Boston, 1871. 1108.14
English pictures drawn with pen and pencil. By S. Manning and S. G. Green. London. [1877.] 671.13
French pictures drawn with pen and pencil. New ed. [London, 1887?] Illus. 651.8
Pictures from Bible lands drawn with pen and pencil. [London, 1879.] Illus. 651.10
Pictures and descriptions of Damascus, Babylon, Nineveh, Greece, Cyprus, etc.
Pictures from the German fatherland, drawn with pen and pencil. [London, 1880?] Illus. 651.12
Scottish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. [London, 1883?] Illus. 671.6

Green, Thomas Jefferson. Journal of the Texian expedition against Mier. N. Y., 1845. 623.10

Greene, Catharine, born Littlefield, wife of Gen. Nathanael Greene, 1753–1815.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 1. 538.13.1

Greene, Francis Vinton. The Mississippi. N. Y., 1882. Maps. [Campaigns of the Civil war.] 220.11
Sketches of army life in Russia. N. Y., 1880. 910.15

Greene, George Washington, 1811–1883. The German element in the war of American independence. N. Y., 1876. 275.8
Contents. — Baron von Steuben. John Kalb. German mercenaries.
Historical studies. N. Y., 1850. 947.9
Contents. — Petrarch. Machiavelli. Reformation in Italy. Italian literature in the first half of the nineteenth century. Manzoni. The hopes of Italy. Historical romance in Italy. Libraries. Verrazzano. Charles Edward. Supplement to the hopes of Italy. Contributions for the pope.
History and geography of the Middle ages, for colleges and schools. N. Y., 1851. 947.10
Life of Nathanael Greene. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 20. 529.1.20

Greene, Nathanael, major-general, 1742–1786.
CALDWELL, C. Memoirs of the life and campaigns of Nathaniel Greene. 1819. 515.7
GREENE, G. W. Life of Nathanael Greene. 529.1.20
HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and his generals, vol. 2. 516.1.2

Greenhow, Robert, 1800–1854. History of Oregon and California and the other territories on the northwest coast of North America. 2d ed. Boston, 1845. 235.9

Greenland.
[illegible] W. A. [illegible] an expedition to the east coast of Greenland [illegible]. 1857. [illegible]4.3
[illegible] H. [illegible] a personal narrative of [illegible] and adventure in Greenland [in [illegible]. 763.14
[illegible]. Historical and descriptive account of Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe Islands. [1841.] 8[illegible].35

Greenough, Horatio, sculptor, 1805-1852. Letters to his brother, Henry Greenough. With biographical sketches and correspondence. Ed. by F. B. Greenough. Boston, 1887. Portr. 1557.16
A memorial of Horatio Greenough. Consisting of a memoir, selections from his writings and tributes to his genius. By H. T. Tuckerman. N. Y., 1853. 526.9

Greey, Edward. The bear worshippers of Yezo and the island of Karafuto (Saghalin). Boston, 1884. Illus. 662.4
The wonderful city of Tokio. Boston, 1883. 1691.12
Young Americans in Japan. Boston, 1882. 661.10

Gregg, Josiah.
Commerce of the prairies; or the journal of a Santa Fe trader, during eight expeditions across the great western prairies, and a residence of nearly nine years in northern Mexico. 4th ed. Phila. 1850. 2 v. Illus. 628.16

Gregorius Nazianzenus, St., bishop of Constantinople, 325?-392?
WILSON, W. The popular preachers of the ancient church. 555.20

Gregorovius, Ferdinand Adolph. Corsica in its picturesque, social, and historical aspects: a tour in 1852. Translated by R. Martineau. London, 1855. [Traveller's library, vol. 2.] No. 1 in 1655.2
Corsica: picturesque, historical and social: with a sketch of the early life of Napoleon, and an account of the principal families. Translated by E. J. Morris. Phila., 1855. 1007.5
The island of Capri. Translated by Lilian Clarke. Boston, 1879. 1687.8
A translation of a chapter from the "Wanderjahre in Italien."

Gregory VII, Hildebrand, pope, 1015?-1085.
HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3
STEPHEN, Sir J. In Sewell, Elizabeth M., and Yonge, Charlotte M., editors. Historical selections. 1817.20

Gregory XVI, pope, 1765-1846.
GAVAZZI, A. My recollections of the last four popes, and of Rome in their times. An answer to Dr. Wiseman. 1858. 1098.25
WISEMAN, N. P. S., cardinal. Recollections of the last four popes, and of Rome in their times. 1858. 2095.1

Gregory, Alfred. Robert Raikes: journalist and philanthropist. A history of the origin of Sunday schools. N. Y. [1877.] Portr. 1547.10

Gregory, David, mathematician, 1661-1710.
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13

Gregory, Olinthus Gilbert, 1774-1841. Memoir of Robert Hall. In Hall's Miscellaneous works. 1849. 818.1
Memoirs of Dr. John Mason Good. London, 1828. 578.10

Grenville, Sir Richard, 1541?-1591.
SOUTHEY, R. Lives of the British admirals, vol. 3. 388.5.3

Grenville, Richard Plantagenet, 2d duke of Buckingham and Chandos. Memoirs of the court of England, during the regency, 1811-1820. By the duke of Buckingham and Chandos. London, 1856. 2 v. 994.2

Grenville, William Wyndham, lord Grenville, 1759-1834.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen, 1845. 840.5.2; 568.7.1

Gresham, Sir Thomas, founder of the Royal exchange, 1519-1579. Life. London, 1845. 840.22
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 4. 840.10.4
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2

Greville, lady Beatrice Violet, born Graham, Montrose. London, 1886. Portrs. 540.11
A note of James Graham, first marquis of Montrose.

Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke. The Greville memoirs. A journal of the reigns of George IV and William IV. Edited by R. H. Stoddard. N. Y., 1875. [Bric-a-brac series.] 1535.17
Same. Edited by H. Reeve. N. Y., 1875. 2 v. 1525.23
The Greville memoirs. Second part. A journal of the reign of queen Victoria from 1837 to 1852. Edited by H. Reeve. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. 1525.34
The Greville memoirs. Third part. A journal of the reign of queen Victoria from 1852 to 1860. Edited by H. Reeve. N. Y., 1887. 1525.35

Greville, Fulke, 1st lord Brooke, 1554-1628.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3

Greville, Robert, lord Brooke, 1608-1643.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

Greville memoirs. See Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke.

Grey, Charles, 2d earl Grey, 1764-1845.
MILLER, H. Essays. 864.18; 813.14

Grey, Charles, lieutenant-general, ed. The early years of the prince consort. Compiled under the direction of her majesty the queen, by C. Grey. N. Y., 1867. 1556.1

Grey, Sir George. Journals of two expeditions of discovery in northwest and western Australia, during 1837, 38, and 39. London, 1841. 2 v. 705.4

Grey, Hélène Theresa Catherine. Journal of a visit to Egypt, Constantinople, the Crimea, Greece, &c. By the Hon. Mrs. William Grey. N. Y., 1870. 1675.14

Grey, Henry, duke of Suffolk, -1554.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1

Grey, lady Jane, 1537-1554.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Stories of the lives of noble women. 1517.1
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 3. 840.10.3
JAMES, G. P. R., ed. Memoirs of celebrated women. 1876. 1528.18
JAMESON, Anna B. Lives of celebrated female sovereigns and illustrious women. 569.28
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1
RUSSELL, W. Extraordinary women. 598.19

Grey Hawk. See Tanner, John, called Grey Hawk.

Greylock, Godfrey, pseud. See Smith, Joseph Edward Adams.

Greyson, R. E. H., pseud. See Rogers, Henry.

Greyson letters, The. Rogers, Henry. 1857. 885.6

Grier, Robert Cooper.
BROWN, D. P. The forum, vol. 2. 1856. 294.4.2

Griffin, Daniel. Life of Gerald Griffin. By his brother. N. Y. [187-?] Portr. 1538.13

Griffin, Frederick, Q. C., of Montreal. Junius discovered. Boston, 1854. 877.12
Thomas Pownall, governor of Massachusetts, is claimed to be the author of the letters of Junius.

Griffin, Gerald, 1803-1840.
GRIFFIN, D. Life of Gerald Griffin. 1538.13

Griffin, Solomon Bulkley. Mexico of to-day. Illus. N. Y., 1886. 1635.33

Griffin Lee, of Texas, pseud. See Randolph, Paschal Beverley.

Griffis, William Elliot. Corea, the hermit nation. N. Y., 1882. Illus. 1691.4
Matthew Calbraith Perry: a typical American naval officer. Boston, 1887. Illus. 1567.1

The Mikado's empire. Book 1. History of Japan from 660 B. C. to 1872 A. D. Book 2. Personal experiences, observations and studies, 1870–74. N. Y., 1876. Illus. 1691.1

Griffiths, Arthur. Chronicles of Newgate. New ed. N. Y., 1884. Illus. 1980.1

Grimaldi, Joseph, 1779–1837.

DICKENS, Charles. Memoirs. 1838. 1595.7; 597.10

– Same. With illustrations by G. Cruikshank. 1854. 597.11

– Same. 1869. 1517.6

Grimké sisters.

WISE, D. Some remarkable women. 1887. 1556.21

Grimm, Herman Friedrich, 1828–. Life and times of Goethe. Boston, 1880. Portr. 533.4

Life of Michael Angelo. Trans. by Fanny E. Bunnètt. Boston, 1865. 2 v. 573.10

Literature. Trans. by Sarah H. Adams. Boston, 1886. 397.20

Contents.— Emerson. France and Voltaire. Voltaire and Frederick the great. Frederick the great and Macaulay. Albert Dürer. The brothers Grimm. Bettina von Arnim. Dante on the recent Italian struggle.

Grimm brothers.

GRIMM, Herman. The brothers Grimm. In his Literature. 397.20

Grimston, William Hunter. See Kendall, William Hunter.

Grinnell, George Bird. Pawnee hero stories and folk-tales. With notes on the Pawnee people. N. Y., 1889. Illus. 248.12

Grinnell expedition, 1850.

KANE, E. K. The U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. A personal narrative. 702.3; 702.2

Grinnell expedition, 1853.

KANE, E. K. Arctic explorations: the second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. 703.5; 703.1

Griscom, John, 1774–1852. A year in Europe. In 1818 and 1819. 2 v. 647.7

Grisi, Giulia, 1811–1869.

FERRIS, G. T. Great singers, vol. 2. 1881. 1549.42.2

Griswold, Hattie, born Tyng. Home life of great authors. Chicago, 1887. 1556.9

Contents.— Goethe. Burns. Madame de Staël. Wordsworth. De Quincey. Scott. Lamb. Christopher North. Byron. Shelley. Irving. Bryant. Emerson. Carlyle. Hugo. George Sand. Macaulay. Bulwer-Lytton. Tennyson. Hawthorne. Longfellow. Whittier. Holmes. Lowell. Robert and Elizabeth Browning. Charlotte Brontë. Margaret Fuller. Poe. Thackeray. Dickens. George Eliot. Kingsley. Ruskin.

Griswold, Louise Maria. A woman's pilgrimage to the Holy Land. Being notes of a tour through Europe and the East. By Mrs. Stephen M. Griswold. Hartford, 1871. Illus. 688.22

Griswold, Rufus Wilmot. Memoir of [James Montgomery]. In Montgomery's Poetical works. 1853. 311.5

The poets and poetry of England, in the nineteenth century. 4th ed. Phila., 1852. 311.7

The selections from each poet are prefaced by a biographical sketch.

The prose writers of America. With a survey of the intellectual history, condition, and prospects of the country. 4th ed. Phila., 1857. Portrs. 872.12

The selections from each author are prefaced by a biographical and critical sketch.

Grohman, William A. Baillie. Camps in the Rockies. With an account of the cattle ranches of the West. N. Y., 1882. Map. 1633.10

Tyrol and the Tyrolese. Leipzig, 1877. 1669.12

Gronlund, Laurence. Ça ira! or, Danton in the French revolution. A study. Boston, 1888. 1000.23

Eleven pages at the end contain the introduction to a new edition of "The co-operative commonwealth" by the same author, of which this work is a supplement.

Gronow, Rees Howell, 1794–1865. Captain Gronow's recollections and anecdotes of the camp, the court, and the clubs, at the close of the last war with France. New ed. London, 1864. Illus. 587.24

Reminiscences, being anecdotes of the camp, the court, and the clubs, at the close of the last war with France. Related by himself. London, 1862. Illus. 554.11

Groot, Geraard, 1340–1384.

HODGSON, W. The lives, sentiments and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. 2085.9

Groot, Hugo de. See Grotius, Hugo.

Groser, William H. Men worth imitating; or brief sketches of noble lives. London. [1871?] Illus. 557.20

Contents.— Philip Doddridge. Lieut. Bellot. Caxton. John Dollond. George Mogridge. Thomas Bewick. Linnæus. Archdeacon Paley. John Locke. George Wilson. Samuel Drew. Adam Clarke.

Grote, George, 1794–1871. History of Greece [to B. C. 300]. N. Y., 1851–74. 12 v. 958.5

Reviewed in Essays from the London Times, vol. 2 [899.14.2], also in Essays from "The Times" [899.13]; vol. 1 and 2 are reviewed in J. S. Mill's Dissertations and discussions, vol. 2 [813.42], under the title Early Grecian history and legend; vol. 9–11 are reviewed in vol. 3 of same work.

ANTON, P. Masters in history. 1548.11

Grotefend, George F. Attica and Athens. Translated from the German of K. O. Müller, Grotefend and others. By J. I. Lockhart. London, 1842. 955.7

Grotius, Hugo, 1583–1645.

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2

Grottoes. See Caves.

Grousset, Paschal, 1844–. Ireland's disease. Notes and impressions by Philippe Daryl [pseud.]. The author's English version. London, 1888. 1986.13

Public life in England. Translated by Henry Frith, and revised by the author. London. [1884.] 980.55

Grove, Sir George. Geography. London, 1877. [History primers.] 1168.10

Guarini, Giovanni Battista, 1537–1612.

MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal, vol. 2. 398.1.2

Guatemala.

BRIGHAM, W. T. Guatemala, the land of the Quetzal. A sketch. 1887. 631.11

SANBORN, Helen J. A winter in Central America and Mexico. 1886. 1634.31

Guenderode, Caroline von. Correspondence of Fräulein Günderode and Bettina von Arnim. Boston, 1861. 883.11

Guericke, Heinrich Ernst Ferdinand, 1803–1878. Manual of church history. Translated by W. G. T. Shedd. Ancient church history, comprising the first six centuries. Andover, 1857. 1082.4

Guérin, Eugénie de, 1805–1848. Journal. Ed. by G. S. Trebutien. N. Y. [1866.] 533.15

Letters. Edited by G. S. Trebutien. London, 1866. 2097.6

ARNOLD, M. Essays in criticism. 1897.14

Guérin, Georges Maurice de, 1810–1839. Journal. With an essay by Matthew Arnold, and a memoir by Sainte-Beuve. Ed. by G. S. Trebutien. Trans. by E. T. Fisher. N. Y., 1867. 1587.1

ARNOLD, M. Essays in criticism. 1897.14

Guernsey, Alfred Hudson. Ralph Waldo Emerson, philosopher and poet. N. Y., 1881. 550.6

The Spanish armada for the invasion of England. 1587–88. N. Y., 1878. 1984.5

Thomas Carlyle: his life, his books, his theories. N. Y., 1879. 1543.30

Guest, M. J. Lectures on the history of England. London, 1884. 980.35

Guettée, Rene François Vladimir, 1816-. The papacy: its historic origin and primitive relations with the eastern churches. Trans. from the French and prefaced by a biographical notice. N. Y., 1867. 2104.12

Guetzlaff, Carl Friedrich August. Journal of two voyages along the coast of China, in 1831, & 1832; with notices of Siam, Corea, and the Loo-Choo islands. By Charles Gutzlaff. N. Y., 1833. 706.5

A sketch of Chinese history. London, 1834. 2 v. Map. 934.7

Gueux, Les [of Holland].

MEARS, J. W. The beggars of Holland and the grandees of Spain. A history of the Reformation in the Netherlands. 1566-1578. 2085.23

Guhl, Ernst Carl, and **Koner,** Wilhelm David. The life of the Greeks and Romans, described from antique monuments. From the 3d German ed., by F. Huefferer. N. Y., 1876. Illus. 951.7

Gui de Lusignan, king of Jerusalem, -1194.

DOUGLAS, Amanda M. The heroes of the crusades. 1890. 950.25

Guiana.

RALEIGH, Sir W. The discovery of the large, rich, and beautiful empire of Guiana, performed in 1595. 266.1

TROLLOPE, Anthony. The West Indies and the Spanish main. 1649.13

Guicciardini, Francesco, 1482-1540.

MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal, vol. 2. 398.1.2

Guiding lights: lives of the great and good. Cooke, Frances E. 1876. 1559.7

Guignet, Adrien, 1817-1854.

HAMERTON, P. G. Portfolio papers. 1889. 1815.25

Guild, Curtis, 1827-. Abroad again; or, a fresh foray in foreign lands. Boston, 1877. 1647.1

Britons and Muscovites; or, traits of two empires. Boston, 1888. 1647.4

Over the ocean; or, sights and scenes in foreign lands. Boston, 1871. 645.23

Guilford, Francis, lord. See North, Francis, 1st baron Guilford.

Guillotine.

CROKER, J. W. History of the guillotine. London, 1853. 1009.13

Guimps, Charles Frédéric Louis Roger, baron de. Pestalozzi, his life and work. Trans. by J. Russell. N. Y., 1890. [International education series.] 130.127

A list of Pestalozzi's works, pp. 433, 434; Books to consult, pp. 435-438.

Guiscard, Robert, 1st duke of Calabria, 1015?-1085.

RANKING, B. M. Stories from Italian history. [1877.] 918.2

Guizot, Elisabeth Charlotte Pauline, née de Meulan.

CLEMMER, Mary. Outlines of men, women, and things. 1873. 1827.12

- Same. 1886. 1899.25

SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women. 1868. 1598.16

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. Charlemagne and the Carlovingians. Ed. from Guizot's "History of France," by G. Masson. London, 1880. Illus. [Episodes of French history.] 1000.8

Corneille and his times. N. Y., 1852. 886.8

Contents.—Introduction: Poetry in France before the time of Corneille. Corneille. Chapelain. Rotrou. Scarron. Appendix.

Democracy in France. N. Y., 1849. 134.21

Francis I, and the sixteenth century. Part 1. Edited from Guizot's "History of France," with notes and tables, by Gustave Masson. London, 1881. Portrs. [Episodes of French history.] 1000.13

Henry IV, and the end of the wars of religion. Edited from Guizot's "History of France," with notes and tables, by Gustave Masson. London, 1881. Illus. [Episodes of French history.] 1000.14

History of civilization, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. Translated by W. Hazlitt. N. Y., 1850. 4 v. 949.1

Same. London, 1856. 3 v. 837.5

History of the English revolution of 1640, from the accession of Charles I, to his death. Translated by W. Hazlitt. N. Y., 1846. 979.9

Same. London, 1851. 978.5

Same. London, 1856. Portr. [Bohn's Standard library.] 837.4

History of Oliver Cromwell and the English commonwealth. Trans. by A. R. Scoble. London, 1854. 2 v. 975.8

History of the origin of representative government in Europe. Trans. by A. R. Scoble. London, 1852. 817.7

Outlines of the history of France, to the outbreak of the Revolution. An abridgment of Guizot's Popular history of France, by Gustave Masson. Boston, 1883. Illus. 1000.19

Popular history of France [to 1789]. Trans. by R. Black. Boston. [1876.] 6 v. Illus. 991.2

Saint Louis and Calvin. London. [1871.] [Great Christians of France.] 1118.6

Saint Louis and the thirteenth century. Edited from Guizot's "History of France," with notes and tables, by Gustave Masson. London, 1880. Illus. [Episodes of French history.] 1000.12

Shakespeare and his times. N. Y., 1852. 357.5

MILL, J. S. Dissertations and discussions, vol. 2. 813.4.2

WITT, Henriette de. Monsieur Guizot in private life. 1881. 533.5

Gunnison, Almon. Rambles overland. A trip across the continent. Boston, 1884. 1631.12

Confined to the West.

Gunnison, John W., 1812-1853. The Mormons, or Latter-day saints, in the valley of the Great Salt lake. A history derived from personal observation, during a residence among them. Phila., 1853. 1087.8

Gunpowder plot, 1605.

EWALD, A. C. Stories from the State papers, 1882. 980.41

JARDINE, D. Criminal trials, vol. 2. 839.4.2

- A narrative of the gunpowder plot. 1857. 977.6

POINTS of history. 1108.17

Gurowski, Adam, Graf, 1805-1866. Russia as it is. N. Y., 1854. 927.1

Slavery in history. N. Y., 1860. 946.9

Gustafson, Zadel Barnes. Genevieve Ward. A biographical sketch. Boston, 1882. Portr. 1540.42

Gustavus I, Vasa, of Sweden, 1490-1560.

HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3

NORTHERN lights. In Heroes of history. 1880. 550.7; 551.17

PEAKE, H. The boy's book of heroes. 551.28

Gustavus II, Adolphus, of Sweden, 1594-1632.

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 2. 839.6.2

BOURNE, C. E. Life of Gustavus Adolphus. [1883.] 1534.23

CHAPMAN, B. History of Gustavus Adolphus, and of the Thirty years' war. 1856. 546.5

DODGE, T. A. Great captains. 1889. 530.44

HEROES of history. 550.7; 551.17

HEYDENREICH, L. W. Life. 1868. 1588.2

HOLLINGS, J. F. Life. 1838. 389.6

LAMB, lady Caroline. Warrior kings from Charlemagne to Frederic the great. 1883. 581.9

STEVENS, J. L. History of Gustavus Adolphus. 1884. 1530.7

WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874. 1535.12

YONGE, C. D. Parallel lives of ancient and modern heroes. 1858. 545.29

Gustavus III, Adolphus, of Sweden, 1746-1792.

BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.2; 568.7.3

Gutenberg, Johann, inventor of printing. 1400?–1468.
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of benefactors. 1869.1.4
PEARSON, Emily C. Gutenberg and the art of printing. 1871. 196.3

Guthrie, James, 1792–1869.
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19

Guthrie, Thomas, D.D., 1800–1873.
BLAIKIE, W. G. Thomas Guthrie. In Ewart's Leaders upward and onward. 1889. 1554.9
KIRTON, J. W. Dr. Guthrie. 1518.11
SYMINGTON, A. J. Thomas Guthrie. A biographical sketch. 1879. 1548.13

Gutmann, Edward. The watering places and mineral springs of Germany, Austria, and Switzerland, with notes on climatic resorts, etc. N. Y., 1880. Illus. 1665.11

Guyon, Jeanne Marie Bouvier de la Motte. Letters. Being selections of her religious thoughts and experiences, translated and rearranged. By P. L. Upham. Boston. [1858?] 118.21
COOKE, Francis E. Guiding lights. 1876. 1559.7
HODGSON, W. The lives, sentiments and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. 2085.9

Gwydyr, Baron. See Drummond-Burrell, Peter R.

Gypsies.
BORROW, G. The Zincali; or, an account of the gypsies of Spain. 935.3; No. 2 in 673.1; 889.5
LELAND, C. G. The gypsies. 4th ed. 1886. 955.12
– Gypsy sorcery and fortune telling. 1891. 910.58

Gypsies: or, why we went gypsying in the Sierras. Lewis, D. 1881. 1641.20

H—, Marquess de. See Harcourt, Jeanne P. de Beanpoil de Sainte-Aulaire, marquise d'.

Habberton, John, 1842–. George Washington (1732–1799). N. Y., 1884. [Lives of American worthies.] 1526.27

Hackett, James Henry, 1800–1871.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 3. 1540 65.3

Hadden, J. Cuthbert. George Frederick Handel. London, 1888. Portr. [Biographies of great composers.] 1559.9

Hadfield, William. Brazil and the river Plate in 1868. London, 1869. 1623.4

Hadji in Syria. Johnson, Sarah B. 1858. 689.14

Hadley, Caroline. Stories of old, or Bible narratives suited to the capacity of young children. 2d series. New Testament. N. Y., 1863. 128.24

Hadley, James, 1821–1872. Brief history of the English language. London, 1880. 1404.21

Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich. A visit to Ceylon. Translated by Clara Bell. Boston, 1883. 1696.15

Haendel, Georg F. See Handel, Georg F.

Haeseler, Charles H., M.D. Across the Atlantic. Letters from France, Switzerland, Germany, Italy, and England. Phila. [Cop. 1868.] 1667.3

Haeusser, Ludwig, 1818–1867. The period of the Reformation, 1517 to 1648. Ed. by Wilhelm Oucken. Trans. by Mrs. G. Sturge. N. Y., 1874. 2094.9

Hagiography. See Saints.

Hague, Parthenia Antoinette. A blockaded family: life in southern Alabama during the Civil war. Boston, 1888. 277.10

Hague, William, 1808–1887. Life notes; or fifty years' outlook. Boston, 1888. 1547.24

Hahn-Hahn, Ida, Gräfin von, 1805–1880.
HAYWARD, A. Selected essays, vol. 1. 1879. 1897.7

Haifa; or, life in modern Palestine. Oliphant, L. 1887. 1696.22

Haight, Canniff. Country life in Canada fifty years ago. Toronto, 1885. Illus. 1634.33

Haines, Charles Glidden. Memoir of Thomas Addis Emmet; with a biographical notice of Mr. Haines. N. Y., 1829. 598.17

Hake, Alfred Egmont. The story of Chinese Gordon. 2d ed. London, 1884. Portrs. 532.19
– Same. N. Y., 1884. Portrs. 532.16

Haldane, James Alexander. Memoir of Robert Haldane, and James Alexander Haldane; with sketches of their friends [etc.]. [1858.] 1105.22

Haldane, Robert, 1764–1842. Memoir of Robert Haldane, and James Alexander Haldane: with sketches of their friends [etc.]. [1858.] 1105.22

Hale, Edward. The fall of the Stuarts and western Europe, from 1678 to 1697. London, 1876. [Epochs of modern history.] 1999.8
Same. Boston, 1876. [Epochs of modern history.] 1999.9

Hale, Edward Everett. Boys' heroes. Boston. [1886.] Illus. 1538.23
Contents. — Hector. Horatius Cocles. Alexander the great. Hannibal. King Arthur. Richard the lion-hearted. Bayard. Robinson Crusoe. Israel Putnam. Lafayette. Napoleon. Ralph Allestree.
Same. In Chautauqua young folks' annual. [1886.] 1841.2
History of the United States. Written for the Chautauqua reading circles. N. Y., 1887. 210.51
Kanzas and Nebraska: an account of the emigrant aid companies, and directions to emigrants. Boston, 1854. 629.2
Life of Christopher Columbus. From his own letters and journals, and other documents of his time. Chicago, 1891. Illus. 542.23
The life of George Washington studied anew. N. Y., 1888. 1558.22
Ninety days' worth of Europe. Boston, 1861. 656.2
Puritan politics in England and New England. In Massachusetts historical society. Lectures. 1869. 222.3
Seven Spanish cities, and the way to them. Boston, 1883. 1678.20
Stories of adventure told by adventurers. Boston. 1881. 660.15
Stories of discovery told by discoverers. Boston, 1883. 660.24
Stories of invention told by inventors and their friends. Boston, 1885. 1538.22
Stories of the sea told by sailors. Boston, 1880. 660.10
Stories of war told by soldiers. Boston, 1879. 277.6
Extracts from official reports and other accounts of battles in the Civil war, connected by introductory and explanatory matter.
– ed. Lights of two centuries. 1887. N. Y. Portrs. [Standard biographies.] R.R. Desk 31
RIDEING, W. H. The boyhood of living authors. 1557.25
– and **Hale,** Edward Everett, jr. Franklin in France. From original documents, most of which are now published for the first time. Boston, 1887, 88. 2 v. Portrs. 530.10
– and **Hale,** Susan. A family flight around home. Boston. [1884.] Illus. 1630.6
A family flight over Egypt and Syria. Boston, [1882.] Illus. 661.18
A family flight through France, Germany, Norway and Switzerland. Boston, 1881. Illus. 661.13
A family flight through Mexico. Boston. [1885.] Illus. 1630.17
The story of Spain. N. Y., 1886. [Story of the nations.] 910.38

Hale, Sir Matthew, 1609-1676.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century vol. 2. 830.6.2
BRAMWELL, G. I. Memoirs of the early lives and dying [illegible]. 1516.13
CAMPBELL, J. Lives of British worthies, vol. 8. 845.1.8
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6
ROBERTS, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers. 1830. 388.4

Hale, Capt. Nathan, the martyr spy of the revolution, 1755-1776.
LOSSING, B. J. The two spies, Nathan Hale and John Andre. 1542.45
STUART, I. W. Life of Captain Nathan Hale. 1856. 528.21

Hale, Salma, 1787-1866. History of the United States, to 1817. N. Y. [1840.] 2 v. 820.27

Hale, Sarah Josepha. Woman's record; or, sketches of all distinguished women. N. Y., 1853. Portrs. 541.1
Same. 2d ed. N. Y., 1860. Portrs. 1550.1

Hale, Susan, 1838-. A family flight through Spain. Boston. [1883.] Illus. 662.5
Life and letters of Thomas Gold Appleton. 1517.20
The story of Mexico. N. Y., 1889. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 256.6

Halevi, Jehuda ben Samuel. See Jehuda Levi ben Samuel, el Kastili.

Half a century. Swisshelm, Jane G. 1880. 218.7

Half century, A, in Salem. Silsbee, Marianne C. D. 1887. 238.12

Half century, A, of conflict. Parkman, F., jr. 1892. 2 v. 306.1

Half century, The. Davis, E. 1851. 297.10

Half hour history of England. Creighton, M. 1879. 980.16

Half hour library of travel, nature, and science. Namely:
HALF hours in the far East among the people and wonders of India. 1870. 1669.7
HALF hours in the far North. 1669.6
HALF hours in the far West. 1875. 1649.8

Half hours with some famous ambassadors. Smith, G. B. [1883?] 1538.21

Half hours with the early explorers. [1873.] 1695.8

Hallburton, Thomas Chandler. Historical and statistical account of Nova Scotia. Halifax, 1829. Map. 2 v. 265.2

Halkett, John. 1768-1852. Historical notes respecting the Indians of North America: with remarks on the attempts made to convert and civilize them. London, 1825. 245.5

Hall, Abraham Oakey. The Manhattaner in New Orleans; or, phases of "Crescent city" life. N. Y., 1851. 629.15

Hall, Anna Maria, and **Foster,** Mrs. John. Stories and studies from the chronicles and history of England. London, 1847. 2 v. 979.6

Hall, Arethusa, 1802-. Life and character of Sylvester Judd. Boston, 1857. 1539.9

Hall, Basil, 1788-1844. Extracts from a journal written on the coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico, 1820-22. Boston, 1824. 2 v. in 1. 639.7
Same. Edinburgh, 1826. [Constable's Miscellany, vol. 2, 3.] 830.25.2, 3
Patchwork. 2d ed. London, 1841. 3 v. 689.21
Schloss Hainfeld; or, a winter in lower Styria. Paris, 1836. 667.21
Voyage to Loo Choo, and other places in the Eastern seas, 1816. Edinburgh, 1826. [Constable's Miscellany, vol. 1.] 830.25.1

Hall, Charles Francis. Arctic researches and life among the Esquimaux: being the narrative of an expedition in search of Sir J. Franklin, 1860-62. N. Y., 1866. Illus. 701.14

Hall, Charles W. Drifting round the world. A boy's adventures by sea and land. Boston, 1881. Illus. 661.5

Hall, Edward Brooks. Memoir of Mary L. Ware, wife of Henry Ware, jr. Boston, 1853. Portr. 535.3

Hall, Edward Hepple. The great West: travellers', miners', and emigrants' guide and hand-book to the Western, Northwestern, and Pacific states and territories. N. Y., 1865. 656.10
The summer tourist's pocket guide to American watering-places. N. Y., 1869. Map. 1639.16
See also Appletons' Hand-book of American travel.

Hall, Frederic. Life of Maximilian I. With a sketch of the empress Carlota. N. Y., 1868. 1522.16

Hall, Hiland, 1795-1885. History of Vermont, to its admission into the Union in 1791. Albany, 1868. Map. 234.17

Hall, James, 1793-1868. Memoir of Thomas Posey. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 19. 529.1.19
Sketches of history, life and manners, in the West. Phila., 1835. 2 v. Illus. 239.13

Hall, Rev. John, 1829-.
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. [1882.] 1534.13

– and **Stuart,** George Hay. The American evangelists, D. L. Moody and Ira D. Sankey, in Great Britain and Ireland. N. Y. [1875.] Portrs. 2107.31

Hall, Joseph, bishop of Exeter and Norwich, 1574-1656. Scripture history. Abridged by G. H. Glasse. Revised ed. N. Y. 1107.9

Hall, L. V. Beauties and achievements of the blind. By W. Artman and L. V. Hall. 1869. 1838.1

Hall, Marshall, M.D., 1790-1857.
TILLOTSON, J. Our untitled nobility. 577.14

Hall, Mary L. Our world; or, first lesson in geography, for children. Boston, 1873. 1951.5

Hall, Mrs. Matthew. The queens before the conquest. London, 1854. 2 v. 594.12

Hall, Rev. Robert, 1764-1831.
FOSTER, J. Observations on Mr. Hall's character as a preacher. In Hall's Miscellaneous works and remains. 1849. 818.1
– Same. In Hall's Works, vol. 1. 1851. 1089.16.1
GILFILLAN, G. A third gallery of portraits. 1855. 548.4
GREGORY, O. G. Brief memoir of Robert Hall. In Hall's Miscellaneous works. 1849. 818.1
– Same. In Hall's Works, vol. 1. 1851. 1089.16.1
MEN who were earnest. 549.40
ROGERS, H. New biographies of illustrious men. 547.7
SIGOURNEY, Lydia H. Examples from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. 1857. 548.17

Hall, Robert Pleasants.
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 2. Phila., 1858. 294.3.2

Hall, Samuel Carter. Book of memories of great men and women of the age, from personal acquaintance. London, 1871. Portrs. 1522.18
Retrospect of a long life: from 1815 to 1883. N. Y., 1883. Portrs. 532.5

Hall, Samuel Read, and **Baker,** Abijah Richardson. School history of the United States. Boston, 1836. 309.10

Hallam, Arthur Henry.
BROWN, J. Spare hours, vol. 1. 883.21.1

Hallam, Henry, 1777-1859. Constitutional history of England, from the accession of Henry VII, to the death of George II. London, 1855. 3 v. 1938.2
Same. N. Y., 1864. 3 v. 1934.2
Macaulay's review of this work is in the following editions of his essays: 1966.3.1; 409.3; 867.4.1; 863.1
Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. N. Y., 1848, 51. 2 v. 1373.1

Same. 5th ed. London, 1855. 4 v. 1373.3
Same. N. Y., 1864. 4 v. 1373.2
The student's constitutional history of England, from the accession of Henry VII, to the death of George II. Incorporating the author's latest additions and corrections, adapted to the use of schools by William Smith. London, 1872. 998.21
View of the state of Europe during the Middle ages. London, 1855. 3 v. 1938.1
Same. Boston, 1861. 3 v. 946.12
Same. N. Y., 1864. 3 v. 1934.1
Same. N. Y., 1865. 945.1
Same. Incorporating the author's latest researches, with additions from recent writers. By William Smith. N. Y., 1872. [Student's history of the Middle ages.] 946.13
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9
MACAULAY, T. B. Critical and historical essays, vol. 1. 1966.3.1
– Reviews and essays from "the Edinburgh." 1816.28

Halleck, Fitz Greene, 1795–1867.
TAYLOR, B. Critical essays and literary notes. 1880. 1818.24

Haller, Albrecht von, 1708–1777.
CRICHTON, A. Converts from infidelity, vol. 2. 830.28.2
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 13. 179.1.13

Hallet, Holt Samuel. A thousand miles on an elephant in the Shan states. Edinb., 1890. 681.18

Halley, Edmund, astronomer, 1656–1742.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 3. 839.6.3
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 12. 840.10.12

Halliday, Samuel B. Henry Ward Beecher: a sketch of his career. By Lyman Abbott, assisted by S. B. Halliday. 530.20

Halliwell-Phillipps, James Orchard. Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. 3d ed. London, 1883. 1391.29
[Sketch of the life of Tarlton.] In Tarlton's Jests. 1844. 342.19
– ed. Letters of the kings of England. London, 1848. 2 v. Portrs. 978.3

Hallock, Charles. Camp life in Florida. A handbook for sportsmen and settlers. [N. Y., 1875.] 1637.12

Hallock, Jeremiah, 1758–1826.
YALE, C. The godly pastor. Life of Rev. Jeremiah Hallock, of Canton, Conn. [1854.] 1107.2

Hallock, Moses, 1760–1837.
YALE, C. The godly pastor. Life of Rev. Jeremiah Hallock, of Canton, Conn. Added, a sketch of the life of Rev. Moses Hallock, of Plainfield, Mass. [1854.] 1107.2

Hallock, William Allen. "Light and love." A sketch of the life and labors of Rev. Justin Edwards, D.D. N. Y. [1855.] 535.10
Memoir of Harlan Page. [N. Y., 1835.] 1109.15

Hallowell, Anna Davis. James and Lucretia Mott. Life and letters. Ed. by their granddaughter. Boston, 1884. 1532.25

Hallowell, Richard Penrose. The pioneer Quakers. Boston, 1887. 240.3
The rise of Quakerism in England and its progress in Massachusetts to 1724.
The Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 2d ed. Boston, 1883. 2100.14

Halls, John James. Two months in Arrah in 1857. 2d ed. London, 1860. 1159.9

Hallucinations; or, the history of apparitions [etc.]. Brierre de Boismont, A. J. F. 1853. 122.1

Halpine, Charles Graham (Miles O'Reilly), 1829–1868.
BIOGRAPHICAL sketch. In his Poetical works. 1869. 1343.1

Hals, Frans, 1584–1666.
HEAD, P. R. Van Dyck [and Frans Hals]. 1879. 1543.47

Halsted, Caroline Amelia. Richard III, as duke of Gloucester and king of England. London, 1844. 2 v. 552.5

Hamann, Johann Georg, 1730–1788.
HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1

Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. French and English. A comparison. Boston, 1889. 1664.29
Modern Frenchmen. Boston, 1878. 1544.13
Contents. — Victor Jacquemont. Henri Perreyve. François Rude. Jean Jacques Ampère. Henri Regnault.
A painter's camp. In three books. Boston, 1883. 1654.3
Contents. — In England. In Scotland. In France.
Paris in old and present times, with especial reference to changes in its architecture and topography. Boston, 1885. Illus. 1664.21
Portfolio papers. Boston, 1889. Portr. 1815.25
Contents. — Notices of artists: Constable. Etty. Chintreuil. Adrien Guignet. Goya. Notes on æsthetics. Essays. Style. Soul and matter in the fine arts. The nature of the fine arts. Can science help art? Conversations. Book illustration.
Round my house. Notes of rural life in France in peace and war. Boston, 1876. 1667.13

Hamilton, Alexander, 1757–1804. Works. Ed. by J. C. Hamilton. N. Y., 1851. 7 v. Portr. 285.1
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American statesmen. [1888.] 1554.4
LODGE, H. C. Alexander Hamilton. 1533.2
– Studies in history. 1884. 210.35
NOTT, E. On the death of Alexander Hamilton. In Johnson's Representative American orations, vol. 1. 220.30.1
RENWICK, J. Life of Alexander Hamilton. 1845. 820.33
SCHMUCKER, S. M. The life and times of Alexander Hamilton. 1857. 517.9

Hamilton, Elizabeth, 1758–1816.
BENGER, E. O. Memoirs of Elizabeth Hamilton. With selections from her correspondence and other unpublished writings. 1818. 2 v. 599.6

Hamilton, J. A. Life of Daniel O'Connell. Phila., 1888. [International statesmen series.] 550.37

Hamilton, James, earl of Arran, –1575.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2

Hamilton, James, 1st earl of Cambridge, 2d marquis of Hamilton, 1589–1625.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3

Hamilton, James, 1st duke of Hamilton, 1606–1649.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

Hamilton, James, traveler. Wanderings in North Africa. [1852–53.] London, 1856. 697.2

Hamilton, James, 1814–1867. Lessons from the great biography. 3d ed. London, 1863. 2088.12
Memoir of lady Colquhoun. N. Y., 1853. 599.8

Hamilton, Janet, 1795–1873.
COCHRANE, R., compiler. Earnest lives. 1547.7

Hamilton, John, 1st marquis of Hamilton, 1532–1604.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3

Hamilton, Thomas, 1789–1842. Men and manners in America. By the author of Cyril Thornton, etc. Phila., 1833. 626.1

Hamilton, Walter. The æsthetic movement in England. London, 1882. 1202.25

Hamilton, William, 2d duke of Hamilton, 1616–1651.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

Hamilton, Sir William, 1788–1856.
DE QUINCEY, T. Essays on philosophical writers, vol. 1. 1854. 895.20.1
MONCK, W. H. S. Sir William Hamilton. 1881. 1541.23
VEITCH, J. Hamilton. 1882. 1537.5

Hamilton, W[illegible] D[illegible]. Outlines of the history of England, more especially with reference to the origin and progress of the English constitution. London, 1868. 4 v. [illegible] 829.16

[illegible] **Levien,** E[illegible]. Outlines of the history of Greece, [illegible] with the rise of the arts and [illegible]. London, 1853. 829.18

Hamilton, W[illegible] J. Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus, and Armenia [1835-17]; with some account of their antiquities and geology. London, 1842. 2 v. Map. 694.14

Hamley, Sir Edward Bruce. The story of the campaign; a complete narrative of the war in southern Russia. Boston, 1855. 928.7

Voltaire. Paris. [1877.] [Foreign classics for English readers.] 1549.25

Hamlin, Augustus C. Martyria; or, Andersonville prison. Boston, 1866. Illus. 276.1

Hamlin, Hannibal, 1809-1891.

BIRGHALL, D. W. [illegible] public services of Abraham Lincoln [illegible] of Hamlin. Hamlin. 1869. 527.21

CARROLL, H. Living Americans. 1883. 1534.10

LANGTON, A. [illegible] and public services of Abraham Lincoln [illegible] of Hamlin. Hamlin. 1869. 527.24

Hammer and rapier. Cooke, J. E. 1870. 276.17

Hammer-Purgstall, Joseph, Freiherr von. 1774-1850. History of the assassins. Translated by O. C. Wood. London, 1840. 937.4

Hammond, Jabez D. History of political parties in the state of New York, from the ratification of the federal constitution to December, 1840. Albany, 1842. 2 v. 234.13

Hammond, James, 1710-1742.

JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.2; 586.20; 586.22.2; 589.26.2

Hammond, James Hamilton, 1807-1864.

SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19

Hammond, Maximilian Montagu. Memoir of captain M. M. Hammond, Rifle brigade. N. Y., 1858. 575.17

Hammond, Samuel H. Hills, lakes, and forest streams; or, a tramp in the Chateaugay woods. N. Y., 1854. 636.2

Hamon, André Jean Marie, abbé. Life of the cardinal de Cheverus, archbishop of Bordeaux. By J. Huen-Doubourg [pseud.]. From the French by R. M. Walsh. Phila., 1839. 617.17

Hampden, John, 1594-1643.

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2

CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 6. 840.10.6

FORSTER, J., and others. Lives of eminent British statesmen, vol. 3. 1837. 388.6.3

MACAULAY, John Hampden. 1549.36; 1760.3.2; 409.20; 867.4.2; 863.1; 1816.28

A review of Lord Nugent's Memorials of Hampden [6550.61].

Hanaford, Phebe Ann. Abraham Lincoln: his life and public services. Boston, 1865. Illus. 1513.2

Life and writings of Charles Dickens: a woman's memorial volume. Boston, 1871. 1556.4

Life of George Peabody. With an introduction by Dr. J. H. Hanaford. Boston, 1870. 1534.3

Women of the century. Boston, 1877. Portrs. 1545.17

Hancock, Dorothy, born Quincy, afterwards Mrs. Scott, 1750-1827.

ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 1. 538.13.1

Hancock, Winfield Scott, 1824-1886.

DENISON, C. W. Winfield [Scott Hancock], the lawyer's son. 1865. 1518.2

FORNEY, J. W. Life and military career of Winfield S. Hancock. [1880.] 1523.12

JUNKIN, D. X., and NORTON, F. H. Life of Winfield Scott Hancock. 1880. 1523.13

Hand-book for travelers in Greece. New ed. Bowen, G. F. 1854. 649.8

Hand-book of French literature, historical, biographical, and critical. Foster, Margaret E. 406.23

Handel, Georg Friedrich, 1685-1759.

BARNARD, C. The tune masters. 706.19.2

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 3. 839.6.3

FOURNIER, C. F. The great composers. [1887.] 1524.23

CLARKE, E. [illegible] Handel. 1[illegible]5. 1518.18

FERRIS, G. T. The great German composers. 1544.10

HADDEN, J. C. George Frederick Handel. 1888. 1559.9

MARSHALL, Florence A. Handel. 1883. 1548.38

SCHOELCHER, V. Life of Handel. 1857. 545.2

Hanna, William, 1808-1882. Memoirs of the life and writings of Thomas Chalmers, D.D. N. Y., 1851, 52. 4 v. 576.7

Wycliffe and the Huguenots. Edinb., 1860. 998.15

Hannay, David. Admiral Blake. N. Y., 1886. [English worthies.] 1519.9

Rodney. London, 1891. [English men of action.] 550.63

Hannegan, Dennis. Life of Narciso Lopez: with a history of the attempted revolution of Cuba. By a filibustiero. N. Y. [1851.] 1546.4

Hannibal, 247-183 B. C.

ABBOTT, J. History of Hannibal the Carthaginian. 549.14

ARNOLD, T. Life of Hannibal. 531.14

DODGE, T. A. Great captains. 1889. 530.44

GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 549.39; 1539.10

HERBERT, H. W. The captains of the old world. 948.8

Hannington, James, 1847-1885. The last journals of bishop Hannington, being narratives of a journey through Palestine in 1884, and a journey through Masai-Land and U-Soga in 1885. Edited by E. C. Dawson. London, 1888. Illus. 1554.7

DAWSON, E. C. James Hannington. A history of his life and work. 1554.6

– Lion-hearted: the story of bishop Hannington's life, told for boys and girls. [1889.] 1555.21

Hanover, House of.

DORAN, J. Lives of the queens of England of the house of Hanover. 1865. 2 v. 593.3

MORRIS, E. E. The early Hanoverians. 1886. 1999.17

Hanseatic league.

ZIMMERN, Helen. The Hansa towns. 1889. 930.7

Hanson, John H. The lost prince: facts tending to prove the identity of Louis XVII, of France, and Rev. E. Williams. N. Y., 1854. Portr. 615.7

Hanway, Jonas, 1712-1786.

ST. JOHN, J. A. The lives of celebrated travellers, vol. 2. 810.47.2

Harar, East Africa. See Hurrur.

Harcourt, Jeanne Paule de Beaupoil de Sainte-Aulaire, marquise d'. Memoir of the duchess of Orleans. By the marquess de H–. Collected by G. H. de Schubert. N. Y., 1860. 618.1

Hardenberg, Friedrich Ludwig von (Novalis), 1772-1801.

CARLYLE, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 863.7; 867.1.2; 893.3.2

HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1

Hardinge, Belle Boyd. Belle Boyd in camp and prison. By herself. With an introduction, by G. A. Sala. N. Y., 1865. 1276.1

Hardwick, Charles, of Manchester. History, present position, and social importance of friendly societies. London, 1859. 187.24

Hardy, Francis, 1751-1812. Memoirs of the political and private life of James Caulfield, earl of Charlemont. 2d ed. London, 1812. 2 v. 563.6

Hardy, Janet, born Gordon. Afloat and ashore with Sir Walter Raleigh. London, 1876. 1546.15

Hardy, Mary MacDowell, lady. Through cities and prairie lands. Sketches of an American tour. By lady Duffus Hardy. N. Y., 1881. 1641.21
Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert. Cities of northern and central Italy. N. Y., 1876. 3 v. Illus. 1667.14
Cities of southern Italy and Sicily. N. Y. [1883.] 1668.21
Florence. London. [1884.] Illus. 1668.28
Life and letters of Frances, baroness Bunsen. N .Y., 1879. 2 v. 1543.37
Memorials of a quiet life. 5th ed. London, 1873. 2 v. 1528.6
Memorials of Augustus William, Julius Charles and Maria L. Hare.
Records of a quiet life. Revised for American readers by W. L. Gage. Boston, 1873. 1536.6
An abridgment of the Memorials.
Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. N. Y. [1884.] Illus. 1668.29
Studies in Russia. N. Y. [1887?] Illus. 1676.19
Venice. London. [1884.] 1668.27
Walks in London. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. in 1. 1654.14
Walks in Paris. N. Y. [1888.] Illus. 1663.6
Walks in Rome. 7th American ed. N. Y. [1882.] 1668.18
Wanderings in Spain. London, 1873. Illus. 672.6
Hare, Augustus William.
HARE, A. J. C. Memorials of a quiet life. 1873. 1528.6
– Same. [Abridged.] Records of a quiet life. 1873. 1536.6
Hare, Julius Charles. Sketch of the life [of John Sterling]. Portr. In Sterling's Essays and tales, vol. 1. 1848. 886.1
HARE, A. J. C. Memorials of a quiet life. 1873. 1528.6
– Same. [Abridged.] Records of a quiet life. 1873. 1536.6
Hare, Maria Lycester.
HARE, A. J. C. Memorials of a quiet life. 1873. 1528.6
– Same. [Abridged.] Records of a quiet life. 1873. 1536.6
PAUL, C. K. Biographical sketches. 1883. 1534.15
Harem.
KIBRIZLI MEHEMET PASHA, Melek-Hanum. Thirty years in the harem. Autobiography. 1872. 697.25
LOTT, Emmeline. The "English governess" in Egypt. Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. 1675.5
Harford, John Scandrett. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti; with translations of many of his poems and letters. Also, memoirs of Savonarola, Raphael, and Vittoria Colonna. London, 1857. 2 v. 543.2
Hargraves, Edward Hammond. Australia and its gold fields. London, 1855. 938.7
Hargreaves, James, –1778.
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of benefactors. 1869.1.4
Hargreaves, John George. Literary workers, or pilgrims to the temple of honour. London, 1889. 382.12
Harland, E. J. Ship-building in Belfast. In Smiles's Men of invention and industry. 1885. 1538.17
Harland, John, 1806–1868, and **Wilkinson,** T. T. Lancashire legends. Manchester, 1882. 1818.27
Harland, Marion, pseud. See Terhune, Mary V.
Harley, Robert, earl of Oxford, 1661–1724.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7
Harlow, George Henry, 1787–1819.
CUNNINGHAM, A. The lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects. 379.9.5; 810.19.4
Harman, Henry Martyn. Journey to Egypt and the Holy Land, in 1869–1870. Phila., 1873. 694.19
Harms, Georg Ludwig Detler Theodor.
STEVENSON, W. F. Praying and working. 1863. 2098.20
Harness, William, 1790–1869. Personal reminiscences. [Bric-à-brac series.] 1535.16
Haro, Don Luis Mendes de, 1599–1661.
JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 4. 388.7.4
Harold, Haardraade, king of Norway, 11th century.
EDGAR, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes. 558.16
Haroun al Raschid, 765–809.
PALMER, E. H. The caliph Haroun Alraschid, and Saracen civilization. 1881. 1543.59
Harper, James, 1795–1869.
MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14
Harper's Ferry, Virginia. [In the Senate of the United States. Report. The select committee of the Senate appointed to inquire into the late invasion and seizure of public property at Harper's Ferry. June 15, 1859.] [Washington, 1860.] 292.10
Harper's Popular cyclopædia of United States history. Lossing, B. J. 1890. 2 v. 241.6
Harrar, East Africa. See Hurrur.
Harriman, Walter, 1817–1884. Travels and observations in the Orient and a hasty flight in the countries of Europe. Boston, 1883. 1664.5
Harring, Harro Paul.
EVERETT, A H. Critical and miscellaneous essays, vol. 2. 1846. 877.4.2
Harrington, Adelaide L. The afterglow of European travel. Boston. [Cop. 1882.] 1665.22
Harrington, James, 1611–1677. The commonwealth of Oceana. With an introduction by Henry Morley. London, 1887. [Morley's Universal library.] 130.97
Harriott, Clara, born Morris. See Morris, Clara.
Harris, Alexander. Settlers and convicts; or, recollections of sixteen years' labour in the Australian backwoods. By an emigrant mechanic. London, 1852. 850.10
Harris, Amanda B. American authors for young folks. Boston. [1887.] Portrs. 1557.24
Contents. — Irving. Cooper. Prescott. Emerson. N. Hawthorne. Harriet Beecher Stowe. Alice and Phœbe Cary. Bayard Taylor. H. Thoreau, and other "out-of-door" writers. F. Parkman. Curtis. Mitchell. "H. H." and others. Lowell, and other critics.
Pleasant authors for young folks. Boston. [1884.] [Little biographies. 1st series.] 1584.16
Contents. — Scott. Mary Russell Mitford. Lamb. Gilbert White. Jane Austen. Leigh Hunt. Kingsley. Dr. John Brown. George MacDonald. Dinah Mulock-Craik. Ruskin. Charlotte Brontë and others.
Harris, J. Dennis. A summer on the borders of the Caribbean sea. With introd. by G. W. Curtis. N. Y., 1860. 1639.13
The advantages of Saint Domingo as a place for negro colonization, are considered.
Harris, James Howard, 3d earl of Malmesbury. Memoirs of an ex-minister: an autobiography. By the earl of Malmesbury. Leipzig, 1885. 3 v. in 1. 1556.8
Harris, Thaddeus Mason. Journal of a tour into the territory northwest of the Alleghany mountains; made in the spring of 1803. With a geographical and historical account of Ohio. Boston, 1805. Map. 639.13
Harris, Thomas. Life and services of Commodore William Bainbridge. Phila., 1837. Portr. 527.1
Harrison, Frederic, 1831–. The choice of books and other literary pieces. London, 1886. 1400.8
Oliver Cromwell. London, 1888. [Twelve English statesmen.] 550.24
Harrison, Gabriel, 1825–. John Howard Payne, dramatist, poet, actor and author. His life and writings. Rev. ed. Phila., 1885. Illus. 531.14
Harrison, James Albert. Spain. [A history.] Boston. [1881.] Illus. [Lothrop's Library of entertaining history.] 910.18

Spain in profile: a summer among the olives and aloes. Boston, 1879. 1678.19
The story of Greece. N. Y., 1885. Illus. (Story of the nations.) 940.26

Harrison, John, 1697-1776.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 3. 839.6.3
SMILES, S. Men of invention and industry. 1885. 1538.17

Harrison, Jonathan Baxter. The latest studies on Indian reservations. Phila., 1887. 210.53

Harrison, Thomas, major-general. English regicide, 1660.
MEMOIRS of Thomas Harrison. In Trials of Charles the first. 1731. 399.7

Harrison, William Henry, 9th president of the U. S., 1773-1841.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents. 1522.12
JACKSON, I. R. Life. With a history of the wars with the British and Indians. 1840. 1529.1
STODDARD, W. O. Harrison, Tyler and Polk. 1888. 1558.6
WEBSTER, D. "The log-cabin candidate." In his Great speeches. 281.4
WILLIAMS, F. The twelve stars of our republic. 513.13

Harrisson, David, jr. A voice from the Washingtonian home. Also, a review of the evils of intemperance in England, together with a sketch of the temperance reform in America. Boston, 1860. 1116.1

Hart, Adolphus M. History of the valley of the Mississippi. Cincinnati, 1853. 237.12

Hart, Albert Bushnell, ed. See Epochs of American history.

Hart, Gerald E. The fall of New France, 1755-1760. Montreal, 1888. Illus. 240.5

Hart, James Morgan. German universities: a narrative of personal experience. N.Y., 1874. 1128.9

Hart, John Seeley. Short course in literature, English and American. Phila., 1877. 1404.9

Hart, Mrs. Nancy, 1755?-1840?
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 2. 538.13.2

Harte, Francis Bret.
HAWEIS, H. R. American humorists. 1899.12
HAZELTINE, M. W. Chats about books, poets and novelists. 1883. 1897.28

Hartford convention, 1814.
DWIGHT, T. History of the Hartford convention: with a review of the policy of the United States government, which led to the War of 1812. 305.4

Hartig, Franz, Graf von, 1789-1865. Genesis of the late revolution in Austria. In Kelly's History of the house of Austria. London, 1853. 828.3

Hartley, Cecil B. Life of the empress Josephine. [Anon.] Phila. 606.6
Same. New ed. Phila. [Cop. 1863.] Illus. 536.26

Hartley, David, 1705-1757.
BOWER, G. S. David Hartley and James Mill. 1881. 1541.17

Harvard college.
BUSH, G. G. Harvard, the first American university. [1886.] 294.10
ELIOT, S. A. Sketch of the history of Harvard college and of its present state. 1848. 297.21
KING, M., and IVY, T. P. Harvard and its surroundings. 1880. 229.20
LOWELL, J. R. Address on the 250th anniversary, Nov. 8, 1886. In Democracy and other addresses. 1887. 1899.27
PEABODY, A. P. Harvard graduates whom I have known. 1890. 1556.26
– Harvard reminiscences. 1888. 1556.18
QUINCY, J. History of Harvard university. [1636-1838.] 2 v. 294.1; 294.8

Harvard graduates whom I have known. Peabody, A. P. 1890. 1556.26

Harvard reminiscences. Peabody, A. P. 1888. 1556.18

Harvey, Peter, 1810-1877. Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster. Boston, 1877. 1545.24

Harvey, Thomas. The West Indies in 1837. By J. Sturge and T. Harvey. 635.8

Harvey, William, 1578-1657.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 7. 840.10.7

Harz mountains.
ANDERSEN, H. C. Pictures of travel in Sweden, among the Hartz mountains [etc.]. 668.22

Hase, Heinrich August. The public and private life of the ancient Greeks. Trans. from the German. London, 1836. 959.13

Hasell, E. J. Calderon. Phila. [1879.] [Foreign classics for English readers.] 1548.9

Hasheesh eater, The. Ludlow, F. 884.10

Haskell, Daniel, 1784-1848. M'Culloch's universal gazetteer; in which the articles relating to the United States have been extended by Daniel Haskel. N. Y., 1848, 51. 2 v. 951.3

Haskins, Rev. George Foxcroft. Six weeks abroad in Ireland, England, and Belgium [in 1871]. Boston, 1872. 658.21

Hassard, John Rose Greene. A Pickwickian pilgrimage [in England]. Boston, 1881. 1669.23

Hassaurek, Frederick. Four years among Spanish-Americans [1861-65]. N. Y., 1867. 1637.2
Same. 3d ed. Cincinnati, 1881. 1637.20

Hasse, Faustina, geb. Bordoni, 1700-1793.
FERRIS, G. T. Great singers, vol. 1. 1880. 1549.42.1

Hasselquist, Frederik, 1722-1752.
ST. JOHN, J. A. The lives of celebrated travellers, vol. 2. 810.47.2

Hasting, duke of Chartres, 9th century.
EDGAR, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes. 558.16

Hastings, John, earl of Pembroke, 1348?-1375.
EDGAR, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes. 558.16

Hastings, Selina, countess of Huntingdon, 1707-1791.
SIGOURNEY, Lydia H. Examples from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. 1857. 548.17
STEVENS, A. The women of Methodism: its three foundresses, Susanna Wesley, the countess of Huntingdon, and Barbara Heck [etc.]. 1866. 569.17

Hastings, Warren, 1732-1818.
FOSTER, E. Heroes of the Indian empire. 1886. 1984.15
GLEIG, G. R. Memoirs of the life of Warren Hastings. 1841. 3 v. 572.1
LYALL, Sir A. C. Warren Hastings. 1889. 550.58
LUNT, G. Mr. Macaulay on Warren Hastings. In his Three eras of New England. 1857. 888.7
MACAULAY, T. B. Critical and historical essays, vol. 4. 409.20; 1966.3
– Critical and miscellaneous essays, vol. 4. 863.1; 867.4
– Warren Hastings. 1878. 1549.28

Hatton, Sir Christopher, 1540-1591.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2
NICOLAS, Sir N. H. Memoirs of the life and times of Sir Christopher Hatton. 1847. 573.3

Haughery, Margaret, born Gaffney, -1882.
BOLTON, Sarah K. Successful women. [1888.] 1554.16

Hauser, Jennette G. The Orient and its people. By Mrs. I. L. Hauser. Milwaukee, 1876. 1695.15
Three chapters are by I. L. Hauser.

Haussez, Charles Lemercher de Langpré baron d'. Great Britain in 1833. 1st American ed. Phila., 1833. 658.16

Haüy, Valentin, 1745-1822.
COBB, J. F. Heroes of charity. 1876. 1546.29

Havana, Cuba.
EVERETT, A. H. Critical and miscellaneous essays, vol. 2. 1846. 877.4.2
A review of La Havane, by countess Merlin.

Havelock, Sir Henry, 1795–1857.
BROCK, W. Biographical sketch of Sir Henry Havelock. 1858. 578.12; 568.12
COCHRANE, R. Gallery of notable men and women. 1547.2
FAMOUS boys and famous men. 555.8
FORBES, A. Havelock. 1890. 550.61
PHILLIPS, E. C. Sir Henry Havelock, and Colin Campbell, lord Clyde. 1885. 1518.15
STEEL, R. Lives made sublime by faith and works. 577.13; 577.16

Haven, Alice, born Bradley. Cousin Alice, a memoir of Alice B. Haven. N. Y., 1865. Portr. 539.35

Haven, Gilbert, 1820–1880. Our next door neighbor: a winter in Mexico. N.Y., 1875. Illus. 1631.2
– and **Russell,** Thomas. Father Taylor, the sailor preacher. Incidents and anecdotes. Boston, 1872. Illus. 537.40

Haven, Samuel Foster. History of grants under the great council for New England. In Massachusetts historical society. Lectures. 1869. 222.3

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Swiss letters and Alpine poems. Edited by her sister, J. Miriam Crane. N. Y., 1882. 660.21
ALLDRIDGE, Lizzie. Florence Nightingale; Frances Ridley Havergal; Catherine Marsh; Mrs. Ranyard. 1518.17
HAVERGAL, Maria V. G. Memorials of Frances Ridley Havergal. [1880.] 1534.6
WISE, D. Some remarkable women. 1887. 1556.21
Also a sketch of Frances Havergal in the edition of her poems on 1351.8.

Havergal, Maria Vernon Graham. Memorials of Frances Ridley Havergal. By her sister. N. Y. [1880.] Portr. 1534.6

Hawaiian, or Sandwich islands.
ANDERSON, R. The Hawaiian islands: their progress and condition under missionary labors. 3d ed. 264.11
BINGHAM, H. A residence of twenty-one years in the Sandwich islands. 934.4
BIRD, Isabella L. The Hawaiian archipelago. Six months among the palm groves, coral reefs, and volcanoes of the Sandwich islands [in 1876]. 1685.6
BLISS, W. R. Paradise in the Pacific; a book of travel, adventure, and facts in the Sandwich islands. 1873. 1685.2
CHANEY, G. L. "Alóha!" A Hawaiian salutation. 1685.5
CLIFFORD, E. Father Damien: a journey from Cashmere to his home in Hawaii. 1559.15
DIBBLE, S. History and general views of the Sandwich islands' mission. 1839. 1108.7
ELLIS, Rev. W. Narrative of a tour through Hawaii, or Owhyhee. 1826. 705.5
JUDD, Laura F. Honolulu: sketches of life in the Hawaiian islands. [1880.] 1685.7
JARVES, J. J. History of the Hawaiian islands. 1847. 934.6
KNOX, T. W. The boy travellers in Australasia. Adventures of two youths in a journey to the Sandwich and Feejee islands, New Zealand and Australia. 1661.22
NORDHOFF, C. Northern California, Oregon and the Sandwich islands. 1874. 1634.27

Haweis, Hugh Reginald. American humorists. N. Y. [1883]. 1899.12
Contents.—Irving. Holmes. Lowell. Artemus Ward. Mark Twain. Bret Harte.

My musical memories. N. Y., 1884. [Standard library.] 1201.32

Hawke, Edward, 1st baron Hawke, 1715–1781.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8

Hawker, Robert Stephen.
BARING-GOULD, S. The vicar of Morwenstow. A life of Robert Stephen Hawker. 1882. 560.2

Hawkins, Sir John, 1520?–1595.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Neptune's heroes. 578.19
– Sword and pen. 567.10
BARROW, Sir J. Memoirs of the naval worthies of queen Elizabeth's reign. 564.8
SOUTHEY, R. Lives of the British admirals, vol. 3. 388.5.3

Hawkins, Sir John, 1719–1789. Some account of the life and writings of Cotton. In Walton's Complete angler. 177.2; 835.8

Hawkins, John Henry Willis. Life. Compiled by his son, W. G. Hawkins. Boston, 1859. 527.11

Hawkins, Sir Richard, 1555?–1622.
BARROW, Sir J. Memoirs of the naval worthies of queen Elizabeth's reign. 564.8
SOUTHEY, R. Lives of the British admirals, vol. 3. 388.5.3

Hawks, Francis Lister. History of the United States, No. 1; or, Uncle Philip's conversations with the children about Virginia. N. Y., 1834. 1859.15
History of the United States, No. 2; or, Uncle Philip's conversations with the children about New York. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. 1859.17
Monuments of Egypt; or, Egypt a witness for the Bible. 2d ed. N. Y., 1850. Illus. 684.2
Uncle Philip's conversations with the children about the whale fishery and polar seas. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 1859.19
United States expedition to the China seas and Japan, 1852–54. Narrative. Compiled by F. L. Hawks. 701.3
FOWLER, H. The American pulpit. 1856. 534.9

Hawthorne, Julian, 1846–. Emerson as an American. In his Confessions and criticisms. 1887. 1825.24
Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. A biography. Boston, 1885. 2 v. Portrs. 1538.15
Saxon studies. Boston, 1876. 1665.2

Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804–1864. Life of Franklin Pierce. Boston, 1852. 517.27
Our old home. A series of English sketches. Boston, 1863. 864.19
Passages from [his] American note-books [1835–52]. Boston, 1868. 2 v. 1817.19
Same. London, 1868. 2 v. 1817.21
Same. Boston, 1871. 2 v. in 1. 1817.27
Passages from [his] English note-books. Boston, 1870. 2 v. 1666.16
Same. Leipzig, 1871. 2 v. in 1. 888.25
Passages from [his] French and Italian note-books. Boston, 1872. 2 v. 1818.7
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American authors. 1557.21
FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 885.22
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
HARRIS, Amanda B. American authors for young folks. 1557.24
HAWTHORNE, J. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. A biography. 1885. 2 v. 1538.15
HAZELTINE, M. W. Chats about books, poets and novelists. 1883. 1897.28
JAMES, H., jr. Hawthorne. 1880. 1544.42
JOHNSON, C. F. Three Americans and three Englishmen. 1886. 1537.27
LATHROP, G. P. A study of Hawthorne. 1876. 1539.15
MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14
O'CONNOR, Evangeline M. An analytical index to [his] works, with a sketch of his life. 1882. 1906.15
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 589.18
SMITH, G. B. Poets and novelists. 1876. 1546.8
STEPHEN, L. Hours in a library. 1828.18
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Mental portraits; or, studies of character. 557.10
WALSH, W. S Pen pictures of modern authors. 1406.14.2
WHIPPLE, E. P. Character and characteristic men. 823.18

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia, born Peabody. Notes in England and Italy. By Mrs. Hawthorne. N. Y., 1869. 1666.15
HAWTHORNE, J. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. A biography. 1885. 2 v. 1538.15

Hay, John, 1838–. Castilian days. Boston, 1871. 998.20

Hay, John Hay Drummond. Western Barbary: its wild tribes and savage animals. London, 1844. 889.20

Hay, Lucy, born Percy, countess of Carlisle, 1600–1660.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

Hayden, William B. Brief sketch of the life and writings of Savadge Rudge. In Centennial of the New Jersey [illegible] 1859. 1552.2

Haydn, Franz Joseph, 1732-1809.

[illegible] 1[illegible].1

[illegible] 1524.[illegible]

[illegible] 1[illegible].5

[illegible] 1543.10

[illegible] 1[illegible].1

Novello, L. [illegible] Haydn. [illegible]. 1551.35

Townsend, Frances D. [illegible] Haydn. [illegible]. 1551.41

Haydn, Joseph, 1856. Dictionary of dates relating to all ages and nations. Edited by Benjamin Vincent. N. Y., 1875. 1857.2

Same. 14th ed., to 1873. London. [1873.] R.R., B. 3.3

Haydon, Benjamin Robert, 1786-1846. Life, from his autobiography and journals. Ed. by Tom Taylor. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. 556.7

Life, letters and table talk. Ed. by R. H. Stoddard. N. Y., 1876. (Salis-Soucl series.) 1529.16

Hayes, Augustus Allen, jr. New Colorado and the Santa Fe trail. N. Y., 1880. Illus. 632.2

Hayes, Isaac Israel. Arctic boat journey, in the autumn of 1854. Boston, 1860. Maps. 706.19

Same. New ed., enlarged. Boston, 1869. 706.22

The land of desolation: being a personal narrative of observation and adventure in Greenland [in 1860]. N. Y., 1872. Illus. 703.14

The open polar sea: a narrative of a voyage of discovery towards the North pole, in the schooner "United States" [1860-61]. N. Y., 1867. 1705.1

Hayes, Rutherford Birchard, 19th president of the U. S.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents. 1522.12

CONWELL, R. H. Life and public services. [1876.] 1546.2

HOWARD, J. Q. Life, public services, and select speeches. 1876. 1549.17

HOWELLS, W. D. Sketch of Rutherford B. Hayes. 1876. 1546.22

STODDARD, W. O. Rutherford Birchard Hayes, James Abram Garfield and Chester Alan Arthur. 1558.10

Haygarth, Henry William. Recollections of bush life in Australia, during a residence of eight years in the interior. New ed. London, 1861. 889.21

Hayne, Paul Hamilton, 1830-1886.

BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. [1882.] 1534.13

Hays, Frances. Women of the day. A biographical dictionary of notable contemporaries. Phila., 1885. 1540.35

Hayti.

BEARD, J. R. Toussaint L'Ouverture: a biography and autobiography. 1863. 614.7

HAZARD, S. Santo Domingo; with a glance at Hayti. 1873. 672.4

REDPATH, J. A Guide to Hayti. 1860. 266.13

Hayward, Abraham, 1802-1884. Goethe. Phila. [1878.] [Foreign classics for English readers.] 1544.5

Lord Chesterfield: his life, character, and opinions; and George Selwyn: his life and times. London, 1854. No. 3 in 1655.17

Selected essays. 2d ed. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 1897.7

Contents.—1. Sydney Smith. Samuel Rogers. Frederic von Gentz. Maria Edgeworth. Countess Hahn-Hahn. Stendhal. Dumas. 2. The British parliament. The pearls and mock pearls of history. Vicissitudes of families. England and France: their national qualities. Lady Palmerston. Lord Lansdowne. Lord Dalling and Bulwer. Whist and whist players.

Hayward, Charles, jr., 1817-1838. Life of Sebastian Cabot. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 9. 529.1.9

Hayward, John, 1781-1862. Gazetteer of Massachusetts. Boston, 1849. 229.2

Gazetteer of New Hampshire. Boston, 1849. 229.1

Gazetteer of Vermont. Boston, 1849. 229.3

Hazard, Caroline. Memoirs of the Rev. J. Lewis Diman. Compiled from his letters, journals, and writings, and the recollections of his friends. Boston, 1887. 1556.10

Hazard, Samuel, 1784-1870. Cuba with pen and pencil. Hartford, 1871. 624.18

Santo Domingo, past and present; with a glance at Hayti. N. Y., 1873. Illus. 672.4

Pp. xxi-xxix, Bibliography of Santo Domingo and Hayti.

Hazel Shepard, pseud. See Smith, Helen A.

Hazeltine, Mayo Williamson. British and American universities. The universities of the two countries compared. N. Y., 1880. 1124.12

Chats about books, poets and novelists. N. Y., 1881. 1897.28

Contents.—George Eliot. Victor Hugo. Two American novels. Swinburne. Daudet. Longfellow. Zola. Whittier. Lord Beaconsfield's Endymion. Hawthorne. W. Morris's epic poem. Bret Harte. Arnold's Light of Asia. C. Reade. J. Verne's didactic fiction. H. James, jr.

Hazlitt, William, 1778-1830. Characters of Shakespeare's plays. N. Y., 1845. 356.23

Same. Phila., 1848. [Miscellaneous works, vol. 3.] No. 2 in 867.2.3

Lectures on the dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. N. Y., 1845. 356.24

Same. Phila., 1848. [Miscellaneous works, vol. 3.] 867.2.3

Contents.—Lyly, Marlowe, Heywood, Middleton, and Rowley. Marston, Chapman, Decker, and Webster. Beaumont and Fletcher. Ben Jonson. Ford and Massinger. The four P's. Return from Parnassus. Gammer Gurton's needle, and other works. On miscellaneous poems, Beaumont, Fletcher, Drayton, Daniel, &c. Sidney's Arcadia and sonnets. Bacon's works compared as to style with Sir Thomas Browne and Jeremy Taylor. Spirit of ancient and modern literature. German drama contrasted with that of the age of Elizabeth.

Lectures on the English comic writers. Phila., 1848. [Miscellaneous works, vol. 4.] 867.2.4

Contents.—Wit and humor. Shakespeare and Ben Jonson. Cowley, Butler, Suckling, Etherege, etc. Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh, and Farquhar. The periodical essayists. English novelists. The works of Hogarth. The comic writers of the last century.

Lectures on the English poets. Phila., 1848. [Miscellaneous works, vol. 4.] No. 2 in 867.2.4

Contents.—Poetry in general. Chaucer and Spenser. Shakespeare and Milton. Dryden and Pope. Thomson and Cowper. Swift, Young, Gray, Collins, &c. Burns and the old English ballads. The living poets.

Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. Phila., 1875. 3 v. Portrs. 605.4

Personal recollections. [Bric-à-brac series.] 1529.14

The spirit of the age: or contemporary portraits. 1st American ed. N. Y., 1846. 888.17

Same. Phila., 1848. [Miscellaneous works, vol. 5.] 867.2.5

Contents.—Bentham. Godwin. Coleridge. Irving. Horne Tooke. Scott. Byron. Southey. Wordsworth. Mackintosh. Malthus. Gifford. Jeffrey. Brougham and Burdett. Eldon and Wilberforce. Cobbett. Campbell and Crabbe. Moore. Leigh Hunt. Elia and Geoffrey Crayon.

Table talk: opinions on books, men, and things. Phila., 1848. 2 parts in 1 v. [Miscellaneous works, vol. 2.] 867.2.2

MASON, E. T., ed. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 2. 1524.21.2

TALFOURD, T. N. Critical and miscellaneous writings. 1815.2

TUCKERMAN, H. T. Characteristics of literature, ser. 2. 548.5.2

Hazlitt, William Carew. History of the origin and rise of the republic of Venice. London, 1858. 2 v. 915.2

Head, Sir Edmund, bart. Hand-book of the history of the Spanish and French schools of painting, intended as a sequel to Kugler's Hand books. London, 1848. 208.21

Head, Sir Francis Bond, bart. Bubbles from the Brunnens of Nassau. By an old man. 2d ed. London, 1834. 667.18

Same. N. Y., 1845. 667.19

Same. N. Y. 663.17

A faggot of French sticks; or, Paris in 1851. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. in 1. 654.18

A fortnight in Ireland. N. Y., 1853. 1986.2

Life and adventures of Bruce, the African traveller. N. Y., 1859. Portr. 820.32

Rough notes during journeys across the Pampas and among the Andes. New ed. London, 1861. 889.22

Head, Percy Rendell. Van Dyck [and Frans Hals]. N. Y., 1879. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.47

Headley, Joel Tyler. The Adirondacks; or, life in the woods. N. Y., 1875. Illus. 636.28; 636.29

The Alps and the Rhine; a series of sketches. New ed. N. Y., 1854. No. 2 in 676.18

Grant and Sherman, their campaigns and generals. N. Y., 1865. 521.15

The second war with England. N. Y., 1853, 59. 2 v. Illus. 217.2

Sketches and rambles. N. Y., 1850. 1666.4

Washington and his generals. N. Y., 1847, 50. 2 v. Portrs. 516.1

Contents. — 1. Washington. Putnam. Montgomery. Arnold. Stark. Schuyler. Gates. Steuben. Wayne. Conway and Mifflin. Ward and Heath. 2. Greene. Moultrie. Knox. Lincoln. Lee. Clinton. Sullivan. St. Clair. Marion. Stirling. Lafayette. De Kalb. Thomas and McDougall. Wooster, Howe, and Parsons. Commodore Paul Jones. The brigadier generals. Morgan.

Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861–65. N. Y., 1867. Illus. 272.7

Contents. — Farragut. Wilkes. Stringham. Dupont. Foote. Boggs. Goldsborough. Ellet. Bailey. Davis. Blake. Winslow. Porter. Cushing. Rowan. Lee. Jenkins. Thatcher. Porter. Dahlgren. Paulding. Palmer. Worden. Bell. Melancthon. Smith. Rodgers. Short notices of other naval commanders.

Letters from Italy [1842–43]. N. Y., 1845. 676.19

Same. New ed. N. Y., 1854. No. 1 in 676.18

Napoleon and his marshals. N. Y., 1888. 2 v. Portrs. 605.2

Sacred heroes and martyrs. Biographical sketches of illustrious men of the Bible. N. Y., 1871. 541.12

Sacred mountains, characters, and scenes in the Holy Land. N. Y., 1867. Illus. 2091.10

Headley, Phineas Camp. The court and camp of David. Boston, 1868. Illus. 2108.6

Fight it out on this line: the life and deeds of U. S. Grant. Boston. [Cop. 1885.] Illus. [Heroes of the Rebellion.] 551.27

The original edition was published with the title, "The hero boy; or, the life and deeds of Lieut. Gen. Grant." N. Y., 1864.

Fighting Phil: the life and military career of Philip Henry Sheridan. New ed. Boston, 1889. 1554.10

The girls of the Bible. N. Y., 1866. Illus. 2098.8

The island of fire; or, a thousand years of the old Northmen's home, 874–1874. Boston, 1875. 1678.17

Life and campaigns of lieut.-gen. U. S. Grant, to the surrender of Lee. N. Y., 1866. Illus. 521.6

Life and military career of Philip Henry Sheridan. N. Y., 1865. Illus. 569.13

A later edition, "Fighting Phil," comes down to Sheridan's death.

The miner boy and his monitor: the career and achievements of John Ericsson. Boston, 1883. [Cop. 1864.] [Heroes of the Rebellion.] 1538.10

The patriot boy; or, the life and career of Ormsby M. Mitchel. N. Y., 1865. Illus. 518.23

Public men of to-day. Biographies of the president and vice-president of the United States, each member of the Cabinet, the United States senators and the members of the House of Representatives of the 47th Congress [etc.]. First series. Hartford, 1882. Portrs. 591.9

Heady, Morrison, 1829–. The farmer boy [Washington], and how he became commander-in-chief. By Uncle Juvinell [pseud.]. Ed. by W. M. Thayer. Boston, 1864. 519.12

Health resorts.

APPLETON'S Illustrated hand-book of American summer resorts. 1876. 1648.3

BARBOUR, G. M. Florida for tourists, invalids, and settlers. 1882. 660.18

BENJAMIN, S. G. W. The Atlantic islands as resorts of health and pleasure. 1641.14

– The world's paradises; or, sketches of life, scenery, and climate in noted sanitaria. 1668.2

BENNET, J. Mentone, the Riviera, Corsica, and Biarritz as winter climates. 2d ed. 1862. 674.15

COOK, M. The wilderness cure. 1881. 1639.26

CURTIS, G. W. Lotus-eating: a summer book. [Cop. 1852.] 628.28

DISTURNELL, J. Springs, water-falls, sea-bathing resorts, and mountain scenery of the United States and Canada. 1855. 1639.7

GUTMANN, E. Watering places and mineral springs in Germany, Austria and Switzerland. 1880. 1665.11

HALL, E. H. The summer tourist's pocket guide to American watering-places. 1869. 1639.16

HEAD, Sir F. B. Bubbles from the Brunnens of Nassau. 1834. 667.18

– Same. 1845. 667.19; 663.17

LANIER, S. Florida: its scenery, climate and history. With an account of Charleston, Savannah, Augusta, and Aiken, and a chapter for consumptives. [1875.] 1648.16

LEE, E. Spain and its climates; with a special account of Malaga. 1860. 665.12

MARCET, W. The principal southern and Swiss health resorts. 1883. 1665.28

SWEETSER, C. H. Book of summer resorts. 1868. 1636.12

WILLIS, N. P. Health trip to the tropics. 904.6; 636.19

WILSON, W. S. The ocean as a health resort. 1880. 1668.9

WISE, A. T. T. Alpine winter in its medical aspects. 170.35

See also Adirondacks. Algeria. Alps. Mineral springs.

Hearn, Lafcadio. Two years in the French West Indies. N. Y., 1890. Illus. 1634.40

Heart, The, of merrie England. Stone, J. S. [1887.] 1673.16

Heart, The, of the continent [etc.]. Ludlow, F. H. 1626.3

Heath, Richard Ford. Albrecht Dürer. N. Y., 1881. Portrs. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.67

Heathfield, Lord. See Eliott, George A.

Heaton, John L. The story of Vermont. Boston. [1889.] Illus. [Story of the states.] 250.4

Heaton, M. Compton. Correggio. N. Y., 1882. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1540.52

Heaven, Mrs. S. M. A youth's history of California. By Lucia Norman [pseud.]. San Francisco, 1867. 238.9

Heavysege, Charles, 1816–.

TAYLOR, B. The author of "Saul" [Heavysege]. In his Critical essays and literary notes. 1880. 1818.24

Hebel, Johann Peter.

TAYLOR, B. The German Burns [Hebel]. In his Critical essays and literary notes. 1880. 1818.24

Heber, Reginald, 1783-1826. Narrative of a journey through the upper provinces of India, from Calcutta to Bombay, 1824-1825, with notes upon Ceylon, an account of a journey to Madras and the southern provinces, 1826, and letters written in India. Phila., 1829. 2 v. 708.20
Life. By his widow. With selections from his correspondence . . . and a history of the Cossaks. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. Portr. 574.4
St. John, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers, vol. 3. 810.47.3

Hebrew commonwealth.
John C. Hutcheson. Hebrew commonwealth. With an introductory contribution of the history of the Jewish dispersion. Adrian. [1839?] 1085.8

Hebrides.
Boswell, J. The journal of a tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson in 1773. 646.2; 869.1
Buchanan, R. W. The land of Lorne, or, a poet's adventures in the Scottish Hebrides. 1871. 655.17
Dendy, W. C. The wild Hebrides. 1859. 644.7
Pennell, J. and Pennell, Elizabeth R. Our journey to the Hebrides. 1889. 1664.32

Heck, Barbara, 1804.
Stevens, A. The women of Methodism: its three foundresses, Susanna Wesley, the countess of Huntingdon, and Barbara Heck [etc.]. 1866. 569.17

Hedderwick, James. Memoir of David Gray. In Gray's Poems. 1405.4

Hedge, Frederick Henry, 1805-1890. Hours with German classics. Boston, 1886. 391.12
Prose writers of Germany. 2d ed. Phila., 1853. Portrs. 545.1
Contents. Martin Luther. Jacob Boehme. Abraham a Sancta Clara. Justus Moeser. Immanuel Kant. Johannes Gottfried Ephraim Lessing. Moses Mendelssohn. Johann Georg Hamann. Christoph Martin Wieland. Johann August Musæus. Matthias Claudius. Johann Caspar Lavater. Friedrich Heinrich Jacobi. Johann Gottfried von Herder. Johann Wolfgang von Goethe. Johann Christoph Friedrich von Schiller. Johann Gottlieb Fichte. Johann Paul Friedrich Richter. August Wilhelm von Schlegel. Friedrich Daniel Ernst Schleiermacher. Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel. Johann Heinrich Daniel Zschokke. Friedrich von Schlegel. Novalis (Friedrich von Hardenberg). Ludwig Tieck. Frederic William Joseph von Schelling. Ernst Theodor Amadeus Hoffmann. Adalbert von Chamisso.

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. Lectures on the philosophy of history. Translated from the 3d German ed. by J. Sibree. London, 1888. [Bohn's Philosophical library.] 855.8
Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1

Heine, Heinrich, 1799-1856. The romantic school. Trans. by S. L. Fleishmann. N. Y., 1882. 2035.9
Arnold, M. Essays in criticism. 1897.14
Eliot, George, pseud. Essays and leaves from a notebook. 1884. 1898.22; 1899.14
Magnus, Katie, lady. Jewish portraits. 1889. 1113.26
Milnes, R. M., baron Houghton. The last days of Heinrich Heine. In his Monographs, personal and social. 1528.14

Helen on her travels: what she saw and what she did in Europe. [Anon.] Gage, Annie O. 1868. 1667.4

Helena, St., mother of Constantine the Great, 248?-327?
Brooks, E. S. Historic girls. 1887. 1531.11

Hélène Louise Élisabeth, duchesse d'Orléans. See Orléans, Hélène Louise Élisabeth de Mecklenbourg-Schwerin, duchesse d'.

Hellas: her monuments and scenery. Chase, T. 1863. 656.7

Helme, Rouse J., -1789.
Updike, W. Memoirs of the Rhode Island bar. 1842. 518.1

Helmuth, William Tod. A steamer-book! A picturesque account of a city on the sea, being daily life on a [trans-Atlantic] steamer. N. Y., 1880. Illus. 660.28

Héloïse. See Abailard, Pierre, and Héloïse.

Helper, Hinton Rowan. The impending crisis of the South. N. Y., 1860. 297.24
The land of gold [California]. Reality versus fiction. Baltimore, 1855. 264.13
The negroes in Negroland; the negroes in America; and negroes generally. Also, the several races of white men, considered as the involuntary and predestined supplanters of the black races. N. Y., 1868. 1127.2

Helps, Sir Arthur, 1817-1875. Life of Hernando Cortes. N. Y., 1871. 588.22
The Spanish conquest in America, and its relation to the history of slavery and to the government of colonies. London, 1855-61. 4 v. 254.2

Hemans, Felicia Dorothea, born Browne.
Gilfillan, G. Modern literature and literary men. 548.3
Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 2. 896.1.2
Robertson, E. S. English poetesses. 1883. 1524.14
Sigourney, Lydia H. Examples from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. 1857. 548.17
Wise, D. Some remarkable women. 1887. 1556.21
See also Brief memoirs in her collected works: 321.5; 341.9

Hemstreet, William. The economical European tourist. A journalist three months abroad for $430. N. Y., 1875. 1659.9

Henderson, John, 1747-1785.
Matthews, B., and Hutton, L., eds. Actors, and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 1. 1540.65.1

Hendricks, Thomas Andrews.
Cornell, W. M. Life of S. J. Tilden; with a sketch of the life of T. A. Hendricks. 1876. 1546.19

Henley, Robert, 2d baron Henley, 1789-1841. A memoir of the life of Robert Henley, earl of Worthington. By his grandson. London, 1831. Portrs. No. 2 in 588.15

Henri of Lausanne, French heresiarch, 1149-.
Hodgson, W. The lives, sentiments and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. 2085.9

Henrietta Anna, duchess of Orléans, daughter of Charles I, 1644-1670.
King, Alice. A cluster of lives. 1536.12

Henrietta Maria, wife of Charles I, 1609-1669.
Lodge, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5
Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 8. 592.1.8

Henry II, of England, 1133-1189.
Cabinet portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 1. 840.10.1

Henry V, of England, 1388-1422.
Brooks, E. S. Historic boys. 1531.7
Cabinet portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 2. 840.10.2
Church, A. J. Henry the fifth. 1889. 550.51
Ewald, A. C. The youth of Henry the fifth. In his Stories from the state papers. 1882. 980.41
James, G. P. R. Memoirs of great commanders. 557.6
Lamb, lady Caroline. Warrior kings from Charlemagne to Frederic the great. 1883. 581.9

Henry VII, of England, 1457-1509.
Bacon, F. The history of the reign of Henry the seventh. In his Moral and historical works. 858.9
Cabinet portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 2. 840.10.2
Gairdner, J. Henry the seventh. 1889. 550.25

Henry VIII, of England, 1491-1547.
Lodge, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1

Henry III, of France, 1551-1589.
Freer, Martha W. Henry III, king of France and Poland: his court and times. 1858. 3 v. 1007.11

Henry IV, king of France and Navarre, 1553-1610.
Abbott, J. S. C. History of Henry the fourth, king of France and Navarre. 559.13
Freer, Martha W. Henry IV, and Marie de Medici. Part 2 of The history of the reign of Henry IV. 1861. 2 v. 614.3
- History of the reign of Henry IV, king of France and Navarre. Part 1. Henry IV, and the League. 1860. 2 v. 995.2

– The last decade of a glorious reign. Part 3 of The history of the reign of Henry IV, king of France. 1863. 2 v. 614.4
HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3
JACKSON, lady Catherine C. The first of the Bourbons [Henry IV, of France]. 1589–1610. 2 v. 1555.23
LAMB, lady Caroline. Warrior kings from Charlemagne to Frederic the great. 1883. 581.9

Henry, archdeacon of Huntingdon, 12th century. Chronicles of Henry of Huntingdon, comprising the history of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the accession of Henry II. Also the acts of Stephen, king of England. Translated by Thomas Forester. London, 1853. [Bohn's Antiquarian library.] 856.3

Henry, prince of Wales, eldest son of James I, 1594–1612.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3

Henry, Caleb Sprague, ed. and trans. An epitome of the history of philosophy. Translated from the French, with additions and a continuation from the time of Reid to the present day. N. Y. [1841.] 2 v. 820.45

Henry, Joseph.
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous men of science. 1889. 140.69

Henry, Matthew, 1662–1714. Memoir of the Rev. Philip Henry, by his son. Abridged by J. B. Williams. N. Y., 1853. 1107.12
WILLIAMS, J. B. Memoir of Rev. Matthew Henry. [Abridged.] 119.18

Henry, Patrick, 1736–1799.
EVERETT, A. H. Life of Patrick Henry. 529.1.11
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of benefactors. 1869.1.4
TYLER, M. C. Patrick Henry. 1533.16

Henry, Philip, 1631–1696.
HENRY, M. Memoir, by his son. Abridged. 1853. 1107.12

Henry, William Seaton. Campaign sketches of the war with Mexico. N. Y., 1847. Illus. 259.14

Hensel, Octavia. Life and letters of Louis Moreau Gottschalk. Boston, 1870. 1535.2

Hensel, Sebastian. The Mendelssohn family (1729–1847), from letters and journals. 2d ed. Translated by Carl Klingemann and an American collaborator. With a notice by George Grove. N. Y., 1882. 2 v. Portrs. 581.6

Hensel, W. U. Life and public services of Grover Cleveland. An introductory sketch by Wm. Dorsheimer, enlarged and continued through the present administration. With a sketch of Allen G. Thurman, an account of the Democratic national convention, St. Louis, 1888 [etc.]. By W. U. Hensel, assisted by G. F. Parker. Phila. [1888.] 1525.36

Henshall, James A. Camping and cruising in Florida. Cincinnati, 1884. Illus. 1633.25

Henslowe, Philip. Diary, from 1591 to 1609. Ed. by J. P. Collier. London, 1845. 342.28

Hensman, Alfred P. Handbook of the constitution of England. London, 1860. 998.18

Henson, Josiah, Maryland slave, 1789–1881. Truth stranger than fiction. Father Henson's story of his own life. Boston, 1858. 526.12

Hentzner, Paul.
MUELLER, Max. A German traveller in England, 1598. In his Chips from a German workshop, vol. 3. 2097.28.3

Her majesty's tower. Dixon, W. H. 1869–71. 3 v. 1998.3; 1998.2
Same. [1885.] 2 v. 1983.9
Same. 2d series. 1869. 1995.1

Heraldry.
DALLAWAY, Harriet. Manual of heraldry for amateurs. 1828. 948.15
WILLING, Frances S. Dame Heraldry. [1886.] 911.7

Herbermann, Charles George. Business life in ancient Rome. N. Y., 1880. 940.4

Herbert, Anne, born Clifford, countess of Pembroke and Montgomery, 1589–1675.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

Herbert, Arthur, earl of Torrington, 1667–1716.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Neptune's heroes. 578.19

Herbert, David. Great historical mutinies. London, 1876. 1957.12
Contents.— The good ship Bounty and her mutineers. The mutiny at Spithead. The mutiny at the Nore. Mutinies in Highland regiments. The Indian mutiny, Jan. 1857–Nov. 1858.

Story of the good ship Bounty and her mutineers and mutinies in Highland regiments. London, 1878. 980.11

Herbert, Edward, 1st baron Herbert of Cherbury, 1583–1648. Life: written by himself; and continued to his death, with letters. London, 1826. 563.5

Autobiography. Lives of Lord Herbert of Cherbury and Thomas Ellwood. With essays by W. D. Howells. Boston, 1877. [Choice autobiographies.] 1549.20
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

Herbert, George, 1593–1632.
WALTON, I. Life. In Herbert's Life and writings. 1851. 345.18
– Lives of Dr. John Donne, . . . Mr. George Herbert, etc. 1846. 589.5
WILLMOTT, R. A. Memoir. In his Poetical works. 1855. 1317.5

Herbert, George Robert Charles, 13th earl of Pembroke, and **Kingsley**, George H. South sea bubbles. By the earl and the doctor. N. Y., 1872. 702.18
Same. Leipzig, 1874. 1699.14

Herbert, Henry Howard Molyneux, 4th earl of Carnarvon. Recollections of the Druses of the Lebanon, and notes on their religion. By the earl of Carnarvon. London, 1860. 937.9

Herbert, Henry John George, 3d earl of Carnarvon. Portugal and Galicia, with a review of the social and political state of the Basque provinces. 3d ed. London, 1848. 889.8

Herbert, Henry William. The captains of the old world; as compared with the great modern strategists. N. Y., 1851. Illus. 948.8
Contents.— Miltiades. Themistokles. Pausanias. Xenophon. Epaminondas. Alexander. Hannibal.

Persons and pictures from the histories of France and England from the Norman conquest to the fall of the Stuarts. N. Y., 1854. 548.6
Contents.— Editha, the swan-necked. Countess of Montfort. Philippa of Hainault. Forest of Le Mans. Maid of Orleans. Lady Catherine Douglass. Margaret of Anjou. Henry VIII, and his wives. Anne Ascue. Jane Grey and Guilford Dudley. Elizabeth Tudor and Mary Stuart. Sir Walter Raleigh and his wife. Cromwell and Charles I. Charlotte de La Tremouille. The king's gratitude. Lady Alice Lisle. Ditton-in-the-Dale.

Herbert, Mary, born Sidney, countess of Pembroke.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Stories of the lives of noble women. 1517.1
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3
THOMPSON, Katherine B., and THOMPSON, J. C. The queens of society. 1861. 542.17

Herbert, lady Mary Elizabeth. Geronimo. A true story. London. [1873.] 1557.7

Three phases of Christian love. N. Y., 1867. 2085.1
Contents.— Life of St. Monica [by abbé Bougaud]. Life of Victorine de Galard Terraube. Life of the venerable Mère Dévos.

Wives and mothers in the olden time. From French, Italian and Latin authors. By lady Herbert. London, 1885. 530.25
Contents.— History of Santa Paula. Life of St. Olympias.

Herbert, Philip, 4th earl of Pembroke, –1655.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

Herbert, Sidney, baron Herbert of Lea, 1810–1861.

[illegible] 1873. [illegible]
[illegible] 1 F. [illegible]. [illegible]

Herbert, William, earl of Pembroke, 1580-1630.
[illegible] 1-3. 818.1-3

Herculaneum.
[illegible] W. H. D. [illegible] of Campania, or, [illegible] 1927.1

Herder, Johann Gottfried von, 1744-1803.
[illegible] 1. [illegible] 875.20.1
[illegible] H. [illegible] of Germany. 545.1

Hero and there in our own country. Embracing sketches of travel and descriptions of places, etc. By popular writers. Phila. [1885.] Illus. 611.4
[illegible] On the French broad, by Edmund Kirke. Cats[illegible] S. Houghton. Stratford-on-the-Sound, [illegible] Mississippi, by A. H. Siegfried. [illegible] W. H. Rideing. Ruins [illegible] A. L. Bacon. An historical [illegible] by G. R. Buckman. Leadville, by [illegible] Housekeeping in Texas, by Amelia A. Barr. [illegible] Virginia, by D. H. Strother. [illegible] by Louise S. Houghton.

Herefordshire, England.
BLACK'S Guide to the counties of Hereford and Monmouth, [illegible]. 1659.18
MURRAY, J. A handbook for travellers in Gloucestershire, Worcestershire and Herefordshire. 1897. 1658.5

Heresy.
BRIEF analysis, A, of the sects, heresies and writings of the first three centuries. 1857. 1096.15
See also Sects.

Hereward, last of the Saxons, -1072.
PEAKE, H. The boy's book of heroes. 551.28

Herlot, George, 1766-1844. Travels through the Canadas. Phila., 1813. Illus. 629.23

Hermetic philosophy. See Theosophy.

Herndon, William Lewis. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon, made under direction of the Navy department, by W. L. Herndon and L. Gibbon. 1852, 63. 2 v. 622.1
The maps to accompany this report are on 622.2.

Hero, A, and a martyr. [James Lambert.] Reade, C. 1875. 1541.1

Hero, The, of Cowpens. McConkey, Rebecca. 1885. 220.32

Herodotus. Herodotus: translated by the Rev. William Beloe. N. Y., 1859. 3 v. [Classical library.] 830.20
Herodotus, literally translated from the text of Baehr, with index by Henry Cary. London, 1891. [Sir John Lubbock's hundred books.] 12.1
The boys' and girls' Herodotus; being parts of the history of Herodotus. Edited with an introduction by J. S. White. N. Y., 1884. Illus. 950.11
History of Herodotus. By George Rawlinson, assisted by Sir Henry Rawlinson and Sir J. G. Wilkinson. N. Y., 1859, 60. 4 v. Illus. 941.1
Life of Homer, attributed to Herodotus of Halicarnassus. Translated by K. R. H. Mackenzie. In Homer's Odyssey. 1870. 824.5

Heroes.
HALE, E. E. Boys' heroes. [1886.] 1538.23
Same. Chautauqua young folks' annual. [1886.] 1841.2
HUNT, J., and others. The good fight; or, more than conquerors. Stories of Christian martyrs and heroes. 1887. 1081.11
PEAKE, H. The boy's book of heroes. 551.28
PICTURES of heroes and lessons from their lives. 551.17
Another edition with the title "Heroes of history, and lessons from their lives" is on 550.7.

Heroes and hero-worship. Carlyle, T. 885.13

Heroes and hunters of the West, comprising sketches and adventures of Boone, Kenton, . . . etc. Phila., 1869. Illus. 245.11

Heroes of American discovery. Bell, Nancy. 1630.13

Heroes of charity. Cobb, J. F. 1876. 1546.20

Heroes of Europe. Hewlett, H. G. 555.3

Heroes of history, and lessons from their lives. London. [1880.] Illus. 550.7
Another edition with title "Pictures of heroes and lessons from their lives" [551.17].
Contents. — An imperial convert [Constantine the great]. The Moslem's dream [battle of Tours]. King Alfred. Frederic Barbarossa. Brother John of Vicenza. Northern lights [Gustavus Vasa]. The "Snow-king" [Gustavus Adolphus]. William the silent. The Polish "wizard" [John Sobieski]. Innsbruck and its echoes.

Heroes of invention and discovery. Cochrane, Robert. 1547.4

Heroes of literature. (English poets.) Dennis, J. 1883. 1530.4

Heroes of science. (Astronomers.) Morton, E. J. C. 140.24

Heroes of science. (Botanists, zoologists, and geologists.) Duncan, P. M. 1882. 140.25

Heroes of science. (Chemists.) Muir, M. M. P. 1883. 140.26

Heroes of science. (Mechanicians.) Lewis, I. C. 1884. 140.6

Heroes of science. (Physicists.) Garnett, W. [1886.] 140.46

Heroes of the crusades. Douglas, Amanda M. 1890. 950.25

Heroes of the desert. Manning, Anna. 1885. 1540.61

Heroes of the Indian empire. Foster, Ernest. 1886. 1984.15

Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. Brightwell, Cecilia L. 551.7

Heroes of the nations.
HODGKIN, T. Theodoric the Goth. 1891. 540.4
RUSSELL, W. C. Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England. 1890. 540.1

Heroes of the Rebellion.
HEADLEY, P. C. Fight it out on this line: the life and deeds of U. S. Grant. [Cop. 1885.] 551.27
— The miner boy and his monitor: the career and achievements of John Ericsson. [Cop. 1864.] 1538.10

Heroes, The, of the seven hills. Laing, Caroline H. B. [1873.] 959.16

Heroes of the telegraph. Munro, J. 1891. 540.37

Heroes of young America. Moncrieff, R. H. 1648.10

Heroic adventure. Chapters in recent exploration and discovery. London. [1882.] Illus. 1696.12
Contents. — Schweinfurth and the heart of Africa. Prejevalsky in Eastern Africa. Markham's whaling trip. Vámbéry's dervish disguise. Markham's Arctic sledging experiences. Serpa Pinto's journey across Africa. Nordenskiöld and the northeast passage.

Heroines of charity. With a preface by Aubrey De Vere. N. Y. [1878.] 1544.23
Contents. — The sisters of Vincennes. Jeanne Biscot. Anne de Melun. Louise de Marillac, afterwards Mademoiselle Le Gras. Duchess of Aiguillon. Madame de Pollalion. Mademoiselle de Lamoignon. Madame de Miramion. Mrs. Eliza A. Seton. The little sisters of the poor.

Heron, Matilda Agnes, 1830-1877.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L., eds. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 4. 1540.65.4

Heron, Robert, 1764-1807. Observations made in a journey through the western counties of Scotland; in the autumn of 1792. Perth, 1793. 2 v. 646.1

Herrick, Samuel Edward. Some heretics of yesterday. Boston, 1885. 2101.24
Contents. — Tauler and the mystics. Wiclif. Hus. Savonarola. Latimer. Cranmer. Melancthon. Knox. Calvin. Coligny. William Brewster. Wesley.

Herschel, Caroline Lucretia, 1750-1848.
BAILEY, J. B. Modern Methuselahs. 1888. 562.8

BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous men of science. 1889. 140.69
CHAMBERS, W. Stories of remarkable persons. 1878. 1548.4
EDWARDS, Matilda B. B. Six life studies of famous women. 1523.14
– The famous women library. 1523.31.3
FAWCETT, Millicent G. Some eminent women of our times. 1554.25
WISE, D. Some remarkable women. 1887. 1556.21

Herschel, Sir Frederick William, 1738–1822.
ALLEN, G. Biographies of working men. 1542.39
ARAGO, D. F. J. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 541.3
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 4. 839.6.4
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous men of science. 1889. 140.69
CHAMBERS, W. Stories of remarkable persons. 1878. 1548.4
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of benefactors. 1869.1.4
HOLDEN, E. S. Sir William Herschel: his life and works. 1881. 1523.23
PERSEVERANCE under difficulties, as shown in the lives of great men. 549.38
WRIGHT, Henrietta C. Children's stories of the great scientists. 1888. 140.60

Herschel, Sir John Frederick William, bart., 1792–1871. Memoir of Francis Baily. In his Essays. 144.18

Herschel family.
STORY, The, of the Herschels, a family of astronomers. 149.45

Hervey, Elizabeth.
EDDY, D. C. Daughters of the cross. 1855. 569.9

Hervey, John, baron Hervey of Ickworth, 1696–1743. Memoirs of the reign of George the second, from his accession to the death of queen Caroline. By John, lord Hervey. Ed. by J. W. Croker. Phila., 1848. 2 v. 553.7
THOMSON, Katherine and J. C. Wits and beaux of society, vol. 1. 555.1.1; 1545.8

Hervey, Mary, born Lepell, 1700–1768.
THOMSON, Katherine B., and THOMSON, J. C. The queens of society, 1861. 542.17

Hervey, Thomas Kibble. The book of Christmas; description of the customs, ceremonies, traditions, superstitions, fun, feeling, and festivities of the Christmas season. N. Y., 1845. 989.2
Same. Boston, 1888. Illus. 989.17

Hesekiel, Johann Georg Ludwig. Life of Bismarck, private and political, with descriptive notices of his ancestry. Translated and edited by K. R. H. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1870. Illus. 1593.1

Hess, Jean Gaspard. Life of Ulrich Zwingli, Swiss reformer. Translated from the French by Lucy Aikin. London, 1812. 545.27

Hesse-Wartegg, Ernst von, 1851–. Tunis: the land and the people. By the chevalier de Hesse-Wartegg. N. Y. [1882.] Illus. 1696.11

Hessians in the American revolution.
GREENE, G. W. German element in the war of American independence. 1876. 275.8
LOWELL, E. J. The Hessians and the other German auxiliaries of Great Britain in the revolutionary war. 1884. 210.34

Hetherington, William Maxwell. History of the Westminster assembly of divines. N. Y., 1853. 1106.15
Memoir of Alexander Wilson. In Wilson and Bonaparte's American ornithology. 1831. 830.66

Hewes, George Robert Twelves.
THATCHER, B. B. Traits of the Tea party; being a memoir of G. R. T. Hewes. 1835. 219.4

Hewlett, Henry G. The heroes of Europe: a biographical outline of European history from A. D. 700 to A. D. 1700. London, 1869. Illus. 555.3
Contents.—Charles Martel. Pépin-le-Bref. Charlemagne. Hildebrand. The Cid. Godfrey de Bouillon. St. Bernard. Frederick Barbarossa. Frederick the second of Germany. St. Louis. Rudolph of Hapsburg. William Tell. James and Philip van Artevelde. Cosmo dei Medici. Francesco Sforza. Christopher Columbus. Niccolo Machiavelli. The chevalier Bayard. Martin Luther. Hernando Cortes. Gustavus Vasa. Ignatius Loyola. William the first of Orange. Henry the fourth of France. Wallenstein. Cardinal Richelieu. Condé the great.

Heydenreich, L. W. Life of Gustavus Adolphus. Phila., 1868. Illus. 1588.2

Heylin, Peter, 1600–1662. Aulicus Coquinariæ, or, a vindication in answer to a pamphlet entitled The court and character of king James, pretended to be penned by Sir A. W., and published since his death, 1650. In Secret history of the court of James the first, vol. 2. 552.6.2

Heyne, Christian Gottlob, 1729–1812.
CARLYLE, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 863.7; 893.3.1

Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig, 1830–.
BRANDES, G. M. C. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century. 530.4

Heywood, John, dramatist, –1565.
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 1. 398.3.1

Heywood, Rev. John Healy, 1818–1880. Discourse on the life and character of Joseph Brown Smith. In Kane's The golden sunset. 1867. 1536.5

Hickey, William, ed. The constitution of the United States of America, with an alphabetical analysis. 6th ed. Phila., 1853. 299.2

Hidden power: a secret history of the Indian ring. Tibbles, T. H. 210.5

Hidden saints. Caddell, Cecilia M. 1869. 2104.23

Hield, Mary. Glimpses of South America; or, the land of the Pampas. London, 1882. Illus. 660.25
Living pages from many ages. 2d ed. London. [1882.] Illus. 581.10
Striking events in history interspersed with biographical anecdotes.

Hieroglyphic geography, A, of the United States. Part 1. Designed and drawn by Anna B. Heermans. Engraved by Charlotte B. Cogswell. N. Y., 1875. 1640.2
Contains the New England states and New York.

Hieroglyphics.
KING, Rev. J. Cleopatra's needle: a history of the London obelisk, with an exposition of the hieroglyphics. [1883.] 940.17

Hieronymus, Eusebius Sophronius, St.
CUTTS, E. L. St. Jerome. [1878.] 2101.1

Higgins, Francis, 1746?–1802.
FITZPATRICK, W. J. The sham squire [Francis Higgins], and the informers of 1798. 1866. 1829.1

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. English statesmen. N. Y., 1875. [Brief biographies of European public men.] 1536.15
Larger history of the United States of America to the close of president Jackson's administration. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 214.10
Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 2d ed. Boston, 1884. Portr. [American men of letters.] 1514.25
Oldport days. Boston, 1873. Illus. 1656.15
Short studies of American authors. Boston, 1880. 1548.10
Contents.—Hawthorne. Poe. Thoreau. Howells. Helen Jackson. Henry James, jr.
Travellers and outlaws. Episodes in American history. With an appendix of authorities. Boston, 1889. 220.24
Young folks' history of the United States. Boston, 1875. Illus. 275.7
– ed. Book of American explorers. [985–1631.] Boston, 1877. Illus. [Young folks' series.] 1649.14
Extracts from the narratives of the early explorers.
See also Brief biographies of European public men.
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American authors. 1557.21
RIDEING, W. H. The boyhood of living authors. 1557.25

High-caste [illegible] The. Ramabai Sarasvati, Pundita. 1887. 1696.25

Highlands [illegible] of the Adriatic. Paton, A. A. [illegible] 667.4

Highlands of Scotland

[illegible] 1677.21

[illegible] 985.3

[illegible] Rob Roy and the clan [illegible] 1537.14

[illegible] 1537.25

[illegible] 1054.4

[illegible] 1054.16

[illegible] 1694.13

Highways of travel. Sweet, Margaret J. M. 1859. 666.20

Higinbotham, Josephine M. "Una and her paupers:" memorials of Agnes Elizabeth Jones, by her sister. With an introduction by Florence Nightingale. 2d American ed. N. Y., 1872. 598.21

Hildebrand, pope. See Gregory VII (Hildebrand).

Hildreth, Richard, 1807 1865. History of banks: added, a demonstration of the advantages and necessity of free competition in the business of banking. [Anon.] Boston, 1837. 136.24

History of the United States of America. [1st, 2d series.] N. Y., 1849 55. 6 v. 303.2

Japan as it was and is. Boston, 1855. Map. 708.3; 938.2

Hildreth, Samuel Prescott. Pioneer history: an account of the first examinations of the Ohio valley. Cincinnati, 1848. 245.3

Hill, Elizabeth. The widow's offering: an authentic narrative of the parentage, life, trials and travels of Mrs. Elizabeth Hill. Written by herself. New London, 1852. 539.14

Hill, Frank Harrison. George Canning. N. Y., 1887. [English worthies.] 1519.13

Hill, George Canning. Capt. John Smith; a biography. Boston, 1858. [American biography.] 528.13

Daniel Boone, the pioneer of Kentucky. A biography. Phila., 1869. Illus. 525.17

Gen. Israel Putnam. ("Old Put.") A biography. Phila., 1868. Illus. [American biography.] 528.10

Hill, George James. Story of the war in La Vendée and the little chouannerie. N. Y. 1008.13

Hill, Henry, 1795-. Recollections of an octogenarian. Boston. [1884.] 1523.32

Hill, John, LL.D., professor in the University of Edinburgh. Account of the life and writings of Hugh Blair. Phila., 1808. 575.10

Hill, Matthew Davenport, ed. Our exemplars; or, biographical sketches of men and women who have benefited their fellow-creatures. With a preface by lord Brougham. New ed. London. [1860.] 1528.16

Contents.—The earl of Shaftesbury. Jacques Jasmin. Bunyan. The king of Portugal. Bridget Burke. Christopher Thomson. Sir Henry Havelock. Joseph Tuckerman. Robert Stephenson. Burke. Chalmers. Livingstone. Hugh Miller. Columbus. The earl of Derby. Dr. John Thompson. Harriet Ryan. Captain Maconochie. Catherine Wilkinson. John Smeaton. Frédéric Auguste Demets. Sarah P. Remond. Sarah Martin. Sir Rowland Hill. Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy. Lady Byron.

Hill, Rosamond Davenport. Mary Carpenter. In Ewart's True and noble women. 1537.28

Hill, S. S. Travels in Peru and Mexico. London, 1860. 2 v. 634.3

Travels on the shores of the Baltic. Extended to Moscow. London, 1854. 687.20

Hill, William Alfred. Biographical sketch of Thomas Campbell. In Campbell's Poetical works. 1860. 1316.4

Hillard, George Stillman, 1808 1879. [Eulogy on Daniel Webster.] In A memorial of Daniel Webster. 1853. 512.6

Life of Captain John Smith. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 2. 529.1.2

Six months in Italy. Boston, 1853, 54. 2 v. 679.7

Hiller, Oliver Prescott. Memoir of Swedenborg. Chicago, 1867. 1557.2

Hillhouse, James, 1754 1832.

SIGOURNEY, Lydia H. Examples from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. 1857. 548.17

Hillhouse, James Abraham. Discourse at New Haven, Aug. 19, 1834, in commemoration of the life and services of General Lafayette. In Hillhouse's Dramas, vol. 2. 1839. 356.20.2

Hillocks, James Inches. Life struggles: an autobiographic record of [his] earlier trials and later triumphs. Edited by George Gilfillan. Glasgow, 1876. 1549.7

Hills, Alfred C. Macpherson, the great confederate philosopher and southern blower. N. Y., 1864. 307.23

Hills, lakes and forest streams. Hammond, S. H. 1854. 636.2

Himalaya mountains.

CUMMING, Constance F. G. In the Himalayas and on the Indian plains, 1884. 1692.17

WILSON, A. The abode of snow. 1695.11

Hinchliff, Thomas Woodline. South American sketches; or a visit to Rio Janeiro, the Organ mountains, La Plata, and the Paraná. London, 1863. 673.8

Summer months among the Alps: with the ascent of Monte Rosa. London, 1857. Maps. 667.14

Hindoos, The: including a general description of India. London. [1834, 35?] 2 v. Plates. 839.16

Hindu women.

RAMABAI SARASVATI, Pundita. The high-caste Hindu woman. 1887. 1696.25

Hingston, Edward Peron. The genial showman. Reminiscences of Artemus Ward. N. Y., 1870. 643.2

Hinsdale, Burke Aaron. President Garfield and education. Hiram college memorial. Boston, 1882. 1522.23

Republican text-book for the campaign of 1880. James A. Garfield's public life [etc.]. N. Y., 1880. 541.16

Hinton, Richard Josiah. English radical leaders. N. Y., 1875. [Brief biographies of European public men.] 1536.18

Hirtius, Aulus. Cæsar's Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars: with the supplementary books attributed to Hirtius, 1888. 824.3

Historians.

LAWRENCE, E. Lives of the British historians. 1855. 2 v. 586.11

Historic boys. Brooks, E. S. 1885. 1531.7

Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex. Drake, S. A. 1874. 222.6

Historic girls. Brooks, E. S. 1887. 1531.11

Historic towns.

BURROWS, M. Cinque Ports. 1888. 1656.22

LODGE, H. C. Boston. 1891. 220.65

Historic waterways. Thwaites, R. G. 1888. 1630.20

Historical and descriptive account, An, of Iceland,

Greenland, and the Faroe islands. [Anon.] Nicoll, J. [1841.] 820.35

Historical and miscellaneous questions. Mangnall, R. 939.9

Same. With additions, adapted for schools in the United States, by Julia Lawrence. 1877. 935.4

Historical biographies.

CORNISH, F. W. Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1882. 550.8

CREIGHTON, Louise. Life of John Churchill, duke of Marlborough. 1879. 560.1

WAITE, Rosamond. Life of Wellington. 1879. 1548.6

Historical course for schools. See Freeman's Historical course for schools.

Historical essays and dissertations. London. 988.7

Contents.—The uses of history as a study, by Sir John Stoddart. On the state of Europe at the fall of the Roman empire in the west. On the rise, growth, and general features of the feudal system. The rise, progress, and result of the crusades, by Colonel Procter. Remarks on the French revolution, by Lord Brougham. The English nation: what we are and whence we are, by Sir Edward S. Creasy.

Historical finger-post, The, a handy book of terms, phrases, &c., in connection with universal history. Skelton, E. 1861. 945.8

Historical handbooks.

CURTEIS, A. M. History of the Roman empire, A. D. 395–800. 1875. 1958.3

SMITH, P. V. History of the English institutions. 1874. 1964.2

Historical parallels. Malkin, A. T. 1846. 2 v. 839.12

Same. 3 v. 840.41

Historical prints, representing memorable events in the history of ancient and modern Greece. By the author of "Charlie's discoveries." London. 959.14

Historical scenes, selected from the works of standard authors. Spooner, E. [1876.] 1958.29

Historical selections. Sewell, Elizabeth M., and Yonge, Charlotte M., eds. 1868. 1817.20

HISTORY.

Ancient.

BLOSS, C. A. Ancient history [B. C. 3600–A. D. 476], revised by J. J. Anderson. 948.20

DAVIDSON, D. Connexion of sacred and profane history: being a review of the principal events in the world as they bear upon the state of religion from the close of the Old Testament history, till the establishment of Christianity. 1842. 1089.34

FREDET, P. Ancient history; from the dispersion of the sons of Noe [B. C. 224], to the battle of Actium [B. C. 31]. 33d ed. 1879. 910.11

GILLETT, E. H. Ancient cities and empires. [1867.] 1958.9

HERODOTUS. Translated from the text of Baehr. 1891. 12.1

– Trans. by W. Beloe. 1859. 3 v. 830.20

– History of Herodotus. 1859, 60. 4 v. 941.1

LORD, J. Ancient history for colleges and schools. 1877. 1951.7

MYERS, P. V. N. Outlines of ancient history to the fall of the western Roman empire, A. D. 476. 910.25

OROSIUS, P. English translation of king Alfred's version of the history of Paulus Orosius. In Pauli's Life of Alfred the great. 1853. 856.4

RAWLINSON, G. Ancient history [to A. D. 476]. 1887. 910.42

– Manual of ancient history, to the fall of the Western empire [A. D. 476]. 957.12

ROLLIN, C. Ancient history of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Grecians, and Macedonians. 1807–9. 8 v. 952.8

– Same. [1834.] 952.1

STEELE, J. D. Brief history of ancient peoples. [Anon.] 1881. 950.5

STRICKLAND, Agnes. True stories from ancient history, to the death of Charlemagne. 940.7

TAYLOR, W. C. Manual of ancient history. With questions. 1851. 955.2

Modern.

ARNOLD, T. Introductory lectures on modern history. 947.11

CHOICE notes from "Notes and queries." History. 1858. 999.18

FREDET, P. Modern history; from the coming of Christ and change of the Roman republic into an empire [B. C. 31], to 1867. 35th ed. 1879. 910.12

LORD, J. Modern history, from Luther to the fall of Napoleon. [1849.] 947.4

MACKENZIE, R. The 19th century. 1880. 910.8; 921.12

MICHELET, J. Modern history. [1453–1789.] 820.64

– A summary of modern history. 1875. 1957.7

MONCRIEFF, R. H. Various historical scenes from three centuries. 1875. 1957.11

MYERS, P. V. N. Outlines of mediæval and modern history. 1887. 910.45

PATTON, A. St. G. Modern history. 1887. 910.44

PINNOCK, W. Panorama of the old world and the new. Comprising a view of the present state of the nations of the world. [1854.] 941.2

SCHLEGEL, C. W. F. von. A course of lectures on modern history. 1849. 848.1

SMYTH, W. Lectures on modern history, to the close of the American revolution. 1840. 2 v. 943.7

– Same. 1851. 943.3

– Same. 1854. 2 v. 827.8

STRICKLAND, Agnes. True stories from modern history, from the death of Charlemagne to the battle of Waterloo. 940.8

THALHEIMER, Mary E. Manual of mediæval and modern history. [1874.] 1921.2

TIMBS, J. Things not generally known. Curiosities of history. 1880. 949.9

YONGE, C. D. Three centuries of modern history. 1872. 947.21

YONGE, Charlotte M. Landmarks of history. Modern history: from the Reformation to the fall of Napoleon. 1874. 910.21

Philosophy and study of history.

CARLYLE, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 863.7; 867.1.2, 3; 893.3.2, 3

FOLLEN, C. T. C. History. [Works, vol. 5.] 877.1.5

FOSTER, F. H. The seminary method of original study in the historical sciences. Illustrated from church history. 1888. 130.105

FROUDE, J. A. The science of history. In his Short studies on great subjects, vol. 1. 1815.15.1

– Scientific method applied to history. In his Short studies on great subjects, vol. 2. 1815.15.2

HAYWARD, A. The pearls and mock pearls of history. In his Selected essays, vol. 2. 1879. 1897.7.2

HEGEL, G. W. F. Lectures on the philosophy of history. 1888. 855.8

LUCAS, S. History as a condition of social progress. 1853. 139.9

MAURICE, J. F. D. The friendship of books. 1880. 1897.31

METHODS of teaching history. By A. D. White [and others]. 1885. 120.42

ST. JOHN, H., viscount Bolingbroke. Letters on the study and use of history. In his Works, vol. 2. 1841. 891.3.2

SCHLEGEL, C. W. F. von. Philosophy of history. 1883. 818.3

SCUDDER, H. E. Aspects of historical work. In his Men and letters. 1887. 1815.20

SHAFFER, Virginia C. How to remember history. A method of memorizing dates. 1890. 911.16

SHEDD, W. G. T. Lectures upon the philosophy of history. 1857. 947.18

THOMPSON, D. W. On history. In Afternoon lectures on literature and art. 1866. 1839.6

Universal.

ADAMS, C. K. A manual of historical literature. 1403.1

ANDREWS, E. B. Brief institutes of general history. 2d ed. 1888. 910.50

ARCHER, T. Decisive events in history. 3d ed. [1878?] 921.11

COLLIER, W. F. The great events of history from the beginning of the Christian era till the present time. 1881. 910.23

DAWE, C. J. S. Landmarks of general history in the Christian era. [1876.] 1929.1

EPOCHS and episodes of history. A book of memorable days and notable events. London. [1882.] Illus. 921.13

FISHER, G. P. Outlines of universal history. [1885.] 910 36

FREEMAN, E. A. Historical essays. 1st–3d series. 1873–86. 3 v. 1826.4

– Outlines of history. 1873. 997.21

– Select historical essays. 1873. 1818.16

For contents see Freeman, E. A.

GILMAN, A. First steps in general history. 1874. 1957.5
– Kings, queens and heroes, or tales about seven hundred years. 1871. 910.17
– Seven historic ages, on 1957.3.
– Seven historic ages. 1874. 1957.3
GOODRICH, S. G. History of all nations. 1852. 951.2
GROSSCUP, J. Three great events in history. 1887. 910.49
KEIGHLEY, T. Outlines of history. 1856. 308.1
LAMBERTON, R. H. Historical atlas. 1885. 911.2
– New historical atlas and general history. 1886. 911.5
LIEBER, F. Great events described by distinguished historians, chronicles and other writers. [1840.] 947.12
MACCARTHY, J. History of the world. [1882.] 910.26
MAUNDER, S. History of the world. 1853, 55. 2 v. 951.5
MILLER, G. History, philosophically illustrated, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. 1848, 49. 4 v. 859.6
MILLOT, C. F. X. Elements of general history. 1799. 5 v. 915.3
MUELLER, J. von. Universal history. 1837. 4 v. 949.4
MYERS, P. V. N. General history, for colleges and high schools. 1888. 910.51
NICOLAS, SIR N. H. Chronology of history. 1833. 308.2
PLOETZ, C. Epitome of ancient, mediæval, and modern history. 1884. 910.33
QUACKENBOS, J. D. Illustrated school history of the world. [1889.] 1958.13
RANKE, F. L. von. Universal history. 1885. 921.14
READE, W. W. The martyrdom of man. 1874. 1145.3
SANDERSON, E. Outlines of the world's history. 1885. 910.46
SHELDON, Mary D. Studies in general history. 1885. 910.37
SULLIVAN, W. Historical causes and effects, from the fall of the Roman empire, 476, to the Reformation, 1517. 949.3
TYTLER, A. F., baron Woodhouselee. Elements of general history, ancient and modern. 1824, 31. 3 v. 956.13
– Universal history, to the beginning of the eighteenth century. 1839. 6 v. 399.8
– Universal history, to the decease of George III, 1820. By A. F. Tytler and E. Nares. [1839.] 6 v. 820.1
WEBER, G. Outlines of universal history. Revised, with the addition of a history of the United States, by F. Bowen. 1854. 952.3
WHEELER, C. G. The course of empire. Outlines of the chief political changes of the world (arranged by centuries). 1884. 910.32
WHITE, Rev. J. The eighteen Christian centuries. 1859. 115.16
– Same. 1877. 1105.1

History and legends, The, of old castles and abbeys. London. [1875.] 881.2

History of banks. [Anon.] Hildreth, R. 136.24

History of New Ipswich [N. H.]. [Anon.] See Kidder, Frederic, and Gould, Augustus Addison.

History of Spain and Portugal. [Anon.] Busk, M. M. 365.1

History, The, of Switzerland. [Anon.] Wilson, John. 368.7

History, The, of ten years, 1830–1840. Blanc, J. J. L. 1844, 45. 2 v. 1002.5

History of the foundation of the Order of the visitation, and the lives of Mademoiselle de la Fayette and several other members of the order. Baltimore, 1870. 118.27

History of the island of St. Domingo. [Anon.] Basket, Sir James. 264.3

History of the Protestant church in Hungary from the beginning of the Reformation to 1850; with special reference to Transylvania. Trans. by the Rev. J. Craig. With an introduction by J. H. Merle d'Aubigné. Boston, 1854. 1095.9

History, A, of wonderful inventions. [Anon.] Timbs, J. 197.21

History primers. Namely:–
ADAMS, G. B. Mediæval civilization. 920.9
CREIGHTON, M. History of Rome. 1875. 1958.11
FREEMAN, E. A. History of Europe. 1876. 1958.23
FYFFE, C. A. History of Greece. 1875. 1958.2
GROVE, G. Geography. 1877. 1168.10
MAHAFFY, J. P. Classical antiquities. 1. Old Greek life. 1876. 1958.22
FIGHIE, A. The development of the Roman constitution. 1880. 950.20
WENDT, L. C. H. History of Egypt. 1880. 950.26
WILKINS, A. S. Classical antiquities. II. Roman antiquities. 1878. 1957.14
YONGE, Charlotte M. History of France. 1878. 1000.1

Hitchcock, Ethan Allen. Swedenborg, a hermetic philosopher. Being a sequel to Remarks on alchemy and the alchemists. N. Y., 1858. 1084.17

Hitchcock, Thomas. Unhappy lives of men of genius. N. Y., 1891. Portrs. 1557.31
Contents.–Gibbon and Madame Necker. Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Thrale. Goethe and Charlotte von Stein. Mozart and Aloysia Weber. Cavour and the unknown. Irving and Mrs. Carlyle.

Hits at American whims and hints for home use. Sawyer, F. W. 297.23

Hittell, John S. The resources of California, comprising agriculture, mining, geography, climate, commerce, etc., and the past and future development of the state. By John S. Hittel San Francisco, 1863. 264.10
Same. 2d ed., with an appendix on Oregon and Washington territory. San Francisco, 1866. 264.12

Hoadly, Charles Jeremiah, ed. Records of the colony and plantation of New Haven, 1638–1649. 1857. 234.9

Hoare, Edward Newenham. Perils of the deep. An account of some of the remarkable shipwrecks and disasters at sea during the last hundred years. London, 1885. Illus. 1707.6

Hobart, Augustus Charles, 1822–1886. Sketches from my life. By admiral Hobart Pasha. N. Y., 1887. Portr. 1527.20
Pp. 87–185 describe the author's experience as a blockade runner in the Civil war.

Hobart, Nathaniel. Life of Emanuel Swedenborg; with some account of his writings. 3d ed., prepared by B. Worcester. N. Y., 1850. 545.17

Hobart Pasha, admiral. See Hobart, Augustus Charles.

Hobbema, Meyndert, 1638–1709.
CUNDALL, F. The landscape and pastoral painters of Holland. 1891. 1543.80

Hobbes, Thomas, 1588–1679.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 8. 840.10.8

Hobbs, James. Wild life in the far West; personal adventures of a border mountain man. Hartford, 1875. 1641.6

Hobson, Mrs. M. A. Carey. See Carey-Hobson, Mrs. M. A.

Hochelaga; or, England in the New world [1844–46]. Warburton, G. 627.19; 1629.1

Hochelaga depicta: the early history and present state of Montreal. Bosworth, N. 1839. 265.4

Hodder, Edwin. Old Merry's travels on the continent. Phila., 1873. Illus. 1679.7
Simon Peter: his life, times, and friends. London, 1884. 2100.24
– ed. All the world over. London, 1875, 76. 2 v. Illus. 1649.7

Hodder, George. Personal reminiscences. [Bric-à-brac series.] 1535.16

Hodge, Hiram C. Arizona as it is; or, the coming country. Compiled from notes of travel, 1874–76. N. Y., 1877. Map. Illus. 1648.12

Hodgkin, Thomas, fellow of University college, London, 1831–. Theodoric the Goth, the barbarian champion of civilisation. N. Y., 1891. Illus. [Heroes of the nations.] 540.4

Hodgkins, Louise Manning. Nineteenth century authors. Boston. [1887–89.] 1400.27
Contents.—Scott. Lamb. Wordsworth. Macaulay. Coleridge. Shelley. Keats. Byron. Thackeray. Dickens. E. B. Browning. Robert Browning. Tennyson. Rossetti. George Eliot. Carlyle. Ruskin. Matthew Arnold. Irving. Bryant. Hawthorne. Emerson. Longfellow. Whittier. Holmes. Lowell.

Hodgman, Stephen A. The nation's sin and punishment; or, the hand of God visible in the overthrow of slavery. By a chaplain of the U. S. army. N. Y., 1864. 295.11

Hodgson, William. Lives, sentiments and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. Phila., 1867. 2085.9
Contents.—Claudius of Turin. Peter de Bruys. Henri of Lausanne. Arnold of Brescia. Peter de Waldo. Nicolas of Basle. John Tauler. John Wycliffe. Conrad Waldhauser. John Milicz. Matthias of Janow. Matthew of Cracow. John Huss. Gerhard Groot. Thomas à Kempis. John Ruchrath, of Wesel. John Wessel. Jerome Savonarola. Juan Valdés. Anne Askew. Michael de Molinos. Jane Mary Guion. William Dell.

Hodson, William Stephen Raikes. Twelve years of a soldier's life in India: being extracts from the letters of major W. S. R. Hodson. Ed. by his brother G. H. Hodson. From the third English ed. Boston, 1860. 557.11

Hoe, Richard March, 1812–1886.
McCabe, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14

Hoerberg, Peter, 1746–1816.
Self-taught men. 1876. 1538.5

Hoffman, Charles Fenno. The administration of Jacob Leisler. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 13. 529.1.13

Hoffman, Wickham. Camp, court, and siege. A narrative of personal adventure and observation during two wars, 1861–1865; 1870–1871. N. Y., 1877. 275.10

Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm, 1776–1822.
Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 867.1.4; 893.3.1
Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1

Hofland, Barbara. The young pilgrim; or, Alfred Campbell's return to the East; and his travels in Egypt, Asia Minor, &c. N. Y., 1828. Illus. 1688.6

Hog, James Maitland, 1799–1858.
Steel, R. Lives made sublime by faith and works. 577.13; 577.16

Hogarth, William, 1697–1764.
Biographies of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 3. 839.6.3
Cabinet portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 12. 840.10.12
Cunningham, A. The lives of the British painters and sculptors, vol. 1. 379.9.1; 810.19.1
Dodson, H. A. Hogarth. 1879. 1543.42
Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the English comic writers. 1848. 867.2.4
Oliphant, Margaret O. W. Historical sketches of the reign of George II. 983.4
Thackeray, W. M. The English humorists of the eighteenth century. 586.1; 589.28
Timbs, J. Anecdote biography. 1860. 587.15.2

Hogg, James, the Ettrick shepherd, 1772–1835.
Howitt, W. The homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 2. 896.1.2
Jerdan, W. Men I have known. 1522.9
Mackenzie, S. Life of the Ettrick shepherd. In Wilson's Noctes Ambrosianæ, vol. 4. 865.1.4
Mason, E. T., ed. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 3. 1524.21.3
Memoir. In his Poetical works, vol. 5. 355.8.5

Hogg, Thomas Jefferson. Two hundred and nine days; or, the journal of a traveller on the continent. N. Y., 1827. 2 v. 664.12

Holbein, Hans.
Cundall, J. Hans Holbein. 1879. 1543.51

Holbrook, Silas Pinckney, of Wrentham, Mass. Sketches, by a traveller. Boston, 1830. 878.15

Holcroft, Thomas, 1744–1809. Memoirs, written by himself; and continued to the time of his death, from his diary, notes and other papers [by W. Hazlitt]. London, 1816. 3 v. 597.14
Same. 1852. 597.15; 1655.17

Holden, Edward Singleton. Sir William Herschel: his life and works. N. Y., 1881. Portr. 1523.23

Holden, Luther L. A summer jaunt through the old world: a record of an excursion to and through Europe. Boston, 1879. Illus. 1662.8

Holder, Charles Frederick. Charles Darwin: his life and work. N. Y., 1891. [Leaders in science.] 540.36
List of Darwin's works, pp. 263–273.

Holding, T. H. Watery wanderings mid western lochs. A practical canoe cruise. London, 1886. Illus. 1657.18

Hole, Charles. Brief biographical dictionary. Compiled and arranged by Charles Hole. With additions and corrections by W. A. Wheeler. N. Y., 1866. R.R., B. 3.11

Hole, Samuel Reynolds. A little tour in Ireland. By an Oxonian. London, 1859. Illus. 645.22

Holidays abroad. Kirkland, Caroline M. 1849. 648.14; 1656.11

Holidays in eastern France. Edwards, Matilda B. B. 1667.22

Holidays in home countries. Walford, E. 1665.13

Holland, Lord. See Fox, Henry Richard Vassall.

Holland, Frederic May. Frederick Douglass: the colored orator. N. Y., 1891. [American reformers.] 1555.48

Holland, Frederic West. Constantinople. In Many lands and many people. 1683.2
Scenes in Palestine, by a pilgrim of 1851. Boston, 1852. 1119.16
Wanderings in Palestine. In Many lands and many people. 1683.2

Holland, Sir Henry, 1787–1873. Recollections of past life. N. Y., 1872. 585.17

Holland, Henry Scott. The apostolic fathers. London. [1878.] [The fathers for English readers.] 2101.2
Contents.—The apostolic age. St. Clement of Rome. St. Ignatius. St. Polycarp. The epistle of Barnabas and The shepherd of Hermas.

– and **Rockstro,** William Smyth. Memoir of Madame Jenny Lind-Goldschmidt, 1820–1851. From original documents, letters, MS. diaries, &c., collected by Otto Goldschmidt. London, 1891. 2 v. Illus. 1555.43

Holland, John. Memoirs of the life and ministry of the Rev. John Summerfield. Introductory letter by James Montgomery. Abridged, with additional letters [etc.]. N. Y. [1850.] Portr. 1107.10

Holland, Seba Smith, lady. Memoir of Sydney Smith, by his daughter, lady Holland. With a selection from his letters. London, 1855. 2 v. 583.18
Same. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 583.19

Holland, William M. Life and political opinions of Martin Van Buren. Hartford, 1835. Portr. 517.20

Holland.
Abbott, J. Rollo in Holland. 659.17
Barrow, Sir J., bart. A family tour through South Holland; up the Rhine; and across the Netherlands, to Ostend. [1828.] 389.2
Bird, F. S. The land of dykes and windmills; or, life in Holland. 1882. 660.23

[illegible] Mary P. R. Memoirs of [illegible] the princess [illegible] Hesse-Cassel, including their correspondence [illegible] 545.15
[illegible] 1881. [illegible]
[illegible] 928.14
[illegible] Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. [illegible] 1798.20
[illegible] K. [illegible] from Holland, drawn with pen and [illegible] 671.11
Mackintosh, Sir J. Memoirs of the affairs of Holland. [illegible] 8[illegible]3.8
Roberts, J. L. [illegible] of Holland. [illegible] 648.39
Southey, H. H. [illegible] grandchildren and their [illegible] 1[illegible]
Smith, T. H. Week's rambles in Spain, Holland and [illegible] 1676.16
Warner, C. D., jr. A farmer's vacation. 1876. 1051.2
Notes of a [illegible] through some of the Netherland provinces [illegible].
See also Netherlands.

Holles, Thomas Pelham, 2d duke of Newcastle, 1693–1768.
Lodge, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7

Holley, George W. Niagara: its history and geology, incidents and poetry. N. Y., 1872. 1634.30

Holley, Horace, 1731–1827.
Caldwell, C. A discourse on the genius and character of Horace Holley. 1828. 534.1

Holley, Orville Luther. Life of Benjamin Franklin. Boston. [Cop. 1848.] Illus. 519.8

Hollings, J. F., mayor of Leicester. Life of Gustavus Adolphus. London, 1838. 389.6

Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. London, 1839. Portr. 389.7

Hollingshead, John, 1827–. Odd journeys in and out of London. London, 1860. 645.18

Holloway, Laura Carter. The ladies of the White house. Portrs. 1872. N. Y. 533.10

The ladies of the White house; or, in the home of the presidents. Phila., 1886. Illus. 530.14
To this edition are added biographies of Lucy W. Hayes, Lucretia R. Garfield, Ellen L. H. Arthur, Mary A. McElroy, Rose E. Cleveland, and "The bride of the White house" [Frances Cleveland], by Francis H. Williams.

The mothers of great men and women, and some wives of great men. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 531.10

Holman, James, the blind traveler, 1791?–1857.
Jerdan, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Holmes, Abiel, 1763–1837. Annals of America, from 1492 to 1826. Cambridge, 1829. 2 v. 304.9

Life of Ezra Stiles. Boston, 1798. 534.12

Holmes, Arthur. Parties and their principles. N. Y., 1859. 299.11

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Bunker Hill Memorial. [Poem, by O. W. Holmes.] [Cop. 1875.] 231.7

John Lothrop Motley. A memoir. Boston, 1879. Portr. 1544.22

The medical profession in Massachusetts. In Massachusetts historical society. Lectures. 1869. 222.3

Our hundred days in Europe. Boston, 1887. 1676.17
Excepting one week in Paris, this time was spent in England.

Ralph Waldo Emerson. Boston, 1885. Portr. [American men of letters.] 1514.26

Bolton, Sarah K. Famous American authors. 1557.21
Griswold, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
Haweis, H. R. American humorists. 1899.12
Kennedy, W. S. Oliver Wendell Holmes. 1883. 1532.20
Rideing, W. H. The boyhood of living authors. 1557.25
Sanborn, F. B. The homes and haunts of our elder poets. 591.12
Walsh, W. S., ed. Pen pictures of modern authors. 1406.14.2

Holmes, William Richard. Sketches on the shores of the Caspian. London, 1845. Illus. 674.3

Holst, Hermann Eduard von. John Brown. Edited by F. P. Stearns. Boston, 1889. 1554.13
Contents.—Introduction. John Brown, an essay by H. von Holst. The floods [poem], by D. A. Wasson. Appendix: Remarks on the John Brown bust; Remarks on the John Brown medal, A visit to the grave of John Brown; Unfriendly criticism of John Brown.

John C. Calhoun. Boston, 1882. [American statesmen.] 1533.3

Holt, Edward. The public and domestic life of George the third. London, 1820. 2 v. Portrs. 553.8

Holt, Emily Sarah. John de Wycliffe the first of the reformers, and what he did for England. N. Y. [1884.] 1517.15

Holt, Sir John, lord chief justice, 1642–1709.
Brightwell, Cecilia L. Memorials of the early lives and doings of great lawyers. 1516.13

Holton, Isaac F. New Granada: twenty months in the Andes [1852–54]. N. Y., 1857. Illus. 633.2

Holy Catholic league in France. See France, History: Special periods, Henry IV.

Holy Land. See Palestine.

Holy Roman empire.
Freeman, E. A. Historical essays, vol. 1. 1826.4.1
– Select historical essays. 1818.16

Holy week.
England, J. Explanation of the ceremonies of the Holy week in the chapels of the Vatican, and of those of Easter Sunday in the church of St. Peter. [1833.] No. 2 in 1098.21
– [Works, vol. 3. 1849.] 1095.2.3
Wiseman, N. P. S., cardinal. Four lectures on the offices and ceremonies of Holy week, as performed in the papal chapels. 1839. 1098.3

Holyoake, George Jacob. History of co-operation in England: its literature and advocates. 2 v. London, 1875, 79. 1135.11

Homans, Isaac Smith, jr. Sketches of Boston, past and present, and of some few places in its vicinity. Boston, 1851. 229.7

Home, Daniel Dunglas. Incidents in my life. N. Y., 1872. 2 v. 538.25

Lights and shadows of spiritualism. N. Y., 1877. 1122.6

Home life in Africa. Meriam, M. B. 1699.9

Home life in Germany. Brace, C. L. 1853. 667.7

Home life of great authors. Griswold, H. 1556.9

Home life on an ostrich farm. Martin, Annie. 1891. 1698.16

Home, The, of a naturalist. Edmondstone, B., and Saxby, Margaret. 1554.14

Home sketches in France. Field, Henrietta M. 1875. 2006.4

Home walks and holiday rambles. Johns, Charles Alexander. [1863.] 644.9

Homer, B. C., 962–907.
Blackie, J. S. New biographies of illustrious men. 547.7
DeQuincey. Historical and critical essays, vol. 1. 1853. 895.16.1
Freeman, E. A. Mr. Gladstone's Homer and the Homeric age. In his Historical essays, vol. 2. 1826.4.2
Froude, J. A. Short studies on great subjects, vol. 1. 1815.15.1
Gladstone, W. E. Homer. 1878. 1544.7
Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 549.39
Herodotus. Life of Homer, attributed to Herodotus of Halicarnassus. In Homer's Odyssey, 1870. 824.5

Homes and happiness in the golden state of California. 3d ed. 1885. 631.23

Homes, The, and haunts of our elder poets. N. Y. [1881.] Illus. 591.12
Contents.—Bryant, by H. N. Powers. Longfellow, Whittier, by R. H. Stoddard. Emerson, Holmes, Lowell, by F. B. Sanborn.

Homes, The, of the New World: impressions of America [1849–51]. Bremer, Fredrika. 2 v. 627.2

Honduras.
LOMBARD, T. R. The new Honduras. 1887. 631.14
WELLS, W. V. Explorations and adventures in Honduras, and a review of the history and general resources of Central America. 1857. 621.2

Honduras, British. See Balize, Central America.

Honolulu.
JUDD, Laura F. Honolulu: sketches of life in the Hawaiian islands. [1880.] 1685.7

Hood, Alexander, 1st viscount Bridport, 1727–1814.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8

Hood, Edwin Paxton, 1820–1885. John Milton: the patriot and poet. Illustrations of the model man. London, 1852. 586.24
The uses of biography: romantic, philosophic, and didactic. London, 1852. 878.24
William Wordsworth; a biography. London, 1856. 584.20

Hood, George, 1815?–1869. History of music in New England; with biographical sketches of reformers and psalmists. Boston, 1846. 209.7

Hood, John Bell. Advance and retreat. Personal experiences in the United States and Confederate states armies. New Orleans, 1880. Portr. 220.1

Hood, Samuel, 1st viscount Hood, 1735–1816.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8

Hood, Thomas, 1798–1845.
GILFILLAN, G. Modern literature and literary men. 548.3
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23
MASON, E. T., ed. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 4. 1524.21.4
STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets. 1355.18
There are brief sketches of Hood in several editions of his collected poems: 1341.6; 1317.7.1; 318.1.1.

Hook, Theodore Edward, 1788–1841.
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18
THOMSON, Katherine and J. C. Wits and beaux of society, vol. 2. 1860. 555.1.2; 1545.8

Hooker, Edward William. Memoir of Mrs. Sarah L. Huntington Smith, late of the American mission in Syria. 3d ed. N. Y. [1845.] 1107.18

Hooker, Joseph.
SHANKS, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals. 1866. 1516.12

Hooker, Richard, 1553–1600.
WALTON, I. The life of Mr. Richard Hooker. In Hooker's Works, vol. 1. 1851. 1103.4
– Lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Mr. Richard Hooker [etc.]. 1846. 589.5
WHIPPLE, E. P. The literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1373.5

Hooker, Sir William Jackson. Journal of a tour in Iceland in the summer of 1809. 2d ed. London, 1813. 2 v. 668.2
Kew gardens; or a popular guide to the royal botanic gardens of Kew. London, 1858. Illus. 167.34

Hooper, George. Wellington. London, 1889. Portr. [English men of action.] 550.53

Hoorn, Philips van Montmorency, graaf van.
SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. Historical works. 830.36; 818.10

Hope, Ascott R. [pseud.]. See Moncrieff, Robert H.

Hope, Eva. Grace Darling, the heroine of the Farne islands: her life and its lessons. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 1534.21

Hope, I. Britanny [sic] and the Bible: with remarks on the French people and their affairs. London, 1852. No. 1 in 409.9; No. 1 in 1655.7
Britanny [sic] and the chase; with hints on French affairs. London, 1853. No. 2 in 409.9; No. 2 in 1655.7

Hopewell, M., pseud. Legends of the Missouri and Mississippi. London. [1874?] Illus. 100.10

Hopkins, John Henry. The American citizen, his rights and duties, according to the spirit of the constitution of the United States. N. Y., 1857. 134.17

Hopkins, Johns, 1795–1873.
BOLTON, Sarah K. How success is won. [1885.] 1517.19

Hopkins, Livingston. Comic history of the United States. N. Y., 1876. Illus. 1838.12

Hopkins, Mark. Memorial discourse on president Garfield. In his Teachings and counsels, 1884. 120.38

Hopkins, Samuel, of Northampton, 1807–1887. The Puritans; or, the church, court, and parliament of England, during the reigns of Edward VI, and Elizabeth. Boston, 1859–61. 3 v. 982.3
WHITTIER, J. G. Old portraits and modern sketches. 1850. 887.6

Hopper, Isaac Tatem.
CHILD, Lydia M. Isaac T. Hopper. 525.10; 525.11

Hoppin, James Mason. Old England: its scenery, art, and people. N. Y., 1867. 1654.2

Hoppner, John. 1759–1810.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects. 379.9.5; 810.19.4

Hopson, Sir Thomas, admiral, –1717.
DAVENPORT, R. A. Lives of individuals who have raised themselves. 1860. 379.13

Hopton, Ralph, baron Hopton, 1598–1652.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

Horatius Flaccus, Quintus, B. C. 65–8.
MARTIN, T. New biographies of illustrious men. 547.7
VINCENT, G. E. Some Italian authors and their works. 1557.23

Horn, Cape. See Cape Horn.

Horn, Count. See Hoorn, Philips van Montmorency.

Hornaday, William Temple. Two years in the jungle: the experiences of a hunter and naturalist in India, Ceylon, the Malay peninsula and Borneo. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 1692.18

Horne, George, bishop of Norwich, 1730–1792.
JONES, W. Memoirs of the life and writings of Dr. Horne. In his Works, vol. 1. 1853. 1083.7

Horne, Richard Henry, 1807–1884. A new spirit of the age. N. Y., 1844. 878.23
Contents.— Charles Dickens. Lord Ashley and Dr. Southwood Smith. Thomas Ingoldsby. Walter Savage Landor. William and Mary Howitt. Dr. Pusey. G. P. R. James. Mrs. Gore. Captain Marryat and Mrs. Trollope. T. N. Talfourd. R. M. Milnes and Hartley Coleridge. Sydney Smith. A. Fonblanque and Douglas Jerrold. William Wordsworth and Leigh Hunt. Alfred Tennyson. T. B. Macaulay. Thomas Hood and Theodore Hook. Harriet Martineau and Mrs. Jameson. Sheridan Knowles and William Macready. Miss E. B. Barrett and Mrs. Norton. Banim and the Irish novelists. Robert Browning and J. W. Marston. Sir Edward Lytton Bulwer. W. H. Ainsworth. Mrs. Shelley. Robert Montgomery. Thomas Carlyle. Henry Taylor and the author of "Festus."

Horne-Tooke, John. See Tooke, John Horne.

Horner, Francis, 1778–1817.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1848. 840.5.4; 568.7.2

Horrible disclosures. A full and authentic exposé of the Ku Klux Klan. [Anon.] Cincinnati, 1868. Illus. 276.13

Horse, foot, and dragoons. Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild. 1888. 652.3

Horsman, Edward, 1807–1876.
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7

Hort, Fenton John Anthony. Coleridge. In Cambridge essays. 1856. 873.13

Hortense Eugénie de Beauharnais, queen of Holland, 1783–1837.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. The history of Hortense. 559.33

Horton, Robert Forman. History of the Romans. London, 1885. Maps. 950.13

Horton, Rushmore G. Life and public services of James Buchanan. N. Y., 1856. 517.10

Hosie, Alexander. Three years in western China; three journeys in Ssu-ch'uan, Kuei-chow, and Yun-nan. With introd. by A. Little. London, 1890. 681.19
[illegible] pp.

Hosmer, Harriet, American sculptor, 1811–.
BOLTON, Sarah K. [illegible] famous. 1532.29

Hosmer, James Kendall. The color-guard: being personal sketches of military service. Boston, 1864. 307.26

Life of young Sir Henry Vane, governor of Massachusetts bay, and leader of the Long Parliament. With a consideration of the English commonwealth as a forecast of America. Boston, 1888. Illus. 530.46

Samuel Adams. Boston, 1885. [American statesmen.] 1533.13

Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. N. Y., 1890. 1985.16

[illegible] Magna Charta, 1215. Petition of right, 1628. [illegible] Constitution of the United States. Constitution of Canada, 1867.

Short history of German literature. 2d ed. St. Louis, 1879. 2035.8

The story of the Jews. N. Y., 1886. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 940.27

Hospital sketches. [American civil war.] Alcott, Louisa M. 307.10; 729.11

Hospitals and sisterhoods. Stanley, Mary. 1855. 139.7

Hotchkiss, Jedediah. Virginia: a geographical and political summary. Prepared under the supervision of the board of immigration. 1876. 632.14

Hotten, John Camden. Charles Dickens. The story of his life. By the author of the "Life of Thackeray." London. [1870.] Illus. 1556.2; 1535.1

Houdin, Jean Eugene Robert. Memoirs of Robert Houdin, ambassador, author, and conjurer. Written by himself. Ed. by R. S. Mackenzie. Phila., 1859. 615.13

Houghton, Lord. See Milnes, R. M.

Hour, An, with the American Hebrew. Eaton, H. N. 1879. 1114.15

Hours in a library. Stephen, L. 1875. 1828.18

Hours with eminent Irishmen and a glimpse of Irish history. McCarthy, J. H. 1886. 1568.1

Hours with German classics. Hedge, F. H. 1886. 391.12

Hours with the living men and women of the Revolution. Lossing, B. J. 1889. 276.23

House, Edward Howard. Japanese episodes. Boston, 1881. 1669.24

House, Erwin. The missionary in many lands: a series of sketches of missionary life and labours. London. [1871.] Illus. 2109.32

House of commons. See Great Britain, Parliament.

House of lords. See Great Britain, Parliament.

Houssaye, Arsène, 1815–. Life in Paris. Letters on art, literature and society. Boston, 1875. 1659.10

Houston, Samuel, 1793–1863.
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19

Houstoun, John, 1744–1796.
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 2. Phila., 1858. 294.3.2

Houstoun, Matilda, born Jesse. Twenty years in the wild west; or, life in Connaught. London, 1879. 1667.25

How America won freedom; or the story of 1775, told to the youth of England and America in 1863. By the author of "Household proverbs." 2d ed. London, 1863. 217.21

How success is won. Bolton, Sarah K. [1885.] 1517.19

How the other half lives. Riis, J. A. 1890. 134.31

How to remember history. Shaffer, Virginia C. 1890. 911.16

How to travel. Knox, T. W. 1881. 660.11

How we are governed. Dawes, Anna L. 210.32

How we spent the autumn; or, wanderings in Brittany. Dunlop, Madeline A. W., and Inverarity, Rosalind H. M. W. 1860. 665.3

Howadji in Syria. Curtis, G. W. 1852. 686.19; 686.22

Howard, Blanche Willis. One year abroad. By the author of "One summer." Boston, 1877. 1669.11
Almost wholly devoted to Germany and Switzerland.

Howard, Cecil Hampden. Brattleborough in verse and prose. Brattleborough, 1885. 1356.27

Howard, Charles, 1st earl of Nottingham, 1536–1624.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Neptune's heroes. 578.19
BARROW, Sir J. Memoirs of the naval worthies of queen Elizabeth's reign. 504.8
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3
SOUTHEY, R. Lives of the British admirals, vol. 2. 1833. 388.5.2

Howard, George William Frederick, 7th earl of Carlisle, 1802–1864. Diary in Turkish and Greek waters. By the earl of Carlisle. Ed. by C. C. Felton. Boston, 1835. Illus. 683.12

Howard, Henry, earl of Northampton, 1539–1614.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3

Howard, Henry, earl of Surrey, 1517–1547.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 3. 840.10.3
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1
MEMOIR. Portr. In his Poems. 1831. 329.11

Howard, Jacob Merritt, 1805–1871.
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. [1882.] 1534.13

Howard, John, 1726–1790.
BROWN, J. B. Memoirs of John Howard. 1823. 575.12
CHIVALRY and charity; illustrated by the lives of Bertrand du Guesclin and John Howard. 1840. 589.14
COBB, J. F. Heroes of charity. 1876. 1546.29
COCHRANE, R., comp. Eminent philanthropists, patriots, and reformers. 1879. 1547.1
DIXON, W. H. New biographies of illustrious men. 547.7
– John Howard, and the prison-world of Europe. 1850. 575.14
ESSAYS from the London Times, vol. 1. 1852. 899.14.1
– Same. Essays from "The Times." 1852. 899.13
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of benefactors. 1869.1.4
STORY, The, of John Howard, the prison-reformer. London, 1886. [Lessons from noble lives.] 1539.18

Howard, John Quay. Life, public services, and select speeches of Rutherford B. Hayes. Cincinnati, 1876. Portr. 1546.17

Howard, Joseph, jr. Life of Henry Ward Beecher. Phila., 1887. Portr. Illus. 530.51

Howard, Oliver Otis. Nez Perce Joseph. Boston, 1881. Portrs. Maps. 210.7
STOWE, Harriet B. Men of our times. 1522.8

Howard, Philip, 19th earl of Arundel, 1557–1595.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2

Howard, Thomas, 3d duke of Norfolk, 1473–1554
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1

Howard, Thomas, 4th duke of Norfolk, 1536–1572.
JARDINE, D. Criminal trials. 1832. 849.11
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2

Howard, Thomas, earl of Suffolk, 1561–1626.
BARROW, Sir J. Memoirs of the naval worthies of queen Elizabeth's reign. 564.8
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3

Howard, Thomas, earl of Arundel and Surrey, 1592–1646.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

Howard, William, viscount Stafford, 1612–1680.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6

Howard association, New Orleans.
ROBINSON, W. L. Diary of a Samaritan. 1860. 237.22
The work of the association during cholera epidemics.

Howe, Elias, jr., 1819?–1867.
BOLTON, Sarah K. How success is won. [1885.] 1517.19
McCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14

Howe, Fisher, 1798–1871. Oriental and sacred scenes; from notes of travel in Greece, Turkey, and Palestine. N. Y., 1869. 1694.18

Howe, Henry, 1816–. Historical collections of Virginia. Appended, an historical and descriptive sketch of the district of Columbia. Charleston, S. C., 1852. Illus. 235.2

Howe, Julia Ward. From the oak to the olive. A plain record of a pleasant journey. Boston, 1868. 1675.8
Margaret Fuller (Marchesa Ossoli). Boston, 1883. [Famous women.] 1532.17
Memoir of Samuel Gridley Howe. With other memorial tributes. Published by the Howe memorial committee. Boston, 1876. Portr. 1546.27
Modern society. Boston, 1881. 130.6
Contents.—Modern society. Changes in American society.
A trip to Cuba. Boston, 1860. 637.25

Howe, Richard, 1st earl Howe, 1725–1799.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Eminent sailors. 1540.41
– Neptune's heroes. 578.19
EDGAR, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes. 558.16
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8

Howe, Samuel Gridley.
CLARKE, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 1544.3
HOWE, Julia Ward. Memoir of Samuel Gridley Howe. With other memorial tributes. 1876. 1546.27
SANBORN, F. B. Dr. S. G. Howe, the philanthropist. 1891. Portr. [American reformers.] 1555.49

Howe, William W. The Pasha papers. Epistles of Mohammed Pasha [pseud.], rear-admiral of the Turkish navy. Written from New York to his friend Abel Ben Hassen. Trans. from the original manuscripts. N. Y., 1859. 903.11

Howells, William Dean. A boy's town. Described for Harper's Young people. N. Y., 1890. 1553.12
Italian journeys. N. Y., 1867. 655.15
Modern Italian poets: essays and versions. N. Y., 1887. Portrs. 384.12
Sketch of the life and character of Rutherford B. Hayes. Also, a biographical sketch of William A. Wheeler. N. Y., 1876. Portrs. 1546.22
Suburban sketches. N. Y., 1871. 644.22
Three villages. Boston, 1884. 210.36
Contents.—Lexington. Shirley. Gnadenhütten.
Venetian life. New ed. Boston, 1887. 644.21
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American authors. 1557.21
RIDEING, W. H. The boyhood of living authors. 1557.25
– ed. See Choice autobiographies.
– and **Perry,** Thomas Sargeant, compilers. Library of universal adventure by sea and land, 79 A.D.–1888. N. Y., 1888. Illus. 631.26

Howison, Robert Reed. History of Virginia. Phila., 1846, 48. 2 v. 236.2

Howitt, Margaret. Twelve months with Fredrika Bremer in Sweden. London, 1866. 2 v. 1596.1

Howitt, Mary, born Botham, 1799–1888. Mary Howitt. An autobiography. Edited by her daughter Margaret Howitt. Boston, 1889. 2 v. Illus. 523.20
Memoir of Elihu Burritt. In Burritt's Thoughts and things at home and abroad. 1854. 898.3
Popular history of the United States of America. London, 1859. 2 v. Illus. 305.5
Vignettes of American history. London. [1876.] Illus. 275.9
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23

Howitt, William, 1795–1879. History of priestcraft in all ages and nations. N. Y., 1857. 2104.4
Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. Illus. 896.1
Contents.—1. Chaucer. Spenser. Shakespeare. Cowley. Milton. Butler. Dryden. Addison. Gay. Pope. Swift. Thomson. Shenstone. Chatterton. Gray. Goldsmith. Burns. Cowper. Mrs. Tighe. Keats. Shelley. Byron. 2. Crabbe. Hogg. Coleridge. Mrs. Hemans, L.E.L. Scott. Campbell. Southey. Joanna Baillie. Wordsworth. Montgomery. Landor. Leigh Hunt. Rogers. Moore. Elliott. Wilson. Procter. Tennyson.
Land, labour, and gold; or, two years in Victoria: with visits to Sydney and Van Diemen's land. London, 1855. 2 v. 705.17; 705.19
Rural life of England. London, 1838. 2 v. 896.4; 986.5
Student-life of Germany: from the unpublished MS. of Dr. Cornelius. Containing nearly forty of the most famous student songs. Phila., 1842. 663.6
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23
– and **Howitt,** Mary. The literature and romance of northern Europe: constituting a history of the literature of Sweden, Denmark, Norway and Iceland. London, 1852. 2 v. 404.5

Howland, Edward. Grant as a soldier and statesman: being a succinct history of his military and civil career. Hartford, 1868. Illus. 1513.9
With the count de Beauvoir in Japan and California. In Many lands and many people. 1683.2

Howland, Sir George, 7th baron Beaumont, 1753–1827.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the British painters, sculptors and architects. 379.9.6; 810.19.5

Howland, John, 1757–1854. Life and recollections. By E. M. Stone. Providence, 1857. Portr. 525.8

Howson, John Saul. Life and epistles of St. Paul. By W. J. Conybeare and J. S. Howson. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 113.9

Huayna Capac, 12th inca of Peru, 1477–1529.
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1869.1.5

Hubbard, Fordyce Mitchell. Life of W. R. Davie. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 25. 529.1.25

Hubbard, John Niles. Sketches of border adventures, in the life and time of Moses Van Campen, a surviving soldier of the Revolution. Bath, N. Y., 1842. 528.4

Hubbard, Lucius L. Woods and lakes of Maine. A trip from Moosehead lake to New Brunswick in a birch-bark canoe. Added some Indian place-names and their meanings. Boston, 1884. Illus. 1631.8

Hubbell, Mary Elizabeth. The memorial; or, the life and writings of an only daughter. Boston, 1857. 538.11

Huber, Franz, 1750–1830.
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of benefactors. 1869.1.4
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 34. 179.1.34

Huc, Hvariste Régis, abbé, 1813–1860. The Chinese empire: forming a sequel to "Recollections of a journey through Tartary and Thibet." 2d ed. London, 1855. 2 v. 706.1
Christianity in China, Tartary and Thibet. London, 1857. 2 v. 113.4
A journey through the Chinese empire. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 706.2
Recollections of a journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China, 1844–46. Trans. by Mrs. Percy Sinnett. London, 1852. 409.10

Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China. 1844-6. Trans. by W. Hazlitt. 2d ed. London. 1852? 2 v. Illus. (National illustrated library.) 879.7

Hudson, Charles. Doubts concerning the battle of Bunker's Hill. Boston, 1857. 2089.11

Hudson, David. History of Emma Wilkinson, a preacheress of the eighteenth century. Geneva, N. Y., 1821. 539.12

Hudson, Edmund. An American woman's life and work. A memorial of Mary Clemmer. Boston, 1888. Portr. 1537.26

Hudson, Frederic, 1819-1875. Journalism in the United States, from 1690 to 1872. N. Y., 1873. 231.1

Hudson, Henry.

CLEVELAND, H. R. Life of Henry Hudson. 529.1.10

Hudson river.

WEBB, D. Sixty days on the Hudson. 1875. 1637.11

Hudson's bay.

KOHL, J. G. M. The great fur land, or, sketches of life in the Hudson's bay territory. 1879. 1641.15

Huebner, George, 1755-1811.

COOKE, J. H., and HALL, A. H. Stories of success. 1546.21

Huebner, Joseph Alexander, Freiherr von. A ramble round the world, 1871. Trans. by lady Herbert. N. Y., 1874. 1678.9

Hueffer, Franz, 1845-1889. Memoir of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. In Rossetti's Poems. 1873. 1359.10

Richard Wagner. N. Y., 1881. [Great musicians.] 1548.26

– ed. See Great musicians.

Huen-Doubourg, J., pseud. See Hamon, André Jean Marie, abbé.

Huet, Pierre Daniel. Memoirs, written by himself; and translated from the Latin, with notes, by John Aikin. London, 1810. 2 v. 613.9

Hug, Lina, and **Stead,** Richard. Switzerland. N. Y., 1890. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 910.55

Hugessen, Edward Hugessen Knatchbull, lord Brabourne. Life, times, and character of Oliver Cromwell. N. Y., 1877. 510.16

Hughes, David Edwin.

MUNRO, J. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. 540.37

Hughes, Rev. Hugh. Female characters of Holy Writ. London, 1866. 2098.10

The remarkable scenes of the Bible; or the places distinguished by memorable events recorded in scripture. London. [1860.] Illus. 2109.33

Hughes, John, 1677-1720.

JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.2; 586.20; 586.22.2; 589.26.1

Hughes, Thomas, 1823-. Alfred the great. Boston, 1871. 558.17

David Livingstone, London, 1889. Portr. Map. [English men of action.] 550.52

The manliness of Christ. Boston, 1880. 2101.8

Rugby, Tennessee; being some account of the settlement. With a report on the soils of the plateau, by F. W. Killebrew. London, 1881. 1648.17

Sketch of the history of the United States. By J. M. Ludlow. Added, The struggle for Kansas. By Thomas Hughes. 1862. 305.7

– ed. G. T. T. Gone to Texas. Letters from our boys. London, 1884. 1633.23

Sketches of ranch life.

Hughes, Mrs. Thomas F. Among the sons of Han. Notes of a six years' residence in various parts of China and Formosa [1874-80]. London, 1881. 1694.21

Hughes, William. The Australian colonies: their origin and present condition. New ed. London, 1853. No. 1 in 1655.13

Hugo, St., bishop of Lincoln, 1135?-1200.

FROUDE, J. A. A bishop of the twelfth century. In his Short studies on great subjects, vol. 2. 1815.15.2

Hugo, Adèle, comtesse, née Foucher, 1806-1868. Victor Hugo. By a witness of his life. Trans. by C. E. Wilbour. N. Y., 1863. 611.4

Same. Including Inez de Castro [etc.]. London, 1863. 2 v. 1516.1

Hugo, Victor Marie, comte, 1802-1885. The destroyer of the second republic; being Napoleon the little. Trans. from the 16th French ed. N. Y., 1870. 1009.22

Literary life and poetical works. Translated into English. Collected and ed. by H. L. Williams. N. Y. [1883.] Portrs. 1352.22

The Rhine; a tour from Paris to Mayence by the way of Aix-la-Chapelle. With an account of its legends, antiquities, and important historical events. Trans. by D. M. Aird. Boston. [1874.] 1666.18

Things seen (Choses vues). N. Y., 1887. 1556.12

BARBOU, A. Victor Hugo and his time. 1882. 533.17

– Victor Hugo, his life and works. 1881. 533.12

BURROUGHS, J. A malformed giant. In his Indoor studies. 1816.27

GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9

HAZLITINE, M. W. Chats about books, poets and novelists. 1883. 1897.28

HUGO, Adèle, comtesse. Victor Hugo. 1875. 611.4

– Same. 2 v. 1516.1

MYERS, F. W. H. Essays, modern. 1883. 1898.12

STEVENSON, R. L. Victor Hugo's romances. In his Familiar studies of men and books. 1557.6

SWINBURNE, A. C. Victor Hugo. 1886. 1540.64

TOWLE, G. M. Certain men of mark. 1880. 1523.20

Huguenot galley-slave, The. Marteiche, J. 1867. 1117.1

Huguenots.

BAIRD, H. M. History of the rise of the Huguenots of France. 2 v. 990.2

CLARKE, J. F. Events and epochs in religious history. 1881. 2101.16

FÉLICE, G. de. History of the Protestants of France, from the commencement of the Reformation. 1853. 1007.10

FONTAINE, J. Memoirs of a Huguenot family. 617.11; 557.5

HANNA, W. Wycliffe and the Huguenots. 1860. 998.15

LAWRENCE, E. Historical studies. 1870. 2102.14

MARSH, Anne. History of the Protestant reformation in France. 1851. 2 v. 1008.2

MARTYN, W. C. A history of the Huguenots. [1866.] 998.16

SMILES, S. The Huguenots: their settlements, churches and industries in England and Ireland. With an appendix relating to the Huguenots in America [by G. P. Disosway]. 1868. 2085.25

– The Huguenots in France after the revocation of the edict of Nantes. 1874. 2094.8

WEISS, C. History of the French protestant refugees. 1854. 2 v. 1095.13

WHITE, H. The massacre of St. Bartholomew. Preceded by a history of the religious wars in the reign of Charles IX. 1868. 2091.2

Huidekoper, Frederic, 1817-. Judaism at Rome, B. C. 76 to A. D. 140. N. Y., 1876. 1117.15

Hull, William, brigadier-general, 1753-1825.

CAMPBELL, Maria. Revolutionary services and civil life of general William Hull. 1848. 513.2

CLARKE, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 1878. 1544.3

Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, Freiherr von, 1769-1859. The island of Cuba. Trans. from the Spanish, with notes and a preliminary essay by J. S. Thrasher. N. Y., 1856. 637.21

Letters to Varnhagen von Ense, from 1827 to 1858. With extracts from Varnhagen's diaries, and letters of Varnhagen and others to Humboldt. Trans. by Friedrich Kapp. N. Y., 1860. Portr. 893.4

Life and travels; with an account of his discoveries, and notices of his scientific fellow-labourers and contemporaries. London. [1860.] Illus. 1657.11

Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America, 1799–1804. London, 1852, 53. 3 v. 816.13
Researches, concerning the institutions & monuments of the ancient inhabitants of America, with descriptions and views of scenes in the Cordilleras. Trans. by Helen M. Williams. London, 1814. 2 v. Illus. 256.2
The story of [his] life and travels. London, 1879. Illus. 1543.38
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous men of science. 1889. 140.69
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 37. 179.1.37
MILNES, R. M., baron Houghton. Alexander von Humboldt at the court of Berlin. In his Monographs, personal and social. 1528.14
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Characteristics of literature, ser. 2. 548.5.2
WRIGHT, Henrietta C. Children's stories of the great scientists. 1888. 140.60

Hume, David, 1711–1776. History of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the revolution in 1688. Phila., 1832. 4 v. Portrs. 963.1
Vol. 3 contains Smollett's continuation to the death of George II; vol. 4 Miller's continuation to the coronation of George IV.
Same. London. [1836.] 3 v. Portrs. 962.3
Vol. 2 contains Smollett's continuation; vol. 3 Miller's continuation, and Wright's History of the reigns of George IV and William IV.
Same. New ed. Prefixed, a short account of his life, written by himself. Boston, 1850–53. Portr. 6 v. 968.1
Same. N. Y., 1859–79. 6 v. 1965.1
History of England, to the revolution of 1688. [Abridged.] Continued down to 1868. London, 1870. Illus. [Student's series.] 998.5
Same. Continued to the treaty of Berlin in 1878. New ed., revised by J. S. Brewer. N. Y., 1879. [Student's series.] 980.30
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 3. 839.6.3
BROUGHAM, lord. Lives of men of letters and science, who flourished in the time of George III. 1845. 547.3
BURTON, J. H. Life and correspondence of David Hume. 1846. 2 v. 582.12
EDGAR, J. G. Footprints of famous men. 1854. 548.16; 551.13
HUXLEY, T. H. Hume. 1879. 1544.37
LAWRENCE, E. Lives of the British historians, vol. 2. 1855. 586.11.2
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. Historical sketches of the reign of George II. 983.4
ROGERS, H. New biographies of illustrious men. 547.7

Humes, Thomas William. The loyal mountaineers of Tennessee. Knoxville, Tenn., 1888. Portrs. 274.16

Humor. See Wit and humor.

Humorists.
CLEMENS, W. M. Famous funny fellows. 1882. 1538.7

Humphrey, Frances A. Dean Stanley with the children. Five of [his] sermons to children. With an introduction by canon Farrar. Boston. [1884.] Illus. 1534.26

Humphreys, Andrew Atkinson, 1810–1883. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan. The Army of the Potomac, July, 1863, to April, 1864. N. Y., 1883. Maps. 220.15
The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. The Army of the Potomac, and the Army of the James. N. Y., 1883. Maps. [Campaigns of the Civil war.] 220.14

Hundred days, 1815. See France, History: Special periods, Hundred days.

Hundred wonders of the world in nature and art. Small, J., ed. 1876. 1175.26

Hundredth town, The. Forbes, Harriette M. 1889. 227.24

Hungarian lady, Memoirs of a. Pulszky, Térezia. 1850. 546.9

Hungary.
BOWRING, Sir J. Poetry of the Magyars, preceded by a sketch of the language and literature of Hungary and Transylvania. 1830. 316.2
BRACE, C. L. Hungary in 1851, with an experience of the Austrian police. 1853. 667.5
GERARD, Emily de L. The land beyond the forest. 1888. 686.28
HISTORY of the Protestant church in Hungary from the beginning of the Reformation to 1850. 1854. 1095.9
KOSSUTH and the Hungarian war. 1851. 928.12
LEGER, L. History of Austro-Hungary from the earliest time to the year 1889. 940.42
PULSZKY, Térezia. Memoirs of a Hungarian lady. With a historical introduction by Francis Pulszky. 1850. 546.9
S., E. O. Hungary and its revolutions, to the nineteenth century. 1854. 827.5
STILES, W. H. Austria in 1848–49: being a history of the late political movements in Vienna, Milan, Venice, and Prague, with a full account of the revolution in Hungary. 2 v. 924.2
VAMBÉRY, A. The story of Hungary. 1886. 920.17

Hunnewell, James Frothingham. A century of town life: a history of Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1775–1887. Boston, 1888. Illus. 232.4
Pp. 261–300 contain a bibliography of Charlestown, Mass., and Bunker Hill, which is supplementary to the author's work published in 1880 [*2154.26].

Hunt, Cornelius E. The Shenandoah; or the last Confederate cruiser. N. Y., 1867. 288.7

Hunt, Frederick Knight. The fourth estate: contributions towards a history of newspapers, and of the liberty of the press. London, 1850. 2 v. 999.5

Hunt, Freeman, 1804–1858. American anecdotes. In The Percy anecdotes. 1858. 892.4

Hunt, Harriot Kezia, physician, 1805–1875. Glances and glimpses; or, fifty years social, including twenty years professional life. Boston, 1856. 886.3
BELLOC, Bessie R. P. Vignettes. 1866. 1516.11

Hunt, Helen. See Jackson, Helen M.

Hunt, Henry Goerge Bonavia. Concise history of music from the commencement of the Christian era to the present time. N. Y. [1878.] 1206.24

Hunt, James Henry Leigh. Autobiography of Leigh Hunt, with reminiscences of friends and contemporaries. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 584.13
Correspondence of Leigh Hunt. Ed. by his eldest son (Thornton Hunt). London, 1862. 2 v. 567.7
Men, women, and books; a selection from his uncollected prose writings. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 908.1
The old court suburb; or, memorials of Kensington, regal, critical, and anecdotical. 3d ed. London, 1860. 903.20
The town: its memorable characters and events. London, 1867. Illus. 997.20
CLARKE, C. C., and CLARKE, Mary C. Recollections of writers. [1878.] 1557.8
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 2. 896.1.2
MASON, E. T., ed. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 2. 1524.21.2
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18
TOWLE, G. M. Glimpses of history. 1977.1

Hunt, John, and others. The good fight; or, more than conquerors. Stories of Christian martyrs and heroes. N. Y., 1887. Illus. 1081.11

Hunt, Leigh. See Hunt, James Henry Leigh.

Hunt, Louise Livingston. Memoir of Mrs. Edward Livingston, with letters hitherto unpublished. N. Y., 1886. 1517.25

Hunt, Robert, F.R.S., ed. 1807–. Popular romances of the West of England; or, the drolls, traditions, and superstitions of Cornwall. London. [1871.] 2 v. in 1. 1849.10

Hunt, [illegible] Wakefield. Representative English [illegible]. N. Y., 1887. 1458.12

Hunt, William, M.A. History of Italy. N. Y., [illegible] Historical course for schools. 1916.1

Hunt, William Morris, 1824-1879.
[illegible] K. [illegible]. 1517.19

Hunter, Henry, 1741-1802. Sacred biography; or, the history of the patriarchs. Added, the history of Deborah, Ruth, and Hannah; also the history of Jesus Christ. N. Y., 1844. 541.4

Hunter, John, M.D., 1728-1793.
[illegible] eminent men from the thirteenth century. 839.6.3
[illegible] W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library. 170.1.22
[illegible]. 1538.5

Hunter, Robert Mercer Talbot Berro, 1809-1887.
[illegible] J. Characteristic representative men. 527.19

Hunter, William, M.D., 1718-1783.
[illegible] Illustrious men. 1854. 548.16, 551.13

Hunter, William C. The 'Fan Kwae' at Canton before treaty days, 1825-44. London, 1882. 1694.24

Hunter, William S., jr. Hunter's Panoramic guide from Niagara Falls to Quebec. Boston, 1857. 620.13

Hunter, Sir William Wilson. The old missionary. N. Y. [1890?] 2084.2
Descriptive of missionary life in India.

Hunting.
CUMMING, R. G. Five years of a hunter's life in the far interior of South Africa. 2 v. 697.13
GERARD, C. J. B. Adventures of Gerard, the lion killer, comprising a history of his ten years' campaign among the wild animals of northern Africa. 697.14
[illegible] hunting and sporting life in Algeria. 1039.4
LAND, The, of the lion, or, adventures among the wild animals of Africa. 1175.22
MEUNIER, A. V. Adventures on the great hunting-grounds of the world. [Wonders of man and nature.] 1178.5
WATSON, B. A. The sportsman's paradise; or, the lake [illegible] Canada. 1858. 631.17

Huntingdon, Countess of. See Hastings, Selina.

Huntington, Faye, pseud. See Foster, Mrs. I. H.

Huntington, Frederick Dan.
FOWLER, H. The American pulpit. 1856. 534.9

Huntington, Susan, born Mansfield, 1791-1823. Memoirs of Mrs. Susan Huntington, of Boston. By Benjamin B. Wisner. 4th ed. with an introductory essay and an original poem, by James Montgomery. Boston, 1833. Portr. 538.22

Huntly, Marquis of. See Gordon, George.

Hurlbert, William Henry. See Hurlbut, William Henry.

Hurlbut, William Henry. Gan-Eden: or, pictures of Cuba. [Anon.] Boston, 1854. 627.23
General McClellan and the conduct of the war. N. Y., 1864. Maps. 518.20
Ireland under coercion; the diary of an American. [2d ed.] Boston, 1888. Map. 1986.16

Hurrur, East Africa.
BURTON, Sir R. F. First footsteps in East Africa. 1856. 692.5

Hurst, John Fletcher. Outline of church history. N. Y., 1881. 2101.13
Short history of the early church. N. Y., 1887. Illus. 2103.7
Short history of the mediæval church. N. Y., 1887. Illus. 2104.24
Short history of the modern church in Europe. A. D. 1558-1888. N. Y., 1888. Illus. 2104.26
Short history of the Reformation. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 2104.25

Hurtado de Mendoza, Diego, 1503-1575.
MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal, vol. 3. 398.1.3

Hus, Jan, 1373-1415.
BONNECHOSE, E. P. É. B. de. The reformers before the Reformation. The fifteenth century. John Huss and the council of Constance. 1844. 1085.9
HERRICK, S. E. Some heretics of yesterday. 1885. 2101.24
HOLMES, W. The lives, sentiments and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. 2085.9
WYCLISLAW, A. H. John Hus. 1882. 1532.11

Huskisson, William, 1770-1830.
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Hussey, Elisha Charles. Home building: facts relative to building, living [etc.], at about 400 places, from New York to San Francisco. Descriptions of over 250 cities [etc.]. N. Y. [1876]. 200.27

Hutcheson, Francis, 1694-1746.
FOWLER, T. Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. 1883. 1541.22

Hutchings, James M. In the heart of the Sierras: the Yo Semite valley, both historical and descriptive: and scenes by the way. Boston, 1887. Illus. 631.16

Hutchinson, Alexander Hadden. Try Cracow and the Carpathians. N. Y., [1872?] Illus. 689.28

Hutchinson, Anne, 1591-1643.
ELLIS, G. E. Life of Anne Hutchinson. 529.1.16

Hutchinson, John, 1616-1664.
HUTCHINSON, Lucy. Memoirs of the life of colonel Hutchinson. 1848. 818.13

Hutchinson, Lucy, born Apsley, 1620-1669. Memoirs of the life of colonel Hutchinson. From the original manuscript by Rev. Julius Hutchinson. Prefixed, the life of Mrs. Hutchinson, written by herself. 7th ed. Added, an account of the siege of Lathom house. London, 1848. [Bohn's Standard library.] 818.13
COCHRANE, R., comp. Earnest lives. 1547.7
CROSLAND, Camilla. Memorable women. 5th ed. 1539.4
OWEN, Mrs. P. F. The heroines of domestic life. 599.16
RUSSELL, W. Extraordinary women. 598.19

Hutchinson, Thomas Joseph. Buenos Ayres and Argentine gleanings: with extracts from a diary of Salado exploration in 1862 and 1863. London, 1865. Illus. 266.14
Narrative of the Niger, Tshadda, & Binué exploration. London, 1855. No. 2 in 1655.9
The Paraná; with incidents of the Paraguayan war, and South American recollections, from 1861 to 1868. London, 1868. Illus. 1623.3

Hutton, Barbara. The fiery cross: or, the vow of Montrose. London, 1875. Illus. 1546.28

Hutton, Laurence, 1843-. Literary landmarks of Edinburgh. N. Y., 1891. Illus. 392.11
– ed. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, from the days of Garrick to [1880]. Ed. by Brander Matthews and Laurence Hutton. N. Y. [1886.] 5 v. 1540.65
– See American actor series.

Hutton, Richard Holt. Cardinal Newman. London, 1891. Portr. [English leaders of religion.] 570.1
Sir Walter Scott. N. Y., 1879. [English men of letters.] 1544.39

Hutton, William, English antiquary, 1723-1815.
DAVENPORT, R. A. Lives of individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune. 379.13
MEN who have risen. 551.18; 557.3

Huxley, Thomas Henry. Hume. N. Y., 1879. [English men of letters.] 1544.37

Hyde, Alexander, and others. The frozen zone and its explorers: a record of voyages, travels, discoveries, adventures and whale-fishing in the Arctic regions for one thousand years. Hartford, 1874. Illus. 1705.6

Hyde, Ann Maria. See Hyde, Nancy Maria.

Hyde, Anna M. The American boy's life of Washington. N. Y., 1868. Illus. 1529.2

The young folks' life of Washington. N. Y., [1886.] Illus. 1558.21
These books are identical.

Hyde, Anne, duchess of York, 1637–1671.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

Hyde, Catherine, marchioness Govion-Broglio Solari. Letters of the marchioness Broglio Solari. London, 1845. 544.21

Hyde, Edward, 1st earl of Clarendon, 1608–1674. History of the rebellion and civil wars in England. [1641–1660.] Added, an historical view of the affairs of Ireland. Oxford, 1819. 3 v. in 6. 977.1

History of the rebellion and civil wars in Ireland [1640–1652]. London, 1720. 975.5
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 7. 840.10.7
LAWRENCE, E. Lives of the British historians, vol. 1. 1855. 586.11.1
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

Hyde, James Wilson. The royal mail: its curiosities and romance. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 1899.20

Hyde, Nancy Maria, 1792–1816.
SIGOURNEY, Lydia H. Examples from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. 1857. 548.17

Ibsen, Henrik, 1828–.
BRANDES, G. M. C. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century. 530.4
GOSSE, E. Biographical and critical [sketch of Ibsen]. In Ibsen's A doll's house and other plays. 1889. 1364.28
LORD, Henrietta F. Life of Ibsen. In Ibsen's The doll's house. 1889. 1364.26

Ice age in North America, The, and its bearings upon the antiquity of man. Wright George Frederick. With an appendix on "The probable cause of glaciation," by W. Upham. Illus. 1889. 142.26

Ice caves.
RAYMOND, R. W. The ice-caves of Washington territory. In his Camp and cabin. 1880. 1668.5

Iceland.
BLACKWOOD, F. T. H. T., 1st earl of Dufferin. Letters from high latitudes, being some account of a voyage in the yacht "Foam," in 1856. 708.1; 1666.3
– A yacht voyage. Letters from high latitudes [etc.]. 708.21; 1705.2
HEADLEY, P. C. The island of fire; or, a thousand years of the old Northmen's home. 1678.17
HOOKER, Sir W. J. Journal of a tour in Iceland in the summer of 1809. 2 v. 668.2
KNEELAND, S. An American in Iceland. An account of its scenery, people and history. 1876. 1678.15
MILES, P. Nordurfari: or, rambles in Iceland. 1854. 1655.4; 668.12
NICOLL, J. An historical and descriptive account of Iceland, Greenland and the Faroe islands. [1841.] 820.35
OTTÉ, Elise C. Denmark and Iceland. 1881. 660.20
PAIJKULL, C. V. A summer in Iceland. 1868. 1664.1
PFEIFFER, Ida L. Visit to Iceland and the Scandinavian North [in 1845]. Added, an essay on Icelandic poetry, from the French of M. Bergmann; a translation of the Icelandic poem, The Voluspa; and a brief sketch of Icelandic history. 1852. 879.3; 1666.20; 668.19
TAYLOR, B. Egypt and Iceland in 1874. 1695.10
WALLER, S. E. Six weeks in the saddle: a painter's journal in Iceland. 1874. 1666.19

Ice-pack and tundra. An account of the search for the Jeannette [etc.]. Gilder, W. H. 1705.15

Icnusa. Davey, Mary. 665.11

Ignatius Loyola, St., founder of the Society of Jesus, 1491–1556.
CLARKE, J. F. Events and epochs in religious history. 1881. 2101.16
HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3
LAWRENCE, E. Loyola and the Jesuits. In his Historical studies. 1876. 2102.14
STEPHEN, J. Loyola and his associates. In his Critical and miscellaneous essays. 1843. 867.5
– Same. 1857. No. 2 in 1815.2
TAYLOR, I. Loyola: and Jesuitism in its rudiments. 1851. 1098.8

Ihne, Wilhelm, 1821–. Early Rome, to its destruction by the Gauls [753 B. C.–390 B. C.]. N. Y. [1878.] Map. [Epochs of ancient history.] 1958.40

Illinois.
BIRKBECK, M. Letters from Illinois. [1817, 18.] 629.21
FORD, T. History of Illinois. 1818–1847. 237.6
GERHARD, F. Illinois as it is. 1857. 237.7

Illustrated biographies of the great artists. Namely: —
ATKINSON, J. B. Overbeck. 1543.77
BAXTER, Lucy E. Fra Bartolomeo [Mariotto Albertinelli, and Andrea d' Agnolo]. 1543.73
– Ghiberti and Donatello with other early Italian sculptors. 1882. 1540.4
– Luca della Robbia, with other Italian sculptors. 1883. 1540.53
BELL, Nancy. Raphael. 1880. 1543.48
BROCK-ARNOLD, G. M. Gainsborough [and Constable]. 1881. 1543.66
CARTWRIGHT, Julia M. Mantegna and Francia. 1881. 1543.68
CLÉMENT, C. Michelangelo. 1880. 1543.54
CUNDALL, F. The landscape and pastoral painters of Holland. 1891. 1543.80
CUNDALL, J. Hans Holbein. 1879. 1543.51
DODSON, H. A. Hogarth. 1879. 1543.42
GOWER, lord R. C. S. L. The figure painters of Holland. 1880. 1543.45
– Romney and Lawrence. 1882. 1543.78
HEAD, P. R. Van Dyck. 1879. 1543.47
HEATH, R. F. Albrecht Dürer. 1881. 1543.67
HEATON, M. C. Correggio. 1540.52
KETT, C. W. Rubens. 1879. 1543.43
MINOR, Ellen E. Murillo. 1882. 1543.76
MOLLETT, J. W. Meissonier. 1882. 1543.75
– Rembrandt. 1880. 1543.52
– Sir David Wilkie. 1881. 1543.69
– Watteau. 1542.38
MONKHOUSE, W. C. Turner. 1879. 1543.49
OSLER, W. R. Tintoretto. 1879. 1543.50
PHILLIMORE, C. M. Fra Angelico [and the early Florentine painters of the fifteenth century]. 1543.71
PULLING, F. S. Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1880. 1543.58
QUILTER, H. Giotto. 1881. 1543.55
REDGRAVE, G. R. David Cox and Peter De Wint. 1543.81
REES, J. R. Horace Vernet [and Paul Delaroche]. 1543.53
RICHTER, J. P. Leonardo. 1880. 1543.46
SCOTT, W. B. The little masters. 1880. 1543.70
STEPHENS, F. G. Memoir of George Cruikshank, and an essay on [his] genius, by W. M. Thackeray. 1891. 1543.79
– Sir Edwin Landseer. 1880. 1543.57
STOWE, E. Velazquez. 1881. 1543.56

Illustrated handbooks of art history. Namely: —
BUXTON, H. J. W., and KOEHLER, S. R. English painters, by H. J. W. Buxton. With a chapter on American painters, by S. R. Koehler. 1883. 1204.27
SMITH, G. W. Painting: Spanish and French. 1884. 200.36
SMITH, T. R., and SLATER, J. Architecture, classic and early Christian. 1204.26

Illustrated library of travel, exploration, and adventure. Namely: —
BACON, G. B. Siam, the land of the white elephant, as it was and is. 1656.10
CUMMING, W. G. Wild men and wild beasts. 1871. 696.21
RICHARDSON, J. Wonders of the Yellowstone. 1873. 627.27
TAYLOR, B. Central Asia. Travels in Cashmere, Little Tibet [etc.]. 1874. 1695.9
– Japan in our day. 1872. 708.25
– The lake regions of Central Africa. 1873. 1697.3
– Travels in Arabia [1760–1863]. 707.24
– Travels in South Africa. 1872. 699.25

Illustrated library of wonders.
MARION, F. Wonderful balloon ascents. 1207.3
MOUNTAIN adventures in various parts of the world. 1872. 667.24

Illustrations of genius. Giles, H. 1854. 875.5

Illustrious abstainers. Sherlock, F. 1879. 1548.14

Illustrious men: their noble deeds, discoveries, and attainments. London. [1891.] Illus. 1539.6
[illegible] Alfred the great. Chaucer. Wesley. More. [illegible] Lancer. John Howard. [illegible] Gregory. The Admirals [illegible] Drake. W. Cecil, lord Burleigh. [illegible] Kepler. Francis Bacon. Cicero. I. Newton. [illegible] Hampden. Harvey. Admiral [illegible] Milton. [illegible] [illegible] bishop of Salisbury. William Penn. [illegible] duke of Marlborough. Newton. [illegible] Wesley. J. Dryden, earl of Stair. Sir Hans [illegible] George. George, lord Anson. George, [illegible] W. Pitt, earl of Chatham. Blackstone. [illegible] R. Lowth, bishop of London. Howard. W. [illegible] earl of Mansfield.

Illyrian emperors. See Roman emperors.

Imbert de Saint Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Empress Josephine. Trans. by T. S. Perry. N. Y., 1890. Portr. 1555.29
Court of the empress Josephine. Trans. by T. S. Perry. N. Y., 1890. Portr. [Famous women of the French court.] 1555.39
The happy days of the empress Marie Louise. Trans. by T. S. Perry. N. Y., 1890. Portr. 1555.27
Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty. Trans. by Elizabeth G. Martin. N. Y., 1891. 1555.44
Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime. Trans. by T. S. Perry. N. Y., 1890. Portr. 1555.28
Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789–1791. Trans. by Elizabeth G. Martin. N. Y., 1891. Portr. 1555.35
Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire. Trans. by T. S. Perry. N. Y., 1890. Portr. [Famous women of the French court.] 1555.38
Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814. Trans. by T. S. Perry. N. Y., 1891. [Famous women of the French court.] 1555.37
The wife of the first consul. Trans. by T. S. Perry. N. Y., 1890. Portr. 1555.25

Impending crisis of the South. Helper, H. R. 1860. 297.24

Impressions of a tenderfoot, during a journey in search of sport in the far West. St. Maur, Susan M. 1890. 1633.29

Impressions of America. Dale, R. W. 1649.19

In and around Berlin. Norton, Minerva B. 1889. 1668.31

In castle and cabin; or, talks in Ireland in 1887. Pellew, W. G. 1986.14

"**In** perils oft." Adams, W. H. D. 1886. 1542.44

'**In** the beginning.' Butler, Annie R. 2086.5

In the brush. Pierson, H. W. 1881. 1626.4

In the heart of the Sierras. Hutchings, J. M. 1887 631.16

In the land of the lion and sun. Wills, C. J. 1883. 691.8

In the Lena delta. Melville, G. W. 1705.20

In the polar regions; or, nature and natural history in the frozen zone. With anecdotes and stories of adventure and travel. London, 1882. Illus. 173.32

In the shadow of the Pyrenees. Vincent, M. R. 1883. 1664.3

In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. Brassey, Annie, lady. 1885. 1661.19

In the wilderness. Warner, C. D. 1669.14

Inchbald, Elizabeth, born Simpson, 1756–1821.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Stories of the lives of noble women. 1517.1
KAVANAGH, Julia. English women of letters. 589.30

Incidents in the life of a slave girl. [Linda Brent.] By herself. 1861. 537.28

Independence hall, Philadelphia.
BELISLE, D. W. History of Independence hall. 1859. 216.14

Index to Boston. What to see and where to find it, with a few starting points from the United States hotel. [Boston, 1890.] Illus. Folded maps. 229.27
The title on the cover is Sights from the towers of Boston.

INDIA.

Description.

ALLAND, D. A popular account of the manners and customs of India. 889.2
ARNOLD, Sir E. India revisited. 1696.20
BRITTAN, Harriette G. A woman's talks about India: or, the domestic habits and customs of the people. [1880.] 1690.9
BUTTERWORTH, H. Zigzag journeys in India. [1887.] 652.1
CAINE, W. S. Picturesque India. 1890. 681.17
CAIRD, Sir J. India: the land and its people. 1883. 1691.16
CAMPBELL, W. The old forest ranger; or, wild sports of India. 4th ed. 1869. 1696.7
CUMMING, Constance F. G. In the Himalayas and on the Indian plains. 1884. 1692.17
CUMMING, W. Gordon. Wild men and wild beasts. [1871.] 696.21
DILKE, Sir C. W. Greater Britain. A record of travel in English-speaking countries during 1866–7. 1654.11; 1654.12
FEUDGE, Fannie R. India. [1880.] 910.13
FIELD, H. M. From Egypt to Japan. 1877. 1094.19
FRENCH, H. W. Our boys in India: the wanderings of two young Americans in Hindustan. 1883. 1691.13
GANGOOLY, J. C. Life and religion of the Hindoos. 1860. 938.16
GERRY, Mary S. Willie's voyage to India. 1857. 1098.1
HALF hours in the far East among the people and wonders of India. 1876. 1669.7
HAUSER, Jennette G. The Orient and its people. 1876. 1695.15
HEBER, R. Narrative of a journey through the upper provinces of India, 1824–1825, (with notes upon Ceylon,) an account of a journey to Madras and the southern provinces. 1820. 2 v. 889.24
HINDOOS, The: including a general description of India. [1834. 35?] 2 v. 839.16
HORNADAY, W. T. Two years in the jungle: the experiences of a hunter and naturalist in India [etc.]. 1886. 1692.18
KNOX, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a journey to Ceylon and India. 1882. 1661.12
LANG, J. Wanderings in India: and other sketches of life in Hindostan. 1859. 709.24
LEONOWENS, Anna H. Life and travel in India. 1697.21
LOCKWOOD, E. Natural history, sport, and travel. 1698.2
MACKENZIE, Mrs. Colin. Life in the mission, the camp, and the Zenána: or, six years in India. 1853. 2 v. 707.11
MINTURN, R. B., jr. From New York to Delhi, by way of Rio de Janeiro, Australia and China. 1858. 706.9
PERRY, Sir E. A bird's-eye view of India. 1855. 1695.4
RAMABAI SARASVATI, Pundita. The high-caste Hindu woman. 1887. 1696.25
ROBINSON, Phil. Under the sun. 1882. 1696.10
ROWE, A. D. Every-day life in India. [1881.] 1696.6
RUSSELL, W. H. The Prince of Wales' tour: a diary in India [etc.]. 1877. 1653.3
SHAW, J. A gallop to the antipodes, returning overland through India. 1858. 687.25
TAYLOR, Meadows. The story of my life. 1882. 1540.49
VINCENT, F., jr. Through and through the tropics. Thirty thousand miles of travel in Oceanica, Australasia, and India [1869–71]. 1634.29
WARD, F. De W. India and the Hindoos. 1851. 709.6

History, Mythology, etc.

ALLEN, D. O. India ancient and modern. 934.1
CLOUGH, J. E. From darkness to light: a story of the Telugu awakening. [1882.] 2101.17
COX, E. C. Tales of ancient India. 1887. 2081.11
EDEN, C. H. India historical and descriptive. 1876. 1648.8
FOSTER, E. Heroes of the Indian empire; or, stories of valour and victory. 1886. 1984.15
GLEIG, G. R. History of the British empire in India. 1830, 35. 4 v. 389.3
HODSON, W. S. R. Twelve years of a soldier's life in India. 1860. 557.11
HUNTER, Sir W. W. The old missionary. A narrative in four chapters. [1890?] 2084.2
JOHNSON, Rev. S. Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion. India. 1873. 2091.3

KAYE, Sir J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 1869. 3 v. 1566.4
LUDLOW, J. M. British India, its races, and its history, considered with reference to the mutinies of 1857. 2 v. 939.2
MALCOLM, H. F. India and the Indian mutiny. 1858. 999.14
MURRAY, H. History of British India. [A. D. 13–1849.] 989.1
– Historical and descriptive account of British India, by H. Murray, J. Wilson, R. K. Greville [etc.]. 3 v. 810.51
PEARCE, W. C. History of India. 1876. 1958.27
ROBERTSON, W. Historical disquisition concerning the knowledge which the ancients had of India. 1850. [Works, vol. 3.] No. 2 in 943.4.3
SEELEY, J. R. The expansion of England. 1884. 980.53; 980.54
SMITH, R. B. Life of lord Lawrence [1840–1868]. 1883. 2 v. 532.6
SMITH, S. Indian missions. In his Works, vol. 1. 1844. 867.3.1
THOMSON, E. Our oriental missions. 1871. 2 v. 2089.19
WHEELER, J. T. Tales from Indian history. 1881. 910.22

History; Sepoy mutiny, 1857-58.

DODD, G. History of the Indian revolt, and of the expedition to Persia, China, and Japan, 1856–8. 1859. 931.1
DUFF, A. The Indian rebellion; its causes and results. 1858. 939 4
HERBERT, D. Great historical mutinies. 1876. 1957.12
MALLESON, G. B. The Indian mutiny of 1857. 1891. 1981.12
STORY, The, of the Indian mutiny. 1878. 980.12
See also Benares. Cawnpore. Nepaul.

Indian archipelago. See Malay archipelago.

Indian biography. Thatcher, B. B. 1832. 249.6
Same. 1834, 37. 2 v. 810.50

Indian in his wigwam. Schoolcraft, H. R. 1847. 245.6

Indian ocean.
Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the antipodes. [1888.] 652.7
Relates chiefly to Siam and the islands of the Indian ocean.

Indiana.
DUNN, J. P., jr. Indiana: a redemption from slavery. 230.15

Indians of America.
BARROWS, W. The Indian's side of the Indian question. [1887.] 210.56
BATTEY, T. C. Life and adventures of a Quaker among the Indians. 1875. 248.5
BELDEN, G. P. Belden the white chief; or, twelve years among the wild Indians of the plains. 1872. 248.4
BOLLER, H. A. Among the Indians. Eight years in the far West. 1858–66. 245.13
BOURKE, J. G. On the border with Crook. 1891. 275.21
BRINTON, D. G. American hero-myths. 2100.11
– The myths of the New world: a treatise on the symbolism and mythology of the red race of America. 2085.2
BROOKS, E. S. The story of the American Indian. [1887.] 221.9
COOKE, P. St. G. Scenes and adventures in the army; or, romance of military life. [1859?] 637.14
COZZENS, S. W. The marvellous country; or, three years in Arizona and New Mexico. 1873. 1633.7
DODGE, R. I. Our wild Indians: thirty-three years' personal experience among the red men of the great West. 1882. 1641.10
– The plains of the great West and their inhabitants. With introd. by William Blackmore. 1877. 1641.9
Bound with this is a Table of Indians living in the United States, omitting those in Alaska. Compiled by Ado Hunnius.
DRAKE, F. S. Indian history for young folks. 1885. 241.7
DRAKE, S. G. Biography and history of the Indians of North America. Boston, 1848. Illus. 244.5
DUNN, J. P., jr. Massacre of the mountains. A history of Indian wars of the far West. 1886. 1640.3
EGGLESTON, E., and SEELYE, Lillie E. Brant and Red Jacket. Including an account of the early wars of the Six nations [etc.]. [1879.] 1544.25
EMERSON, Ellen R. Indian myths, or legends, traditions, and symbols of the aborigines of America, compared with those of other countries, including Hindostan, Egypt, Persia, Assyria, and China. 1884. 2085.3
FINERTY, J. F. War-path and bivouac; or, the conquest of the Sioux. Experiences and adventures in the Big Horn and Yellowstone expedition of 1876, and in the campaign on the British border, in 1879. 275.19
FLINT, T. Indian wars of the West. 1833. 249.2
FRANCIS, Convers. Life of John Eliot, the apostle to the Indians. 529.1.5
GARDINER, A. F. A visit to the Indians on the frontiers of Chili. 1841. 635.18
GOODRICH, S. G. History of the Indians of North and South America. [Parley's Cabinet library, vol. 11.] 1869.1.11
– Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1869.1.5
HALKETT, J. Historical notes respecting the Indians of North America: with remarks on the attempts made to convert and civilize them. 1825. 245.5
HARRISON, J. B. The latest studies on Indian reservations. 1887. 210 53
HOPEWELL, M., pseud. Legends of the Missouri and Mississippi. [1874?] 100.10
HOWARD, O. O. Nez Perce Joseph. 1881. 210.7
HUBBARD, L. L. Woods and lakes of Maine. Added, some Indian place-names and their meanings. 1884. 1631.8
HUMBOLDT, Alexander von. Researches concerning the institutions and monuments of the ancient inhabitants of America, with descriptions of scenes in the Cordilleras. 2 v. 256.2
IRVING, J. T. Indian sketches taken during a U. S. expedition to make treaties with the Pawnee and other tribes of Indians in 1833. 248.11
JACKSON, Helen. A century of dishonor; a sketch of the U. S. government's dealings with some of the Indian tribes. 1886. 210.4
JOHNSTON, C. Narrative of the incidents attending [his] capture . . . by the Indians in 1790. 639.9
KELLY, Fanny. Narrative of my captivity among the Sioux Indians. With account of Gen. Sully's Indian expedition in 1864. 249.12
LELAND, C. G. The Algonquin legends of New England; or, myths and folk lore of the Micmac, Passamaquoddy and Penobscot tribes. 245.17
MACAULAY, J. Grey Hawk: life and adventures among the Red Indians. 1883. 245.16
An alteration and abridgment of the narrative of John Tanner's thirty years' captivity among the Indians of North America, published in 1830.
M'KENNEY, T. L. Memoirs, official and personal; with sketches of travels among the northern and southern Indians. 1846. 625.3
MARKHAM, R. A narrative history of king Philip's war and the Indian troubles in New England. [1883.] 210.26
MONCRIEFF, R. H. The men of the backwoods. True stories and sketches of the Indians and the Indian fighters. 1880. 248.7
PARKMAN, F., jr. The conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 1886. 244.2
PETERS, D. C. Kit Carson's life and adventures, including accounts of the Indian tribes of the far West. 1875. 1545.16
– Pioneer life and frontier adventures. An authentic record of the life and exploits of Kit Carson and his companions. 1883. 1541.16
ROWLANDSON, Mary. Narrative of the captivity and removes of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson. 1828. 249.5
SANFORD, E. History of the United States before the Revolution: with some account of the aborigines. 1819. 305.1
SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. The Indian in his wigwam, or characteristics of the red race of America. 1847. 245.6
– Personal memoirs of a residence of thirty years with the Indian tribes on the American frontiers. 1812–1842. 244.4
SEAVER, J. E. Life of Mary Jemison: Deh-He-Wä-Mis. 1856. 539.3
SHEA, J. G. History of the Catholic missions among the Indian tribes of the United States, 1529–1854. 1098.7
SHORT, J. T. The North Americans of antiquity. 1880. 211.6
SPENCER, O. M. Indian captivity: a true narrative of the capture of Rev. O. M. Spencer, by the Indians, in the neighborhood of Cincinnati. Written by himself. [1834.] 249.9
STONE, W. L. Life of Joseph Brant—Thayendanegea: including the border wars of the American revolution [etc.]. 1845, 46. 2 v. 513.12
THATCHER, B. B. Indian biography. 1832. 249.6
– Same. 1834, 37. 2 v. 810.50
– Indian traits: being sketches of the manners, customs, and character of the North American natives. 1840. 2 v. 249.4
TIBBLES, T. H. Hidden power. A secret history of the Indian ring. 1881. 210.5
WONDERFUL adventures. A series of narratives of personal experiences among the native tribes of America. [1873.] 1638.6
See also Chippewa, Crow, Dakota, Iowa, Iroquois, Mash-

[illegible] Seneca, [illegible] Indian [illegible]

Indo-China.

[illegible] and [illegible] narrative of [illegible] 1874-1874.2

Indoor studies. Barnard, I. 1889. 1816.27

Inductive sciences.

Whewell, W. History of the inductive sciences. 1858. 2 v. 122.9

Indus, river

[illegible] narrative [illegible] 1831-33. 3 v. 794.11

Industrial biography.

Pavlin, I. Continental industry. 1874-1881. 2 v. 1527.17

Smiles, S. Industrial biography: ironworkers and toolmakers. 1863. 557.19

See also Inventors.

Infirmities, the, of genius. Madden, R. R. 1833. 887.7

Inge, William Ralph. Society in Rome under the Caesars. N. Y., 1888. 950.21

Ingelow, Jean, 1830-.

Fulton, Sarah K. Lives of girls who became famous. 1538.29

Ingersoll, Ernest. The crest of the continent: a record of a summer's ramble in the Rocky mountains and beyond. Chicago, 1885. Illus. 632.8

Knocking round the Rockies. N. Y., 1883. 1631.4

Old ocean. Illus. Boston. [1883.] 140.27

To the Shenandoah and beyond: the chronicle of a leisurely journey through the uplands of Virginia and Tennessee. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 1630.11

Ingersoll, Jared, 1749-1822.

Brown, D. P. The forum, vol. 1. 1856. 294.4.1

Inglis, Henry David, 1795-1835. Personal narrative of a journey through Norway, part of Sweden, and the islands and states of Denmark. By Derwent Conway [pseud.]. Edinburgh, 1829. [Constable's Miscellany, vol. 38.] 830.47

Same. 4th ed. London, 1837. 668.7

Switzerland, the South of France, and the Pyrenees, in 1830. By Derwent Conway [pseud.]. Edinb., 1831. 2 v. [Constable's Miscellany, vol. 16, 17.] 830.65

Same. London, 1837. Map. 663.14

The Tyrol, with a glance at Bavaria. London, 1833. 2 v. 663.15

Ingoldsby, Thomas, pseud. See Barham, R. H.

Ingoldsby legends, The. Barham, R. H. 2 v. 1864. 345.6

Ingraham, Joseph Colt. The prince of the house of David: or, three years in the Holy City. New ed. Boston, 1872. Illus. 1105.24

Ingram, John H., 1849-. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Boston, 1888. [Famous women.] 1532.35

Ingulph, abbott of Croyland, 1030-1109. Chronicle of the abbey of Croyland, with the continuations by Peter of Blois and anonymous writers. Translated by H. T. Riley. London, 1854. [Bohn's Antiquarian library.] 856.8

Inland voyage, An [through Belgium and northern France]. Stevenson, R. L. 1883. 1664.4

Innocents abroad. Clemens, S. L. [1869.] 1674.1

Innsbrück, Austria.

Heroes of history. [1880.] 550.7; 551.17

Inquisition.

Lawrence, E. Dominic and the inquisition. In his historical studies. 1876. 2102.14

Lea, H. C. A history of the inquisition of the Middle ages. 1888. 3 v. 1081.15

Points of history. 1108.17

Insanity.

Beaker, G. M. The psychology of the Salem witchcraft excitement of 1692, and its practical application to our own time. 1892. 1123.19

Inscriptions.

Sayce, A. H. Fresh light from the ancient monuments. A sketch of the most striking confirmations of the Bible, from recent discoveries in Egypt, Assyria, Palestine, Babylonia, Asia Minor. 2d ed. 1884. 950.14

Interesting chapters in scripture history and Bible illustration. London. [1870.] 2109.31

International education series.

Guimps, C. F. L. R., baron de. Pestalozzi, his life and work. 1890. 130.127

Painter, F. V. N. History of education. 1886. 120.57

International scientific series.

Joly, N. Man before metals. 1883. 140.35

Posnett, H. M. Comparative literature. 1886. 397.21

International statesmen series. Namely: —

Hamilton, J. A. Life of Daniel O'Connell. 1888. 550.37

Kebbel, T. E. Life of lord Beaconsfield. 1888. 550.35

Montague, F. C. Life of Sir Robert Peel. 1889. 550.38

Sanders, L. C. Life of viscount Palmerston. 1888. 550.34

Inter-oceanic canal, The, and the Monroe doctrine. N. Y., 1880. 229.16

Invention and discovery: curious facts and characteristic sketches. Nimmo, W. P. 1819.19

Inventions.

Bakewell, F. C. Great facts: a history of the remarkable inventions during the present century. 1860. 187.22

Beckmann, J. A history of inventions, discoveries and origins. 4th ed. 1846. 2 v. 818.8

Fyfe, J. H. "Peace hath her victories no less than war." The triumphs of invention and discovery. 1861. 185.7

Hale, E. E. Stories of invention told by inventors and their friends. 1885. 1538.22

Kent, W. C. M. The modern seven wonders of the world. 1890. 144.22

Nicoll, H. J. Great movements and those who achieved them. 1882. 980.38

Contents under Nicoll, H. J.

Pictorial cabinet, The, of marvels. [1878.] 910.4

Routledge, R. Discoveries and inventions of the nineteenth century. 1876. 1147.7

Somerset, E., 2d marquis of Worcester. The century of inventions. 1825. 199.27

Timbs, J. History of wonderful inventions. 1849. 197.21

– Stories of inventors and discoverers in science and the useful arts. 1860. 186.3; 187.26

– Wonderful inventions: from the mariner's compass to the electric telegraph cable. [1869?] 197.20

See also Discoveries. Industrial biography. Mechanicians.

Inventors.

Cochrane, R., comp. Heroes of invention and discovery. 1879. 1547.4

Great inventors: the sources of their usefulness and the results of their efforts. [1864.] 184.36

Jeans, W. T. The creators of the age of steel. 1884. 190.66

Smiles, S. Industrial biography. 1863. 557.19

– Men of invention and industry. 1885. 1538.17

Ionian islands.

Jervis, H. J. W. History of the island of Corfú, and of the republic of the Ionian islands. 1852. 918.10

Iowa.

Barney, C. Recollections of field service with the Twentieth Iowa infantry volunteers. 1865. 244.12

Ioway Indians.

Catlin, G. Adventures of the Ojibbeway and Ioway Indians in England, France, and Belgium; being notes of eight years' travels and residence in Europe with his North American Indian collection. 1852. 645.4

Irby, Charles Leonard, and **Mangles,** James. Travels in Egypt and Nubia, Syria and the Holy Land; including a journey round the Dead Sea, and through the country east of the Jordan. London, 1844. 889.25

Ireland, John B. Wall-street to Cashmere, a journal of five years in Asia, Africa, and Europe, 1851–56. N. Y., 1859. Illus. 682.5

Ireland, Joseph Norton. Mrs. Duff. Boston, 1882. Illus. [American actor series.] 550.13

IRELAND.

Description, etc.

BAILEY, J. M. England from a back-window; with views of Scotland and Ireland. 1879. 1665.4
CARLYLE, T. Reminiscences of my Irish journey in 1849. 1665.24
CURTIN, J. Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. 1890. 105.93
EDDY, D. C. The Percy family. A visit to Ireland. 1865. 645.7
FRENCH, H. W. Our boys in Ireland. 1891. 1661.26
HASKINS, G. F. Six weeks abroad in Ireland, England and Belgium. 1872. 658.21
HEAD, Sir F. B. A fortnight in Ireland. 1853. 1986.2
HOLE, S. R. A little tour in Ireland. 1859. 645.22
JACOBS, J. Celtic fairy tales. 1892. 1984.16
KNOX, T. W. The boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland. 1891. 1661.24
LOVETT, R. Irish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1888. 671.16
MANDAT DE GRANCEY, G. F. E., baron de. Paddy at home. ("Chez Paddy.") 1887. 1673.15
MURRAY, J. Handbook for travellers in Ireland. 1864. 1656.8
PELLEW, W. G. In castle and cabin: or, talks in Ireland in 1887. 1986.14
SILLOWAY, T. W., and POWERS, L. L. The cathedral towns and intervening places of England, Ireland and Scotland. 1883. 1665.26
SMILES, S. Industry in Ireland through Connaught and Ulster, to Belfast. In his Men of invention and industry. 1883. 1538.17
SMITH, S. Works, vol. 1. 1844. 867.3.1, 2
TAYLOR, Fanny. Irish homes and Irish hearts. 1986.1; 1986.3
TRENCH, W. S. Realities of Irish life. 1880. 1665.10

History, etc.

BARRINGTON, Sir J. The rise and fall of the Irish nation. 1863. 987.8
BONWICK, J. Who are the Irish? 1880. [Our nationalities.] 980.37
CAHILL, D. W. Lectures [etc.]. [1879.] 881.10
COLLIER, W. F. History of Ireland. 1884. 1984.9
CUSACK, Mary F. The patriot's history of Ireland. 1869. 980.10
DUFFY, Sir C. G. Four years of Irish history, 1845–1849. 981.6
A sequel to "Young Ireland" [980.32].
– Young Ireland. 1840–1850. 980.32
FITZPATRICK, W. J. The sham squire [Francis Higgins], and the informers of 1798. 1829.1
FROUDE, J. A. The English in Ireland in the 18th century. 1873, 74. 3 v. 986.9
– "Thumping English lies." Froude's slanders on Ireland and Irishmen, 1872. 1986.4
GELDART, Hannah R. Stories of Ireland and her four provinces. 1851. 1986.7
GIBSON, W. The year of grace: a history of the revival in Ireland, A. D. 1859. 1104.12
GILES, H. Spirit of Irish history; Ireland and the Irish. In his Lectures and essays, vol. 1, 2. 875.8.1, 2; 875.6.1, 2
HYDE, E., 1st earl of Clarendon. History of the rebellion and civil wars in Ireland [1640–1652]. 975.5
LAWLESS, Hon. Emily. The story of Ireland. 1888. 1986.12
LAWRENCE, E. The conquest of Ireland. In his Historical studies. 1876. 2102.14
LECKY, W. E. H. The leaders of public opinion in Ireland. Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell. 1872. 894.18
MCCARTHY, J. H. Hours with eminent Irishmen and a glimpse of Irish history. 1886. 1568.1
– Ireland since the Union: 1798–1886. 1984.13
MADDEN, R. R. The United Irishmen, their lives and times. [1st series.] Vol 2. 1842. 598.1
– Same. 2d, 3d series. 1843–46. 5 v. 598.2, 3
MARMION, A. Ancient and modern history of the maritime ports of Ireland. 1855. 975.4
O'CONOR, W. A. History of the Irish people. [1882?] 1984.11
SAVAGE, J. '98 and '48. The modern revolutionary history and literature of Ireland. 1882. 998.4
SHEIL, R. L. Sketches, legal and political. 1855. 2 v. 1515.6
SULLIVAN, Margaret F. Ireland of today. [1881.] 980.40
TAYLOR, W. C. History of Ireland, from the Anglo-Norman invasion till the union with Great Britain. With additions by William Sampson. 1847, 54. 2 v. 810.52
THÉBAUD, A. J. The Irish race in the past and the present. 1873. 993.5
TOWLE, G. M. Young people's history of Ireland. 1887. 1986.11
WALPOLE, C. G. A short history of the kingdom of Ireland, to the union with Great Britain. 1882. 980.43
WEBB, A. A compendium of Irish biography. 1878. 532.4
WILDE, J. F. S., lady. Ancient legends, mystic charms, and superstitions of Ireland. Appended, a chapter on "The ancient races of Ireland," by Sir William Wilde. 2 v. 1984.12

Land Question.

BAGENAL, P. H. D. The American Irish and their influence on Irish politics. 1882. 210.14
CUSACK, Mary F. The case of Ireland stated. 1881. 980.39
GEORGE, H. The Irish land question. 1881. 1986.8
GLADSTONE, W. E. The Irish land question. 1886. 1986.10
GROUSSET, P. Ireland's disease. 1888. 1986.13
HURLBUT, W. H. Ireland under coercion. 1888. 1986.16
JONES, W. B. The life's work in Ireland of a landlord who tried to do his duty. 1880. 980.34
MCGRATH, T. Pictures from Ireland. 1881. 1665.14
PELLEW, W. G. In castle and cabin; or, talks in Ireland in 1887. 1986.14
See also Fenians, Kerry county. Land league of Ireland.

Ireton, Henry, 1610–1651.
MEMOIR of Henry Ireton. In Trials of Charles the first. 1838. 399 7

Irish emigration to the United States. Byrne, S. 1873. 275.3

Irish in America.
BAGENAL, P. H. D. The American Irish and their influence on Irish politics. 1882. 210.14

Irish in Boston.
CULLEN, J. B. The story of the Irish in Boston. With biographical sketches of representative men and noted women. 1889. 241.11

Irish land question. See Ireland, Land question.

Irish national land league. See Land league of Ireland.

Irish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Lovett, R. 671.16

Irishmen.
MCGEE, J. E. Lives of Irishmen's sons. 1874. 1536.17

Iron furnace, The: or, slavery and secession. Aughey, J. H. 295.6

Iron workers.
SMILES, S. Industrial biography. 1863. 557.19

Iroquois Indians.
SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. Notes on the Iroquois; or contributions to American history, antiquities, and general ethnology. 1847. 244.6

Irrawaddy river.
PALMER, J. W. The golden Dagon. 1856. 709.10

Irving, David, 1778–1860. James Crichton. In New biographies of illustrious men. 547.7
Lives of Scotish writers. Edinburgh, 1850. 2 v. in 1. 586.13
Contents.—Hector Boyce. John Bellenden. Florence Wilson. John Knox. George Buchanan. Ninian Winzet. John Lesley. Sir Thomas Craig. Adam Blackwood. Andrew Melville. William Barclay. Robert Balfour. William Bellenden. James Crichton. Duncan Liddell. Robert Johnstone. Mark Duncan. Walter Donaldson. David Calderwood. Gilbert Jack. John Cameron. Thomas Dempster. John Barclay. William Forbes. William Drummond. Arthur Johnston. John Forbes. Robert Baillie. Sir Thomas Urquhart. Robert Leighton. James Dalrymple. Robert Morison. Archibald Pitcairne. Alexander Cunningham. David Gregory. John Keill. James Moor. David Doig. William Laurence Brown.

Irving, Edward, 1792-1834.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1557.31

[illegible] Irving. 1882. 571.4

[illegible] sketches. 1883. 1531.15

[illegible] Irving. In Swart's Leaders upward [illegible] 1554.9

Irving, Henry, 1838-. Impressions of America, narrated in a series of sketches, chronicles and conversations, by Joseph Hatton. Boston, 1884. 1031.14

[illegible] Henry Irving in England and America, 1838-84. 1537.23

HENRY IRVING. A short account of his public life. N. Y., [illegible] 1537.10

MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 5. 1540.05.5

Irving, John Treat, 1778-1838. Indian sketches taken during an U. S. expedition to make treaties with the Pawnee and other tribes of Indians in 1833. N. Y., 1888. 248.11

Irving, Theodore, 1809-1880. Conquest of Florida, under Hernando de Soto. London, 1835. 2 v. 237.11

Same. In Irving, W. Works, vol. 10. London, 1854. No. 2 in 377.1.10

Irving, Washington, 1783-1859. Abbotsford and Newstead abbey. Paris, 1835. 1659.11

Same. London, 1853. [Works, vol. 3.] No. 2 in 377.1.3

Same. In his Crayon miscellany. N. Y., 1860. 407.4

Adventures of Captain Bonneville in the Rocky mountains and the far West. [1832-35.] London, 1854. [Works, vol. 10.] No. 1 in 377.1.10

Same. N. Y. [1868.] 407.6

Same. Phila., 1873. 625.7

Astoria; or, anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky mountains. Author's revised ed. London, 1850. [Works, vol. 8.] No. 1 in 377.1.8

Same. N. Y., 1851. 407.1

Same. N. Y., 1867. 625.5

Biographical sketch of Thomas Campbell. In Stone's Poetry and history of Wyoming. 1841. 237.14

Chronicle of the conquest of Granada. From the MS. of Fray Antonio Agapida [pseud.]. N. Y., 1854. 408.12

Same. Added. Legends of the conquest of Spain. [Works, vol. 5.] London, 1850. 377.15

The crayon miscellany. Revised ed. N. Y., 1860. [Works, vol. 9.] 407.4

Contents. — A tour on the prairies. Abbotsford. Newstead abbey.

History of New York, from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty. By Diedrich Knickerbocker [pseud.]. Author's revised ed. Phila., 1872. Illus. 1387.4

Same. 1874. 387.2

Life and letters. By Pierre M. Irving. N. Y., 1862, 64. 4 v. Portrs. 514.7

Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus. Abridged. 2d ed. London, 1841. 389.9

Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus, to which are added those of his companions. N. Y., 1854, 61. 3 v. Map. [Works, vol. 3-5.] 397.1.3-5

Life and voyages of Columbus. [Also, The voyages and discoveries of the companions of Columbus.] Revised ed. London, 1850. 2 v. Portr. [Works, vol. 6, 7.] 377.1.6, 7

Life of George Washington. N. Y., 1855-1859. 5 v. Illus. 511.1

Same. London, 1856-1859. 5 v. 516.6, 11

Same. Leipzig, 1856-1859. 5 v. 1579.7

Life of Mahomet. London, 1855. [Works, vol. 9.] No. 1 in 377.1.9

Life of Oliver Goldsmith, with selections from his writings. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. 820.28

Oliver Goldsmith. A biography. Leipzig, 1850. 1579.6

Same. New ed. N. Y., 1854. [Works, vol. 11.] 407.9

Life of Washington and the history of the American revolution. [Abridged.] N. Y., 1883. 530.1

Lives of the successors of Mahomet. London, 1850. [Works, vol. 9.] No. 2 in 377.1.9

Mahomet and his successors. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. [Works, vol. 12, 13.] 407.13

Spanish papers and other miscellanies. Arranged and edited by Pierre M. Irving. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. 1815.5

Contents. — 1. Legends of the conquest of Spain. 2. Letters of Jonathan Oldstyle, gent. Biographical sketches: Captain James Lawrence. Lieutenant Burrows. Commodore Perry. Captain David Porter. Thomas Campbell. Washington Allston. Conversations with Talma. Margaret Miller Davidson. Reviews and miscellanies.

A tour on the prairies. Phila., 1835. [Crayon miscellany, No. 1.] 639.15

Same. London, 1854. [Works, vol. 8.] No. 2 in 377.1.8

Same. N. Y., 1860. [Crayon miscellany]. 407.4

Washington and his country: being Irving's Life of Washington, abridged for the use of schools. With introduction and continuation, to the end of the Civil war. By John Fiske. Boston, 1887. 1558.23

BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American authors. 1557.21

GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9

HARRIS, Amanda B. American authors for young folks. 1557.24

HAWEIS, H. R. American humorists. 1899.12

MITCHELL, D. G. Bound together. 1884. 1897.33

TUCKERMAN, H. T. Mental portraits; or, studies of character. 557.10

WALSH, W. S., ed. Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors. 1406.14.3

WARNER, C. D. Washington Irving. 1514.21

– and others. Studies of Irving. 1880. 1523.7

Contents. — Washington Irving, by C. D. Warner. His life, character and genius, by W. C. Bryant. Personal reminiscences, by G. P. Putnam.

Irwin, Richard B. Sherman and his campaigns. By S. M. Bowman and R. B. Irwin. N. Y., 1865. 272.11

Isabeau, wife of Charles VI, of France, 1371-1435.

EDGAR, J. G. Noble dames of ancient story. 569.27; 599.24

Isabel, wife of Edward II, of England, -1358.

EDGAR, J. G. Noble dames of ancient story. 569.27; 599.24

Isabella I, of Castile, queen of Spain, 1451-1504.

JAMESON, Anna B. Lives of celebrated female sovereigns and illustrious women. 569.28

RUSSELL, W. Extraordinary women. 598.19

YONGE, C. D. The seven heroines of Christendom. 1878. 1543.32

Isabella of Angoulême, wife of king John, 1185-1245.

STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 2. 592.1.2

Isabella of France, wife of Edward II, 1295-1358.

STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 2. 592.1.2

Isabella of Valois, 2d wife of Richard II.

STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 3. 592.1.3

Isabella II, queen of Spain, 1830-.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. Kings and queens. 1517.13

Isham, Charles. The fishery question ; its origin, history and present situation. With a map of the Anglo-American fishing grounds and a short bibliography. N. Y., 1887. [Questions of the day. No. 41]. 220.46

Isham, Warren. The mud cabin ; or, the character and tendency of British institutions as illustrated in their effect upon human character and destiny. N. Y., 1853. 135.21

Ishmael and the church. Cheeseman, Lewis. 1860. 1104.19

Islamism. See Mohammedanism.

Island, The, of fire ; or, a thousand years of the old Northmen's home. Headley, P. C. 1678.17

Islands.

NORDHOFF, C. Stories of the island world. 1857. 939.5

Isles of Shoals.

JENNESS, J. S. The Isles of Shoals. 1873. 1656.14
THAXTER, Celia. Among the Isles of Shoals. 1873. 1656.12

Isle of Wight, The. Venables, E. 1860. 1656.3

Ismailia: a narrative of the expedition to Central Africa [1869–73] for the suppression of the slave trade. Baker, Sir S. W. 1692.10

Israel, Hannah, born Erwin.

ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 1. 538.13.1

Israel, The, of the Alps: a history of the persecutions of the Waldenses. Muston, A. 879.13

Israelites. See Jews.

Italian life and legends. Ritchie, Anna C. 1870. 905.22

ITALY.

Description, etc.

ANDERSEN, H. C. A poet's bazaar. Pictures of travel in Germany, Italy, Greece, and the Orient. [1840–41.] 657.21
BECKFORD, W. Italy: with sketches of Spain and Portugal. [1708–87.] 679.6.1; 675.18
BELL, J. Observations on Italy. 679.3
BENSON, E. Art and nature in Italy. 1667.32
BIANCIARDI, E. D. R. At home in Italy. 1664.15
BLEWITT, O. Handbook for travellers in southern Italy; being a guide for the continental portion of the kingdom of the two Sicilies. 1855. 649.3
BREMER, Fredrika. Life in the Old World; or, two years in Switzerland and Italy [1856–58]. 2 v. 665.9
– Two years in Switzerland and Italy [1856–58]. 2 v. 665.14
BRUEN, Rev. M. Essays, descriptive and moral; on scenes in Italy, Switzerland, and France. 1823. 679.5
CALLCOTT, Maria. Three months passed in the mountains east of Rome, during 1819. 676.3
CARR, Alice. North Italian folk. 1878. 1647.5
CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls in Italy. 1886. 651.3
CHANNING, Barbara H. The sisters abroad; or, an Italian journey. 1857. 678.17
COOPER, J. F. Gleanings in Europe. Italy: by an American. 1838. 2 v. 679.4
DE AMICIS, E. Military life in Italy. 1882. 1647.11
DICKENS, C. Pictures from Italy. [1844.] 1662.1; 1679.5
ELLIOT, Frances. Diary of an idle woman in Italy. 1872. 2 v. 1679.6
FREEMAN, E. A. Sketches from the subject and neighbour lands of Venice. 1881. 1667.29
GOETHE, J. W. von. Autobiography of Goethe. Also, Letters from Switzerland, and Travels in Italy. 1848, 49. 2 v. 838.3
HARE, A. J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy. 1876. 3 v. 1667.14
– Cities of southern Italy and Sicily. [1883.] 1668.21
HAWTHORNE, N. Passages from [his] French and Italian note books. 1872. 2 v. 1818.7
HAWTHORNE, Sophia A. Notes in England and Italy. 1869. 1666.15
HEADLEY, J. T. Letters from Italy. 676.19; No. 1 in 676.18
HILLARD, G. S. Six months in Italy. 1853, 54. 2 v. 679.7
HOWELLS, W. D. Italian journeys. 1867. 655.15
JAMESON, Anna B. Diary of an ennuyée. 1833. 658.8
JARVES, J. J. Italian rambles. 1883. 1668.23
– Italian sights and papal principles, seen through American spectacles. 1856. 678.9
KEMBLE, Frances A. A year of consolation. 1847. 676.7
MACFARLANE, C. Popular customs, sports, and recollections of the South of Italy. 1846. 840.36
MATTHEWS, H. The diary of an invalid: being the journal of a tour in pursuit of health in Portugal, Italy, Switzerland, and France, in 1817–1819. 679.14
MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, J. L. F. Letters from Italy and Switzerland. 1863. 669.19
MONTAIGNE, M. E. de. Diary of a journey through Switzerland and Germany into Italy [1580–81]. 873.7; 1876.6.4
MOORE, J. A view of society and manners in Italy: with anecdotes relating to some eminent characters. 1792. 675.4
NORTON, C. E. Notes of travel and study in Italy. 1860. 1647.8
– Same. 1881. 666.22
PENNELL, J., and PENNELL, Elizabeth R. Two pilgrims' progress. 1887. 1664.25
RITCHIE, Anna C. Italian life and legends. 1870. 905.22
ROSE, W. S. Letters from the north of Italy. 1819. 2 v. 675.3
SCHWARZ, Marie E. von. Recollections of general Garibaldi; or, travels from Rome to Lucerne. 1861. 1673.11
SINCLAIR, J. D. An autumn in Italy, in 1827. 830.53
SMITH, F. H. Well worn roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy. 1887. 1676.16
SYMONDS, J. A. Italian byways. 1883. 1668.25
– New Italian sketches. 1884. 1668.26
Made up from "Sketches and studies in Italy" and "Italian byways."
– Sketches and studies in Italy. 1879. 1668.7
– Sketches in Italy. 1883. 1668.22
Selected from "Sketches in Italy and Greece" and "Sketches and studies in Italy."
TURNBULL, R. The genius of Italy: sketches of Italian life, literature and religion. 1852. 676.6
VILLARI, Linda. On Tuscan hills and Venetian waters. 1887. 1664.24
WATSON, Emily H. Child-life in Italy. 1874. 1662.4

History, etc.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. Italy and the war for Italian independence [B. C. 700–A. D. 1870]. 1871. 915.8
– Italy, from the earliest period to the present day [1860]. 917.10
ARTHUR, W. Italy in transition. Public scenes and private opinions in the spring of 1860. 928.13
BAIRD, R. Sketches of Protestantism in Italy. 1845. 1096.13
BAXTER, Lucy E. Ghiberti and Donatello, with other early Italian sculptors. 1882. 1540.47
– Luca della Robbia, with other Italian sculptors. 1883. 1540.53
GALLENGA, A. C. N. Italy: general views of its history and literature in reference to its present state. 1841. 2 v. 917.1
GEBHARDT, É. Roman cameos and Florentine mosaics. 1882. 1668.20
GLADSTONE, W. E. Italy and her church. In his Bulgarian horrors and Russia in Turkistan. 1928.1
GREENE, G. W. Historical studies. 1850. 947.9
HOWELLS, W. D. Modern Italian poets. 1887. 384.12
HUNT, W. History of Italy. 1874. 916.1
KUGLER, F. T. Hand-book of the history of painting, from the age of Constantine the great. Part 1. The Italian schools of painting. 1842. 208.14
LANZI, L. History of painting in upper and lower Italy. 1831. 2 v. 208.13
MACHIAVELLI, N. History of Florence, and of the affairs of Italy, to the death of Lorenzo the magnificent. 1851. 828.7
MANNING, Anne. The story of Italy. 1859. 917.8
MARGUERITTES, Julie de. Italy and the war of 1859. With biographical sketches. 1859. 917.6
MAURICE, C. E. The revolutionary movement of 1848–9 in Italy, Austria-Hungary, and Germany. 1887. 911.13
MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal. Vol. 2, 3. 1835, 37. 2 v. 398.1
ORSINI, F. The Austrian dungeons in Italy. 919.7
PROBYN, J. W. Italy: from the fall of Napoleon I, in 1815, to the death of Victor Emmanuel, in 1878. 920.12
RANKING, B. M. Stories from Italian history. [1877.] 918.2
SFORZOSI, L. Compendious history of Italy. 1847. 810.74
SPALDING, W. Italy and the Italian islands. 1848. 3 v. 820.51

[illegible] 24.2
[illegible] 3.6
[illegible] 61.7
[illegible] 84.6
[illegible] 147.32

Ivimey, Joseph, 1771-1834. John Milton: his life and times: [illegible] appendix. N. Y., 1833. 586.23

Ivy, Thomas Parker. Harvard and its surroundings. By M. King and T. O. Ivy. 1880. 229.20

Ixtlilxochitl, king of Tezcuco, flourished 1515.
BROOKS, E. S. Historic boys. 1531.7

J., Miss.
WELLESLEY, Marq. 1st duke of Wellington. Letters to Miss J. [illegible] from her diary. 1818. 1530.21

J., I. Jones's journey to Paris. N. Y. [1878.] 1607.20

Jack, Gilbert, metaphysician, 1578-1628.
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotch writers. 586.13

Jackson, Andrew, 7th president of the U. S., 1769-1845.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents. 1522.12
BANCROFT, G. Literary and historical miscellanies. 1855. 873.1
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American statesmen. [1888.] 1554.4
COBBETT, W. Life of Andrew Jackson. 1837. 519.9
EKOBE, J. Pictorial life of Andrew Jackson. 1848. 517.1
MCGEE, J. E. Lives of Irishmen's sons. 1874. 1530.17
PARTON, J. Life of Andrew Jackson. 1861. 3 v. 522.7
—People's book of biography. [1868.] 1522.10
STODDARD, W. O. Andrew Jackson and Martin Van Buren. 1887. 1558.4
SUMNER, W. G. Andrew Jackson as a public man. 1533.4
WILLIAMS, E. The twelve stars of our republic. 513.13

Jackson, Catherine Charlotte, lady. The first of the Bourbons [Henry IV, of France]. 1589-1610. London, 1890. Portrs. 2 v. 1555.23
The old régime: court, salons, and theatres. N. Y., 1882. 1000.11

Jackson, Charles. 1775-1855.
LUNT, G. Three eras of New England. 1857. 888.7

Jackson, Helen Maria, born Fiske, formerly Mrs. Hunt, 1831-1885. Bits of travel at home. Boston, 1878. 1649.18
Contents.—California. New England. Colorado.
Bits of travel [in Europe]. Boston. [Cop. 1872.] 909.21
A century of dishonor: a sketch of the U. S. government's dealings with some of the Indian tribes. New ed. Boston, 1886. 210.4
Glimpses of three coasts. Boston, 1886. 1634.32
Contents.—California and Oregon. Scotland and England. Norway, Denmark and Germany.
BOLTON, Sarah K. Lives of girls who became famous. 1538.29
HARRIS, Amanda B. American authors for young folks. 1887. 1557.24

Jackson, Isaac R. Life of William Henry Harrison. With a history of the wars with the British and Indians. 3d ed. [Anon.] Phila., 1840. 1529.1

Jackson, James, jr., 1810-1834. Memoir. With extracts from his letters to his father; and medical cases collected by him. By James Jackson, M.D. Boston, 1835. 523.13

Jackson, James Grey. Account of the empire of Marocco, and the district of Suse. Added, an account of Timbuctoo. Phila., 1810. Illus. 699.11

Jackson, John, 1778-1831.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the British painters, sculptors and architects. 379.9.6; 810.19.5

Jackson, Sheldon. Alaska, and missions on the North Pacific coast. N. Y. [1880.] Illus. 1637.16

Jackson, Thomas. Curiosities of the pulpit, and pulpit literature; memorabilia, anecdotes, etc., of celebrated preachers. N. Y. 1819.11

Jackson, Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall Jackson).
ALLEY, M. "Stonewall Jackson." 569.10
COOKE, J. E. Stonewall Jackson. 1866. 1515.5
DABNEY, R. L. Life and campaigns. 1866. 1515.4
JACKSON, Mary Anna. Life and letters of Gen. Thomas J. Jackson, with an introd. by Henry M. Field. 1892. 1515.21

Jacob, Samuel, and others. History of the Ottoman empire. By Samuel Jacob, colonel Procter, Rev. J. E. Riddle, and James M'Conechy. 2d ed. London, 1854. [Encyclopædia metropolitana.] 956.11

Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich, 1743-1819.
HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1

Jacobites.
JESSE, J. H. Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents. 1845. 2 v. 1985.1
THOMSON, Katherine. Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745. 3 v. 562.2

Jacobs, Joseph. Celtic fairy tales. N. Y., 1892. Illus. 1984.16

Jacquard, Joseph Marie, 1752-1834.
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. 551.7

Jacqueline of Bavaria, countess of Holland, 1401-1436.
BROOKS, E. S. Historic girls. 1887. 1531.11

Jacquemont, Victor, traveler and naturalist, 1801-1832.
HAMERTON, P. G. Modern Frenchmen. 1544.13

Jacques Bonhomme. Blouët, P. [1889.] 1664.30

Jahn, Johann, 1750-1816. Biblical archaeology. Translated from the Latin, with additions and corrections, by T. C. Upham. N. Y., 1853. 1103.5
History of the Hebrew commonwealth. From the German. With an appendix, containing the continuation of the history of the Jews to the reign of Adrian. Trans. from Basnage, by C. E. Stowe. London. [1839?] 1085.8

Jail journal. Mitchel, J. 1868. 1569.2

Jamaica.
LEWIS, M. G. Journal of a residence among the negroes in the West Indies. 889.30

James I, of England, 1566-1625.
AIKIN, Lucy. Memoirs of the court of James the first. 2 v. 552.8
CHAMBERS, R. The life of James I. 1830. 2 v. 830.59
DISRAELI, I. An inquiry into the literary and political character of James the first, including a sketch of his age. In his Miscellanies of literature, vol. 3. 897.5.3
GOODMAN, G. The court of James the first. 1839. 2 v. 552.7
SECRET history of the court of James the first. 2 v. 552.6
Contents.—Osborne's Historical memoirs on the reigns of Elizabeth and James. Sir A. Weldon's Court and character of king James [etc.]. Aulicus coquinariæ. Sir E. Peyton's Divine catastrophe of the house of Stuarts. The court and kitchin of Elizabeth Cromwell.

James II, of England, 1633-1701.
LOWTHER, J., viscount Lonsdale. Memoir of the reign of James II. In Carrel's History of the counter-revolution in England. 1857. 837.10
TOWLE, G. M. Glimpses of history. 1977.1

James I, of Scotland, 1394-1437.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 2. 840.10.2
TYTLER, P. F. Lives of Scottish worthies, vol. 2. 399.9.2

James Francis Edward Stuart, prince, the pretender.
JESSE, J. H. Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents. 1845. 2 v. 1985.1

James, Annie P.
EDDY, D. C. Daughters of the cross. 1855. 569.9

James, Edwin John, 1812–.
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7

James, Frank Linsley. The wild tribes of the Soudan. An account of travel and sport, chiefly in the Basé country. N. Y. [Cop. 1883.] Illus. 1693.7

James, George Payne Rainsford. History of Charlemagne. N. Y. [1832.] [France in the lives of her great men.] 810.60

History of chivalry. N. Y., 1862. 810.20

History of the life of Richard Cœur-de-lion. New ed. London, 1854. 2 v. [Bohn's Standard library.] 827.7

Life and times of Louis the fourteenth. New ed. London, 1851. 2 v. Portrs. [Bohn's Standard library.] 858.3

Lives of foreign statesmen. By E. E. Crowe and G. P. R. James. [Cabinet encyclopædia.] 388.7.1

Memoirs of great commanders. London. 557.6
Contents.—Henry V, of England. John Plantagenet, duke of Bedford. Gonzales de Cordoba. The duke of Alva. Oliver Cromwell. George Monk, duke of Albemarle. Turenne. Condé. John Churchill, duke of Marlborough. Prince Eugene of Savoy. The earl of Peterborough. John Manners, marquis of Granby. Wolfe.

– editor. Memoirs of celebrated women. London, 1876. Illus. 1528.18
Contents.—Joan of Arc. Margaret of Anjou. Lady Jane Grey. Anna Comnena. Frances d'Aubigné, marchioness de Maintenon. Queen Elizabeth. Donna Maria Pacheco.
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23

James, Henry, jr. French poets and novelists. London, 1878. 383.8
Contents.—Alfred de Musset. Théophile Gautier. Charles Baudelaire. Honoré de Balzac. Balzac's letters. George Sand. Charles de Bernard and Gustave Flaubert. Ivan Turgénieff. The two Ampères. Madame de Sabran. Merimée's letters. The Théâtre français.

Hawthorne. N. Y., 1880. [English men of letters.] 1544.42

A little tour in France. Boston, 1885. 1664.16

Partial portraits. London, 1888. 1557.26
Contents.—Emerson. George Eliot. Daniel Deronda: a conversation. Trollope. Stevenson. Miss Woolson. Daudet. Maupassant. Turgénieff. Du Maurier. The art of fiction.

Portraits of places. Boston, 1884. 1664.11

Transatlantic sketches. Boston, 1875. 1637.10
HAZELTINE, M. W. Chats about books, poets, and novelists. 1883. 1897.28

James, Sir William, 1721–1783?
DAVENPORT, R. A. Lives of individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune. 379.13

James, William, –1827. Naval history of Great Britain, from the declaration of war by France in 1793, to the accession of George IV [1820]. New ed., with an account of the Burmese war and the battle of Navarino. By captain Chamier [pseud.]. London, 1837. 6 v. Portrs. 986.2

James, Army of the.
HUMPHREYS, A. A. The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. The Army of the Potomac and the Army of the James. 1883. 220.14

Jameson, Anna Brownell, born Murphy. The communion of labor. See her Sisters of charity.

Diary of an ennuyée. [Anon.] Boston, 1833. 658.8
Descriptive of Italian travel.

Lives of celebrated female sovereigns and illustrious women. Edited by Mary E. Hewitt. Phila. [Cop. 1870.] 569.28
Contents.—Semiramis. Nictoris. Zenobia. Boadicea. Berengaria of Navarre. Laura. Joan of Arc. Isabella of Castile. Beatrice Cenci. Ann Boleyn. Lady Jane Grey. Leonora d'Este. Catherine Alexiewna. Maria Theresa. Charlotte Corday. Josephine.

Memoirs and essays illustrative of art, literature, and social morals. London, 1846. 876.14
Contents.—The house of Titian. Adelaide Kemble, and the lyrical drama. The Xanthian marbles. Washington Allston. "Woman's mission," and woman's position. On the relative social position of mothers and governesses.

Memoirs of the early Italian painters, and of the progress of painting in Italy. Vol. 2. London, 1845. 840.23
Contents.—Leonardo da Vinci. Michael Angelo. Andrea del Sarto. Raphael Sanzio d'Urbino. The scholars of Raphael. Correggio and Giorgione, and their scholars. Parmigiano. Giorgione. Titian. Tintoretto. Paul Veronese. Jacopo Bassano.

Sisters of charity, catholic and protestant, and The communion of labor. Boston, 1857. 127.23

Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. London, 1838. 3 v. 629.10
BELLOC, Bessie R. P. Vignettes. 1866. 1516.11
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23

Jameson, Robert. Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions, and an account of the whale fishery. By professor Jameson and others. N. Y., 1868. 810.15

Jamesone, George, 1586–1644.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects. 379.9.5; 810.19.4

Jan Mayen.
BLACKWOOD, F., 1st earl of Dufferin. Letters from high latitudes; being some account of a voyage in the yacht "Foam," in 1856. 708.1; 1666.3
– A yacht voyage. Letters from high latitudes [etc.]. 708.21; 1705.2

Jane Seymour, 3d wife of Henry VIII, –1537.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815 1.1
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 4. 592.1

Janney, Samuel Macpherson. Life of William Penn: with selections from his correspondence and autobiography. 2d ed. Phila., 1852. Portr. 523.14

Japan.

ALCOCK, Sir R. The capital of the Tycoon: a narrative of a three years' residence in Japan. 2 v. 698.28
AYRTON, M. Child-life in Japan, and Japan child-stories. 671.1
BAX, B. W. The eastern seas: being a narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. "Dwarf" in China, Japan, and Formosa [1871–74]. 1695.13
BIRD, Isabella L. Unbeaten tracks in Japan. An account of travels on horseback in the interior [in 1878]. 2 v. 1661.10
BLACK, J. R. Young Japan. Yokohama and Yedo A narrative of the settlement and the city from 1858, to the close of 1879. With a glance at the progress of Japan during a period of twenty-one years. 1883. 2 v. 1691.14
FAULDS, H. Nine years in Nipon: sketches of Japanese life and manners. 1888. 1692.19
FIELD, H. M. From Egypt to Japan. 1877. 1694.19
GREEY, E. The wonderful city of Tokio. 1883. 1691.12
– Young Americans in Japan. 1882. 1661.10
GRIFFIS, W. E. The Mikado's empire. Book 1. History of Japan from 660 B. C. to 1872 A. D. Book 2. Personal experiences, observations and studies, 1870–74. 1691.1
HILDRETH, R. Japan as it was and is. 1855. 708.3; 938.2
HOUSE, E. H. Japanese episodes. 1881. 1669.24
HOWLAND, E. With the count de Beauvoir in Japan and California. 1683.2
KNOX, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a journey to Japan and China. 1661.5
LANMAN, C. Leading men of Japan. [1883.] 1524.7
MANNERS and customs of the Japanese, in the nineteenth century. 1841. 937.5; 820.36
MASON, Clara A. Etchings from two lands. [1886.] 1696.19
MORSE, E. S. Japanese homes and their surroundings. 1886. 691.10
MOSSMAN, S. Japan. 1880. 660.6
OLIPHANT, L. Narrative of the earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan, 1857–59. 701.12
PEARSON, G. C. Flights inside and outside Paradise. 1886. 1696.18

[illegible] R. A trip through Central Asia. Notes of a five [illegible] in Central Asia. [illegible] 1523.5
[illegible] M. Sketches [illegible]. By [illegible]. [illegible] 1527.27
[illegible] W. The Japan expedition. Japan and [illegible] 708.4
[illegible] A. [illegible] 13.14
[illegible] Day. 1872. 708.25
[illegible] Japan. An abridgment of [illegible] of the expedition to Japan. 1157. 708.5
[illegible] STATE expedition to the China seas and Japan, [illegible] Narrative of the expedition under the command of M. C. Perry. 701.3

Japanese in America. Lanman, C. 1872. 708.26

Japp, Alexander Hay. Mary Moffat. In Ewart's True and noble women. 1537.28

Mrs. Carlyle. In Ewart's True and noble women. 1537.28

Stories of success. By J. F. Cobb and A. H. Japp. Ed. by S. F. Smith. Boston. [1870.] 1546.4

Thomas De Quincey: his life and writings. With unpublished correspondence. By H. A. Page [pseud.]. N. Y., 1877. 2 v. Portr. 1545.22

Jardine, David. Criminal trials. Boston, 1832. 849.11

Contents. Sir Nicholas Throckmorton. The duke of Norfolk. Dr. William Parry. The earl of Essex. Sir Walter Raleigh.

A narrative of the gunpowder plot. London, 1857. 977.6

Same. In his Criminal trials, vol. 2. 830.4.2

Jarves, James Jackson. History of the Hawaiian islands. 3d ed. Honolulu, 1847. Illus. 934.6

Italian rambles: studies of life and manners in new and old Italy. N. Y., 1883. 1668.23

Italian sights and papal principles, seen through American spectacles. N. Y., 1856. Illus. 678.9

Parisian sights and French principles, seen through American spectacles. [1st and] 2d series. N. Y., 1852, 55. 2 v. Illus. 654.17

Same. 2d series. N. Y., 1855. Illus. 1008.9

Jasmin, Jacques, Provençal poet, 1798–1864.

HILL, M. D., ed. Our exemplars. 1860. 1528.16

SMILES, S. Jasmin, barber, poet, philanthropist. 1892. 1547.28

Jasper, Rev. John, 1812–.

RANDOLPH, E. A. Life of Rev. John Jasper, with his theory on the rotation of the sun. 1884. 1515.10

Java.

KNOX, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a journey to Siam and Java. 1882. 1661.9

Jay, John, first chief justice of the United States, 1745–1829.

FLANDERS, H. Lives and times of the chief justices. 1855. 523.3

GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of benefactors. 1869.1.4

PELLEW, W. G. John Jay. 1890. 1533.21

RENWICK, H. B. Life of John Jay. 1845. 820.33

WHITLOCK, W. Life and times of John Jay. 1887. 1556.16

Jay, William, judge, 1789–1858. Miscellaneous writings on slavery. Boston, 1853. Portr. 118.3

Review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican war. Boston, 1849. 259.5

Jay, Rev. William, 1769–1854.

FAMOUS boys and famous men. 555.8

Jay, W. M. L., pseud. See Woodruff, Julia Louisa Matilda.

Jeaffreson, John Cordy. The real lord Byron. New views of the poet's life. Boston, 1883. 585.18

Same. Leipzig, 1883. 3 v. in 1. 1538.11

Jean de Troyes. History of Louis XI, king of France; otherwise called, The scandalous chronicle. In Comines's Memoirs, vol. 2. 1855. 857.4.2

Jeanne d'Albret, queen of Navarre, 1528–1572.

ADAMS, W. H. D. Stories of the lives of noble women. 1517.1

COLQUHOUN, J. C. Life in Italy and France in the olden time. 1858. 915.5

OWEN, Mrs. O. F. Heroines of domestic life. 599.16

Jeannette, ship.

DANENHOWER, J. W. Lieutenant Danenhower's narrative of the "Jeannette." 1705.16

GILDER, W. H. Icepack and tundra. An account of the search for the Jeannette. 1705.15

MELVILLE, G. W. In the Lena delta. A narrative of the search for De Long and his companions, followed by an account of the Greely relief expedition. 1705.20

Jeans, William T. The creators of the age of steel. N. Y., 1884. 190.66

Contains sketches of Sir Henry Bessemer, Sir William Siemens, Sir Joseph Whitworth, Sir John Brown, S. G. Thomas, and G. J. Snelus.

Jebb, John, bishop of Limerick, 1775–1833. Thirty years' correspondence, between John Jebb, and Alexander Knox. Ed. by C. Forster. Phila., 1835. 2 v. 575.5

Jebb, Richard Claverhouse. Bentley. N. Y., 1882. [English men of letters.] 1544.51

Greek literature. N. Y., 1881. [Literature primers.] 1403.15

Modern Greece. With papers on 'The progress of Greece' and 'Byron in Greece.' London, 1880. 940.5

Jefferies, John Richard. Round about a great estate. London, 1880. 1665.12

Wild life in a southern county. Boston, 1879. 1665.5

BESANT, W. Eulogy of Richard Jefferies. 1888. 1554.19

Jefferson, Joseph, 1829–.

CARROLL, H. Twelve Americans. 1883. 1534.16

MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14

MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 5. 1540.65.5

WINTER, W. The Jeffersons. 550.11

Jefferson, Thomas, 3d president of the U. S., 1743–1826. Writings. [Ed.] by H. A. Washington. Washington, 1853. 54. 9 v. Portr. 286.1

Contents.—1. Autobiography and correspondence. 2–7. Correspondence. 7, 8. Official papers. Notes on Virginia. Biographical sketches. 9. Manual for parliamentary practice. The anas. Miscellaneous papers.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents. 1522.12

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 4. 839.6.4

BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American statesmen. 1554.4

BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.6; 508.7.3

COBB, J. B. Leisure labors. 1858. 877.6

DWIGHT, T. The character of Thomas Jefferson, as exhibited in his own writings. 1839. 517.16

MORSE, J. T., jr. Thomas Jefferson. 1533.7

PARTON, J. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 1874. 1535.11

RAYNER, B. L. Life of Jefferson, with selections from his private correspondence. 1834. 517.24

STODDARD, W. O. John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. 1558.3

WEBSTER, D. A discourse in commemoration of the lives and services of Adams and Jefferson. In his Great speeches. 281.4

WILLIAMS, E. The twelve stars of our republic. 513.13

Jefferson family.

WINTER, W. The Jeffersons. 550.11

Jeffrey, Francis, lord of session, 1773–1850. Jonathan Swift. London, 1860. No. 4 in 1655.16

CARLYLE, T. Reminiscences. 533.8; 530.23.2

COCKBURN, H. D. Life of lord Jeffrey. With a selection from his correspondence. 1852. 2 v. 568.3

HAZLITT, W. The spirit of the age. 888.17; 867.2.5

MASON, E. T., ed. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 3. 1524.21.3

MILLER, H. Essays. 864.18; 813.14

SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18

TUCKERMAN, H. T. Mental portraits; or, studies of character. 557.10

Jeffreys, George, baron Wem, lord chancellor, -1689.
ROSCOE, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers. 1830. 388.4
WOOLRYCH, H. W. Memoirs of the life of judge Jeffreys sometime lord high chancellor of England. 1827. 568.4

Jehuda Levi ben Samuel, el Kastili.
MAGNUS, Katie, lady. Jewish portraits. 1889. 1113.26

Jekyll, Joseph, English wit, 1752?-1837.
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Jemison, Mary (Deh-he-wä-mis).
SEAVER, J. E. Life of Mary Jemison. 1856. 539.3

Jenkin, Henry Charles Fleeming.
MUNRO, J. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. 540.37
STEVENSON, R. L. Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin. 1887. 1556.17

Jenkins, Thornton Alexander, U. S. N., 1811-.
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861-65. 272.7

Jenkinson, Charles, lord Hawkesbury, 1st earl of Liverpool, 1727-1808.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.3; 568.7.2

Jenkinson, Henry Irwin. Epitome of Lockhart's Life of Scott. Edinburgh, 1873. 1535.5

Jenkinson, Robert Bankes, 2d earl of Liverpool, 1770-1828.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8

Jenner, Edward, 1749-1823.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 4. 839.6.4
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of benefactors. 1869.1.4

Jenness, John Scribner. The Isles of Shoals. An historical sketch. N. Y., 1873. Illus. 1656.14

Jennings, George Henry. Anecdotal history of the British parliament. N. Y., 1881. 980.33
- and **Johnstone,** W. S. Book of parliamentary anecdote. London. 876.20

Jennings, Henry James. Lord Tennyson: a biographical sketch. London, 1884. 1530.12

Jennings, Sarah, duchess of Marlborough. See Churchill, Sarah.

Jenyns, Soame, 1704-1787.
CRICHTON, A. Converts from infidelity, vol. 2. 830.28.2

Jephson, Henry. The platform: its rise and progress. N. Y., 1892. 2 v. 985.7
A history of the platform or hustings in Great Britain.

Jerauld, Charlotte A., born Fillebrown, 1820-1845.
BACON, H. Memoir. In Jerauld's Poetry and prose. 1326.10

Jerdan, William. Men I have known. London, 1866. 1522.9
Contents.—The earl of Aberdeen. Richard Harris Barham. Rev. W. Lisle Bowles. John Britton. Sir Mark Isambard Brunel. Dean Buckland. William Bullock. Bishop Burgess. Thomas Campbell. George Canning. Sir Francis Chantrey. Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Captain Crozier. Thomas Cubitt. Lord De Tabley. Charles Dibdin. T. Frognall Dibdin. Disraeli. Francis Douce. Mountstuart Elphinstone. Lord chancellor Eldon. Edward Forbes. Sir John Franklin. John Galt. William Gifford. Henry Hallam. James Hogg, the Ettrick shepherd. James Holman. William Huskisson. Joseph Jekyll. Dr. Kitchener. Sir Thomas Lawrence. Sir James Mackintosh. Sir John Malcolm. Richard Martin. Archdeacon Nares. James Perry. Pinnock and Maunder. Richard Porson. Lord Ripon. David Roberts, R. A. Samuel Rogers. Sir James Clark Ross. Four epochs in the life of Scott. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. Robert Southey. John Trotter. Lord chancellor Truro. Sharon Turner. Sir David Wilkie. Lord Willoughby de Eresby. William Wordsworth.

Personal reminiscences. N. Y., 1875. [Bric-à-brac series.] 1535.19

Jerome, St. See Hieronymus, Eusebius Sophronius, St.

Jerome, Chauncey, American inventor, 1793-.
MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14

Jerrmann, Eduard, 1795-1859. Pictures from St. Petersburg. Trans. by F. Hardman. N. Y., 1852. 687.23

Same. London, 1853. 409.13

Same. New ed. London, 1857. No. 2 in 1655.6

Jerrold, Blanchard. See Jerrold, William Blanchard.

Jerrold, Douglas William, 1803-1857. Works. London. [187-?] 5 v. Illus. 906.5
CLARKE, C. C., and CLARKE, Mary C. Recollections of writers. [1878.] 1557.8
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23
JERROLD, W. B. Days with great authors. 1836.3
- Life and remains of Douglas Jerrold. 1859. 588.19
- Life. In Jerrold, D. Works, vol. 5. 906.5.5
- [Memoir of Douglas Jerrold.] Portr. In Jerrold, D. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. [1865.] 1817.30
MASON, E. T., ed. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 4. 1524.21.4

Jerrold, William Blanchard, 1826-1884. Days with great authors. With biographical sketches. N. Y., 1883. 1836.3
Contents.—Charles Dickens. Sir Walter Scott. William M. Thackeray. Douglas Jerrold.
Also published under the title The best of all good company.

Life and remains of Douglas Jerrold. Boston, 1859. 588.19

[Memoir of Douglas Jerrold.] Portr. In Jerrold, D. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. [1865.] 1817.30

On the Boulevards; or memorable men and things, 1853-66. With trips to Normandy and Brittany. Phila., 1867. 2 v. 1657.1

Same. London, 1867. 2 v. 1657.3

Jerusalem.
BARCLAY, J. T. The city of the Great King; or, Jerusalem as it was, as it is, and as it is to be. 1858. 684.3
CALDWELL, S. L. Cities of our faith. 1890. 1081.17
CONDER, F. R. The child's history of Jerusalem. 1874. 1685.4
JOHNSON, Sarah B. Hadji in Syria; or, three years in Jerusalem. 1858. 689.14
JOSEPHUS, F. Story of the last days of Jerusalem. From Josephus, by A. J. Church. [1880] 940.13
KING, Rev. J. Recent discoveries on the Temple hill at Jerusalem. 1884. 950.15
KNIGHT, Susan G. Ned Harwood's visit to Jerusalem. [1888.] 1691.15
LAWRENCE, E. The church of Jerusalem. In his Historical studies. 1876. 2102.14
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. Jerusalem, the Holy City, its history and hope. 1891. 1666.27
TWEEDIE, W. K. Environs of Jerusalem, pictorial and descriptive. 1871. 698.33
WILSON, Sir C. W., and others. The recovery of Jerusalem. A narrative of exploration and discovery in the city and the Holy Land. 1871. 682.12

Jervis, Henry Jervis White. History of the island of Corfú, and of the republic of the Ionian islands. London, 1852. 918.10

Jervis John, 1st earl of St. Vincent, 1735-1823.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Eminent sailors. 1540.41
- Neptune's heroes. 578.19
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.3; 568.7.2
EDGAR, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes. 558.16
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8

Jesse, Edward. Life of Isaac Walton. In Walton's Complete angler. 835.8

Jesse, John Heneage. Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents. London, 1845. 2 v. 1985.1

Jesse, Capt. William. Life of George Brummell, commonly called Beau Brummell. Phila., 1844. 2 v. in 1. 1574.1

Russia and the war. London, 1854. 927.7

Jessup, Henry Harris. Syrian home life. Compiled [illegible] N. Y. [Cop. 1874.] Illus. 1687.6

Jesuits, or Society of Jesus.
[illegible] C. The [illegible] of [illegible]. Added [illegible] history [illegible] the Society of Jesus. [illegible]. 617.14
KEP, W. L. The early Jesuit missions in North America [illegible] 108[illegible].12
LAWRENCE, E. [illegible] and the Jesuits. In his Historical [illegible]. [illegible] 2102.14
NICOLINI, G. B. History of the Jesuits. 1854. 835.3
PARKMAN, F., jr. The Jesuits in North America in the [illegible]th century. 306.1.2
SAINT PRIEST, A. G., comte de. History of the fall of the Jesuits in the eighteenth century. 1845. 889.3
STEINMETZ, A. History of the Jesuits from the foundation of the society to its suppression by Clement XIV. 1848. 2 v. 1015.7
TAYLOR, I. Loyola and Jesuitism in its rudiments. 1851. 1098.8

Jevons, Frank Byron. History of Greek literature: from the earliest period to the death of Demosthenes. N. Y., 1886. 382.10

Jewett, Isaac Appleton. Passages in foreign travel. Boston, 1838. 2 v. 657.4
Descriptive of a journey through various parts of Europe.

Jewett, Sarah Orne. The story of the Normans told chiefly in relation to their conquest of England. N. Y., 1887. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 1000.22

Jews.
ADAMS, Hannah. History of the Jews. 2 v. 949.6
AGUILAR, Grace. The women of Israel. 2 v. 766.12
ALLEN, J. H. Hebrew men and times from the patriarchs to the Messiah. 113.18
AVERST, W. The Jews of the nineteenth century. 115.15
CONDER, C. R. Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish war of independence. 1879. 1543.35
DELITZSCH, F. Jewish artisan life in the time of Jesus. [1883.] 1086.34
EATON, H. N. An hour with the American Hebrew. Including H. W. Beecher's sermon on "Jew and Gentile," B. F. Butler's speech before the Hebrew fair at Boston [etc.]. 1879. 1114.15
EDERSHEIM, Rev. A. History of the Jewish nation, after the destruction of Jerusalem under Titus. 1857. 945.4
GOLDZIHER, I. Mythology among the Hebrews, and its historical development. 1877. 1081.7
HOSMER, J. K. The story of the Jews. 1886. 940.27
HUIDEKOPER, F. Judaism at Rome, B. C. 76 to A. D. 140. 1117.15
JAHN, J. History of the Hebrew commonwealth. With an appendix, containing the continuation of the history of the Jews to the reign of Adrian. [1839?] 1085.8
JOSEPHUS, Flavius. History of the Jews. In The light of the world. 1871. 1081.2
– The Jewish war. 1858. 946.1
– Works. Whiston's translation. Revised by A. R. Shilleto. With topographical notes by Sir C. W. Wilson. 1889, 90. 5 v. [Bohn's Standard library.] 946.2
Contents.—The life of Flavius Josephus. Antiquities of the Jews. Jewish war.
LAWRENCE, E. The Jews and their persecutors. 1877. 949.14
MACAULAY. Civil disabilities of the Jews. In his Critical and historical essays. 409.20; 1966.3.1
– Same. In his Critical and miscellaneous essays. 867.4.5; 863.1
– Same. In his Speeches. 1966.4; 1815.6.1
MAGNUS, Katie, lady. Jewish portraits. 1889. 1113.26
– Outlines of Jewish history, B. C. 586–C. E. 1885. 940.32
MILMAN, H. H. History of the Jews. 3 v. 389.15; 810.1
MORTIMER, Mrs. Kings of Israel and Judah. 1872. 1117.4
MUELLER, Max. Are there Jews in Cornwall? In his Chips from a German workshop, vol. 3. 2097.28.3
RENAN, J. E. History of the people of Israel till the time of king David. 1888. 940.36
SCHLEIDEN, M. J. The sciences among the Jews before and during the Middle ages. 1883. 1086.33
STANLEY, A. P. Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. 1866, 77. 3 v. 1081.3
– Same. New ed. 1884. 3 v. 1081.12
TAYLOR, M. C. Judaism. In Faiths of the world. 1882. 2100.5
TUCKER, Charlotte. Stories from Jewish history. From the Babylonish captivity to the destruction of Jerusalem by Titus. 1863. 2105.8
WILD, J. The lost ten tribes and 1882. 2102.17
WISE, I. M. History of the Israelitish nation. 2 v. 1854. 1085.7
WOLF, L. Sir Moses Montefiore. A centennial biography. 1885. 1538.16
See also Ten lost tribes of Israel.

Jimenez de Cisneros, Francisco. See Ximenes de Cisneros.

Joan, fabulous pope of Rome, 9th century.
REMARKABLE women. 547.5

Joan, princess of Wales, wife of the Black Prince. (The fair maid of Kent.)
EDGAR, J. G. Noble dames of ancient story. 569.27; 599.24

Joanna of Navarre, wife of Henry IV.
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 3. 592.1.3

Jobson, Frederick James. America and American methodism. London. [1857.] Illus. 625.22

Jocelyn, Robert, viscount Jocelyn, 1816–1854. Six months with the Chinese expedition; or, leaves from a soldier's note-book. 2d ed. London, 1841. 709.16

Johannes de Forda, –1386?
TYTLER, P. F. Lives of Scottish worthies, vol. 2. 399.9.2

Johannes de Vincentia, preacher, 13th century.
HEROES of history. [1880.] 550.7; 551.17

John V, Cantacuzenus, emperor of the East.
BAILEY, J. B. Modern Methuselahs. 1888. 562.8

John III, of Poland (Sobieski).
HEROES of history. [1880.] 550.7; 551.17

John; or, our Chinese relations. Knox, T. W. 1879. 210.1

John Bull, and his island. Blouët, P. (Max O'Rell.) 1884. 1654.15

John Bull, junior. Blouët, P. 2064.37

John Bull on the continent. Blouët, P. 1889. 1664.30
Sketches of French life.

John Bull's neighbour in her true light. Being an answer to some recent French criticisms. By a "Brutal Saxon." [3d ed.] London, 1884. 1000.17

John of Vicenza. See Johannes de Vincentia.

John, Saint, the apostle.
YONGE, Charlotte M. The pupils of St. John the divine. [1868.] 1118.3

Johns, Charles Alexander. Home walks and holiday rambles. London. [1863.] Illus. 644.9
A week at the Lizard. [London, 1848?] 659.29

Johns, Henry T. Life with the Forty-ninth Massachusetts volunteers. Pittsfield, 1864. Portrs. 308.9

Johns, Richard, and **Nicholas,** Paul Harris. Naval and military heroes of Great Britain; or, calendar of victory. Being a record of British valour and conquest in every day in the year. London, 1880. Portrs. 854.5

Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science.
FREEMAN, E. A. An introduction to American institutional history. 1882. 211.10

Johnson, Andrew, 17th president of the United States, 1808–1875. Life, speeches and services. Phila. [1865.] Portr. 569.5
Speeches. With a biographical introduction by Frank Moore. Boston, 1865. 296.18
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents. 1522.12
LIFE and times. Written from a national stand-point by a national man. 1866. 569.21
SAVAGE, J. Life of Andrew Johnson, of Tennessee. In Raymond's Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1864. 518.22
– Our living representative men. 527.19
STODDARD, W. O. Abraham Lincoln and Andrew Johnson. 1888. 1558.9

Johnson, Sir William, Bart., by Wm. L. Stone
Albany, 1865, 2 vols., Port.
Johnson, Sir John 1742-1830 son of the
above. Biography of him & the above bk. 2
vol II, 502-529.

WHIPPLE, E. P. The Johnson party; The president and his accomplices; The conspiracy at Washington. In his Outlooks on society, literature, and politics. 1899.29

Johnson, Anna C. The cottages of the Alps: or, life and manners in Switzerland. London, 1860. 2 v. 665.18

Peasant life in Germany. N. Y., 1858. 666.7

Johnson, Arthur Henry. The Normans in Europe. Boston, 1877. Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] 1957.15

Same. N. Y. [1877.] Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] 980.5

Johnson, Charles Frederick. Three Americans and three Englishmen. Lectures read before the students of Trinity college, Hartford. N. Y., 1886. 1537.27

Contents.—Wordsworth. Coleridge. Shelley. Hawthorne. Emerson. Longfellow.

Johnson, Eastman, 1824–.

BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. [1882.] 1534.13

Johnson, Edwin Rossiter, 1840–. History of the French war, ending in the conquest of Canada [1689–1763]. N. Y. [1882.] Illus. [Minor wars of the United States.] 210.18

History of the war of 1812–15 between the United States and Great Britain. N. Y. [1882.] Illus. [Minor wars of the United States.] 210.19

Little classics, vol. 16. Authors. Biographical sketches of the authors represented in the series. Boston, 1875. 1839.7.16

Johnson, John, LL.D. Sketch of the life of Cowper. In Cowper's Poems, vol. 3. 1817. 358.22.3

Johnson, Joseph. Brave women: who have been distinguished for heroic actions and noble virtues. Edinburgh. [1875.] 1529.21

Contents.—Mrs. Mary Patton. Bona Lombardi Brunoro and Dona Maria. Joan of Arc. Epicharis "the martyr," and Catharina "the heroic." Anne Askew. Countess of Derby. Mary Washington. Catherine Alexiewna, empress of Russia. Isabel Brown, the covenanter's wife. Flora Macdonald. The marchioness de Bonchamps. Madame Huber. Madame Roland. Lady Mary Shipley. Maria Donne. Ann Flaxman. Helen Walker. Cobbett's wife. Catherine Vassent. Countess of Cromartie and her nieces. The maid of Saragossa. Lady Sale. Felicie de Fauveau. Henrietta Feller. Hester Lane. Grace Darling.

Johnson, Laura, born Winthrop. Eight hundred miles in an ambulance. Phila., 1889. 1636.28

Sketches of the forts and Indian agencies of Wyoming and beyond. With a preface by George W. Curtis.

Johnson, Oliver, 1809–1889. William Lloyd Garrison and his times. With an introduction by J. G. Whittier. Boston, 1880. Illus. 1541.12

Johnson, Rebecca, born Franks.

ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 1. 538.13.1

Johnson, Rossiter. See Johnson, Edwin Rossiter.

Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709–1784. Life of Sir Thomas Browne. In Browne's Works, vol. 1. Portr. 1852. 846.11

Life of Tickell. In Tickell's Poetical works. 1854. 1317.14

Lives of the English poets. N. Y., 1811. 3 v. [Works, vol. 9–11.] 586.22

Same. [With] Lives of sundry eminent persons. London, 1837. 586.20

Same. With notes by Peter Cunningham. London, 1854. 3 v. 582.11

Same. Leipzig, 1858. 2 v. 589.26

ARMITAGE, R. Dr. Johnson: his religious life and his death. 584.12

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, from the thirteenth century, vol. 3. 839.6.3

BIRRELL, A. Obiter dicta, 2d series. 1887. 1898.26.2

BOSWELL, J. The journal of a tour to the Hebrides, with Samuel Johnson [in 1773]. 646.2; 869.1

– Life of Samuel Johnson. New ed. [1851.] 4 v. 869.2

BURROUGHS, J. Dr. Johnson and Carlyle. In his Indoor studies. 1816.27

GREAT authors. [2d period.] 1887. 1400 19.2

HITCHCOCK, T. Unhappy loves of men of genius. 1891. 1557.31

MACAULAY, T. B. Biographical essays. 589.27

– Biographical and historical sketches. 884.19

– Biographies contributed to the Encyclopædia Britannica. 587.14

– Critical and historical essays. 409.20; 1966.3.1

A criticism on Croker's edition of Boswell's Life of Johnson. [6543.9.]

– New biographies of illustrious men. 547.7

– Reviews and essays from "the Edinburgh." 1816.28

MADDEN, R. R. The infirmities of genius. 1833. 887.7

MASON, E. T. Samuel Johnson: his words and his ways. 1879. 1542.34

MURPHY, A. An essay on the life and genius of Samuel Johnson. In Johnson's Works. 1851. 901.6

PIOZZI, Hester L. Anecdotes of Samuel Johnson, during the last twenty years of his life. 1856. No. 3 in 1655.16

RUSSELL, A. P. Characteristics. 1898.16

SCOTT, Sir W. Lives of the novelists, vol. 2. 586.19.2

STEPHEN, L. Samuel Johnson. [1878.] 1545.37

WINSOR, H. Montrose, and other biographical sketches. 1861. 555.12

Johnson, Rev. Samuel, 1822–1882. Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion. India. [2d ed.] Boston, 1873. 2091.3

Johnson, Sarah Barclay. Hadji in Syria; or, three years in Jerusalem. Phila., 1858. Illus. 689.14

Johnson, Theodore Taylor. California and Oregon; or, sights in the gold region, and scenes by the way. 4th ed. With instructions to emigrants by S. R. Thurston. Phila., 1851. Illus. 239.8

Johnston, Alexander, 1849–1889. Connecticut: a study of a commonwealth-democracy. Boston, 1887. Map. [American commonwealths.] 230.13

Pp. 397–400 contain a bibliography.

History of American politics. N. Y., 1880. 218.6

History of the United States for schools. With an introductory history of the discovery and English colonization of North America. N. Y., 1891. 210.68

The United States: its history and constitution. N. Y., 1889. 220.53

First appeared in the Encyclopædia Britannica.

Pp. 273–276 contain a bibliography of works on the history of the United States.

– ed. Representative American orations to illustrate American political history. N. Y., 1884. 3 v. 220.30

Johnston, Arthur, Latin poet, 1587–1641.

IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13

Johnston, Charles, of Botetourt county, Va. A narrative of the incidents attending [his] capture . . . by the Indians in 1790. Added, Sketches of Indian character and manners. N. Y., 1827. 639.9

Johnston, Charles, M.R.C.S. Travels in southern Abyssinia, through the country of Adal to the kingdom of Shoa. London, 1844. 2 v. 697.1

Johnston, Henry Phelps. The Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. N. Y., 1881. Illus. 212.11

Johnston, James Finley Weir. Notes on North America: agricultural, economical, and social. Boston, 1851. 2 v. 624.16

Johnston, Mary, born Johnston, 1761–.

ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 3. 538.13.3

Johnston, Richard Malcolm, and **Browne,** William Hand. English literature. A historical sketch of English literature from the earliest times. N. Y., 1873. 397.16

Johnston, Robert, [illegible] 1567–1611?
[illegible] .13

Johnston, William, [illegible], Lord [illegible]. England as it is, political, social, and industrial, in the middle of the nineteenth century. London, 1851. 2 v. 979.4

Johnstone, Charles, Irish novelist, 1800?
SCOTT, Sir W. [illegible], vol. 1 510.10.1

Johnstone, James, chevalier de. Memoirs of the rebellion in 1745 and 1746. Trans. from a French MS. 3d ed. London, 1822. 976.7

Johnstone, W. S. Book of parliamentary anecdote. By G. H. Jennings and W. S. Johnstone. London. 876.20

Johonnot, James, 1823–. Geographical reader. N. Y., 1882. Illus. 1664.8

Ten great events in history. N. Y., 1887. Illus. [Historical series. Book 4, part 2.] 910.40
Contents.—Defense of freedom by Greek valor. Crusades and crusaders. Defense of freedom in Alpine passes. Bruce and Bannockburn. Columbus and the New world. Defense of freedom on Dutch dikes. The invincible armada. Frobisher's voyage to America. Plassey, and how an empire was won. Lexington and Bunker hill.

Joinville, Jean, Sire de, 1224–1319. Memoirs of Louis IX, king of France. In Chronicles of the crusades. 1848. 846.6

Saint Louis, king of France. Trans. by J. Hutton. London, 1868. 1589.1
MUELLER, Max. Chips from a German workshop, vol. 3. 2097.28.3

Joly, Nicolas, 1812–1885. Man before metals. N. Y., 1883. [International scientific series.] 140.35

Jomini, Antoine Henri, baron de. Political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo. Trans. by S. V. Benet. 2d ed. N. Y., 1862. Map. 987.10

Jonathan and his continent. Blouët, P. 1634.39

Jones, Agnes Elizabeth, philanthropist, 1832–1868.
FAWCETT, Millicent G. Some eminent women of our times. 1554.25
HEATHOTHAM, Josephine M. "Una and her paupers:" memorials of Agnes Elizabeth Jones. 1872. 598.21

Jones, Charles H. Africa. History of exploration and adventure from Herodotus to Livingstone. N. Y., 1875. Illus. 1692.11

Jones, George, "The Count Johannes," 1810–1879. History of ancient America [to B. C. 332]; proving the identity of the aborigines with the Tyrians and Israelites. The Tyrian æra. 3d ed. London, 1843. 254.1

Jones, Rev. Harry. The regular Swiss round in three trips. London, 1865. Illus. 644.12

Jones, Inigo, architect, 1572–1652.
CUNNINGHAM, A. The lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 379.9.4

Jones, Jesse Henry. Henry Kemble Oliver. Portr. In Massachusetts Bureau of statistics of labor. 17th annual report. March, 1886. 132.7

Jones, John Matthew. The naturalist in Bermuda. London, 1859. Map. 177.37

Jones, John Paul, commodore in the American navy, 1747–1792. Life and correspondence, including his narrative of the campaign of the Liman in [1788]. [Edited by Robert Charles Sands.] N. Y., 1830. 513.6
ABBOTT, J. S. C. American pioneers and patriots. 1527.12
COOPER, J. F. Lives of American naval officers, vol. 2. 527.5.2
HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and his generals, vol. 2. 516.1.2
PARTON, J. People's book of biography. [1868.] 1522.10

Jones, John William, D.D. Personal reminiscences, anecdotes, and letters of Gen. Robert E. Lee. N. Y., 1875. Illus. 1522.20

Jones, M. Nineveh and its story. London, 1866. Illus. 1958.10

Jones, Peter (Kahkewanquonaby), 1802–1856. History of the Ojebway Indians, with especial reference to their conversion to Christianity. With a brief memoir of the writer, by G. Osborn. London, 1861. Illus. 2095.3

Jones, Sir William, 1746–1794.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 4. 839.6.4
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8
ROSCOE, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers. 1830. 388.4
SHORE, J., 1st baron Teignmouth. Memoir of the life, writings, and correspondence of Sir William Jones. 1805. 583.11

Jones, William, 1726–1800. Memoirs of the life and writings of Dr. Horne. Portr. In Horne's Works, vol. 1. 1853. 1083.7

Jones, William Bence. The life's work in Ireland of a landlord who tried to do his duty. London, 1880. 980.34

Jonson, Ben, 1574–1637. Notes of Ben Jonson's conversations with William Drummond of Hawthornden, January, 1619. [By David Laing.] London, 1842. 342.7
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 5. 840.10.5
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 2. 398.3.2
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English comic writers. 1848. 867.2.4
PROCTER, B. W. Memoir of the life and writings of Ben Jonson. In Jonson's Works. 1838. 322.2
SYMONDS, J. A. Ben Jonson. 1886. 1519.12
WHIPPLE, E. P. The literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1373.5

Jordan, David Starr. Science sketches. Chicago, 1888. 1146.18
Contains, besides purely scientific papers, sketches of Poey, Rafinesque, and Darwin, and an account of an ascent of the Matterhorn.

Jordan, Mrs. Dorothy Bland, 1762–1816.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L., eds. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 2. 1540.65.2

Jordan, river.
LYNCH, W. F. Narrative of the United States expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead sea. 1850. 684.5

Jortin, John, D.D., 1698–1770.
DISNEY, J. Memoirs of the life and writings of John Jortin. 1792. 575.7

Joseph, emperor of Germany, 1741–1790.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.2; 568.7.3

Joseph, the son of Jacob.
GORDON, W. R. Particular providence, in distinction from general, necessary to the fulfillment of the purposes and promises of God: illustrated by a course of lectures on the history of Joseph. 3d ed. 1868. 2098.23

Joséphine Marie Joseph Rose Tascher de la Pagerie, empress of the French, 1763–1814.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of Josephine. [Cop. 1851, 79.] 559.32
– Kings and queens. 1517.13
FARMER, Lydia H. The girls' book of famous queens. [1837.] 1557.20
HARTLEY, C. B. Life. [1870.] 606.6
IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, A. L. baron. Citizeness Bonaparte. 1890. 1555.29
– The court of the empress Josephine. 1890. 1555.39
– The wife of the first consul. 1890. 1555.25
JAMESON, Anna B. Lives of celebrated female sovereigns and illustrious women. 569.28
MEMES, J. S. Memoirs of the empress Josephine. 830.67; 810.35
RUSSELL, W. Extraordinary women. 598.19

Josephine, yacht.
TALBOYS, W. P. West India pickles. Diary of a cruise through the West Indies in the yacht Josephine. 1876. 1638.21

Josephus, Flavius. Works. Whiston's translation. Revised by A. R. Shilleto. With topographical notes by Sir C. W. Wilson. London, 1889, 90. 5 v. [Bohn's Standard library.] 946.2
Contents. — The life of Flavius Josephus. — Antiquities of the Jews. The Jewish war.
History of the Jews. In The light of the world. 1871. 1081.2
The Jewish war. A new translation by Robert Traill. Edited, with notes, by Isaac Taylor. Boston, 1858. 946.1
Contains an essay on the personal character and credibility of Josephus, and his life, written by himself.
Our young folks' Josephus. The antiquities of the Jews and the Jewish wars. Simplified by W. Shepard [pseud.]. Illus. Phila., 1884. 940.19
The story of the last days of Jerusalem. From Josephus. By Alfred J. Church. N. Y. [1880.] Illus. 940.13

Joshee, Anandabai, 1865–1887.
DALL, Caroline W. H. Life of Dr. Anandabai Joshee, a kinswoman of the Pundita Ramabai. 1888. 1556.19

Joubert, Joseph, French moralist, 1754–1824.
ARNOLD, M. Essays in criticism. 1897.14

Journal, A, kept during a summer tour, for the children of a village school. Sewell, Elizabeth M. 659.28

Journal of a few months' residence in Portugal, and glimpses of the south of Spain. Quillinan, Dora. 673.4

Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation in 1838–1839. Kemble, Frances A. 297.28

Journalism.
HUDSON, F. Journalism in the United States, from 1690 to 1872. 231.1

Journey due North, 1856. Sala, G. A. H. 1858. 666.5

Joy, James Richard. Outline history of Greece. By J. H. Vincent and J. R. Joy. N. Y., 1888. 950.23

Joyce, Arthur J. The Cossack and the Turk. In Gilson's The czar and the sultan. 1854. 918.16

Juan Fernandez, island.
BROWNE, J. R. Crusoe's island: a ramble in the footsteps of Alexander Selkirk. 1872. 1649.4

Juana la Loca, queen of Castile, 1479–1555.
EWALD, A. C. The captive of Castile. In his Stories from the state papers. 1882. 980.41

Jubilee singers.
CHAMBERS, W. Stories of remarkable persons. 1878. 1548.4

Judaism at Rome, B. C. 76 to A. D. 140. Huidekoper, F. 1117.15

Judas Maccabæus. See Maccabæus, Judas.

Judd, Laura Fish. Honolulu: sketches of life, social, political, and religious, in the Hawaiian islands, 1828–1861. With a supplementary sketch of events to the present time. N. Y. [1880.] 1685.7

Judd, Sylvester, 1813–1853.
HALL, Arethusa. Life and character of Sylvester Judd. 1857. 1539.9

Judson, Adoniram, missionary, 1778–1850.
COBB, J. F., and JAPP, A. H. Stories of success. 1546.21
CONANT, Hannah C. The earnest man. A sketch of the character and labors of Adoniram Judson. 1856. 536.4
CUSHMAN, R. W. Grace and apostleship: illustrated in the life of Judson. [1854.] 2089.4

Judson, Ann, born Hasseltine.
KNOWLES, J. D. Memoir. 1831. 539.20

Judson, Emily, born Chubbuck. Life and letters. N. Y., 1860. Portr. 539.33
My two sisters: a sketch from memory. Boston, 1854. 1519.1
Memoir of S. B. Judson. N. Y., 1851. 539.19
HARTLEY, C. B. The three Mrs. Judsons. [1863.] 536.26
WILLSON, Arabella M. Lives of Mrs. Ann H. Judson, and Mrs. Sarah B. Judson, with a sketch of Mrs. Emily C. Judson. 1854. 538.4

Judson, Sarah, born Hall, formerly Mrs. Boardman.
JUDSON, Emily. Memoir of S. B. Judson. 1851. 539.19

Jukes, Joseph Bute. Excursions in and about Newfoundland, during 1839 and 1840. London, 1842. 2 v. 629.9

Jung-Stilling, Johann Heinrich. Autobiography. Trans. from the German by S. Jackson. N. Y., 1855. 541.11

Junior united tourist club.
BROMFIELD, E. T. Picturesque journeys in America of the Junior united tourist club. 1883. 1631.3

Junius.
DE QUINCEY, T. Literary reminiscences, vol. 2. 895.11.2
GRIFFIN, F. Junius discovered. 1854. 877.12
Governor Thomas Pownall is here claimed as the author.

Junius unmasked; or, lord Sackville proved to be Junius. With an appendix. [Anon.] Boston, 1828. Portr. 877.11
Attributed to J. Elwyn, J. B. Manning, and Rev. Wm. Allen.

Junkin, David X., 1808–1880, and **Norton,** Frank H. Life of Winfield Scott Hancock. N. Y., 1880. Illus. 1523.13

Jusserand, Jules J. The English novel in the time of Shakespeare. Trans. by Elizabeth Lee. London, 1890. Illus. 391.14

Juvenalis, Decimus Junius, A. D. 40?–125.
VINCENT, G. E. Some Italian authors and their works. 1557.23

Kabylia.
ROUMI, The, in Kabylia. In Many lands and many people. 1683.2

Kalb, Johann von, Freiherr von Kalsbritt, 1732–1780.
GREENE, G. W. The German element in the war of American independence. 1876. 275.8

Kalmucks.
DE QUINCEY, T. Flight of a Tartar tribe. In his Narrative and miscellaneous papers, vol. 1. 895.14.1

Kane, Annie. The golden sunset, or the homeless blind girl. [Also, Discourses on the life and character of Joseph Brown Smith, by J. Heywood, and Songs in the night, or the triumphs of genius over blindness, by W. H. Milburn.] Baltimore, 1867. Portr. 1536.5

Kane, Elisha Kent, 1822–1857. Arctic explorations: the second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 1853–55. Phila., 1856. 2 v. Illus. 703.1
Same. With a biographical sketch, by C. W. Shields. Hartford, 1881. Portrs. Illus. 703.5
The U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. A personal narrative. N. Y., 1854. Illus. 702.3
Same. New ed. Boston, 1857. Illus. 702.2
ELDER, W. Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. 1858. 524.9
FAMOUS boys and famous men. 555.8

Kansas.
EBBUTT, P. G. Emigrant life in Kansas. 1886. 1626.6
GIHON, J. H. Geary and Kansas. Governor Geary's administration in Kansas: with a complete history of the territory until July, 1857. 239.2
GREEN, M. The Kanzas region. 1856. 239.6
HALE, E. E. Kanzas and Nebraska: an account of the emigrant aid companies, and directions to emigrants. 1854. 629.2
LUDLOW, J. M. A sketch of the history of the United States. Added, The struggle for Kansas. By Thomas Hughes. 305.7
PHILLIPS, W. The conquest of Kansas, by Missouri and her allies. 1856. 239.17
ROBINSON, Sarah T. D. Kansas; its interior and exterior life. 1856. 238.4

[illegible] L. W. [illegible] 2[illegible]
[illegible] 247.18
[illegible] Kansas [illegible] our [illegible]

Kant, Immanuel, 1724–1804.
[illegible] 1. 1724 [illegible] 875.2
[illegible] 875.14
[illegible] 545.1
WALLACE, W. [illegible] 1537.4

Karafuto. See Saghalien.

Kardoo, the Hindoo girl. Brittain, Harriette G. 1889. 1528.15

Karroo, The, South Africa.
CARRY HOLDEN, Mrs. M. A. H. [illegible] in the Karroo. 1889.13

Katharine Howard, 5th wife of Henry VIII, 1520–1542.
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 4. 592.1.4

Katharine of Aragon, 1st wife of Henry VIII, 1483–1536.
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 4. 592.1.4

Katharine Parr, 6th wife of Henry VIII, 1509–1548.
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 5. 592.1.5

Katherine of Valois, wife of Henry V.
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 3. 592.1.3

Katmandu. See Khatmandoo.

Kauffmann, Maria Anna Angelica Katharina, 1741–1807.
REMARKABLE women. 1858. 547.5

Kaufman, Rosalie. Life of Mary Stuart queen of Scotland. Abridged from Agnes Strickland's "Queens of Scotland." Boston, 1887. Illus. 530.3

Same. In her Queens of Scotland, abridged from Strickland's "Queens of Scotland," vol. 2. [1887.] 595.15.2

The queens of England. Abridged and adapted from Strickland's "Queens of England." Boston, 1883, 84. 3 v. Illus. [Young folks' history.] 596.14

The queens of Scotland. Abridged from Strickland's "Queens of Scotland." Boston. [1886, 87.] 2 v. Illus. [Young folks' history.] 595.15
Contents. — 1. Margaret Tudor. Magdalene of France. Mary of Lorraine. Lady Margaret Douglas, countess of Lennox. 2. Mary Stuart.

— ed. Our young folks' Plutarch. 1883. 1530.2

Kavanagh, Julia, 1824–1877. English women of letters: biographical sketches. Leipzig, 1862. 589.30
Contents. — Aphra Behn. Miss Fielding. Madame D'Arblay. Mrs. Charlotte Smith. Mrs. Radcliffe. Mrs. Inchbald. Miss Edgeworth. Miss Austen. Mrs. Opie. Lady Morgan.

French women of letters. Leipzig, 1862. 1609.1
Contents. — Mademoiselle de Gournay. Mademoiselle de Scudery. Madame de Lafayette. Madame de Tencin. Madame Riccoboni. Madame de Genlis. Madame de Charriere. Madame de Krüdener. Madame Cottin. Madame de Staël.

Women of Christianity, exemplary for acts of piety and charity. N. Y., 1860. 1595.11

Kay, David. Austria-Hungary. London, 1880. [Foreign countries and British colonies.] Illus. 660.1

Kay, Joseph, 1821–1878. The social condition and education of the people in England. N. Y., 1863. 123.21

The social condition and education of the people in England and Europe. London, 1850. 2 v. 138.16
Contents. — 1. The peasant proprietors. 2. The education of the people.

Kaye, Sir John William. Life and correspondence of Sir John Malcolm from unpublished letters and journals. London, 1856. 2 v. Portr. 5651.1

Lives of Indian officers. London, 1869. 3 v. 1566.4
Contents. — 1. Lord Cornwallis. Sir John Malcolm. Mountstuart Elphinstone. 2. Henry Martyn. Sir Charles Metcalfe. Sir Alexander Burnes. Captain Conolly. Major Pottinger. 3. Major D'Arcy Todd. Sir Henry Lawrence. General Neill. General John Nicholson.

Kean, Charles John, 1811–1868.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L., eds. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 4. 1540.65.4

Kean, Edmund, 1787–1833.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L., eds. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 3. 1540.65.3

Kean, Ellen, born Tree, 1805–1880.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L., eds. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 4. 1540.65.4

Keane, Augustus H. Asia, with ethnological appendix. Edited by Sir Richard Temple. London, 1882. Maps. [Stanford's Compendium of geography and travel.] 1612.1

Keane, John F. On blue-water. Some narratives of sport and adventure in the modern merchant service. London, 1883. 671.5

Keary, Annie, 1825–1879. The nations around [Palestine]. London, 1875. Illus. 940.3
KEARY, Eliza. Memoir of Annie Keary. 1882. 1519.7

– and **Keary,** Eliza. Early Egyptian history for the young. By the author of "Sidney Grey," and her sister. Cambridge, 1861. 937.10

Keary, Charles Francis, ed. The dawn of history: an introduction to pre-historic study. N. Y. [1879?] 910.7

Keating, John M. With General Grant in the East. Phila., 1879. Illus. 1697.13

Keating, William Hypolitus. Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, Lake Winnepeek, Lake of the woods, &c., in 1823, under the command of Stephen H. Long, compiled from the notes of major Long, Messrs. Say, Keating & Colhoun. London, 1825. 2 v. Illus. 624.11

Keats, George.
CLARKE, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 1544.3

Keats, John, 1795–1821.
ARNOLD, M. Essays in criticism, 2d series. 1897.14.2
CLARKE, C. C., and CLARKE, Mary C. Recollections of writers. [1878.] 1557.8
COLVIN, S. Keats. 1887. 1540.37
ESSAYS from the London Times, vol. 1. 1852. 899.14.1
ESSAYS from "The Times." 1852. 899.13
LOWELL, J. R. Among my books, 2d series. 1816.19.2
MASON, E. T., ed. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 1. 1524.21.1
ROSSETTI, W. M. Prefatory [biographical] notice. In Keats's Poetical works. 1341.20
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Characteristics of literature, ser. 1. 548.5.1

Keay, J. Seymour. Spoiling the Egyptians. A tale of shame, told from the British blue books. N. Y., 1882. 940.12
A criticism of the treatment of Egypt by the British government.

Kebbel, Thomas Edward. Life of lord Beaconsfield. Phila., 1888. [International statesmen series.] 550.35

Keble, John, 1792?–1866.
COLERIDGE, Sir J. T. Memoir. 1869. 2 v. 2088.15
PAUL, C. K. Biographical sketches. 1883. 1534.15

Keckley, Elizabeth. Behind the scenes; or, thirty years a slave, and four years in the White house. N. Y., 1868. Portr. 1516.17

Keddie, Henrietta. Marie Antoinette. By Sarah Tytler [pseud.]. N. Y., 1883. [New Plutarch.] 1542.36

Modern painters and their paintings. Boston, 1874. 1203.6
Musical composers and their works. For the use of schools and students in music. By Sarah Tytler [pseud.]. Boston, 1875. 1536.14
The old masters and their pictures. London, 1873. 206.15

Keddie, William, ed. Cyclopædia of literary and scientific anecdote. From the London ed. Columbus, 1859. 394.1

Keel and saddle: a retrospect of forty years of military and naval service. Revere, J. W. 1873. 276.20

Keeler, Ralph, 1840–1873. Vagabond adventures. [Cambridge.] 555.21

Keene, Henry George. The literature of France. N. Y., 1892. [University extension manuals.] 388.9

Keene, Laura, afterwards Mrs. Lutz, 1820–1873.
WINSLOW, Catherine M. Yesterdays with actors. 1540.36

Keepers of the great seal.
CAMPBELL, J., baron Campbell. Lives of the lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of England, till the reign of George IV. 1851. 7 v. 568.1

Keese, William Linn. W. E. Burton, actor, author, and manager. A sketch of his career, with recollections of his performances. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 550.21

Keightley, Thomas, 1789–1872. History of Greece [to the Roman conquest, B. C. 146]. London, 1835. 959.7
History of the Roman empire, from the accession of Augustus to the end of the empire of the West. Ed. by J. T. Smith. Boston, 1841. 957.6
History of the war of independence in Greece. Edinburgh, 1830. 2 v. [Constable's Miscellany, vol. 60, 61.] 830.61
Outlines of history. New ed. London, 1850. [Cabinet cyclopædia.] 368.1
Secret societies of the Middle ages. [Anon.] London, 1848. 850.13
Contents.—The assassins. The templars. The secret tribunals of Westphalia [Fehm-Gerichte].

Keill, John, M.D., 1671–1721.
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13

Keim, De Benneville Randolph. San Domingo. Pen pictures and leaves of travel, romance and history, from the portfolio of a correspondent in the American tropics. Phila., 1870. 636.32

Keith, Thomas, Scotch governor of Medina, 1815–.
GRANT, J. The constable of France [etc.]. New ed. [1866.] 1958.20

Kelly, Fanny. Narrative of my captivity among the Sioux Indians. With account of Gen. Sully's Indian expedition in 1864. Cincinnati. 1871. 249.12

Kelly, James D. Jerrold. Story of the Barbary Corsairs. By Stanley Lane-Poole. With the collaboration of J. D. Jerrold Kelley. N. Y., 1890. 930.8

Kelly, James Madison.
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 2. Phila., 1858. 294.3.2

Kelly, Jonathan Falconbridge. Dan. Marble; a biographical sketch of that famous and diverting humorist. By Falconbridge [pseud.]. N. Y. [1861.] 519.6

Kelly, Michael, 1763–1825. Personal reminiscences. N. Y., 1875. [Bric-à-brac series.] 1535.21

Kelly, Walter Keating. History of Russia. London, 1854, 55. 2 v. Portrs. [Bohn's Standard library.] 827.6
History of the house of Austria, from the accession of Francis I, to the revolution of 1848. In continuation of the history written by archdeacon Coxe. Added, Genesis; or, details of the late Austrian revolution. By an officer of state [Count Hartig]. London, 1853. 828.3

Kelsey, D. M. Deeds of daring by both Blue and Gray. Narratives of personal adventure during the Civil war. Boston, 1884. 270.2

Kemble, Adelaide. See Sartoris, Adelaide.

Kemble, Charles, 1775–1854.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L., eds. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 2. 1540.65.2

Kemble, Frances Anne, formerly Mrs. Butler. Further records. 1848–1883. London, 1890. 2 v. Portrs. 1541.25
Journal. By Frances Anne Butler. Phila., 1835. 639.2
Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation in 1838–1839. N. Y., 1863. 297.28
Records of a girlhood. N. Y., 1879. Portr. 1541.6
Records of later life. [1834–1848.] N. Y., 1882. 1541.21
A year of consolation. By Mrs. Butler. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. in 1. 676.7
An account of a year in Italy.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L., eds. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 3. 1540.65.3

Kemble, John Mitchell, ed. State papers and correspondence illustrative of the social and political state of Europe from the revolution to the accession of the house of Hanover [1686–1707]. Ed., with historical introduction, biographical memoirs, and notes. London, 1857. 563.1

Kemble, John Philip, 1757–1823.
BOADEN, J. Memoirs. 1825. 2 v. 597.5
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L., eds. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 2. 1541.65.2

Kendal, Margaret Shafto, born Robertson, 1849–.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L., eds. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United Sates, vol. 5. 1540.65.5

Kendal, William Hunter.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L., eds. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 5. 1540.65.5

Kenjiu Kasawara, 1851–1883.
MUELLER, Max. Biographical essays. 1884. 1527.18

Kenmure, Viscount. See Gordon, William.

Kennan, George, 1845–. Tent life in Siberia, and adventures among the Koraks and other tribes in Kamtchatka and northern Asia. N. Y., 1870. 707.23

Kennard, Nina H. Mrs. Siddons. By Nina A. Kennard. Boston, 1887. [Famous women.] 1535.25

Kennedy, David, jr. Kennedy at the Cape. A professional tour through the Cape colony, the Orange Free state, the diamond fields, and Natal. Edinb., 1879. 1695.21

Kennedy, Edward Shirley, ed. Peaks, passes, and glaciers; being excursions by members of the Alpine club. 2d series. London, 1862. 2 v. Illus. 664.5
For the first series, see Ball, John, ed.

Kennedy, William Sloane. Henry W. Longfellow: biography, anecdote, letters, criticism. Cambridge, 1882. Illus. 533.20
John Greenleaf Whittier; his life, genius, and writings. Boston, 1882. Illus. 1532.12
Oliver Wendell Holmes: poet, littérateur, scientist. Boston, 1883. Portr. 1532.20
Contains a bibliography.

Kensington, England.
HUNT, Leigh. The old court suburb; or, memorials of Kensington, regal, critical, and anecdotical. 1860. 903.20

Kent, Charles. See Kent, William Charles Mark.

Kent, S. H. Gath to the cedars: experiences of travel in the Holy Land and Palmyra. London. [1874.] Illus. 1699.16

Kent, William, 1684-1748.
CUNNINGHAM, A. The lives of the British painters, sculptors and architects vol. 4. 379.9.4

Kent, William Charles Mark. Charles Dickens as a reader. By Charles Kent. Phila., 1872. 578.28
The modern seven wonders of the world. London, 1890. Illus. 144.22

Kent county, England.
MURRAY, J. Handbook for travellers in Kent and Sussex. 1858. 645.11

Kentucky.
COLLINS, L. Historical sketches of Kentucky. 1850. 235.5
CONNELLY, Emma M. The story of Kentucky. [1889.] 250.5
MCNEMAR, R. The Kentucky revival. With a brief account of Shakerism among the subjects of the late revival in Ohio and Kentucky. 1808. No. 1 in 1089.20
SHALER, N. S. Kentucky: a pioneer commonwealth. 230.8
WOMEN, The, of Kentucky. In Ellet's The women of the American revolution, vol. 2. 538.13.2

Kepler, Johann, 1571-1630.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2
BREWSTER, Sir D. The martyrs of science. 548.15; 549.36; 820.34
WRIGHT, Henrietta C. Children's stories of the great scientists. 1888. 140.60

Keppel, Augustus, viscount Keppel, 1st lord of the admiralty, 1725-1786.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8

Keppel, George, major. Personal narrative of a journey from India to England. Phila., 1827. 695.5

Keppel, Capt. Henry, R. N. The expedition to Borneo of H. M. S. Dido for the suppression of piracy. N. Y., 1846. 707.14

Ker, Henry, 1785?-. Travels through the western interior of the United States, from 1808 to 1816. With a description of a great part of Mexico or New-Spain. Elizabethtown, N. J., 1816. 626.2

Ker, Robert. See Carr, Robert, 1st earl of Somerset.

Kerr, William, 3d earl of Lothian, -1675.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

Kerry county, Ireland.
FROUDE, J. A. A fortnight in Kerry. In his Short studies on great subjects, vol. 2. 1815.15.2

Keshub Chunder Sen, 1838-1884.
MUELLER, Max. Biographical essays. 1884. 1527.18

Kett, Charles William. Rubens. N. Y., 1879. Portrs. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.43

Kettell, Thomas Prentice. Southern wealth and northern profits. N. Y., 1860. 292.4

Kew gardens. See Royal botanic gardens, Kew.

Keyes, Erasmus Darwin, 1810-. Fifty years' observation of men and events, civil and military. N. Y., 1884. 275.16

Keyworth, James, 1798-1864.
SKYRING, G. W. James Keyworth, a witness for Jesus. 1872. 569.30

Khanikoff, Nikolai, 1819-. Bokhara: its amir and its people. Trans. from the Russian. By C. A. de Bode. London, 1845. Map. 694.4

Khartoum.
GORDON, C. G. Journals at Khartoum. 1885. 1693.3

Khatmandoo, India.
OLIPHANT, L. A journey to Katmandu (the capital of Nepaul), with the camp of Jung Bahadoor. 1852. 709.22

Khiva, Asia.
BURNABY, F. G. A ride to Khiva [in 1875]. 1695.14

Khoozistan, Persia.
LOFTUS, W. K. Travels and researches in Chaldæa and Susiana, 1849-52. 694.1

Kibrizli Mehemet Pasha, Melek-Hanum, née Dejean. Thirty years in the harem. Autobiography. N. Y., 1872. 697.25

Kidd, Captain William, 1650?-1701.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Captain William Kidd, and others of the pirates who ravaged America two hundred years ago. 1527.9

Kidder, Daniel Parish. Mormonism and the Mormons: a historical view of the rise and progress of the sect self-styled Latter-day saints. N. Y., 1852. 1099.27
- and **Fletcher,** Rev. James Cooley. Brazil and the Brazilians portrayed in historical and descriptive sketches. Phila., 1857. Illus. 263.2
Same. 6th ed. Boston, 1866. Illus. 263.12

Kidder, Frederic, 1804-1885. History of New Ipswich [N. H.]. With genealogical notices. [By F. Kidder and A. A. Gould.] Boston, 1852. 234.6

Kleffer, Harry M. The recollections of a drummer-boy. Boston, 1883. Illus. 220.26
Personal recollections of the Civil war, as a member of the 150th Regt. Penn. vol.

Kilmarnock, Earl of. See Boyd, William.

Kimball, Richard Burleigh. Life in Santo Domingo. By a settler. N. Y., 1873. 672.5

King, Alice. A cluster of lives. London, 1874. 1536.12
Contents. — Vittoria Colonna. Madame Récamier. A daughter of the Stuarts. Dante. Madame de Sévigné. Geoffrey Chaucer. Edmund Spenser. Captain Cook's companion. Ariosto. Lucrezia Borgia. Petrarch. Cervantes. Joan of Arc. Galileo. Madame Cottin. Song of the bird in the garden of Armida.

King, capt. Charles, 1844-. Campaigning with Crook. N. Y., 1890. Illus. 275.20

King, Clarence, 1842-. Ascent of Mount Tyndall. In Little classics, vol. 17. 1881. 1839.7.17
Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. Boston, 1872. 623.26

King, Edward, journalist, 1848-. French political leaders. N. Y., 1876. [Brief biographies of European public men.] 1536.19
The great South: a record of journeys. Illustrated from original sketches by J. W. Champney. Hartford, 1875. 1641.4
My Paris: French character sketches. 3d ed. Boston, 1873. 1659.8; 1819.13

King, Horatio, 1811-. Sketches of travel, or twelve months in Europe. Washington city, 1878. Illus. 1657.19

King, J. Anthony. Twenty-four years in the Argentine republic. London, 1846. 263.8

King, James, navigator, 1751-1784.
KING, Alice. A cluster of lives. 1536.12

King, Rev. James, M.A. Cleopatra's needle: a history of the London obelisk, with an exposition of the hieroglyphics. London. [1883.] [By-paths of Bible knowledge.] 940.17
Recent discoveries on the Temple hill at Jerusalem. [London.] 1884. Illus. [By-paths of Bible knowledge.] 950.15
Rachel. Boston, 1886. [Famous women.] 1532.29

King, James W. The war-ships and navies of the world. Boston, 1880. Illus. 192.2

King, Moses. Alphabetical guide to Boston. By M. F. Sweetser and M. King. 229.22
King's Dictionary of Boston. Bacon, E. M. 1883. 230.1
King's Hand-book of Boston. Cambridge, 1878. Illus. 229.14; R.R. Desk 12
Same. 9th ed. [Cop. 1889.] 229.25; R.R. Desk 39
King's Hand-book of Boston harbor. Sweetser, M. F. [1882.] 224.26
- and **Ivy,** Thomas Parker. Harvard and its surroundings. 3d ed. Cambridge, 1880. Illus. 229.20

King, Pendleton. Life and public services of Grover Cleveland. N. Y., 1884. Portr. 1525.31

King, Peter, 7th baron King, 1775–1833.

BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1848. 840.5.4; 568.7.2

King, Rufus, LL.D., of Cincinnati. Ohio: first fruits of the ordinance of 1787. Boston, 1888. [American commonwealths.] 230.16

King, Thomas Starr, 1824–1864.

FROTHINGHAM, R. Brief sketch of the life of Thomas Starr King. In King, T. S. Patriotism. 1864. 874.15

– Tribute to T. S. King. 1865. 524.22

WHIPPLE, E. P. American literature. 381.5

– Character and characteristic men. 823.18

King, William, 1663–1712.

JOHNSON, S. Lives of the most eminent English poets. 582.11.2; 586.20; 586.22.2; 589.26.1

King, William, LL.D., of Oxford, 1685–1763. Political and literary anecdotes of his own times. Boston, 1819. 888.19

Same. 2d ed. London, 1819. No. 1 in 588.15

King, William C., and **Derby,** William P., comps. Camp-fire sketches and battle-field echoes of the Rebellion. Springfield, 1887. Illus. 274.6

King, William Rufus. Obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of W. R. King, of Alabama, delivered in the Senate and House of representatives of the United States. Washington, 1854. 523.10

King Philip's war. See Philip, king, sachem of Pokanoket.

Kinglake, Alexander William. Eöthen. Leipzig, 1846. 699.22

Same. New ed. London, 1854. 409.6; 1655.8

Travels in the East.

The invasion of the Crimea: its origin, and an account of its progress to the death of lord Raglan. N. Y., 1868–88. 6 v. Maps. 995.1

Same. Leipzig, 1863–75. 10 v. in 5. Maps. 1999.4

Kings.

DORAN, J. Monarchs retired from business. 1857. 2 v. 948.5

FARMER, Lydia H. The boys' book of famous rulers. 1542.46

LAMB, lady Caroline. Warrior kings from Charlemagne to Frederic the great. 1883. 581.9

STEELE, Eliza R. The sovereigns of the Bible. 1869. 2108.4

Kings and queens. Abbott, J. S. C. 1872. 1517.13

Kings of England. See English sovereigns.

Kings of Israel and Judah. Mortimer, Mrs. 1872. 1117.4

Kings, queens and barbarians. Gilman, A. 1881. 910.17

Kingsley, Charles, 1819–1875. At last: a Christmas in the West Indies [1869–70]. N. Y., 1871. Illus. 627.26

Charles Kingsley: his letters and memories of his life. Edited by his wife. London, 1890. 1554.26

First published in 1876, and condensed into one volume in 1883.

His letters and memories of his life. Edited by his wife. Abridged. N. Y., 1877. Illus. 1541.2

Same. Leipzig, 1881. 2 v. in 1. 1547.13

The Roman and the Teuton. New ed., with preface by F. Max Müller. London, 1879. 950.4

Relates largely to the Byzantine empire.

Sir Walter Raleigh and his time, with other papers. Boston, 1859. 894.6

Contents.—Sir Walter Raleigh and his time. Plays and Puritans. Burns and his school. Hours with the mystics. Tennyson. The poetry of sacred and legendary art. North Devon. Phaethon. Alexandria and her schools. My winter-garden. England from Wolsey to Elizabeth.

BAYNE, P. Essays in biography and criticism, series 2. 885.1.2

GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9

JAPP, A. H. Charles Kingsley. In Ewart's Leaders upward and onward. 1889. 1554.9

MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders. 1872. 1512.3

MUELLER, Max. Biographical essays. 1884. 1527.18

PAUL, C. K. Biographical sketches. 1883. 1534.15

Kingsley, George Henry. South sea bubbles. By the earl and the doctor. [Earl of Pembroke and G. H. Kingsley.] N. Y., 1872. 702.18

Same. Leipzig, 1874. 1699.14

Kingsley, James Luce. Life of Ezra Stiles. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 16. 529.1.16

Kingsley, Rose G. The children of Westminster abbey. Studies in English history. Boston. [1885.] Illus. 1985.10

Contents.—The building of the abbey. Princess Catherine and prince Henry. The conquest of Wales. Prince Alfonso. John of Eltham, the young knight. Edward the fifth, and Richard, duke of York. King Edward the sixth. Elizabeth Russell, "the child of Westminster." The princesses Sophia and Mary. Henry Frederick, prince of Wales. Lord Francis Villiers. Princess Anne, and Henry, duke of Gloucester. William Henry, duke of Gloucester.

Same. In Chautauqua young folks' annual. [1886.] 1841.2

Kingston, William Beatty. Monarchs I have met. By W. Beatty-Kingston. N. Y., 1888. 1815.23

Kingston, William Henry Giles. Captain Cook; his life, voyages, and discoveries. London. [1871.] Illus. 588.23

Fred Markham in Russia. N. Y., 1858. 709.14

Great African travellers, from Mungo Park to Livingstone and Stanley. London, 1874. Illus. 1697.4

Notable voyages from Columbus to Parry. London, 1880. Illus. 1649.22

A popular history of the British navy. Edinburgh. [1876.] Illus. 1985.4

The Western world. Picturesque sketches of nature and natural history in North and South America. London, 1874. Illus. 173.15

–and **Low,** Charles Rathbone. Great African travellers, from Bruce and Mungo Park to Livingstone and Stanley. London, 1890. Illus. 1690.3

Kinloch, Marjory Georgina Jane. History of Scotland: chiefly in its ecclesiastical aspect. With an introduction by the late bishop of Brechin. Edinburgh, 1888. 2 v. 1986.15

Kinnear, John G. Cairo, Petra, and Damascus, in 1839, with remarks on the government of Mehemet Ali, and on the present prospects of Syria. London, 1841. 689.13

Kinzie, Juliette A. Wau-bun, the early day in the Northwest, by Mrs. John H. Kinzie. Phila., 1873. 1635.26

Kiowa Indians.

BATTEY, T. C. The life and adventures of a Quaker among the Indians. 1875. 248.5

Kip, William Ingraham, bishop of California. The catacombs of Rome, as illustrating the church of the first three centuries. N. Y., 1854. Illus. 1088.13

The Christmas holydays in Rome. N. Y., 1846. 678.18

Same. Boston, 1869. 678.20

The early conflicts of Christianity. N. Y., 1850. 1088.14

The early Jesuit missions in North America, compiled from the letters of the French Jesuits. N. Y., 1846. Map. 2 v. in 1. 1088.12

Kippis, Andrew, 1725–1795. Narrative of the voyages round the world, performed by captain Cook. With an account of his life. Phila. [1863.] 1707.2

Narrative of voyages round the world; from the death of captain Cook. London, 1857. 707.18

Sketches. N. Y., 1865. 820.73

Kirby, R. S. Kirby's wonderful and eccentric museum; or, magazine of remarkable characters. Vol. 1, no. 1. London, 1820. 894.1

Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert, 1824-.
Wilson, Henry C. Children's stories of the great [illegible] 1[illegible] 146.60

Kirk, Edward Norris.
Lovell, H. The American pulpit. 1850. 534.9

Kirk, John Foster. History of Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy. Phila., 1864, 68. 3 v. 611.5

Kirke, Edmund, pseud. See Gilmore, James R.

Kirkland, Caroline Matilda, born Stansbury. Holidays abroad; or Europe from the West. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 648.14
Same. N. Y. 2 v. in 1. 1656.11
Memoirs of Washington. N. Y., 1857. Illus. 515.4
Our new home in the West; or, glimpses of life among the early settlers. By Mrs. Mary Clavers [pseud.]. N. Y., 1874. Illus. 638.23

Kirkland, Elizabeth Stansbury. Short history of France for young people. Chicago, 1879. 1000.2

Kirkland, Frazar. Cyclopædia of commercial and business anecdotes. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. Illus. 901.8
Same. N. Y., 1868. Illus. 901.9

Kirkland, Rev. Samuel, missionary to the Indians, 1741-1808.
Lothrop, S. K. Life of Samuel Kirkland. 529.1.25

Kirton, John William. Dr. Guthrie, Father Mathew, Elihu Burritt, Joseph Livesey. London, 1885. Portrs. [The world's workers.] 1518.11

Kirwan, Andrew Valentine. Modern France: its journalism, literature and society. London, 1863. 996.3

Kitchener, William, 1775? 1827.
Jerdan, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Kitchl-Gaml. Kohl, J. G. 1860. 622.5

Kitto, John, 1804-1854. An illustrated history of the Holy Bible. Norwich, Conn., 1868. 1092.17
Scripture lands; described in a series of historical, geographical, and topographical sketches. London, 1850. Illus. 815.7
Curwen, H. Plodding on. 1879. 1523.15
Famous boys and famous men. 555.8
Smiles, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18

Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb, and **Klopstock,** Margaretha, geb. Moller. 1728-1758. Memoirs. Trans. from the German [by E. Smith]. Phila., 1810. 1545.6

Knapp, Rev. Jacob, 1799-1874. Autobiography: with an introductory essay by R. Jeffery. N. Y., 1868. 1517.4

Knapp, Samuel Lorenzo, 1783-1838. Biographical sketches of eminent lawyers, statesmen, and men of letters. Boston, 1821. 524.10
Confined to citizens of the United States.
Lectures on American literature, with remarks on some passages of American history. [N. Y.] 1829. 402.3
Life of Timothy Dexter: embracing sketches of the eccentric characters that composed his associates. Boston, 1838. 519.7
Memoir of the life of Daniel Webster. Boston, 1831. 526.26
Sketches of [American] public characters, drawn from the living and the dead. By Ignatius Loyola Robertson [pseud.]. N. Y., 1830. 518.9

Knatchbull-Hugessen, Edward H. See Hugessen, Edward Hugessen Knatchbull.

Knecht, Johann Anton.
Cobb, J. F., and Japp, A. H. Stories of success. 1546.21

Kneeland, Samuel, M.D., 1821-. An American in Iceland. An account of its scenery, people and history. Its millennial celebration in 1874. With notes on the Orkney, Shetland, and Faroe islands, and the great eruption of 1875. Boston, 1876. Illus. 1678.15

Knickerbocker, Diedrich, pseud. See Irving, Washington.

Knight, Charles, ed., 1791-1873. Half hours of English history [to the death of Elizabeth]. London, 1853. 975.2
Same. London, 1865. 993.4
Knight's Cyclopædia of London. London, 1851. Illus. 974.2
Knight's Pictorial history of England. By G. L. Craik and C. Macfarlane. N. Y., 1846-51. 4 v. 962.2
Life of Edward Fairfax. In Tasso's Godfrey of Bulloigne, vol. 1. 317.2; 850.19.1
Life of Torquato Tasso. In Tasso's Godfrey of Bulloigne. 1851. 317.2; 850.19.1
London. London, 1851. 6 v. Illus. 961.2
William Caxton, the first English printer: a biography. London, 1844. Illus. 840.28
Pp. vii, viii, contain a list of the principal books referred to or consulted.
Cochrane, R., comp. Earnest lives. 1547.7
Curwen, H. Plodding on. 1879. 1523.15

Knight, Ellis Cornelia. 1757-1837. Personal reminiscences. [Bric-à-brac series.] 1875. 1535.20
Belloc, Bessie R. P. Vignettes. 1866. 1516.11

Knight, Frederick. 1791-1849.
Thorn Cottage. A memorial of Frederick Knight, of Rowley, Mass. 1855. 536.5

Knight, Helen C. A new memoir of Hannah More; or, life in hall and cottage. N. Y. [1862.] 599.20

Knight, Susan G. Ned Harwood's visit to Jerusalem. Boston. [1888.] Illus. 691.15

Knight, William, ed. See Philosophical classics for English readers.

Knights. See Chivalry.

Knights and their days. Doran, J. 1864. 948.6

Knights, The, of the frozen sea. A narrative of Arctic discovery and adventure. N. Y., 1867. 656.15

Knights of St. John of Jerusalem.
Taafe, J. History of the order of St. John of Jerusalem. 1852. 4 v. in 2. 915.1

Knights templar.
Keightley, T. Secret societies of the Middle ages. 1848. 850.13

Knockabout club in North Africa. Ober, F. A. [1890.] 652.12

Knockabout club in Spain. Ober, F. A. [1889.] 671.15

Knockabout club in the Antilles and thereabouts. Ober, F. A. [1888.] 632.11

Knockabout club in the Everglades. Ober, F. A. [1887.] 632.9

Knockabout club in the tropics. Stephens, C. A. 1884. 662.2

Knocking round the Rockies. Ingersoll, E. 1883. 1631.4

Knout, The, and the Russians. Lagny, G. de. 1854. 927.6

Knowles, James Davis. Memoir of Mrs. Ann H. Judson. Including a history of the American baptist mission in the Burman empire. Boston, 1831. Portr. 539.20
Memoir of Roger Williams, the founder of the state of Rhode Island. Boston, 1834. 536.6

Knowles, James Sheridan, 1784–1862.
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23

Knox, Alexander, –1831. Thirty years' correspondence, between John Jebb, and Alexander Knox. 1835. 2 v. 575.5

Knox, Henry, revolutionary general, 1750–1806.
HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and his generals, vol. 2. 516.1.2

Knox, Isa Craig. Young folks' history of England. Boston. [1871?] Illus. 969.13

Knox, J. Armoy. On a Mexican mustang, through Texas. By E. A. Sweet and J. A. Knox. Hartford, 1883. 1631.7

Knox, John, Scotch reformer, 1505–1572.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 3. 840.10.3
CARLYLE, T. The early kings of Norway: also an essay on the portraits of John Knox. 1875. 924.9
HERRICK, S. E. Some heretics of yesterday. 1885. 2101.24
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2
STEVENSON, R. L. John Knox and his relations to women. In his Familiar studies of men and books. 1557.6
TULLOCH, J. Leaders of the Reformation. 1859. 115.10

Knox, Rev. John P. Historical account of St. Thomas, W. I., and notices of St. Croix and St. Johns. N. Y., 1852. Map. 264.7

Knox, Lucy, born Fluckey, 1754?–1824.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 1. 538.13.1, 13

Knox, Thomas Wallace, 1835–. Adventures of two youths in the open polar sea. The voyage of the "Vivian" to the North pole and beyond. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 1661.17

The boy travellers in Australasia. Adventures of two youths in a journey to the Sandwich and Feejee islands, New Zealand and Australia. N. Y., 1889. 1661.22

The boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland. N. Y., 1891. Illus. 1661.24

The boy travellers in Mexico. Adventures of two youths in a journey to northern and central Mexico, Campeachy, and Yucatan, with a description of the republics of Central America, and of the Nicaragua canal. N. Y., 1890. Illus. 632.15

The boy travellers in northern Europe. Adventures of two youths in a journey through Holland, Germany, Denmark, Norway and Sweden, with visits to Heligoland and the land of the midnight sun. N. Y., 1892. Illus. 1661.25

The boy travellers in the far East. Namely: —
Adventures of two youths in a journey through Africa. N. Y., 1884. Illus. 1661.16
Adventures of two youths in a journey to Ceylon and India, with descriptions of Borneo, the Philippine islands and Burmah. N. Y., 1882. Illus. 1661.12
Adventures of two youths in a journey to Egypt and the Holy Land. N. Y. [1882.] Illus. 1661.14
Adventures of two youths in a journey to Japan and China. N. Y. [1879.] Illus. 1661.5
Adventures of two youths in a journey to Siam and Java. N. Y., 1882. Illus. 1661.9

The boy travellers in the Russian empire. N. Y., 1887. Illus. 1661.20

The boy travellers in South America. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 1630.14

Decisive battles since Waterloo. The most important military events from 1815 to 1887. N. Y., 1887. Maps. 911.11

How to travel. Hints, advice, and suggestions to travellers by land and sea. N. Y., 1881. 660.11

John; or, our Chinese relations. A study of emigration and commercial intercourse with the celestial empire. N. Y., 1879. 210.1

Life of Robert Fulton and a history of steam navigation. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 1542.42

Overland through Asia. Pictures of Siberian, Chinese, and Tartar life. Hartford, 1871. 682.11

– editor. The boy travellers on the Congo. Adventures of two youths in a journey with Henry M. Stanley "through the dark continent." 1661.21
Condensed from Stanley's Through the dark continent.

– The travels of Marco Polo for boys and girls. 1885. 1691.17
RIDEING, W. H. The boyhood of living authors. 1557.25

Koch, Carl Heinrich Emanuel. The Crimea; from Kertch to Perekop. London, 1855. Illus. 689.23

Koch, Christophe Guillaume de. History of the revolutions in Europe from the subversion of the Roman empire in the west, till the abdication of Bonaparte. From the French by Andrew Crichton. Edinburgh, 1828. 3 v. [Constable's Miscellany, vol. 33–35.] 830.45

Koehler, Sylvester Rosa. See Buxton, H. J. W., and Koehler, S. R.

Koenig, Friedrich, 1774–1833.
SMILES, S. Men of invention and industry. 1885. 1538.17

Koerner, Carl Theodor, 1791–1813.
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Mental portraits; or, studies of character. 557.10

Koestlin, Julius, 1826–. Life of Luther. Translated from the German. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 532.14

Kohl, Johann Georg. Austria. Vienna, Prague, Hungary, Bohemia, and the Danube [etc.]. London, 1843. 667.2

Austria, Vienna, Prague, etc. Phila., 1844. 667.22
Identical with pages 1–170 of the preceding work.

Kitchi-Gami. Wanderings round Lake Superior. London, 1860. 622.5
A study of the Ojibway or Chippewa Indians.

Popular history of the discovery of America, from Columbus to Franklin. Trans. by R. R. Noel. London, 1862. 2 v. 308.4

Kolff, Dirk Henrik, zoon, 1800–1853. Voyages of the Dutch brig Dourga, through the Moluccan archipelago, and along the coast of New Guinea, during 1825 & 1826. Trans. from the Dutch by G. W. Earl. London, 1840. 705.7

Kômensky, Johann Amos. See Comenius.

Koner, Wilhelm David. The life of the Greeks and Romans. By E. C. Guhl and W. D. Koner. N. Y., 1876. 951.7

Kong-fu-tze. See Confucius.

Koordistan.
RICH, C. J. Narrative of a residence in Koordistan, and on the site of ancient Nineveh. 1836. 2 v. 694.7
SOUTHGATE, H. Narrative of a tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia, and Mesopotamia. 2 v. 687.3

Kosciusko, Thaddeus, 1746–1817.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 4. 839.6.4
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of benefactors. 1869.1.4

Kossuth, Lajos, 1806–. Kossuth and the Hungarian war. Phila., 1851. Portrs. 928.12

Memories of my exile. Translated from the original Hungarian, by Terencz Jousz. N. Y., 1880. 1542.35
PULSZKY, F. A., and PULSZKY, Terézia. White, red, black. Sketches of American society in the United States during the visit of [Kossuth]. 1853. 2 v. 627.3
S., E. O. Hungary and its revolutions, to the nineteenth century. With a memoir of Louis Kossuth. 1854. 827.5

Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von, 1761–1819. Sketch of the life and literary career of Augustus von Kotzebue; with the journal of his exile to Siberia. Written by himself. London, 1827. 2 v. Portr. [Autobiography, vol. 9, 10.] 549.29

Kotzebue, Otto von, 1787–1846. A voyage of discovery into the South sea and Beering's straits, for the purpose of exploring a north-east passage, 1815–18. [Translated by H. E. Lloyd.] London, 1821. 3 v. Illus. Maps. 702.12

Krapf, Johann Ludwig. Travels, researches, and missionary labors during an eighteen years' residence in Eastern Africa. [1837–55.] With an appendix by E. G. Ravenstein. Boston, 1860. Map. 1094.1

Krause, Ernst, 1839–. Erasmus Darwin. Translated from the German by W. S. Dallas. Preliminary notice by Charles Darwin. London, 1879. Portr. 1545.34

Same. N. Y., 1880. 1541.10

Kron, Carl, pseud. See Bragg, L. H.

Kruedener, Barbara Juliane, Baronin von.

KAVANAGH, Julia. French women of letters. 1862. 1609.1

SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women. 1868. 1598.16

Krummacher, Friedrich Wilhelm. David, the king of Israel: a portrait drawn from Bible history and the book of Psalms. Trans. by M. G. Easton. N. Y., 1868. Portr. 2108.5

Elijah the Tishbite. Trans. from the German. N. Y., 119.6

Ku Klux Klan. Horrible disclosures. A full and authentic exposé of the Ku Klux Klan. 1868. 276.13

Kugler, Franz Theodor. Hand-book of the history of painting, from the age of Constantine the great. Trans. by a lady [Lady Eastlake]. In 2 parts. Part 1. The Italian schools of painting. Edited by C. L. Eastlake. London, 1842. 208.14

Kurtz, Johann Heinrich. History of the old covenant. Trans. by A. Edersheim and J. Martin. Phila., 1859. 3 v. 1092.8

Manual of sacred history. Trans. by C. F. Schaeffer. 7th ed. Phila., 1860. 1104.17

Text-book of church history. Phila., 1860, 62. 2 v. 1104.16

L., E. L. See Maclean, Letitia Elizabeth.

Labberton, Robert H. Historical atlas: added, besides an explanatory text on the period delineated in each map, a bibliography of the English books and magazine articles, bearing on that period. 8th ed. N. Y., 1885. 911.2

History of England for beginners. By Arabella B. Buckley. With additions by R. H. Labberton. 1887. 1981.6

New historical atlas and general history. N. Y., 1886. [MacCoun's Historical series.] 911.5

Labor movement in America. Ely, R. T. [1886.] 130.86

Laborde, Henri, vicomte de, 1811–. Engraving: its origin, processes, and history. Trans. by R. A. M. Stevenson. With an additional chapter on English engraving by W. Walker. London, 1886. Illus. [The fine art library.] 200.45

Laborde, Léon Emmanuel Simon Joseph, marquis de, 1807–1869. Journey through Arabia Petræa, to Mount Sinai, and the excavated city of Petra, the Edom of the prophecies [in 1828]. 2d ed. London, 1838. Illus. 685.8

Labouchère, Henry Du Pré. Diary of the besieged resident in Paris. Reprinted from the London "Daily news." N. Y., 1871. 1004.8

Labrador.

NOBLE, L. L. After icebergs with a painter: a summer voyage to Labrador. [1859.] 634.5

Lacépède, Bernard Germain Étienne de la Ville, comte de.

JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 26. 179.1.26

Lacklington, James, bookseller, 1746?–1816.

DAVENPORT, R. A. Lives of individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune. 379.13

Lacombe, Paul, 1834–. Short history of the French people. From the French. Boston, 1878. 1000.4

Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri Dominique, 1802–1861.

MACLEN, M., ed. Celebrities of the past and present. 1874. 1530.13

O'MEARA, Kathleen. A soldier of the cross. In her Bells of the sanctuary, 2d series. 1548.3.2

Ladd, Horatio Oliver. History of the war with Mexico. N. Y. [1883.] Illus. [Minor wars of the United States.] 210.25

The story of New Mexico. Boston. [1892.] Illus. [The story of the states.] 250.7

Ladd, Joseph Brown. Literary remains, collected by his sister, Elizabeth Haskins. Prefixed, a sketch of the author's life, by W. B. Chittenden. N. Y., 1832. 898.7

Ladies of the White House. See Presidents' wives.

Lady Franklin bay polar expedition.

GREELY, A. W. Three years of Arctic service: an account of the Lady Franklin bay expedition of 1881–84. 2 v. Illus. 1705.23

Lady's life, A, in the Rocky mountains. Bird, Isabella L. 1879. 1641.18

Lady's tour, A, round Monte Rosa. 1850–58. Cole, Mrs. Henry W. 686.23

La Fayette, Louise de, 1616?–1665. History of the foundation of the Order of the visitation, and the lives of mademoiselle de La Fayette and several other members of the order. 1870. 118.27

Lafayette, Marie Madeleine Roche de la Vergne, comtesse de.

KAVANAGH, Julia. French women of letters. 1862. 1609.1

SAINTE BEUVE, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women. 1868. 1598.16

Lafayette, Marie Paul Joseph Roch Ives Gilbert de Motier, marquis de, 1757–1834. Complete history of the marquis de Lafayette. By an officer in the late army. Hartford, 1851. 617.2

BOGART, W. H. Who goes there? 1866. 1516.3

BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1848. 840.5.4; 568.7.3

CLOQUET, J. G. Recollections of the private life of general Lafayette. 1835. 617.1

DUCOUDRAY-HOLSTEIN, H. L. V. Memoirs. 1824. 617.4

EVERETT, E. Eulogy on Lafayette. In his Orations, vol. 1. 861.7.1

FARMER, Lydia H. Life. [1888.] 1554.3

GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of benefactors. 1869.1.4

HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and his generals, vol. 2. 516.1.2

HILLHOUSE, J. A. A discourse in commemoration of general Lafayette. In Hillhouse's Dramas [etc.], vol. 2. 1839. 356.20.2

SARRANS, B. Memoirs of general Lafayette and of the French revolution of 1830. 1833. 2 v. 617.5

SEWARD, W. H. Lafayette. [Oration delivered July 16, 1834.] In his Works, vol. 3. 294.7.3

TUCKERMAN, B. Life. 1889. 2 v. 1558.19

Lafitte, Jacques, 1767–1844.

FAMOUS boys and famous men. 555.8

TUCKERMAN, H. T. Mental portraits; or, studies of character. 557.10

La Fontaine, Jean de, 1621–1695.

ASTIÉ, J. F. Louis fourteenth, and the writers of his age. 1008.10

COLLINS, W. L. La Fontaine and other French fabulists. [1882.] 1548.32

La Gironière, Paul Proust de. Twenty years in the Philippines. Trans. from the French. N. Y., 1854. Illus. 705.13

Lagny, Germain de. The knout and the Russians; or, the Muscovite empire, the czar, and his people. Trans. from the French, by J. Bridgeman. N. Y., 1854. Illus. 927.6

Lagrange, François, abbé. History of Santa Paula. In Herbert's Wives and mothers in the olden time. 530.25

Lagrange, Joseph Louis, comte de.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 4. 839.6.4

La Harpe, Jean François de, 1739–1803.
CRICHTON, A. Converts from infidelity, vol. 2. 830.28.2

La Hodde, Lucien de. History of secret societies and of the republican party of France from 1830 to 1848. Trans. by an American. Phila., 1856. 1004.4

Laing, Alexander G. Travels in Western Africa. [1822.] London, 1825. Illus. 692.4

Laing, Caroline H. B. The heroes of the seven hills. Phila. [1873.] Illus. 959.16
Conclusion of The seven kings of the seven hills.

The seven kings of the seven hills. Phila. [Cop. 1872.] Illus. 959.15
Contents. — Romulus. Numa Pompilius. Tullus Hostilius. Ancus Marcius. Tarquinius Priscus. Servius Tullius. Tarquinius Superbus.

Laing, David, ed., 1793–1878. Notes of Ben Jonson's conversations with William Drummond of Hawthornden, January, 1619. 1842. 342.7

Laing, John, surgeon. Account of a voyage to Spitzbergen; containing a description of the zoology of the North and of the Shetland islands; with an account of the whale fishery. London, 1815. No. 2 in 668.2

Laing, Samuel, of Rapdale, Scotland. Journal of a residence in Norway, during 1834, 1835, & 1836; made with a view to enquire into the moral and political economy of that country. New ed. London, 1854. 409.15; 1655.3

Notes of a traveller on the social and political state of France, Prussia, Switzerland, Italy and other parts of Europe, during the present century. 1st series. London, 1854. 409.14; No. 2 in 1655.3

Lake district of England.
DE QUINCEY, T. Society of the lakes. In his Literary reminiscences, vol. 2. 895.11.2

Lake Superior. See Superior, Lake.

Lakes of the United States.
DISTURNELL, J. The great lakes, or inland seas of America. 1863. 1639.8
OSSOLI, countess d', born Margaret Fuller. Summer on the lakes, in 1843. 639.22

Lalor, John J., ed. Cyclopædia of political science, political economy, and of the political history of the United States. Chicago, 1881–86. 3 v. R.R., C. 2.1

Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus.
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 2. Phila., 1858. 294.3.2

Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet, chevalier de.
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 31. 179.1.31

Lamartine, Alix, née Des Roys. My mother's manuscript: being a true picture of the private life of a French family during many of the most eventful periods of the nineteenth century. With annotations, prologues, and epilogues, by Alphonse de Lamartine. Trans. by Maria L. Helper. Phila., 1877. 1545.14

Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de. Les confidences. Confidential disclosures. Trans. by Eugène Plunkett. New ed. N. Y., 1857. 885.9

History of the French revolution of 1848. London, 1849. [Bohn's Standard library.] 848.3

Same. 1st American ed. Boston, 1849. 2 v. in 1. Portr. 1008.1

History of the Girondists; or, personal memoirs of the patriots of the French revolution. Trans. by H. T. Ryde. London, 1849–74. 3 v. Portrs. 828.6

History of the restoration of monarchy in France. Trans. by Captain Rafter. London, 1854. 4 v. Portrs. 837.9

The past, present, and future of the republic. N. Y., 1850. 134.11

Twenty-five years of my life. 1874. [Bric-à-brac series.] 1874. 1535.14

Lamartine, Eliza Marianna de, née Birch, 1819–1863.
BELLOC, Bessie R. P. Vignettes. 1866. 1516.11

Lamb, lady Caroline, born Ponsonby, 1785–1828. Warrior kings from Charlemagne to Frederic the great. London, 1883. Illus. 581.9
Contents. — Charlemagne. William the conqueror. Frederic Barbarossa. Richard Cœur de Lion. Edward I. Robert Bruce. Henry V. Francis I. Henri IV. Gustavus Adolphus. Charles XII, of Sweden. Frederic the great.

THOMSON, Katherine B., and THOMSON, J. C. The queens of society. 1861. 542.17

Lamb, Charles, 1775–1834. Final memorials; consisting chiefly of letters not before published, with sketches of some of his companions. By Sir T. N. Talfourd. London, 1850. [Works, vol. 2.] 874.6.2

Letters, with a sketch of his life by T. N. Talfourd. N. Y., 1838. [Works, vol. 1.] 874.2

Literary sketches and letters: being the final memorials of Charles Lamb, never before published. By T. N. Talfourd. N. Y., 1848. Portr. 874.5

Same. 2d ed. N. Y., 1849. 874.4

AINGER, A. Charles Lamb. [English men of letters.] 1544.50
BIRRELL, A. Obiter dicta, series 2. 1887. 1898.26.2
CLARKE, C. C., and CLARKE, Mary C. Recollections of writers. [1878.] 1557.8
DE QUINCEY, T. Biographical essays. 1851. 895.7
– Literary reminiscences, vol. 1. 895.11.1
FITZGERALD, P. H. Charles Lamb. 1866. 1589.3
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
HAZLITT, W. The spirit of the age. 867.2.5; 888.17
MASON, E. T., ed. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 2. 1524.21.2
PERSONAL recollections. [Bric-a-brac series.] 1529.14
PROCTER, B. W. Charles Lamb: a memoir. 1516.9
RUSSELL, A. P. Characteristics. 1898.16
TUCKERMAN, H.T. Characteristics of literature, ser. 1. 548.5.1

Lamb, Martha Joanna Reade, born Nash. Souvenir of the centennial anniversary of Washington's inauguration, April 30, 1789, as first president of the United States. N. Y., 1889. Illus. 212.18

Wall street in history. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 222.14

Lamb, Mary, 1764–1847.
CLARKE, C. C., and CLARKE, Mary C. Recollections of writers. [1878.] 1557.8
CONE, H. G., and GILDER, J. L., eds. Pen-portraits of literary women, vol. 1. 155.22.1
FAWCETT, Millicent G. Some eminent women of our times. 1554.25
GILCHRIST, Anne. Mary Lamb. 1883. 1532.16
WISE, D. Some remarkable women. 1887. 1556.21

Lamb, William, 2d viscount Melbourne, 1779–1848.
SMITH, G. B. The prime ministers of queen Victoria. 1886. 530.11

Lambert, James.
READE, C. A hero and a martyr. 1875. 1541.1

Lamon, Ward H. Life of Abraham Lincoln, to his inauguration as president. Boston, 1872. 521.14

La Motte, Jeanne de St. Remy de Valois, comtesse de.
VALERY, H. The story of the diamond necklace. 1881. [illegible].10

La Motte Fouque, Friedrich Heinrich Carl, baron de, 1777-1843.
CARLYLE, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 893.3.1

Lamping, Clemens, and **France**, A. de. The Foreign in Algiers. Trans. by Lady Duff Gordon. London, 1845. 889.18

Lamps of the church. Clissold, Rev. H. 1863. 2107.17

Lamson, Alvan, 1792-1864. The church of the first three centuries: or, notices of the lives and opinions of some of the early fathers, with special reference to the doctrine of the Trinity. Boston, 1860. 1092.10

Lamson, Mary Swift. Life and education of Laura D. Bridgman, the deaf, dumb and blind girl. Boston, 1878. Portr. 1556.22

Lancashire, England.
BARLEE, E. A visit to Lancashire, in 1862. 644.8
CASH, J. Where there's a will, there's a way! or, science in the cottage: an account of the labours of naturalists in humble life. 1873. 1529.11
Refers mostly to the botanists of Lancashire.
HARLAND, J., and WILKINSON, T. T. Lancashire legends. 1873. 1818.27

Lancaster, Edward M. Manual of English history, for the use of schools. N. Y., 1877. 980.14

Lancaster, Sir James, -1620.
BARROW, Sir J. Memoirs of the naval worthies of queen Elizabeth's reign. 564.8

Lancaster, House of.
BROUGHAM, lord. History of England and France under the house of Lancaster. 1861. 993.1

Lancelott, F. Australia as it is. London, 1867. 938.19

Lanciani, Rodolfo. Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. Boston, 1889. Illus. 941.4

Land, The, and the Book. Thomson, W. M. 1869. 2 v. 1103.8

Land, The, and the life: sketches in Palestine. Gray, A. Z. [1876.] 1648.6

Land, The, beyond the forest: Transylvania. Gerard, Emily de L. 1888. 686.28

Land, labour, and gold. Howitt, W. 1855. 2 v. 705.17; 705.19

Land league of Ireland.
FLATLEY, P. J. Ireland and the land league. Key to the Irish question. 1881. 1986.5

Land, The, of desolation. Hayes, I. I. 1872. 703.14

Land, The, of dykes and windmills. Bird, F. S. 1882. 660.23

Land, The, of Gilead. Oliphant, L. 1881. 1691.7

Land, The, of gold. Helper, H. R. 1855. 264.13

Land of Khemi. Oliphant, L. 1882. 1694.20

Land, The, of Lorne. Buchanan, R.W. 1871. 655.17

Land, The, of sacred mystery; or, the Bible read in the light of its own scenery. Gage, W. L. 1103.9

Land, The, of the lion; or, adventures among the wild animals of Africa. London, 1876. Illus. 1175.22

Land, The, of the midnight sun. Du Chaillu, P. B. 1882. 2 v. 661.12

Land of the Montezumas. Crawford, Cora H. 1889. 1635.37

Land, The, of the Nile; or, Egypt past and present. Adams, W. H. D. 698.31

Land, The, of the Pharaohs. Manning, S. [1875.] 691.9

Land of the Pueblos. Wallace, Susan E. 1888. 1635.36

Land, The, of the Viking, and the empire of the Tsar. Blackstock, E. F. 1889. 1678.27

Land, The, of the white elephant. Vincent, F. 1874. 1693.2

Land, The, of Thor. Browne, I. R. 1867. 1687.2

Land, The, we live in. A pictorial and literary sketch-book of the British empire. Vol. 2-4. London. 3 v. Illus. 641.1

Lander, Richard, 1804-1834. Journal. In Clapperton's Journal of a second expedition into the interior of Africa. 693.8

— and **Lander**, John. Journal of an expedition to explore the course and termination of the Niger. [1830-31.] N. Y. [1832.] 2 v. Illus. 810.45
Same. 2d ed. London, 1838. 2 v. Illus. 389.12

Lander, Sarah West, 1810-1872. Spectacles for young eyes. Namely: —
Berlin. Boston, 1865. 1638.4
Boston. Boston, 1866. 1638.1
Moscow. Boston, 1864. Illus. 1638.9
New York. N. Y., 1869. Illus. 1638.2
Pekin. Boston, 1863. Illus. 1638.3
Rome. Boston, 1866. 1638.5
St. Petersburgh. Boston, 1864. Illus. 1638.20
Zurich. Boston, 1865. Illus. 1638.10

Landlubber's log of his voyage around Cape Horn. McMichael, M. 1883. 660.26

Landmarks of English literature. Nicoll, H. J. 1883. 1403.5

Landmarks of history. Yonge, Charlotte M. 1874. 910.21

Landmarks of the history of England. White, J. [1854.] 969.10

Landon, Letitia Elizabeth. See Maclean, Letitia Elizabeth, born Landon.

Landor, Walter Savage, 1775-1864.
COLVIN, S. Landor. 1881. 1543.64
FORSTER, J. Walter Savage Landor. 1869. 1526.20
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 2. 896.1.2
LOWELL, J. R. Some letters of Walter Savage Landor. In his Latest literary essays and addresses. 1892. 1816.29
MASON, E. T. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 1. 1524.21.1
MILNES, R. M., baron Houghton. Monographs, personal and social. 1528.14
STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets. 1355.18

Landseer, Sir Edwin Henry, 1802-1873.
STEPHENS, F. G. Sir Edwin Landseer. 1880. 1543.57

Lane, C. Arthur. Illustrated notes on English church history, to the dawn of the Reformation. London, 1886. Illus. 2100.29
Contains a chronological table of important events, in English church history.

Lane, Edward William. Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians, written in Egypt during the years 1833, 34 and 35. London. [1835.] 2 v. Illus. 839.8
Same. London, 1836. 2 v. Illus. 959.2
Same. Reprinted from the 3d ed. London, 1846. 3 v. Illus. 840.31
Arabian society in the Middle ages. Studies from the Thousand and one nights. Ed. by Stanley Lane-Poole. London, 1883. 1694.25

Lane, Joseph, 1801-1881.
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19

Lane-Poole, Stanley. See Poole, Stanley Lane.

Lanfranc, St., archbishop of Canterbury, 1005-1089.
SEWELL, Elizabeth M., and Yonge, Charlotte M., eds. Historical selections. 1817.20

Lanfrey, Pierre, 1828-1877. History of Napoleon the first. London, 1871-79. 4 v. 1604.2

Lang, Andrew, M.A., 1844-. Essays in little. N. Y., 1891. Portr. 1898.40

Contents.—Alexandre Dumas. Mr. Stevenson's works. Thomas Haynes Bayly. Théodore de Banville. Homer and the study of Greek. The last fashionable novel. Thackeray. Dickens. Adventures of buccaneers. The sagas. Charles Kingsley. Charles Lever: his books, adventures and misfortunes. The poems of Sir Walter Scott. John Bunyan. Letter to a young journalist. Mr. Kipling's stories.

Oxford: brief historical and descriptive notes. London, 1890. Illus. 1663.12

-ed. See English worthies.

Lang, John. Wanderings in India: and other sketches of life in Hindostan. London, 1859. 709.24

Lang, John Dunmore. Freedom and independence for the golden lands of Australia; the right of the colonies, and the interest of Britain and of the world. London, 1852. Map. 936.10

Lang, John Marshall. Ancient religions of Central America. In Faiths of the world. 1882. 2400.5

Langdale, Baron. See Bickersteth, Henry.

Langford, John Alfred. Prison books and their authors. London, 1861. Portrs. 883.14

Contents.—Boëthius, and his De consolatione philosophiæ. The earl of Surrey. Cervantes. Raleigh and his History of the world. Southwell. Wither. Lovelace. Bunyan and his Pilgrim's progress. Dr. Dodd, and the Prison thoughts. James Montgomery. Leigh Hunt. Thomas Cooper and the Purgatory of suicides.

Langton, Robert. The childhood and youth of Charles Dickens. [Enlarged edition.] N. Y., 1891. Illus. 1554.27

Lanier, Sidney. The English novel and the principle of its development. N. Y., 1883. 1400.2

Florida: its scenery, climate and history. With an account of Charleston, Savannah, Augusta, and Aiken, and a chapter for consumptives. Phila. [1875.] Illus. 1648.16

Lanman, Charles, 1819-. Adventures in the wilds of North America. Ed. by C. R. Weld. London, 1854. 409.16

Dictionary of the United States congress, containing biographical sketches of its members. Phila., 1859. 522.4

Farthest north; or, the life and explorations of lieutenant James Booth Lockwood, of the Greely Arctic expedition. N. Y., 1885. Portr. Illus. 1705.22

The Japanese in America. N. Y., 1872. Illus. 708.26

Leading men of Japan. With an historical summary of the empire. Boston. [1883.] Portr. 1524.7

At the end is a foreign bibliography of the empire.

Letters from the Alleghany mountains [in 1848]. N. Y., 1849. 628.11

Lanman, James Henry. History of Michigan. N. Y. [1841.] 820.41

Lannes, Jean, duc de Montebello, 1769-1809.

HEADLEY, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals, vol. 1. 605.2

Lansdell, Henry, D.D. Through Siberia. Boston, 1882. 2 v. Illus. 1691.10

Lansdowne, Lord. See Petty-Fitzmaurice, Henry.

Lanzi, Luigi, 1732-1810. History of painting in Italy, from the period of the revival of the fine arts to the end of the eighteenth century. Trans. by Thomas Roscoe. New ed. London, 1847. 3 v. Portr. [Bohn's Standard library.] 828.4

History of painting in upper and lower Italy. Trans. and abridged by G. W. D. Evans. London, 1831. 2 v. 208.13

La Pérouse, Jean François de Galoup, comte de, 1741-1788.

BAYLY, G. Sea-life sixty years ago. A record of adventures which led up to the discovery of the relics of the long-missing expedition commanded by the comte de La Perouse. 1885. 1635.30

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 3. 839.6.3

Lapham, Increase Allen. Geographical and topographical description of Wisconsin. Milwaukee, 1844. 239.16

Laplace, Pierre Simon, marquis de, 1749-1827.

ARAGO, D. F. J. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 541.3

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 4. 839.6.4

Lapland.

DU CHAILLU, P. B. The land of the midnight sun. Summer and winter journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and northern Finland. 1882. 2 v. 661.12

MACKINNON, D. H. O. D. Lapland life. 1878. 1667.18

TAYSEN, F. A reindeer ride through Lapland. In Travel, adventure, and sport, No. 5. 1889. 1676.21

VINCENT, F. Norsk, Lapp, and Finn. 1881. 660.14

La Plata, river. See Plata.

La Plata countries of South America. Clemens, E. J. M. 1634.34

Lapo, Arnolfo di, 1232-1300.

VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Laporte, Laurent. Sailing on the Nile. Trans. by Virginia Vaughan. Boston, 1872. 698.34

Lappoli, Giovanni Antonio, 1492-1552.

VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 848.6.1

Larcom, Lucy, 1826-. A New England girlhood outlined from memory. Boston, 1890. [Riverside library for young people.] 1557.28

Larke, Julian K. General Grant and his campaigns. N. Y., 1864. 527.25

Larned, Augusta. Village photographs. N. Y., 1887. 1815.18

La Rochefoucauld, François, duc de. Memoir. In his Reflections. 1880. 1898.21

La Salle, Robert Cavelier, sieur de, 1643-1687.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. The adventures of La Salle and his companions. [American pioneers and patriots.] 1527.13

PARKMAN, F., jr. The discovery of the great West. 306.1.3

SPARKS, J. Life of Robert Cavelier de La Salle. 529.1.11

Lasaulx, Amalie von (religious name Sister Augustine). Sister Augustine, superior of the sisters of charity in the St. Johannis hospital at Bonn. From the German. N. Y., 1881. Portr. 533.11

Las Casas, Bartolomé de. See Casas, Bartolomé de las.

Las Cases, Emmanuel Augustin Dieudonné Marin Joseph, marquis de. Memoirs of the life, exile, and conversations of Napoleon. New ed. N. Y., 1855. 4 v. Illus. 1604.1

Last days of Knickerbocker life in New York. Dayton, A. C. 1882. 236.12

Last days of the consulate. Fauriel, C. C. 1886. 1000.20

Last decade, The, of a glorious reign. Freer, Martha W. 1863. 2 v. 614.4

Lasteyrie du Saillant, Charles Philibert, comte de, 1759-1849. History of auricular confession, religiously, morally, and politically considered among ancient and modern nations. Translated by C. Cocks. London, 1848. 2 v. 1098.10

Laszowska-Gerard, Emily de. See Gerard, Emily de Laszowska.

Latham, Robert Gordon. The native races of the Russian empire. London, 1854. [Ethnological library, vol. 2.] 176.1

Lathbury, Rev. Thomas, 1798-1866. The Spanish armada, A. D. 1588. London, 1840. 998.7

Lathrop, George Parsons. Spanish vistas. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 671.4
A study of Hawthorne. Boston, 1876. 1539.15

Lathrop, Jerusha, 1717–1805.
SHOCKNEY, Lydia H. Examples from the eighteenth and [illegible] 1852. 54[illegible].17

Latimer, Hugh, bishop of Worcester, 1472?–1555.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 3. 840.10.3
HERRICK, S. E. Some worthies of yesterday. 1885. 21[illegible].24
MORGAN, I. Brave old English worthies. 5[illegible].6
RYLE, Rev. J. C. The priest, the Puritan, and the preacher. 1[illegible]. 1[illegible]8.33
TULLOCH, J. Leaders of the Reformation. 1859. 115.10

Latin Christianity.
MERIVALE, C. The conversion of the Roman empire. 1865. 208.6.5
MILMAN, H. H. History of Latin Christianity. 8 v. 1860, [illegible] 1113.1

Latin literature.
BROWNE, R. W. A history of Roman classical literature, 2d Ameri[illegible]ed. 1857. 401.4
CRUTTWELL, C. T. History of Roman literature; to the death of Marcus Aurelius. [180 A. D.] [1878.] 382.11
LAWRENCE, E. Primer of Latin literature. 1877. 1336.3
WILKINSON, W. C. College Latin course in English. 1[illegible]6. 383.16
— Preparatory Latin course in English. 1885. 383.11

Latouche, John, pseud. See Crawfurd, Oswald John Frederick.

Latour, Arsène Lacarrière. Historical memoir of the war in West Florida and Louisiana in 1814–15. Trans. by H. P. Nugent. Phila., 1816. 246.1

La Tour, Sir Charles St. Étienne, sieur de La Tour, baronet of Nova Scotia.
WINSOR, H. Montrose, and other biographical sketches. 1861. 555.12

Latreille, Pierre André, 1762–.
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 32. 179.1.32

La Tremoüille, Charlotte de. See Stanley, Charlotte, countess of Derby.

Latrobe, John Hazlehurst Boneval. Hints for six months in Europe. Phila., 1869. 1667.6

Laud, William, archbishop of Canterbury, 1573–1645.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 6. 840.10.6
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

Laugel, Antoine Auguste. The United States during the war. N. Y., 1866. 272.5

Laughton, John K. At home & abroad; or, first lessons in geography. London, 1878. 1647.7

Laun, Henri van. History of French literature. N. Y., 1876, 77. 3 v. 396.16
Contents. — 1. From its origin to the Renaissance. 2. From the classical Renaissance until the end of the reign of Louis XIV. 3. To the end of the reign of Louis Philippe.

Laura, friend of Petrarch. See Sade, Laura de.

Laurati, Pietro. See Lorenzetti.

Laurence, French, LL.D., –1809.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen, vol. 3. 1845. 840.5.3

Laurent, Peter Edmund. Manual of ancient geography. New ed. Oxford, 1840. Map. 954.5

Laurie, Simon S. John Amos Comenius, bishop of the Moravians; his life and educational works. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1884. [Pitt press series.] 1524.17

Laurie, Rev. Thomas, 1821–. Dr. Grant and the mountain Nestorians. Boston, 1853. Illus. 686.5
Woman and her Saviour in Persia. By a returned missionary. Boston, 1863. Illus. 674.10

Lauriston, Jacques Alexandre Bernard Law, marquis de, marshal of France, 1768–1828.
GRANT, J. The constable of France [etc.]. New ed. [1866.] 1958.20

Lautard, Claire Françoise Amélie, 1807–1865?
O'MEARA, Kathleen. A daughter of St. Dominick. 1873. 1548.3.1

La Valette, Émilie Louise, née Beauharnais, comtesse de, 1780–1855.
OWEN, Mrs. O. F. The heroines of domestic life. 599.16

Lavater, Johann Caspar, 1741–1801.
HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1

Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent, 1743–1794.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 4. 839.6.4

Law, Edward, 1st baron Ellenborough, 1748–1818.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.6; 568.7.2

Law, John, 1671–1729.
THIERS, Adolphe. The Mississippi bubble: a memoir of John Law. 1859. 587.7

Law.
ABBOTT, B. V. The travelling law-school, and Famous trials. [1884.] 130.63
YOUNG, A. W. The government class book. A youth's manual of instruction in the principles of constitutional government and law. 1881. 130.24

Law and lawyers: curious facts and characteristic sketches. Nimmo, W. P. 1819.20

Law and lawyers in literature. Browne, I. 1883. 1897.26

Lawless, Hon. Emily, 1845–. The story of Ireland. With some additions by Mrs. Arthur Bronson. N. Y., 1888. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 1986.12

Lawrence, Amos, 1786–1862. Extracts from the diary and correspondence of Amos Lawrence. Edited by W. R. Lawrence. Boston, 1855. 524.1
FAMOUS boys and famous men. 555.8
MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14

Lawrence, Amos Adams, 1814–1886.
LAWRENCE, Rev. W. Life. 1888. 530.35

Lawrence, Eugene, 1823–. English literature primers. Classical period. N. Y., 1878. 1409.27
Same. Modern period. N. Y., 1879. 1409.28
Same. Romance period. N. Y., 1878. 1409.25
Historical studies. N. Y., 1876. 2102.14
Contents. — The bishops of Rome. Leo and Luther. Loyola and the Jesuits. Ecumenical councils. The Vaudois. The Huguenots. The church of Jerusalem. Dominic and the inquisition. The conquest of Ireland. The Greek church.
The Jews and their persecutors. N. Y., 1877. 949.14
The lives of the British historians. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 586.11
Contents. — 1. The early historians. Raleigh. William Camden. Edward Hyde, earl of Clarendon. Gilbert Burnet. Thomas Fuller. Laurence Echard. Robert Brady. John Oldmixon. Thomas Carte. William Robertson. Lord Lyttleton. Smollett. 2. Hume. Rapin de Thoyras. Catherine Macaulay. James Ralph. James Macpherson. Nathaniel Hooke. Adam Ferguson. Edward Gibbon. Robert Orme. Goldsmith. Fox. Fragmentary historians: More. Bacon. Milton. Swift.
Primer of American literature. N. Y., 1880. 1409.30
Primer of Greek literature. N. Y., 1877. 1336.4
Primer of Latin literature. N. Y., 1877. 1336.3
Primer of mediæval literature. N. Y., 1878. 1409.24
Smaller history of Rome, to the establishment of the empire. By W. Smith. With a continuation to A. D. 476 by Eugene Lawrence. 1865. 937.13

Lawrence, Sir Henry Montgomery.
KAYE, Sir J. W. Lives of Indian officers, vol. 3. 1869. 1566.4.3

Lawrence, James, U. S. N., 1781–1813.
IRVING, W. Spanish papers and other miscellanies, vol. 2. 1815.5.2

Lawrence, Sir John Laird Mair, baron Lawrence.
SMITH, R. B. Life of lord Lawrence. 1883. 2 v. 532.6
TEMPLE, Sir R. Lord Lawrence. 1889. 550.54

Lawrence, Julia. Historical and miscellaneous questions. By R. Mangnall. With additions, adapted for schools in the United States by Julia Lawrence. 1877. 935.4

Lawrence, Sir Thomas, 1769–1830.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects. 379.9.6; 810.19.5
GOWER, lord Ronald C. S. L. Romney and Lawrence. 1882. 1543.78
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9
TIMBS, J. Anecdote biography. 1860. 587.15.2

Lawrence, Rev. William. Life of Amos A. Lawrence: with extracts from his diary and correspondence. By his son. Boston, 1888. Illus. 530.35

Lawrence, William Richards. Charities of France, 1866. Boston, 1867. 153.27

Lawyer, A, abroad. Day, H. 1874. 1648.1

Lawyers.
BIGELOW, L. J. Bench and bar: a digest of the wit, humor, asperities, and amenities of the law. 1816.10; 1816.23
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Memorials of great lawyers. 1866. 1516.13
BROWN, D. P. The forum; or forty years full practice at the Philadelphia bar. 1856. 2 v. 294.4
BROWNE, I. Law and lawyers in literature. 1883. 1897.26
CAMPBELL, J. Lives of the chief justices of England. 1851. 2 v. 568.2
EDWARDS, C. Pleasantries about courts and lawyers of the state of New York. 1867. 1816.11
KNAPP, S. L. Biographical sketches of eminent lawyers, statesmen, and men of letters. 1821. 524.10
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia: memoirs and sketches. With court roll from 1790 to 1857. 2 v. 294.3
NIMMO, W. P. Law and lawyers: curious facts and characteristic sketches. 1819.20
PAYNE, A. Reminiscences of the Rhode Island bar. 1885. 1530.16
ROSCOE, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers. 1830. 388.4
SHEIL, R. L. Sketches, legal and political. 1855. 2 v. 1515.6
STORY, J. Sketches of judges and lawyers. In his Miscellaneous writings. 872.5
UPDIKE, W. Memoirs of the Rhode Island bar. 1842. 518.1
WASHBURN, E. Sketches of the judicial history of Massachusetts from 1630 to 1775. 297.2
Contains biographical sketches.

Layard, Sir Austen Henry. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon; with travels in Armenia, Kurdistan and the desert: the result of a second expedition [1849–51]. N. Y., 1853. 685.13
Same. N. Y., 1871. Illus. 685.12
Nineveh and Babylon. Abridged [from the above]. London, 1867. 1696.2
Nineveh and its remains: with an account of a visit to the Chaldæan Christians, and the Yezidis, or devil-worshippers. N. Y., 1850, 51. 2 v. Illus. 685.11; 685.17
Same. New ed. 1854. 2 v. in 1. Illus. 685.14
Nineveh and its remains. A narrative of an expedition to Assyria, 1845–47. Abridged from his larger work. London, 1867. Illus. 1696.1
Same. London, 1852. Illus. 685.19
Same. N. Y., 1854. Illus. 685.18
BONOMI, J. Nineveh and its palaces. The discoveries of Botta and Layard, applied to the elucidation of Holy Writ. 685.10; 835.14; 1693.1

Lea, Henry Charles. History of the inquisition of the Middle ages. N. Y., 1888. 3 v. 1081.15

Lea, river.
THORNE, J. Rambles by rivers. 850.18.4

Leader Scott, pseud. See Baxter, Lucy E.

Leaders in science.
HOLDER, C. F. Charles Darwin: his life and work. 1891. 540.36

Leaders of the Reformation. Tulloch, J. 1859. 115.10

Leaders upward and onward. Brief biographies of noble workers. Ewart, H. C., ed. 1889. 1554.9

Leading facts of history series.
MONTGOMERY, D. H. The leading facts of English history. 2d ed. 1889. 1981.11
– The leading facts of French history. 1889. 1000.30

Lear, Henrietta Louisa Sidney, born Farrer. A Dominican artist. Sketch of the life of Pere Besson, of the order of St. Dominic. Baltimore, 1871. 578.23
Life of Madame Louisa de France, daughter of Louis XV; known also as the Mother Térèse de St. Augustin. By the author of "Tales of Kirkbeck." Baltimore, 1871. 599.26

Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, from 1848 to 1861. Victoria, queen of Great Britain. 1654.4; 1654.16

Lebanon.
OLIPHANT, L. The land of Gilead, with excursions in the Lebanon. 1881. 1691.7

Le Bas, Charles Webb. Life of Wiclif. London, 1832. Portr. 578.1

Lebon, André, 1859–, and **Pelet,** Paul. France as it is. Specially written for English readers and trans. from the French by Mrs. William Arnold. London, 1888. 1000.26

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole. History of European morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne. N. Y., 1870. 2 v. 973.2
History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. 1125.8
Reviewed by George Eliot in her essays, etc. 1898.22; 1899.14
The leaders of public opinion in Ireland: Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell. N. Y., 1872. 894.18

Le Couvreur, Adrienne, 1690–1730.
MACEUEN, M., ed. Celebrities of the past and present. 1874. 1536.13

Ledderhose, Carl Friedrich. Life of Philip Melanchthon. Trans. by G. F. Krotel. Phila., 1855. 545.9

Ledyard, John, 1751–1788.
ST. JOHN, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers, vol. 2. 810.47.2
SPARKS, J. Life of John Ledyard, the American traveller, 1828. 523.15
– Life of John Ledyard. 529.1.24

Lee, Ann, 1736–1780.
EVANS, F. W. Shakers. With biographies of Ann Lee [and others]. 1859. 1105.15

Lee, Charles, revolutionary general, 1731–1782.
HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and his generals, vol. 2. 516.1.2
MOORE, G. H. "Mr. Lee's plan — March 29, 1777." The treason of Charles Lee. 1860. 292.2
SPARKS, J. Life of Charles Lee. 529.1.18

Lee, Edmund. Dorothy Wordsworth: the story of a sister's love. N. Y., 1887. 1517.24

Lee, Edwin, M.D., –1871. Spain and its climates; with a special account of Malaga. London, 1860. 665.12

Lee, Eliza, born Buckminster. Memoirs of Joseph Buckminster, and of his son, Joseph Stevens Buckminster. Boston, 1849. Portr. 535.9
Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1851. 535.8
– ed. Life of Jean Paul Frederic Richter. Compiled from various sources. With his autobiography. 1850. 545.13

Lee, Francis Watts, ed. William Morris, poet, artist, socialist. A selection from his writings, together with a sketch of the man. N. Y. [1891.] 1144.27

Lee, Griffin, of Texas, pseud. See Randolph, Paschal Beverley.

Lee, Hannah Farnham, born Sawyer. Familiar sketches of sculpture and sculptors. Boston, 1854. 2 v. 208.23

Life and times of Thomas Cranmer. Boston, 1841. 1528.21

Memoir of Pierre Toussaint, born a slave in St. Domingo. By the author of "Three experiments in living." Boston, 1854. Portr. 539.10

Lee, Jesse, 1758–1816.

GORRIE, P. D. Heroes of eminent Methodist ministers. 535.14

Lee, Katharine. In the Alsatian mountains. A narrative of a tour in the Vosges. London, 1883. Illus. 1664.10

Lee, Nathaniel, 1657–1692.

DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 3. 398.3.3

Lee, Robert. The last days of Alexander, and the first days of Nicholas, emperors of Russia [1824–26]. 2d ed. London, 1854. 547.16

Lee, Robert Edward, 1807–1870.

JONES, J. W. Personal reminiscences, anecdotes, and letters of Lee. 1875. 1522.20

POLLARD, E. A. The early life, campaigns, and public services of Robert E. Lee. 1871. 272.20

WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874. 1535.12

Lee, Russell. Stories from Russia, Siberia, Poland, and Circassia. London, 1853. Illus. 927.17

Lee, Samuel Phillips, U. S. N., 1812–.

HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861–65. 272.7

Lee, Theresa Melville. The story of Switzerland. London, 1885. Illus. 920.13

Lee, Yan Phou. When I was a boy in China. Boston. [1887.] Portr. 1694.26

Leech, Harry Harewood. Letters of a sentimental idler, from Greece, Turkey, Egypt, Nubia and the Holy Land. N. Y., 1869. Illus. 1675.10

Leech, John, 1817–1864.

BROWN, J. John Leech. 1877. 1549.15

– Spare hours, vol. 2. 883.21.2

Leeds, Josiah W. History of the United States of America. Phila., 1877. 277.5

Smaller history of the United States. Phila., 1882. Illus. 218.13

Lees, James Cameron. Mahommedanism. In Faiths of the world. 1882. 2100.5

Legal anecdotes. See Anecdotes.

Legal biography. See Lawyers.

Legaré, Hugh Swinton. Writings. Ed. by his sister. Charleston, S. C., 1846. 2 v. Portr. 872.3

Contents. — Biographical notice. Diary of Brussels. Journey of the Rhine. Diplomatic correspondence. Private correspondence. Oration on the 4th of July, 1823. Speech before the Union party. Spirit of the sub-treasury. Recognition of Hayti. Southern naval depot. Official defalcations. Arbitrament of national disputes. The constitutional history of Greece. Demosthenes. The origin, history, and influence of Roman legislation. 2. Classical learning. Roman literature. Kent's Commentaries. Craft's fugitive writings. Travels of the duke of Saxe-Weimar. The disowned. Tales of the great St. Bernard. Cicero De republica. Hall's Travels in North America. Early Spanish ballads. Charlemagne and his peers. Sir Philip Sidney's miscellanies. Byron's character and writings. Byron's letters and journals. Bentham and the Utilitarians. Codification. The public economy of Athens. D'Aguesseau.

Legends.

BASKERVILLE, A. Legends of the Rhine. 1352.26

DRAKE, S. A. Book of New England legends and folk lore in prose and poetry. 1884. 233.5

HOPEWELL, M., pseud. Legends of the Missouri and Mississippi. [1874?] 100.10

HUNT, R., ed. Popular romances of the west of England; or, the drolls, traditions, and superstitions of old Cornwall. [1871.] 1849.10

LELAND, C. G. The Algonquin legends of New England. 1884. Illus. 245.17

MACQUOID, T., and MACQUOID, Katherine. Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany. 1881. 1667.28

MILLER, H. Scenes and legends of the north of Scotland. 1851. 646.3

Legends of the American revolution. Lippard, G. [1876.] 422.2

Leger, Louis, 1843–. History of Austro-Hungary from the earliest time to the year 1889. Trans. from the French by Mrs. Birkbeck Hill. With a preface by Edward A. Freeman. N. Y., 1889. Map. 940.42

Legerdemain.

HOUDIN, J. E. R. Memoirs of Robert Houdin, ambassador, author, and conjurer. 1859. 615.13

Leggett, William.

WHITTIER, J. G. Old portraits and modern sketches. 1850. 887.6

Legouvé, Ernest Wilfrid Gabriel Jean Baptiste. The moral history of women. Trans. from the 5th Paris ed., by J. W. Palmer. N. Y., 1860. 2105.25

Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm, Freiherr von, 1646–1716.

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2

MERZ, J. T. Leibniz. 1884. 1537.6

Leicester, Earl of. See Dudley, Robert.

Leicester, Sir John Fleming, baron De Tabley, 1762–1827.

JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1552.9

Leigh, Frances Butler. Ten years on a Georgia plantation since the war. London, 1883. 1631.6

The author is the youngest daughter of Mrs. Frances Kemble, formerly Butler.

Leighton, Caroline C. Life at Puget sound, with sketches of travel in Washington territory, British Columbia, Oregon, and California. 1865–1881. Boston, 1884. 1631.9

A Swiss Thoreau [Henri Frédéric Amiel]. Boston, 1890. 1557.29

Leighton, Robert, 1611–1684.

IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13

Leighton, Robert Fowler. History of Rome. N. Y., 1881. Illus. [Anderson's Historical series.] 950.6

Leipzig, Battle of, 1813.

GLEIG, G. R. The Leipsic campaign. 1852. 409.7

Leisler, Jacob, –1691.

HOFFMAN, C. F. The administration of Jacob Leisler. 529.1.13

Leisure labors. Cobb, J. B. 1858. 877.6

Leland, Charles Godfrey. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the United States. N. Y., 1879. Portr. [New Plutarch.] 1543.40

The Algonquin legends of New England; or, myths and folk lore of the Micmac, Passamaquoddy, and Penobscot tribes. Boston, 1884. Illus. 245.17

The Egyptian sketch book. N. Y., 1874. 1694.13

The gypsies. 4th ed. Boston, 1886. 955.12

Gypsy sorcery and fortune telling. N. Y., 1891. Illus. 910.58

Leland, Henry Perry. Americans in Rome. N. Y., 1863. 664.9

Lemoinne, John Emile. Wellington from a French point of view. London, 1852. 578.14

L'Enclos, Anne, called Ninon, 1620–1705.

MACEUEN, M., ed. Saint Evremond and Ninon de l'Enclos. In his Celebrities of the past and present. 1874. 1536.13

Lenoir, Richard. See Richard-Lenoir, François.

Lenormand, Marie Anne Adelaide, French fortune-teller, 1772–1843.

REMARKABLE women. 547.5

Leo X (Giovanni de' Medici), pope, 1475–1521.

BROOKS, E. S. Historic boys. 1531.7

CROWE, E. E. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 1. 388.7.1

LAWRENCE, E. Leo and Luther. In his Historical studies. 1876. 2102.14

ROSCOE, W. Life and pontificate of Leo the tenth. 1846. 2 v. 818.2

Leo XII (Annibale della Genga), pope, 1760–1829.
GAVAZZI, A. My recollections of the last four popes, and of Rome in their times. 1858. 1098.25
WISEMAN, N. P. S., cardinal. Recollections of the last four popes, and of Rome in their times. 1858. 2095.1

Leon, Luis Ponce de, 1528–1591.
MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, etc., vol. 3. 398.1.3

Leonard, Henry C. Pigeon cove and vicinity. Boston, 1873. Illus. 1638.15

Leonor Tellez, wife of Ferdinand of Portugal, 14th century.
EDGAR, J. G. Noble dames of ancient story. 569.27; 599.24

Leonowens, Anna Harriette, born Crawford. Life and travel in India: being recollections of a journey before the days of railroads. Phila. [1884.] 1697.21
Our Asiatic cousins. Boston. [1889.] Illus. 1697.26
The romance of the harem. Boston, 1873. 697.26

Leopardi, Giacomo, conte, 1798–1837.
GLADSTONE, W. E. Gleanings of past years, vol. 2. 1548.16.2
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Mental portraits; or, studies of character. 557.10

Leopold I, of Belgium.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Kings and queens. 1517.13

L'Épée, Charles Michel, abbé de, 1712–1789.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 3. 839.6.3

Leprosy.
CLIFFORD, E. Father Damien: a journey from Cashmere to his home in Hawaii. 1889. 1559.15

Lepsius, Carl Richard. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the peninsula of Sinai. With extracts from his chronology of the Egyptians. Translated by Leonora and Joanna B. Horner. London, 1853. Maps. 693.17; 856.6
EBERS, G. M. Richard Lepsius: a biography. 1887. 1556.13
Pp. 325–347 contain an index to the works of Lepsius.

Lerma, Francisco de Roxas de Sandoval, duque de, 1578–1625.
CROWE, E. E. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 1. 388.7.1

Le Sage, Alain René, 1668–1747.
SCOTT, Sir W. Lives of the novelists, vol. 1. 586.19.1

Lesbazeilles, Eugène, 1826–. The marvels of the polar world. Trans. from the French. By R. Routledge. London, 1884. Illus. 1705.17

Lesley, John, bishop of Ross, 1527–1596.
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13

Leslie, Alexander. The Arctic voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiöld. 1858–1879. London, 1879. 1705.9

Leslie, Charles Robert. Autobiographical recollections. Ed., with essay on Leslie as an artist, and selections from his correspondence, by Tom Taylor. Boston, 1860. Portr. 587.18

Leslie, David, 1st lord Newark, –1682.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6

Leslie, John, duke of Rothes, 1630–1681.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6

Leslie, Sir John, 1766–1832, and others. Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions, and an account of the whale fishery. By professor Leslie, professor Jameson, and Hugh Murray. N. Y., 1868. Illus. 810.15

Leslie, Miriam Florence. California. A pleasure trip from Gotham to the Golden Gate. By Mrs. Frank Leslie. N. Y., 1877. Illus. 1629.7

Lesseps, Ferdinand Marie, vicomte de, 1805–. Recollections of forty years. Trans. by C. B. Pitman. N. Y., 1888. 2 v. in 1. 530.32
Contains much relating to the Suez canal.
CHAMBERS, W. Stories of remarkable persons. 1878. 1548.4

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, 1729–1781.
DEQUINCEY, T. Essays on philosophical writers, vol. 1. 1854. 895.20.1
HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1

Lessons from my masters: Carlyle, Tennyson and Ruskin. 1879. Bayne, P. 1854.10

Lessons from noble lives. Namely: —
STORY, The, of Audubon, the naturalist. 1539.17
STORY, The, of Cyrus Field, the projector of the Atlantic telegraph. 1875. 1539.16
STORY, The, of Dr. Scoresby, the Arctic navigator. 1876. 1539.19
STORY, The, of John Howard, the prison-reformer. 1876. 1539.18
STORY, The, of John Smeaton and the Eddystone lighthouse. 1876. 1539.20
STORY, The, of Palissy the potter. 1875. 1539.21
STORY, The, of the Herschels, a family of astronomers. 149.45

Lester, Charles Edwards. The condition and fate of England. By the author of "The glory and shame of England." N. Y., 1843. 2 v. 988.9
The glory and shame of England. N. Y., 1842. 2 v. 646.12
Lester's history of the United States. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. Illus. 214.6
The light and dark of the Rebellion. [Anon.] Phila., 1863. 307.9
The Napoleon dynasty. A history of the Bonaparte family. N. Y., 1873. 611.6
– ed. Autobiography of Vittorio Alfieri. 544.6
– and **Foster,** Andrew. Life and voyages of Americus Vespucius. N. Y., 1846. 544.1

Lester, John E. The Atlantic to the Pacific. What to see, and how to see it. Boston, 1873. Map. 1656.13

Le Tellier, François Michel, marquis de Louvois. See Louvois, François Michel Le Tellier, marquis de.

Letters.
LOVE letters of famous men and women of the past and present century. Ed. by J. T. Merydew. London, 1888. 2 v. 1553.14
SCOONES, W. B., ed. Four centuries of English letters. 1880. 1848.20

Letters from abroad to kindred at home. Sedgwick, Catharine M. 1841. 2 v. 648.8

Letters from Buenos Ayres and Chili, with an original history of the latter country. [Anon.] Davie, John Constance. 633.14

Letters from Eden. Wheeler, C. H. [1868.] 1675.12

Letters from England. Southey, R. 1807. 3 v. 679.13

Letters from the mountains. Grant, Anne. 1809. 909.3

Letters from the South: written during a journey to Algiers, etc. [1834–35.] Campbell, T. 698.25

Letters of a sentimental idler. Leech, H. H. 1869. 1675.10

Letters of a traveller. Bryant, W. C. 1850. 658.12
Same. 2d series. 1859. 666.9

Letters of "an Englishman" on Louis Napoleon, the empire, and the coup d'état. Reprinted from the Times. London, 1852. 1009.6

Letters of the British spy. Wirt, W. 909.6; 909.5

Letters of the kings of England. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell-Phillips. 1848. 2 v. 978.3

Letters to a king. Tourgée, A. W. 1888. 1545.26

Letters to an incognita. Mérimée, P. 1874. 1535.14

Letters to Guy, and A distant shore — Rodrigues. Barker, Mary Anne, lady. 1696.16

Leutze, Emanuel, historical painter, 1816–1868.
MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14

Le Vaillant, François, 1753–1824.
CRICHTON, A. Memoir. In Jardine's Naturalist's library, vol. 8a. 179 1.8a
ST. JOHN, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers, vol. 3. 810.47.3

Levant.
BUTTERWORTH, H. Zigzag journeys in the Levant. 1880. 1871.13
CROWE, E. F. The Greek and the Turk, or, powers and possessions in the Levant. 1853. 1918.1
CURZON, R., 14th baron Zouche. A visit to monasteries in the Levant. 1852. 610.8
FRIMI, S. I. Dawn Bore in the Levant, or, the life and letters of C. N. Righter. 1859. 688.9
WARNER, C. D. In the Levant. 1877. 1048.4

Lever, Charles James, 1806-1872.
FITZPATRICK, W. J. Life of Charles Lever. 1879. 541.14

Le Vert, Octavia Walton. Souvenirs of travel. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 648.13

Levien, Edward. Outlines of the history of Greece. By W. D. Hamilton and E. Levien. London, 1853. 828.38
Outlines of the history of Rome, to the Christian era. London, 1855, 56. 2 v. in 1. Map. 1169.9

Levis, Jeremy. Sixty years of the life of Jeremy Levis. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 597.13

Levy, Sampson.
BROWN, D. P. The forum, vol. 1. 1856. 294.4.1

Lewes, George Henry, 1817-1878. Biographical history of philosophy, from its origin in Greece to the present day. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 122.26
Same. London, 1892. [Sir John Lubbock's hundred books.] 12.16
History of philosophy from Thales to Comte. 4th ed. London, 1871. 2 v. 1121.3
Life and works of Goethe: with sketches of his age and contemporaries. Boston, 1856. 2 v. 545.5
Life of Maximilien Robespierre; with extracts from his unpublished correspondence. London, 1849. 615.1
On actors and the art of acting. London, 1875. 1366.9
Same. Leipzig, 1875. 1389.6

Lewes, Marian, born Evans. See Eliot, George, pseud.

Lewin, Thomas. The invasion of Britain by Julius Cæsar. London, 1859. Maps. 982.2

Lewis, Charlton Thomas. History of Germany. Founded on Dr. David Müller's "History of the German people." N. Y., 1879. Illus. 920.5

Lewis, Dio, 1823-1886. Gypsies: or, why we went gypsying in the Sierras. Boston, 1881. 1641.20

Lewis, Ellis, 1798-1871.
BROWN, D. P. The forum, vol. 2. 1856. 294.4.2

Lewis, Ida, 1842-.
BREWERTON, G. D. Ida Lewis, the heroine of Lime rock. 1869. 1519.3

Lewis, John Travers, bishop of Ontario, 1825-.
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. [1882.] 1534.13

Lewis, Matthew Gregory. Journal of a residence among the negroes in the West Indies. London, 1845. 889.30

Lewis, Meriwether, 1774-1809.
ALLEN, P. History of the expedition under Lewis and Clarke, 1804-6. 2 v. 820.52
GASS, P. Journal of the voyages and travels under the command of Lewis and Clarke, through the interior of North America, 1804-6. 625.6

Lewis, Thomas Crompton. Heroes of science. Mechanicians. London, 1884. 140.6
Contents. — The first steam engines. James Watt. George Stephenson. Sir Richard Arkwright. Samuel Crompton, the inventor of the mule. Henry Maudsley. Joseph Clement. James Nasmyth. Sir Joseph Whitworth. Charles Babbage.

Lexington, Mass.
FROTHINGHAM, R. History of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker hill. 214.2; 231.2; 231.4
HOWELLS, W. D. Three villages. 1884. 210.36
PORTER, E. G., and STEPHENSON, H. M. Souvenir of 1775. Lexington, 1775-1875. 221.2
THOMAS, E. S. Reminiscences of the last sixty-five years, commencing with the battle of Lexington. 1840. 2 v. 216.6

Lexington papers, The; or some account of the courts of London and Vienna, at the conclusion of the seventeenth century. Sutton, R. 975.11

Leyden, John, 1775-1811.
FAMOUS boys and famous men. 555.8
SELF-FAUGHT men. 1670. 1538.5

Liberia.
CRUMMELL, A. The future of Africa. 1126.9
MERIAM, W. B. Home life in Africa. 1699.9
STEWART, T. M. Liberia: the Americo-African republic. 1880. 1698.5

Liberty.
COFFIN, C. C. The story of liberty. 1879. 920.1
WARNER, H. W. The liberties of America. 1853. 297.15

Library of entertaining history.
MACKENZIE, Harriet D. S. Switzerland. [1881.] 920.6

Library of universal adventure by sea and land, 79 A. D.-1888. Howells, W. D., and Perry, T. S., compilers. 631.26

Libyan desert.
ST. JOHN, B. Adventures in the Libyan desert and the oasis of Jupiter Ammon. 1849. 698.21
- Same. 1861. 899.9

Licinio, Giovanni Antonio, called Il Pordenone, 1484-1540.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 848.6.3

Liddel, Duncan, physician and mathematician, 1561-1613.
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13

Liddell, Henry George. History of Rome, to the establishment of the empire. N. Y., 1869. Illus. [Student's series.] 953.7
History of Rome to the establishment of the empire. New ed. London, 1882. Illus. [The student's Rome.] 957.4
Slightly abridged from the author's larger work with the same title.
Life of Julius Cæsar. N. Y., 1877. 551.22

Lieber, Francis, 1800-1872. Great events, described by distinguished historians, chroniclers, and other writers. Boston. [1840.] 947.12
Reminiscences of an intercourse with Mr. Niebuhr the historian, during a residence with him in Rome. Phila., 1835. 588.7

Life among the Germans. Parry, Emma L. [1887.] 1663.3

Life and labour in the far, far West. Barneby, W. H. 1630.2

Life in a German village. 2d ed. Chetwynd, Julia B. 1880. 1668.11

Life in the clearings. (Canada.) Moodie, Susanna S. [1854.] 636.12

Life in the mission, the camp, and the Zenáná. Mackenzie, Mrs. Colin. 1853. 2 v. 707.11

Life in the Old World; or, two years in Switzerland and Italy [1856-58]. Bremer, Fredrika. 2 v. 665.9

Life, The, of trust. Mueller, G. 1861. 555.5

Life on a ranch. Aldridge, R. 1631.15

Life on the Mississippi. Clemens, S. L. 1883. 1674.10

Lifeboats.

Life struggles: an autobiographic record. Hillocks, J. I. 1876. 1549.7
DAUNT, A. Our sea-coast heroes; or, stories of wreck and rescue by the life-boat and rocket. 1887. 1707.8
Includes a brief account of the origin and history, as well as the principles of construction, of the lifeboat.

"Lifted up." The life of Walter Douglas. 1872. 569.29

Light and dark of the Rebellion. Lester, C. E. 1863. 307.9

Light, The, of the world, or the fountain of religion. Phila., 1871. Illus. 1081.2

Contents. — Life of Christ, by J. Fleetwood. Lives of the evangelists, apostles, and martyrs, by J. Fleetwood. Three sermons on the evidences of Christianity, by P. Doddridge. Epistle of St. Clement to the Corinthians. History of the Jews, by Flavius Josephus. . . . History of all the existing religious denominations.

Lighthouses.

ADAMS, W. H. D. Lighthouses and lightships. 196.30
CROWNINSHIELD, M. B. All among the lighthouses. 631.6
SMEATON, J. Smeaton and lighthouses. 1844. 196.23

Lights and shadows of African history. Goodrich, S. G. 1869.1.10

Lights and shadows of army life. Lyle, Rev. W. W. 1865. 1276.2

Lights and shadows of Asiatic history. Goodrich, S. G. 1869.1.9

Lights and shadows of European history. Goodrich, S. G. 1869.1.8

Lights of the old English stage. N. Y., 1878. 1544.8

Lights of two centuries. Hale, E. E., ed. 1887. R.R. Desk 31

Liguri, Alfonso Maria di, 1696–1787.

MULLOCK, J. T. Life of Saint Alphonsus M. Liguori. 1874. 1529.10

Lillie, Lucy Cecil, born White. The story of English literature for young readers. Chaucer to Cowper. By L. C. White. Boston. [1878.] 1403.8

The story of music and musicians, for young readers. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 1206.21

Lilly, Lambert, schoolmaster, pseud. See Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.

Lily of Israel: or, the life of the blessed Virgin Mary. Gerbet, O. P. 1873. 2106.25

Lima, Peru.

PECK, G. W. Melbourne, and the Chincha islands; with sketches of Lima. 1854. 705.21

Lincoln, Abraham, 16th president of the U. S., 1809–1865. Abraham Lincoln's pen and voice. Compilation of his letters, public addresses [etc.]. By G. M. Van Buren. Cincinnati, 1890. 1558.28

Illustrated life, services, martyrdom, and funeral of Abraham Lincoln. With a full account of the ceremonies at the National capital, and Bancroft's oration. Phila. [1865.] 569.6

Life, speeches, and public services of Abram Lincoln, with a sketch of Hannibal Hamlin. [Anon.] N. Y., 1860. Portr. 528.24

The martyr's monument. Being the patriotism and political wisdom of Abraham Lincoln, as exhibited in his speeches, messages, orders, and proclamations, from 1860 until April 14, 1865. N. Y. [1865.] 823.12

Our martyr president, Abraham Lincoln. Voices from the pulpits of New York and Brooklyn. N. Y. [1865.] 2096.4

Political debates between Abraham Lincoln and Stephen A. Douglas, in the campaign of 1858, in Illinois. Columbus, 1860. 292.5

The president's words: a selection of passages from the speeches, addresses, and letters of Abraham Lincoln. Boston, 1865. 823.4

ABBOTT, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents. 1522.12
ALGER, H. Abraham Lincoln, the backwoods boy. 1883. 1535.23
ARNOLD, I. N. History of Abraham Lincoln, and the overthrow of slavery. 1513.3
– Life of Abraham Lincoln. 531.13
BARRETT, J. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1864. 518.24
BARTLETT, D. W. Life and public services of Abraham Lincoln. 1860. 527.21
BOUTWELL, G. S. The lawyer, the statesman, and the soldier. 1887. 1556.15
BROOKS, N. Abraham Lincoln. A biography for young people. 1888. 1558.24
BROWNE, F. F. The every-day life of Abraham Lincoln. 1886. 530.22
CARPENTER, F. B. Six months at the White house with Abraham Lincoln. 1866. 1516.8
CHITTENDEN, L. E. Recollections of president Lincoln and his administration. 1891. 1555.45
CURWEN, H. Plodding on. 1879. 1523.15
FIELD, M. B. Memoirs of many men. 1874. 1535.8
FOSTER, E. Abraham Lincoln. 1885. 1518.8
HANAFORD, Phebe A. Abraham Lincoln. 1865. 1513.2
LAMON, W. H. The life of Abraham Lincoln, to his inauguration as president. 1872. 521.14
LELAND, C. G. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the United States. 1879. 1543.40
LOWELL, J. R. My study windows. [1871.] 1816.22
NEW world heroes: Lincoln and Garfield. 1885. 1542.41
PIATT, Donn. Memories of the men who saved the Union. 1887. 220.43
RAYMOND, H. J. History of the administration of president Lincoln. 1864. 308.7
– Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1864. 518.22
RICE, A. T. Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln, by distinguished men of his time. 1886. 530.2
STODDARD, W. O. Abraham Lincoln and Andrew Johnson. 1888. 1558.9
– Abraham Lincoln: the true story of a great life. 1884. 591.14
STOWE, Harriet B. Lives and deeds of our self-made men. 542.21
– Men of our times. 1522.8
THAYER, W. M. The pioneer boy [Abraham Lincoln], and how he became president. 1863. 537.34
WELLES, G. Lincoln and Seward. 1536.7

Lincoln, Benjamin, revolutionary general, 1733–1810.

BOWEN, Francis. Life. 529.1.23
HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and his generals, vol. 2. 516.1.2

Lincoln, Earl of. See Clinton, Edward.

Lind, Jenny, afterwards Goldschmidt, 1821–1887.

FERRIS, G. T. Great singers, vol. 2. 1881. 1549.42.2
HOLLAND, H. S., and ROCKSTRO, W. S. Memoir. 1820–1851. 1891. 2 v. 1555.43
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Mental portraits; or, studies of character. 557.10

Lindley, Augustus F. A cruise in Chinese waters. Being the log of "The Fortuna." 4th ed. London. Illus. 661.15

The running title is "Log of the Fortuna."

Lindley, Walter, and **Widney,** Joseph Pomeroy. California of the South: its physical geography, climate, resources, routes of travel, and health resorts. N. Y., 1888. Illus. 631.20

Lindsay, Alexander William Crawford, earl of Crawford and Balcarres. Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land. By lord Lindsay. 5th ed. London, 1858. Illus. 843.7

Lindsay, William Schaw, 1816–1877.

RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7

Lindsey, Earls of. See Bertie.

Lingard, Rev. John, 1771–1851. History of England to the reign of William III. 5th ed. Paris, 1840. 8 v. Portr. 964.2

Same. New ed. London, 1851, 59. 13 v. 969.3

Linian, Campaign of the, 1788.

JONES, J. P. Life and correspondence, including his narrative of the campaign of the Linian in [1788]. 513.6

Linn, Louis Fields.

LINN, Elizabeth A., and SARGENT, N. Life and public services of Dr. Lewis F. Linn. 1857. 523.1

Linnæus, Carl von, 1707–1778.

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 3. 839.6.3
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous men of science. 1889. 140.69
CADDY, Mrs. Florence. Through the fields with Linnæus. A chapter in Swedish history. 1887. 2 v. 1675.16
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of benefactors. 1869.1.4

GRUTER, W. H. Men worth imitating. 557.20
JAKMAN, S. W. Mission. In his Naturalist's library, vol. [illegible] 179.1.6
MEN who have written. 551.18, 557.3
WRIGHT, Henrietta C. Children's stories of the great scientists. [illegible] 14[illegible]

Lions.
GÉRARD, C. J. B. Adventures of Gérard, the lion killer. 6[illegible].14
[illegible] 1030.4

Lippard, George, 1822-1854. The legends of the American revolution, "1776;" or, Washington and his generals. Phila. [1876.] Illus. 422.2

Lippi, Lippo. 1354-1415.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1, 2. 848.6.1, 2

Lippincott, Esther J. Trimble. Hand-book of English and American literature, historical and critical, with illustrations of the writings of each successive period. By Esther J. Trimble. Phila., 1883. 1403.7

Lippincott, Sara Jane. (Grace Greenwood.) Bonnie Scotland. Tales of her history, heroes and poets. Boston, 1861. Illus. 997.4
Merrie England. Travels, descriptions, tales and historical sketches. Boston, 1855. Illus. 909.10
Contents.—Introduction. Stratford upon Avon: Shakspeare. Newstead abbey: Byron. Sherwood forest: Robin Hood. Nottingham castle: Alice Vane. Warwick castle: Gray of Warwick. Lincoln cathedral and York minster: Queen Philippa. Kenilworth castle: Little Rosamond. London and the tower: Sir Walter Raleigh, ladies Jane and Catharine Grey, Arabella Stuart. Westminster abbey: The two wills. The new palace of Westminster: The prorogation.
Queen Victoria, her girlhood and womanhood. N. Y., 1883. [Exemplary women series.] 1517.14

Lisbon, Portugal.
TALFOURD, T. N. Recollections of Lisbon. In his Critical and miscellaneous writings. 1815.2

Lisle, Alicia, lady, born Beconsaw, executed 1685.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Stories of the lives of noble women. 1517.1

Liston, John, 1776-1846.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L., eds. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 2. 1540.65.2

Liszt, Franz, abbé, 1811-1886. Life of Chopin. Trans. from the French by Martha Walker Cook. 4th ed. Boston. 551.24; 1539.11
BEAUFORT, R. L. de. The abbé Liszt. 1517.22
FERRIS, G. T. Great violinists and pianists. [1881.] 1549.43
NOHL, L. Life of Liszt. 1884. 1541.24

Literary history, The, of the New Testament. Conder, J. 1845. 1085.5

Literary landmarks of Edinburgh. Hutton, L. 1891. 392.11

Literary life, The. Walsh, W. S., ed. 1406.14

Literature.
BOTTA, Anna C. L. Hand-book of universal literature, from the best and latest authorities. 1860. 386.5
—Same. 2d ed. 1863. 393.10
—Same. New ed. revised and brought down to 1885. 383.10
BUCHANAN, R. W. A look round literature. 1887. 397.22
CARLYLE, Thomas. Lectures on the history of literature. Ed. with notes, by J. R. Greene. 1892. 397.29
DISRAELI, I. Amenities of literature. 1847. 2 v. 897.7
—Curiosities of literature. 1834. 2 v. 897.1
—Same. 1838. 392.4
—Same. 2d series. 1834. 2 v. 897.3
—Same. With curiosities of American literature by R. W. Griswold. 1851 402.5
—Miscellanies of literature. 1841. 3 v. 897.5
FOSTER, Mrs. Margaret E. Hand-book of modern European literature. 1850. 404.6
POSNETT, H. M. Comparative literature. 1886. 397.21
SAUNDERS, F. The story of some famous books. 1887. 1400.18
SCHLEGEL, C. W. F. von. Lectures on the history of literature, ancient and modern. 1859. 857.13
TANNEHILL, W. Sketches of the history of literature to the revival of letters in the fifteenth century. 1827. 402.8
See also English literature. Romanticism.

Literature primers.
BROOKE, S. A. English literature. 1876. 1409.20
GLADSTONE, W. E. Homer. 1878. 1544.7
JEBB, R. C. Greek literature. 1881. 1403.15

Little Arthur's history of England. Callcott, Maria D., lady. 998.8; 969.11; 1986.9

Little Arthur's history of France, to the fall of the second empire. On the plan of "Little Arthur's England." N. Y. [1884?] Illus. 1000.18

Little biographies.
BOLTON, Sarah K. How success is won. [1885.] 1517.19
BUTTERWORTH, H. The great composers. [1884.] 1524.19
HARRIS, Amanda B. Pleasant authors for young folks. [1884.] 1524.16

Little masters, The. Scott, W. B. 1880. 1543.70

Little people of Asia. Miller, Olive T. 1883. 661.16

Little tour, A, in France. James, H., jr. 1885. 1664.16

Littlewood, William Edensor. Bible biographies; or, stories from the Old Testament. London, 1878. Illus. 1113.4
Lovely in their lives. A book for earnest boys. London. [1875.] 1549.6

Livermore, Abiel Abbot. The war with Mexico reviewed. Boston, 1850. 259.4

Livermore, George, 1809-1865.
DEANE, C. Memoir. 1869. 1513.16

Livermore, Mary Ashton, born Rice, 1821-. My story of the war; a woman's narrative of four years' personal experience. Hartford, 1888. 213.16
BOLTON, Sarah K. Lives of girls who became famous. 1538.29

Livermore, Rev. Samuel Truesdale. History of Block Island from its discovery, in 1514, to 1876. Hartford, 1877. 238.14

Liverpool, Earls of. See Jenkinson.

Liverseege, Henry, 1803-1832.
CUNNINGHAM, A. The lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects. 379.9.6; 810.19.5

Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier; including an introductory view of the earlier discoveries in the South sea, and the history of the buccaneers. N. Y., 1873. Portrs. 810.41

Lives made sublime by faith and works. Steel, Robert. 577.13; 577.16

Lives of American worthies.
BURDETTE, R. J. William Penn (1644-1718). 1882. 1526.26
HABBERTON, J. George Washington (1732-1799). 1526.27
WARNER, C. D. Captain John Smith. 1881. 1526.25

Lives of benefactors. Goodrich, S. G. 1869.1.4

Lives of British physicians. [Anon.]. Macmichael, William. 389.13

Lives of eminent British statesmen [Anon.]. Forster, John, and others. 1831-39. 7 v. 388.6

Lives, The, of Horatio Seymour and Frank P. Blair, jr. Phila. [1868.] 1529.4

Lives of the apostles and early martyrs of the church. N. Y., 1834. 1859.1

Lives of the great and good.
COOKE, Frances E. Story of Theodore Parker. 1883. 1547.18

Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Italy. [Anon.] Montgomery, James. and others. Vol. 2, 3. 398.1

Lives of the presidents. See Stoddard, W. O.

Lives, The, of Vasco Nuñez de Balboa, the discoverer of the Pacific ocean, Hernando Cortes, the conqueror of Mexico, and Francisco Pizarro, the conqueror of Peru. Boston, 1840. [The school library, vol. 12.] 539.21

Livesey, Joseph, 1794-1884.
KIRTON, J. W. Joseph Livesey. 1885. 1518.11

Living in Florida. Robinson, Leora B. 1884. 1630.3

Living pages from many ages. Hield, Mary. [1882.] 581.10

Livingston, Louise, born Davezac de Casteva, 1782–1860.

HUNT, Louise L. Memoir of Mrs. Edward Livingston, with letters hitherto unpublished. 1886. 1517.25

Livingstone, Charles. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries; and of the discovery of the lakes Shirwa and Nyassa. 1858–1864. By D. and C. Livingstone. N. Y., 1866. 681.9

Livingstone, David, 1817–1873. Narrative of [his] discoveries in South-Central Africa, 1849–1856. London, 1857. Map. 1699.10

David Livingstone. The story of his life and travels. London, 1888. Illus. 1699.22

Dr. Livingstone's Cambridge lectures, with a prefatory letter by professor Sedgwick. Edited with introduction, life of Dr. Livingstone, notes and appendix, by William Monk. London, 1858. 894.4

The last journals in Central Africa. From 1865 to his death [in 1873]. Continued by a narrative obtained from his servants Chuma and Susi, by H. Waller. N. Y., 1875. Illus. 691.4; 691.5

Livingstone, and his African explorations: together with a full account of the Young, Stanley, and Dawson search expeditions; chapters on ancient and modern Nile discovery, &c. N. Y., 1872. Map. 1697.1

Livingstone's travels and researches in South Africa. Added, a historical sketch of discoveries in Africa. Phila. [Cop. 1859.] Illus. 1694.12

Missionary travels and researches in South Africa. [1840-56.] N. Y., 1858. Illus. 691.1

Personal life, chiefly from his unpublished journals and correspondence. By W. G. Blaikie. N. Y., 1881. 541.19

Popular account of missionary travels and researches in South Africa. London, 1861. Illus. 1694.2

ADAMS, H. G. David Livingstone: the weaver boy who became a missionary. 1527.10

– The weaver boy who became a missionary: being the story of the life and labors of David Livingstone. 1527.11

CHARLES, Elizabeth. Three martyrs of the nineteenth century. 1885. 1540.60

COCHRANE, R., comp. Lives and discoveries of famous travellers. 1547.5

ENGLISH explorers, The; comprising details of travels by Mandeville, Bruce, Park and Livingstone. 1705.8

FAMOUS boys and famous men. 555.8

FROST, T. Modern explorers. 1882. 661.20

HUGHES, T. David Livingstone. 1889. 550.52

MANNING, Anne. Heroes of the desert. 1885. 1540.61

SMILES, R. David Livingstone. 1518.12

STANLEY, H. M. How I found Livingstone: travels, adventures, and discoveries in Central Africa. 1611.1

– and **Livingstone,** Charles. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries; and of the discovery of the lakes Shirwa and Nyassa. 1858–1864. N. Y., 1866. Illus. 681.9

Livius Patavinus, Titus. History of Rome. London, 1850. 4 v. Portrs. 814.4

Lizard point, England.

JOHNS, C. A. A week at the Lizard. [1848?] 659.29

Lloyd, W. F. Sketch of the life of Robert Raikes, and of the history of Sunday schools. N. Y., 1852. 578.13

Lochiel, Cameron of. See Cameron family.

Locke, David Ross. (Petroleum V. Nasby.) Nasby in exile; or, six months of travel in England, Ireland, Scotland [etc.]. Toledo, 1882. Illus. 1661.13

Locke, E. W. Three years in camp and hospital. Boston, 1870. 276.18

Locke, John, 1632–1704. Life and letters, with extracts from his journals and common-place books. By lord King. New ed. London, 1858. [Bohn's Standard library.] 857.11

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2

BROWN, J. Locke and Sydenham. In his Spare hours, vol. 3. 883.21.3

CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 10. 840.10.10

FOWLER, T. Locke. 1880. 1544.48

GROSER, W. H. Men worth imitating. 557.20

LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6

MORGAN, T. Brave old English confessors. 567.6

POTTER, A. Bacon and Locke. In Bacon's Essays. [1841.] 820.65

Locke, William. Stories of the land we live in; or, England's history in simple language. London, 1878. Illus. 980.7

Locker, Frederick, 1821–.

MATTHEWS, Brander. Pen and ink. 1888. 1897.37

Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794–1854. Epitome of Lockhart's Life of Scott, by H. J. Jenkinson. Edinburgh, 1873. 1535.5

History of Napoleon Buonaparte. 3d ed. London, 1835. 2 v. Illus. 389.14

Same. N. Y., 1843, 75. 2 v. Portrs. 810.2

Life of Robert Burns. Edinburgh, 1828. [Constable's Miscellany, vol. 23.] 830.39

Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott. Boston, 1837–41. 7 v. in 4. 585.15

Same. Phila., 1837–39. 7 v. 585.2

Same. Phila., n. d. [Scott's Complete works, vol. 10.] 902.1.10

MACKENZIE, S. Memoir. In Wilson's Noctes Ambrosianæ, vol. 3. 865.1.3

Lockwood, Edward. Natural history, sport, and travel. London, 1878. Illus. 1698.2

Lockwood, James Booth, 1852–1884.

LANMAN, C. Farthest north; or, the life and explorations of lieutenant James Booth Lockwood, of the Greely Arctic expedition. 1705.22

Lodge, Edmund. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain, with memoirs. London, 1849, 50. 8 v. Portrs. 815.1

Lodge, Henry Cabot. Alexander Hamilton. Boston, 1882. [American statesmen.] 1533.2

Boston. London, 1891. Maps. [Historic towns.] 220.65

Daniel Webster. Boston, 1883. [American statesmen.] 1533.8

George Washington. Boston, 1889. 2 v. [American statesmen.] 1533.19

Short history of the English colonies in America. N. Y., 1881. Map. 212.10

Studies in history. Boston, 1884. 210.35

Contents. — The Puritans and the restoration. A puritan Pepys. The early days of Fox. William Cobbett. Alexander Hamilton. Timothy Pickering. Caleb Strong. Albert Gallatin. Daniel Webster. Colonialism in the United States. French opinions of the United States, 1840–1881.

Lodge, Richard. The student's modern Europe. A history of modern Europe. From the capture of Constantinople by the Turks [1453] to the treaty of Berlin, 1878. N. Y., 1886. 910.35

Loftie, William John. Windsor castle. With a description of the park, town, and neighbourhood. Jubilee ed. London, 1887. Illus. 1663.4

Loftus, John, 1748?–1782.

RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19

Loftus, William Kennett. Travels and researches in Chaldæa and Susiana; with an account of excavations at Warka, and Shush, 1849–52. N. Y., 1857. Illus. 694.1

"Log cabin to White house" series. See Thayer, W. M.

Log college, Bucks Co., Penn.
ALEXANDER, A. Biographical sketches of the founder and principal alumni of the Log college. 1089.8

Log of the "Ariel" in the gulf of Maine. Boston. [1885.] Illus. 1635.29

Log of the Fortuna. A cruise in Chinese waters. Lindley, A. F. 4th ed. 601.15

Logan, chief of the Cayuga Indians.
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1309.1.5

Logan, John Alexander, 1824-1886.
BALESTIER, C. W. James G. Blaine: a sketch of his life. With a brief record of the life of John A. Logan. 1884. 1525.30
DAWSON, G. F. Life and services of Gen. John A. Logan, as soldier and statesman. 1887. 530.13

Lolterings in pleasant paths. Terhune, Mary V. 1880. 1665.7

Lola Montes, countess of Landsfeld, 1824-1861. Lectures of Lola Montez, including her autobiography. N. Y., 1858. Portr. 894.5
CLEMMER, Mary. Outlines of men, women and things. 1873. 1827.12
- Men, women, and things. 1886. 1899.25

Lombard, Thomas R. The new Honduras: its situation, resources, opportunities and prospects, stated from recent observations. N. Y., 1887. Illus. 631.14

Lombe, John, 1694-1725.
SMILES, S. Men of invention and industry. 1885. 1538.17

Loménie, Louis Léonard de, 1818-1872. Beaumarchais and his times. Sketches of French society in the eighteenth century. Trans. by H. S. Edwards. N. Y., 1857. 615.4

Sketches of conspicuous living characters of France. Trans. by R. M. Walsh. Phila., 1843. Portr. 614.8

London, England.
AUSTIN, W. Letters from London, 1802 & 1803. 647.2
- Same. In his Literary papers. 902.6
BLACKMORE, J. The London by moonlight mission: being an account of midnight cruises on the streets of London during the last thirteen years. 1861. 2109.12
BOULIGNY, Mrs. M. E. Parker. Bubbles and ballast. Being a description of life in Paris during the empire; a tour through Belgium and Holland, and a sojourn in London. [1867-68.] 1657.9
BRAYLEY, E. W. Londiniana; or, reminiscences of the British metropolis: including characteristic sketches. 1829. 4 v. 989.7
EMERSON, G. R. London: how the great city grew. 1862. 997.14
ESCOTT, T. H. S. Society in London. 1885. 1654.17
GRANT, J. The great metropolis. 1837. 868.8
- The metropolitan pulpit; or, sketches of the most popular preachers in London. 1839. 1099.11
HARE, A. J. C. Walks in London. 1878. 1654.14
HARRISON, F. Historic London. In his Choice of books. 1400.8
HOLLINGSHEAD, J. Odd journeys in and out of London. 1860. 645.18
HUNT, Leigh. The town: its memorable characters and events. 1867. 997.20
KNIGHT, C. Knight's Cyclopædia of London. 1851. 974.2
- London. 1851. 6 v. 961.2
LOVETT, R. London pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1890. 651.13
MCCULLOCH, J. R. London in 1850-1851. 409.21; No 3 in 1655.25
MATÉAUX, Clara L. Rambles round London town. [1884.] 1651.7
MILLER, T. Picturesque sketches of London, past and present. [1852.] 879.10; 646.14
PASCOE, C. E. London directory for American travellers. 1874. 1657.7
- London guide and directory for American travellers. [1875.] 1654.13
- London of today. An illustrated hand book. 1886. 1654.21
RICHARDSON, L. The dark city; or, customs of the cockneys. 1886. 1654.23
RIDING, W. H. Thackeray's London. 1885. 1654.19
- Young folks' history of London. 1884. 1983.4
RITCHIE, J. E. The London pulpit. 1858. 128.7
ROWE, R. Life in the London streets; or, struggles for daily bread. 1881. 1065.20
- Picked up in the streets; or, struggles for life amongst the London poor. 1880. 1124.13
Same as Life in the London streets.
SALA, G. A. H. Gas light and daylight, with some London scenes they shine upon. [1872.] 903.9
SAUNDERS, F. Memories of the great metropolis; or, London from the tower to the crystal palace. 1852. 647.1
SMITH, C. M. Curiosities of London life. 1853. 884.17
THORNBURY, G. W. Old and new London. [1873-78.] 6 v. 981.9
TIMBS, J. Curiosities of London. 1885. 999.9
UNCLE JONATHAN, pseud. Walks in and around London. 1884. 651.2
VANDERKISTE, R. W. Notes and narratives of a six years' mission, principally among the dens of London. 1863. 127.25
WALSH, W. S., ed. Literary London in 1835. In his Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors. 1406.14.3
WARE, W. Sketches of European capitals. 1851. 648.4

London, Tower of.
CORR, T. J. Favilla. 1887. 1815.19
DIXON, W. H. Her majesty's tower. 1869-71. 3 v. 1998.3; 1998.2
- Same. [1885.] 2 v. 1983.6
- Same. 2d series. 1869. 1995.1

London fire.
EWALD, A. C. Stories from the state papers. 1882. 980.41

London pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Lovett, R. 1890. 651.13

Long, Charles Chaillé. Central Africa: naked truths of naked people. N. Y., 1877. 1692.13

Long, George, 1800-1879. The Egyptian antiquities in the British museum. London, 1846. 2 v. Illus. 839.7

Geography of America and the West Indies. London, 1841. [Library of useful knowledge.] 365.3

Long, John Davis, ed. The republican party: its history, principles, and policies. N. Y., 1888. 212.21

Long, Stephen Harriman.
KEATING, W. H. Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, Lake Winnepeek, Lake of the Woods, &c., in 1823, under the command of Stephen H. Long. 2 v. 624.11

Longevity.
BAILEY, J. B. Modern Methuselahs; or, short biographical sketches of a few advanced nonagenarians, or actual centenarians [etc.]. With an introductory chapter on "Long lasting." 1888. 562.8

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Outre-mer, a pilgrimage beyond the sea. 5th ed. Boston, 1852. 658.18
AUSTIN, G. L. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow: his life, his works, his friendships. 1532.24
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American authors. 1557.21
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. 1534.13
GILFILLAN, G. Modern literature and literary men. 548.3
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
HAZELTINE, M. W. Chats about books, poets and novelists. 1883. 1897.28
JOHNSON, C. F. Three Americans and three Englishmen. 1886. 1537.27
KENNEDY, W. S. Henry W. Longfellow. 1882. 533.20
LONGFELLOW, S., ed. Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, with extracts from his journals and correspondence. 1886. 2 v. 531.17
- Final memorials of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1887. 530.15
MACCHETTA, Blanche R. The home life of H. W. Longfellow. 1882. 533.19
STODDARD, R. H. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1882. 533.21
- The homes and haunts of our elder poets. 591.12
UNDERWOOD, F. H. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1882. 1532.5
WALSH, W. S. Pen pictures of modern authors. 1406.14.2

Longfellow, Samuel, ed., 1819–. Final memorials of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Boston, 1887. Illus. 530.15
Pp. 421–435 contain a bibliography.
Life of H. W. Longfellow, with extracts from his journals and correspondence. Boston, 1886. 2 v. Illus. 531.17
Longman, Frederick William. Frederick the great and the Seven years' war. N. Y. [1881.] Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] 1918.13
Longworth, Nicholas, 1782–1863.
McCabe, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14
Lonsdale, Viscount. See Lowther, John.
Lonsdale, Margaret. George Eliot: thoughts upon her life, her books, and herself. 2d ed. London, 1886. 1515.15
Sister Dora. A biography. From the 6th English ed. Boston, 1880. Portr. 1523.4
Same. Leipzig, 1880. Portr. 1523.10
Loo Choo islands.
Hall, B. Voyage to Loo Choo, and other places in the eastern seas, 1816. 830.25.1
Looking at life. Sala, G. A. H. 1860. 893.5
Loopolof, Prascovia. See Loupouloff.
Lope de Vega, Félix. See Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de.
Lopez, Narciso, 1799–1851.
Hannegan, D. Life of Narciso Lopez; with a history of the attempted revolution of Cuba. [1851.] 1546.4
Lord, Henrietta Frances. Life of Henrik Ibsen. In Isben's The doll's house. N. Y., 1889. 1364.26
Lord, John, LL.D., 1812–. Ancient history for colleges and schools. Boston, 1877. Map. 1951.7
Modern history, from Luther to the fall of Napoleon. Phila. [1849.] 947.4
The old Roman world: the grandeur and failure of its civilization. N. Y., 1867. 1957.1
Lord chancellors.
Campbell, J., baron Campbell. Lives of the lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of England, till the reign of George IV. 1851. 7 v. 568.1
Lorenzetti, Ambrogio, 1277?–1360.
Vasari, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1
Lorenzetti, Pietro, called Laurati da Siena, 1327?–1355?
Vasari, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1
Loring, James Spear. The hundred Boston orators, from 1770 to 1852. Boston, 1852. 282.5
Loring, William Wing, 1818–1886. A confederate soldier in Egypt. N. Y. [1884.] Illus. 1691.15
Lorne, Marquis of. See Campbell, John G. E. H. D. S.
Los Gringos. Wise, H. A. 1850. 627.24
Lossing, Benson John. Biographical sketches of the signers of the declaration of American independence. N. Y., 1848. Portrs. 518.10
Harper's Popular cyclopædia of United States history from the aboriginal period, containing brief sketches of important events. Revised ed. N. Y., 1890. Illus. 241.6
History of England, political, military, and social. N. Y., 1871. Map. 996.6
Hours with the living men and women of the Revolution. A pilgrimage. N. Y., 1889. 276.23
Mary and Martha the mother and the wife of George Washington. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 1542.43
Outline history of the fine arts. N. Y. [1840.] Illus. 820.9
Pictorial field-book of the Civil war in the United States of America. N. Y. [etc.] 1869–81. 3 v. 272.8
Pictorial field-book of the Revolution. N. Y., 1851, 55. 2 v. 211.1
The story of the United States navy, for boys. N. Y., 1881. Illus. 210.3
The two spies, Nathan Hale and John André. [Also] Anna Seward's Monody on major André. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 1542.45
Lost among the Affghans. Campbell, J. 684.19
Lost in the jungle. Du Chaillu, P. B. 1699.12
Lost prince, The. Facts tending to prove the identity of Louis XVII, of France, and Rev. E. Williams. Hanson, J. H. 1854. 615.7
Lothrop, Harriet Mulford. The golden West, as seen by the Ridgway club. By Margaret Sidney [pseud.]. Illus. Boston. [1885.] 1630.15
Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland. History of the church in Brattle street, Boston. Boston, 1851. 297.22
Life of Samuel Kirkland. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 25. 529.1.25
Loti, Pierre, pseud. See Viaud, Louis Marie Julien.
Lott, Emmeline. The "English governess" in Egypt. Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. Phila. Portrs. 1675.5
Lotus eating: a summer book. Curtis, G. W. [Cop. 1852.] 628.28
Loughborough, Lord. See Wedderburn, Alexander, earl of Roslyn.
Louis VII, of France, 1119–1180.
Douglas, Amanda M. The heroes of the crusades. 1890. 950.25
Louis IX, of France, called St. Louis, 1215–1270.
Douglas, Amanda M. The heroes of the crusades. 1890. 950.25
Guizot, F. P. G. Saint Louis and Calvin. [1871.] 1118.6
Hewlett, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3
Joinville, J., sire de. Saint Louis, king of France. 1589.1
– Chronicles of the crusades. 1848. 846.6
Peake, H. The boys' book of heroes. 551.28
Louis XI, of France, 1423–1483.
Comines, Philippe de. Memoirs, containing the histories of Louis XI, and Charles VIII, of France. Added, The scandalous chronicle, or, secret history of Louis XI, by Jean de Troyes. 1855. 2 v. 857.4
Louis XIII, of France, 1601–1643.
Carr, Esther. Fleur-de-lis. 1875. 2006.2
Louis XIV, of France, 1638–1715.
Abbott, J. S. C. History of Louis XIV. 559.27
Astié, J. F. Louis XIV, and the writers of his age. 1008.10
Brooks, E. S. Historic boys. 1531.7
James, G. P. R. Life and times of Louis the fourteenth. 1851. 2 v. 858.3
Pardoe, Julia. Louis the fourteenth, and the court of France in the 17th century. 1847, 48. 2 v. 616.3
Louis XVII, of France, 1785–1795.
Beauchesne, A. H. Du Bois de. Louis XVII. His life — his suffering — his death: the captivity of the royal family in the temple. 1853. 2 v. 615.5
Hanson, J. H. The lost prince: facts tending to prove the identity of Louis XVII, of France, and Rev. E. Williams. 1854. 615.7
Tomes, R. The Bourbon prince. The history of the royal dauphin, Louis XVII, of France. 1853. 1528.17
Louis XVIII, of France, 1755–1824. Correspondence of Talleyrand and Louis XVIII, during the congress of Vienna. N. Y., 1881. 533.14
Louis Philippe, of France, 1773–1850.
Abbott, J. S. C. History of Louis Philippe. 559.29
– Kings and queens. 1517.13
Boutmy, —. The personal history of Louis Philippe, (ex-king of the French:) from 1773 to 1848. 616.10
Essays from the London Times, vol. 1. 1852. 899.14.1
– Same. Essays from "The Times." 1852. 899.13
Poore, B. P. Rise and fall of Louis Philippe, ex-king of the French. 1848. 1009.1

Louise Auguste Wilhelmine Amalie, queen of Prussia, 1770–1810.
FAWCETT, Millicent G. Some eminent women of our times. 1574.25

Louise Marie of France, 1737–1787.
LEAR, Henrietta L. S. Life of Madame Louisa de France, daughter of Louis XV, known also as the Mother Thérèse de St. Augustin. 1871. 5[illegible].20

Louisiana.
BUNNER, F. History of Louisiana. [1841.] 820.09
CABLE, G. W. The creoles of Louisiana. 1884. 261.1
GAYARRÉ, C. E. A. History of Louisiana. The Spanish domination. 1854. 235.13
– Louisiana; its colonial history and romance. 1851. 235.12
– Romance of the history of Louisiana. 1848. 237.15
LATOUR, A. L. Historical memoir of the war in West Florida and Louisiana in 1814–15. 246.1
STODDARD, A. Sketches, historical and descriptive, of Louisiana. 1812. 236.6
THOMPSON, M. The story of Louisiana. [1888.] 250.3

Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford. James Fenimore Cooper. Boston, 1883. Portr. [American men of letters.] 1514.24

Loupouloff, Prascovia, 1784–1809.
OWEN, Mrs. O. F. The heroines of domestic life. 599.16

Louvois, François Michel Le Tellier, marquis de, 1639–1691.
JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 3. 388.7.3

Lovejoy, Elijah Parish, 1802–1837.
PHILLIPS, W. On the murder of Lovejoy. In Johnston's Representative American orations, vol. 2. 220.30.2

Lovely in their lives. A book for earnest boys. Littlewood, W. E. [1875.] 1549.6

Lover, Samuel, 1797–1868.
BERNARD, W. B. The life of Samuel Lover, with selections from his unpublished papers and correspondence. 1874. 1517.21

Loves and marriages of some eminent persons. Dyer, T. F. T. 1890. 2 v. 543.22

Lovett, Richard. Irish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. N. Y., 1888. 671.16
London pictures drawn with pen and pencil. [London.] 1890. 651.13
Norwegian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Containing also a glance at Sweden and the Gotha canal. London, 1885. 671.10
Pictures from Holland, drawn with pen and pencil. London, 1887. 671.11
– ed. Drake and the Dons; or, stirring tales of Armada times. London, 1888. Illus. 1649.24

Lovlot, Fanny. A lady's captivity among Chinese pirates. Trans. from the French, by Amelia B. Edwards. London. 709.21

Low, Charles Rathbone. The great battles of the British army. London. [1885.] Illus. 1981.2
The great battles of the British navy. London. [1872.] Illus. 1981.1
Great African travellers from Bruce and Mungo Park to Livingstone and Stanley. By W. H. G. Kingston and C. R. Low. London, 1890. 1690.3

Low, Edward, 1st baron Ellenborough, 1750–1818.
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Memorials of the early lives and doings of great lawyers. 1576.13

Low, Sidney James Mark, and **Pulling,** Frederic Sanders, eds. Dictionary of English history. 2d ed. London, 1885. R.R. Desk 41

Lowder, Charles Fuge.
TRENCH, Maria. Charles Lowder. A biography. 1883. 1532.9

Lowell, Edward Jackson. The Hessians and the other German auxiliaries of Great Britain in the revolutionary war. N. Y., 1884. Maps. 210.34

Lowell, James Russell. Among my books. Boston, 1870, 79. 2 v. 1816.19
Contents. — 1. Dryden. Witchcraft. Shakespeare once more. New England two centuries ago. Lessing. Rousseau and the sentimentalists. 2. Dante. Spenser. Wordsworth. Milton. Keats.
Democracy and other addresses. Boston, 1887. 1809.27
Contents. — Democracy. Garfield. Stanley. Fielding. Coleridge. Books and libraries. Wordsworth. Don Quixote. Harvard anniversary.
Latest literary essays and addresses. Boston, 1892. 1816.29
Contents. — Gray. Some letters of Walter Savage Landor. Walton. Milton's "Areopagitica." Shakespeare's "Richard III." The study of modern languages. The progress of the world.
My study windows. Boston, 1871. 1816.22
Contents. — My garden acquaintance. A good word for winter. On a certain condescension in foreigners. A great public character. Carlyle. Lincoln. Life and letters of James Gates Percival. Thoreau. Swinburne's tragedies. Chaucer. Library of old authors. Emerson. Pope.
Political essays. Boston, 1888. 220.49
Contents. — The American tract society. The election in November. E pluribus unum. The Pickens-and-Stealin's rebellion. General McClellan's report. The Rebellion: its causes and consequences. McClellan or Lincoln? Reconstruction. Scotch the snake, or kill it? The president on the stump. The Seward-Johnson reaction. The place of the independent in politics.
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American authors. 1557.21
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. [1882.] 1534.13
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
HARRIS, Amanda B. American authors for young folks. 1557.24
HAWEIS, H. R. American humorists. 1899.12
RIDEING, W. H. The boyhood of living authors. 1557.25
SANBORN, F. B. The homes and haunts of our elder poets. 591.12
UNDERWOOD, F. H. James Russell Lowell. 1882. 1532.4
WALSH, W. S., ed. Pen pictures of modern authors. 1406.14.2

Lowell, John, jr., 1799–1836.
EVERETT, E. Orations, vol. 2. 861.7.2

Lowther, John, viscount Lonsdale. Memoir of the reign of James II. Reprinted verbatim from the original edition, published in 1808. In Carrel's History of the counter-revolution in England. 1857. 837.10

Loyal mountaineers of Tennessee. Humes, T. W. 1888. 274.16

Loyd, Charles.
DE QUINCEY, T. Literary reminiscences, vol. 2. 895.11.2

Loyola, Ignatius de. See Ignatius Loyola, St.

Lubbock, Sir John, bart., 1834–. Prehistoric times, as illustrated by ancient remains, and the manners and customs of modern savages. London, 1865. Illus. 143.20

Luca da Cortona. See Signorelli, Luca.

Lucas, Samuel, M.A., 1818–1868. Eminent men and popular books. London, 1859. 549.33
Contents. — George Stephenson. Macaulay's History of England. Sydney Smith. Westward, Ho! Moore. Thackeray's Miscellanies. Gainsborough. Charlotte Brontë. Dred. Boswell's Letters. Rawlinson's Herodotus. Montalembert on England.
History as a condition of social progress. London, 1853. 139.9

Luce, Eugénie, née Berlan, for a time Mme. Allix, 1804–.
BELLOC, Bessie R. P. Vignettes. 1866. 1516.11

Lucian.
FROUDE, J. A. Short studies on great subjects, vol. 3. 1815.15.3

Luciano, Sebastiano de, called Sebastiano del Piombo, 1485–1547.

VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 848.6.4

Luckey, Rev. John. Life in Sing Sing state prison, as seen in a twelve years' chaplaincy. N. Y., 1866. 1138.1

Lucretius.

BUCHANAN, R. W. A note on Lucretius. In his Look round literature. 1887. 397.22

Lucullus, Lucius Licinius, 115–49 B. C.

PLUTARCHUS. The civil wars of Rome, vol. 2. 850.1.2

Lucy, Henry W. William Ewart Gladstone. A biographical sketch. N. Y., 1880. Portr. 550.1

Ludlow, Fitzhugh, 1837–1870. The hasheesh eater: being passages from the life of a Pythagorean. 4th ed. N. Y. 884.10

The heart of the continent: a record of travel across the plains and in Oregon, with an examination of the Mormon principle. N. Y., 1870. 1626.3

Ludlow, John Malcolm. British India, its races, and its history, considered with reference to the mutinies of 1857. Cambridge, 1858. 2 v. 939.2

Sketch of the history of the United States, from independence to secession. By J. M. Ludlow. Added, The struggle for Kansas. By T. Hughes. Cambridge, 1862. 305.7

The war of American independence, 1775–1783. London, 1876. Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] 229.5

Ludlow, Noah Miller, 1795–1886. Dramatic life as I found it. St. Louis, 1880. 1360.1

Lumholtz, Carl. Among cannibals, an account of four years' travels in Australia and of camp life with the aborigines of Queensland. London, 1889. Map. Illus. 691.17

Lumisden, Andrew, 1720–1801.

DENNISTOUN, J. Memoirs of Sir Robert Strange, and of Andrew Lumisden. 1855. 2 v. 556.6

Lunt, George, 1803–1885. Three eras of New England and other addresses, with papers critical and biographical. Boston, 1857. 888.7

Contents.—Three eras of New England. Uses and abuses of the daily press. Macaulay on Warren Hastings. Dedication of Horticultural hall. President Taylor. Fisher Ames. Charles Jackson. Lecture by Rufus Choate. A Shakesperian research.

– ed. Old New England traits. N. Y., 1873. 229.12

Lupton, W. M. A concise English history. London, 1883. 980.48

Lusignan, Gui de. See Gui de Lusignan.

Lutfullah, 1802–. Autobiography of Lutfullah, a Mohamedan gentleman; and his transactions with his fellow-creatures. Ed. by E. B. Eastwick. London, 1857. 547.9; 1559.6

Luther, Martin, 1483–1546. Autobiography of Martin Luther. Trans. by J. P. Lawson. Edinb., 1836. 1099.24

Table talk. New ed. Added, the life of Martin Luther by Alexander Chalmers. London, 1857. Portr. 837.8

BUNSEN, C. C. J., Freiherr von. Life of Martin Luther, with an estimate of [his] character and genius, by T. Carlyle. 1859. 551.4

CLARKE, J. F. Events and epochs in religious history. 1881. 2101.16

COCHRANE, R. Eminent philanthropists, patriots, and reformers. 1879. 1547.1

COOKE, Frances E. Guiding lights. 1876. 1559.7

FROUDE, J. A. Luther. 1884. 532.17

– Times of Erasmus and Luther. In his Short studies on great subjects, vol. 1. 1815.15.1

HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1

HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3

KOESTLIN, J. Life of Luther. 1883. 532.14

LAWRENCE, E. Leo and Luther. In his Historical studies. 1876. 2102.14

MARTYN, W. C. Life and times of Martin Luther. 2106.1

MAYHEW, H. The boyhood of Martin Luther. 1864. 1549.5

MORRIS, J. G. Quaint sayings and doings concerning Luther. 1859. 1105.4

MYERS, F. Lectures on great men. 1858. 557.8

SEARS, B. Life of Luther; with special reference to its earlier periods and the opening scenes of the Reformation. [1850.] 545.24

SEISS, J. A. Luther and the Reformation. [1883.] 532.18

TREADWELL, J. H. Martin Luther and his work. 1881. 1541.20

TULLOCH, J. Leaders of the Reformation. 1859. 115.10

Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyns. Warren Hastings. London, 1889. Portr. Map. [English men of action.] 550.58

Lycia, Asia Minor.

FELLOWS, Sir C. Travels and researches in Asia Minor, more particularly in the province of Lycia [1838–40]. 687.6

SPRATT, T. A. B., and FORBES, E. Travels in Lycia, Milyas, and the Cibyratis, in company with the late Rev. E. T. Daniell. 1847. 2 v. 683.7

Lycurgus, Spartan law-giver, 9th century.

GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 549.29; 1539.10

PLUTARCHUS. The boys' and girls' Plutarch. 532.13; 541.10.1

Lyell, Sir Charles, 1797–1875. Travels in North America, in 1841–2; with geological observations on the United States, Canada, and Nova Scotia. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. in 1. 628.1

BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous men of science. 1889. 140.69

WRIGHT, Henrietta C. Children's stories of the great scientists. 1888. 140.60

Lyle, Rev. W. W. Lights and shadows of army life: or, pen pictures from the battlefield, the camp and the hospital. 2d ed. Cincinnati, 1865. 1276.2

Lyman, Theodore, 1792–1849. A few weeks in Paris, during the residence of the allied sovereigns in that metropolis. 1st American ed. [Anon.] Boston, 1814. 1009.16

Lynam, Robert. History of the Roman emperors, from Augustus to the death of Marcus Antoninus. Ed. by J. T. White. London, 1850. 2 v. 956.1

Lynch, William Francis. Narrative of the United States' expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead sea. 7th ed. Phila., 1850. Illus. 684.5

Lyon, Mary, 1797–1849.

BOLTON, Sarah K. Lives of girls who became famous. 1538.29

FISKE, Fidelia. Recollections of Mary Lyon, with selections from her instructions to the pupils in Mt. Holyoke seminary. 1866. 2097.8

THAYER, W. M. The good girl and true woman; or, elements of success drawn from the life of Mary Lyon. 138.10

Lyon, Nathaniel, 1819–1861. Last political writings, with a sketch of his life. N. Y., 1861. 527.24

Lysander, –395 B. C.

PLUTARCHUS. Greek history, in a series of lives from Plutarch. 946.10

Lyttelton, George, 1st baron Lyttelton, 1709–1773.

CRICHTON, A. Converts from infidelity, vol. 1. 830.28.1

JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.3; 586.20: 586.22.3; 589.26.2

LAWRENCE, E. Lives of the British historians, vol. 1. 1855. 586.11.1

M * * *, Madame. See Mohl, Mary C.

Macarthur, Margaret. History of Scotland. London, 1873. [Freeman's Historical course for schools.] 1957.10

Macaulay, James, M.D., of Edinburgh. All true: records of peril and adventure by sea and land. A book of Sunday reading for the young. London, 1879. Illus. 1825.33

Grey Hawk: life and adventures among the Red Indians. Phila., 1883. Illus. 245.16

An alteration and abridgment of the Narrative of John Tanner's thirty years' captivity among the Indians in North America, published in 1830.

Sea pictures drawn with pen and pencil. [London, 1882.] Illus. 651.11
True tales of travel and adventure, valor and virtue. London, 1884. Illus. 1662.15
Victoria R. I. Her life and reign by Dr. Macaulay. [London.] 1887. Illus. 530.24
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, baron, 1800 1859. Biographical and historical sketches. New York, 1873. 884.19
Contents. — Frederic the great. Bunyan. Goldsmith. Johnson. Barère.
Same. Biographical essays. Leipzig, 1857. 589.27
Biographies contributed to the Encyclopædia Britannica. With notes of his connection with Edinburgh, and extracts from his letters and speeches. Edinb., 1860. 587.14
Contents. — Atterbury. Bunyan. Goldsmith. Johnson. Pitt.
Critical and historical essays contributed to the Edinburgh review. Leipzig, 1850. 5 v. in 3. 1966.3
Contents. — 1. Milton. Machiavelli. Hallam's Constitutional history. Southey's Colloquies on society. Robert Montgomery's poems. Civil disabilities of the Jews. Moore's Life of Byron. Croker's edition of Boswell's life of Johnson. 2. Southey's edition of the Pilgrim's progress. Lord Nugent's memorials of Hampden. Burleigh and his times. Lord Mahon's War of the succession in Spain. Walpole's letters to Sir Horace Mann. Thackeray's History of the earl of Chatham. Sir James Mackintosh's History of the revolution. 3. Bacon. Sir William Temple. Gladstone on church and state. 4. Lord Clive. Ranke's History of the popes. Comic dramatists of the restoration. Lord Holland. Warren Hastings. 5. Diary and letters of Madame D'Arblay. The life and writings of Addison. The earl of Chatham.
Same. London, 1877. 409.20
This edition contains, in addition, an essay on Frederick the great.
Critical and miscellaneous essays. New ed. Phila., 1853. 5 v. Portr. 867.4
Contents. — 1. Milton. Machiavelli. Dryden. History. Hallam's Constitutional history. Southey's Colloquies on society. Moore's Life of Byron. Southey's edition of the Pilgrim's progress. 2. Croker's edition of Boswell's Life of Johnson. Lord Nugent's memorials of Hampden. Nares's Memoirs of lord Burghley. Dumont's Recollections of Mirabeau. Lord Mahon's War of the succession. Walpole's letters to Sir Horace Mann. Thackeray's History of the earl of Chatham. Bacon. 3. Mackintosh's History of the Revolution in England, 1688. Sir John Malcolm's Life of lord Clive. Life and writings of Sir William Temple. Church and state. Ranke's History of the popes. Cowley and Milton. On Mitford's History of Greece. On the Athenian orators. 4. Comic dramatists of the restoration. Lord Holland. Warren Hastings. Frederic the great. Lays of ancient Rome. 5. Madame D'Arblay. Life and writings of Addison. Barère's memoirs. Robert Montgomery's poems. Civil disabilities of the Jews. Mill's Essays on government. Bentham's Defence of Mill. Utilitarian theory of government. The earl of Chatham. Speech on his installation as lord rector of the university of Glasgow. Speech on retiring from political life.
Same. New ed. N. Y., 1879. Portr. 863.1
The earl of Chatham. N. Y., 1878. 1549.34
Frederic the great. N. Y., 1878. 1549.32
History of England from the accession of James the second. Leipzig, 1849–61. 7 v. in 10. Portr. 1966.1
Same. N. Y., 1855–61. 5 v. 966.3
John Bunyan. In New biographies of illustrious men. 547.7
John Hampden. Lord Burleigh. N.Y., 1878. 1549.36
John Milton. Boston, 1877. 1549.13
John Milton [and] Lord Byron. N.Y., 1878. 1549.35
Life and letters. By his nephew G. Otto Trevelyan. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. Portr. 1532.1
Same. Leipzig, 1876. 4 v. in 2. Portr. 1528.20
Reviewed by Gladstone in his Hellenic factor in the eastern problem [1957.22], and in his Gleanings from past years, vol. 2 [1548.16.2].
Life and writings of Addison. N. Y., 1878. 1549.29
Lord Clive. N. Y., 1878. 1549.30
Machiavelli; Horace Walpole. N. Y., 1878. 1549.38
Memoir of Goldsmith. In Goldsmith's Poetical works. 1317.2
Same. In Goldsmith's Select poems. 1875. 1358.19
Same. In New biographies of illustrious men. 547.7
Oliver Goldsmith; John Bunyan; Madame D'Arblay. N. Y., 1878. 1544.9
Reviews and essays from "the Edinburgh." London. [187–?] [Beeton's Books for all time.] 1816.28
Contents. — Brief memoirs of lord Macaulay. Milton. Machiavelli. Hallam. Southey. Robert Montgomery. Byron. Samuel Johnson. John Bunyan. John Hampden.
Samuel Johnson. In New biographies of illustrious men. 547.7
Speeches. Leipzig, 1853. 1966.4
Speeches and poems, with the report and notes on the Indian penal code. N. Y., 1867. 2 v. 1815.6
Warren Hastings. N. Y., 1878. 1549.28
William Pitt. N. Y., 1878. 1549.33
William Pitt; Atterbury. Leipzig, 1860. 1966.5
William Pitt, earl of Chatham. London, 1864. 1854.7
ADAMS, C. Life sketches of Macaulay. 1880. 1538.4
ANTON, P. Masters in history. 1548.11
BAGEHOT, W. Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen. 1858. 563.9
– Literary studies, vol. 2. 891.9.2
BAYNE, P. Essays in biography and criticism, series 2. 885.1.2
COCHRANE, R. Gallery of notable men and women. 1547.2
GILFILLAN, G. A third gallery of portraits. 1855. 548.4
GRIMM, Herman. Literature: Frederick the great and Macaulay. 397.20
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23
MASON, E. T., ed. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 4. 1524.21.4
MORISON, J. A. C. Macaulay. 1883. 1545.38
RUSSELL, A. P. Characteristics. 1898.16
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Characteristics of literature, ser. 1. 548.5.1
WALSH, W. S., ed. Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors. 1406.14.3
WHIPPLE, E. P. Essays and reviews, vol. 1. 875.12.1
Macbrair, R. M. The Africans at home. London, 1861. Illus. 688.20
M'Burney, Isaiah, and **Niel,** Samuel. Cyclopædia of universal history. London, 1855. 947.5
Maccabæus, Judas.
CONDER, C. R. Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish war of independence. 1879. 1543.35
McCabe, James Dabney, jr., 1842–1883. Great fortunes, and how they were made; or the struggles and triumphs of our self-made men. Phila., 1871. Portrs. 515.14
Contents. — Stephen Girard. John Jacob Astor. Alexander T. Stewart. Amos Lawrence. Andrew V. Stout. Jonas Chickering. Nicholas Longworth. George Peabody. Cornelius Vanderbilt. Daniel Drew. James B. Eads. Cyrus W. Field. Robert Fulton. Charles Goodyear. Eli Whitney. Chauncy Jerome. Elias Howe, jr. Richard M. Hoe. Samuel Colt. Samuel F. B. Morse. James Harper. James T. Fields. James Gordon Bennett. Robert Bonner. John Marshall. James T. Brady. Benjamin West. John Rogers. Hiram Powers. Emmanuel Leutze. Henry Ward Beecher. Peter Cartwright. Henry W. Longfellow. Nathaniel Hawthorne. Edwin Booth. Joseph Jefferson. Benjamin Rush. Valentine Mott.
History of the war between Germany and France. With biographical sketches of the principal personages engaged in the contest. Added, a complete account of the revolt of the commune, and the second siege of Paris. [Phila., 1871.] Illus. 924.8

Our young folks abroad. Phila., 1881. Illus. 661.9
Our young folks in Africa. The adventures of a party of young Americans in Algeria, and in South Central Africa. Phila., 1883. Illus. 691.7
McCall, George Archibald. Letters from the frontiers. Phila., 1868. 1636.20
These are principally written from military posts in Florida.
MacCarthy, John. History of the world to [1881]. N. Y., 1882. 910.26
McCarthy, Justin, 1830–. The epoch of reform, 1830–1850. N. Y. [1882.] [Epochs of modern history.] 1999.15
George Sand. In Thomas's George Sand. 1883. 1532.15
History of our own times, from the accession of queen Victoria. N. Y., 1880. 2 v. 980.25
Vol. 1 comes down to the close of the Crimean war, and contains a survey of the literature of this period.
Same. Leipzig, 1879, 80. 5 v. in 2. 980.27
History of the four Georges. Vol. 1, 2. N. Y., 1885, 90. 1983.5
Same. Vol. 1. Leipzig, 1885. 1987.1
Modern leaders: being a series of biographical sketches. N. Y., 1872. 1512.3
Contents.—Queen Victoria and her subjects. The real Louis Napoleon. Eugenie. The prince of Wales. The king of Prussia. Victor Emanuel. Thiers. Prince Napoleon. The duke of Cambridge. Brigham Young. The liberal triumvirate of England [Gladstone, Bright, and Mill]. English positivists. English toryism and its leaders. George Eliot and George Lewes. George Sand. Edward Bulwer and lord Lytton. The two Normans. Archbishop Manning. Ruskin. Charles Reade. Exile-world of London. Kingsley. Froude. Science and orthodoxy in England.
Short history of our own times from the accession of queen Victoria to the general election of 1880. Leipzig, 1883. 2 v. in 1. 980.44
Same. N. Y., 1884. 980.56
McCarthy, Justin Huntley. England under Gladstone. 1880–1884. London, 1884. 1984.10
The French revolution. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1890. 1000.31
Hours with eminent Irishmen and a glimpse of Irish history. N. Y., 1886. 1568.1
Ireland since the Union: sketches of Irish history from 1798 to 1886. Chicago, 1887. 1984.13
M'Cartney, Washington, 1812–1856. Origin and progress of the United States. Phila., 1847. 309.3
Macchetta, Blanche Roosevelt, born Tucker. Home life of Henry W. Longfellow. Reminiscences of many visits at Cambridge and Nahant, 1880–82. N. Y., 1882. 533.19
McClellan, Carswell. The personal memoirs and military history of U. S. Grant versus the record of the Army of the Potomac. Boston, 1887. 220.16
McClellan, George Brinton, 1826–1885. Life, campaigns, and public services. Phila. [1864.] 535.21
ADDEY, M. "Little Mac," and how he became a great general. 518.21
BARNARD, J. G. The Peninsular campaign and its antecedents, as developed by the report of Geo. B. McClellan, and other documents. 1864. 308.12
HURLBUT, W. H. General McClellan and the conduct of the war. 1864. 518.20
MCCLELLAN'S own story: the war for the Union, the soldiers who fought it, the civilians who directed it, and his relations to it and to them. N. Y., 1887. Illus. 214.14
WEBB, A. S. The peninsula. McClellan's campaign of 1862. 220.4
McClellan, R. Guy. The golden state: a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains. Phila. [1872.] Illus. 241.2
M'Clintock, Sir Francis Leopold. Voyage of the "Fox." Fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions. London, 1859. Illus. 706.13
Same. Boston, 1860. Illus. 706.14
The little Fox; or, the story of captain M'Clintock's Arctic expedition. Written for the young. By S. T. C. 1869. 1708.20
M'Clung, John Alexander. Sketches of western adventure . . . from 1755 to 1794. Also, additional sketches of adventure, compiled by the publishers, and a biography of John A. M'Clung, by Henry Waller. Covington, Ky., 1872. 239.15
McClure, Alexander Kelly. The South: its industrial, financial, and political condition. Phila., 1886. 210.52
Three thousand miles through the Rocky mountains. Phila., 1869. Illus. 627.25
McClure, Alexander Wilson. The translators revived; a memoir of the authors of the English version of the Bible [735–1622]. N. Y., 1853. 548.10
McClure, Mary, born Gaston, –1800?
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 3. 538.13.3
McConkey, Rebecca. The hero of Cowpens. A revolutionary sketch. (Revised ed.) N. Y., 1885. 220.32
Graham's Life of Morgan has been drawn upon in the preparation of this sketch. Preface.
McCormick, Eliot. Wonder stories of travel. By Eliot McCormick, Ernest Ingersoll, E. E. Brown, David Ker, and others. Boston. [1886.] Illus. 1628.2
McCormick, Richard Cunningham. A visit to the camp before Sevastopol. N. Y., 1855. Illus. 687.19
M'Crie, Thomas, D.D., 1772–1835, and others. Civil and ecclesiastical history of the Bass, [and] The martyrs of the Bass. In Miller's Geology of the Bass rock, 1851. 167.27
McCulloch, Hugh, 1808–. Men and measures of half a century: sketches and comments. N. Y., 1888. 233.9
M'Culloch, John Ramsey. A dictionary, geographical, statistical, and historical of the world. New ed., revised by F. Martin. London, 1866. 4 v. Maps. R.R., 1.2.2
London in 1850–1851. From his geographical dictionary. London, 1851. 409.21; No. 3 in 1655.25
M'Culloch's universal gazetteer; in which the articles relating to the United States have been extended by Daniel Haskel. N. Y., 1848, 51. 2 v. Maps. 951.3
Russia and Turkey. From [his] geographical dictionary. London, 1854. 1655.6
McCullough, John Edward, 1837–1885.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L., eds. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 4. 1540.65.4
Macdonald, Alexander, 1823–1881. A student's adventures in Turkey and the East. Glasgow, 1877. [Thistle series.] 1697.12
Macdonald, Étienne Jacques Joseph Alexandre, duc de Tarente, 1765–1840.
HEADLEY, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals, vol. 1. 605.2
M'Donald, Flora, born McDonald, 1720–1790.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 2. 538.13.2
OWEN, Mrs. O. F. The heroines of domestic life. 599.16
THOMSON, Katherine. Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745, vol. 3. 562.2.3
YONGE, C. D. The seven heroines of Christendom. 1878. 1543.32
Macdonald, George. The imagination and other essays. Boston. [1883.] 1897.30
Contains essays on Shakespeare and Shelley.
Macdonald, Sir John Alexander, K.C.B., 1815–.
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. [1882.] 1534.13
M'Donald, Rev. W. Spiritualism identical with ancient sorcery, New Testament demonology, and modern witchcraft. N. Y., 1866. 2099.5

Macdonell, Arthur Anthony. Camping voyages on German rivers. London, 1890. 1663.16

Macdonell, James, 1842–1879. France since the first empire. Ed. by his wife. London, 1879. 1000.6

Macduff, John Ross. The footsteps of St. Peter: being the life and times of the apostle. N. Y., 1877. Illus. 2102.15

Macedonia.
CURTEIS, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. 1877. 1958.30

Macouen, Malcolm, ed. Celebrities of the past and present. Chiefly adapted from Sainte-Beuve. Phila., 1874. 1536.13
Contents. Richelieu. Mazarin. Cardinal de Retz. La-Rochefoucauld. Montesquieu. Madame Récamier. Saint-Evremond and Ninon de l'Enclos. Lord Chesterfield. Adrienne Le Couvreur. Milton and poetry. Thackeray. Epilogue on lord Lytton. The young captive, by André Chénier. Brother Eugenius, adapted from an old German legend.

MacFarlan, Duncan, D.D. The revivals of the eighteenth century, particularly at Cambuslang. With three sermons by George Whitefield. Edinb. 118.9

MacFarlane, Charles, –1858. The camp of refuge. London, 1844. 2 v. 840.40
The Chinese revolution. London, 1853. 937.14
Pictorial history of England. By G. L. Craik and C. MacFarlane. N. Y., 1846–51. 4 v. 962.2
Popular customs, sports, and recollections of the south of Italy. London, 1846. 840.36
Turkey and its destiny: the result of journeys in 1847, 1848. Phila., 1850. 2 v. 687.2

MacFarren, George Alexander. Musical history [briefly narrated and technically discussed]. With a roll of the names of musicians, and the times and places of their births and deaths. N. Y., 1885. 1206.22

MacGarock, Randall W. A Tennessean abroad: or, letters from Europe, Africa, and Asia. [1851–52.] N. Y., 1854. 1688.3

McGee, James E. Lives of Irishmen's sons and their descendants. N. Y., 1874. 1536.17
Contents. — McMahon, duke of Magenta. Andrew Jackson. Cardinal Wiseman. P. H. Sheridan. Leopold O'Donnell, count of Lucena and duke of Tetuan.

M'Gilchrist, John. The life and daring exploits of lord Dundonald. [Anon.] London. [1875?] 1539.5
Life of Benjamin Disraeli. N. Y. [1869. Cassell's Representative biographies.] 1559.2
Life of John Bright, M.P. N. Y. [Cassell's Representative biographies.] 1529.6
Life of William Ewart Gladstone. N. Y. [1869. Cassell's Representative biographies.] 1529.7
The public life of queen Victoria. N. Y. 1559.1
Richard Cobden, the apostle of free trade. His political career and public services. A biography. N. Y., 1865. Portr. 569.14

Macgillivray, William, 1796–1852.
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 589.18

McGrath, Terence. Pictures from Ireland. N. Y., 1881. [Leisure hour series.] 1665.14

Macgregor, James. Religions of ancient Rome. In Faiths of the world. 1882. 2100.5

Macgregor, John, 1825–. Our brothers and cousins: a summer tour in Canada and the states. London, 1859. Illus. 639.20
The Rob Roy on the Baltic: a canoe cruise through Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Sleswig Holstein, the North sea, and the Baltic. London, 1867. Illus. 1687.1
The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red sea, and Gennesareth, &c. N. Y., 1870. Illus. 1687.5
Three days in the East. 2d ed. London, 1853. Illus. 709.29
The voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy," from London to Paris, and back, 2d ed. London, 1868. Illus. 1687.3

Machar, Agnes Maule. Stories of New France: tales of adventure and heroism from the early history of Canada. 1st series by Agnes M. Machar, 2d series by T. G. Marquis. Boston. [1890.] 265.8

McHarg, Charles K. Life of prince Talleyrand, with extracts from his speeches and writings. N. Y., 1857. Portr. 617.10

Machiavelli, Niccolò, 1469–1527. History of Florence, and of the affairs of Italy, to the death of Lorenzo the magnificent; together with The prince, and various historical tracts. London, 1851. [Bohn's Standard library.] 828.7
GREENE, G. W. Historical studies. 1850. 947.9
HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3
MACAULAY. Critical and historical essays. 1966.3.1; 409.20
– Critical and miscellaneous essays. 867.4.1; 863.1
– Machiavelli; Horace Walpole. 1878. 1549.38
– Reviews and essays from "the Edinburgh." 1816.28
VINCENT, G. E. Some Italian authors and their works. 1557.23

McIlraith, John. Life of Sir John Richardson. London, 1868. Portr. 1566.2

Macilwain, George, F.R.C.S. Memoirs of John Abernethy. N. Y., 1853. 588.8

Macintosh, Alexander Fisher, major general. A military tour in European Turkey, the Crimea, and on the eastern shores of the Black sea. London, 1854. 2 v. Maps. 687.8

Mackay, Rev. Alexander. Manual of modern geography, embracing a development of the river systems of the globe. Edinburgh, 1861. 945.5
The western world; or, travels in the United States in 1846–47. Including a chapter on California. From the 2d London ed. Phila., 1849. 2 v. 628.5

Mackay, Charles. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions, and the madness of crowds. London, 1852. 2 v. Illus. 879.8

M'Kean, Thomas, 1757–.
BROWN, D. P. The forum, vol. 1. 1856. 294.4.1

M'Kendree, William, M. E. bishop, 1757–1835.
GORRIE, P. D. The lives of eminent Methodist ministers. 535.14

MacKenna, Stephen J. Brave men in action. Some thrilling stories of the British flag. London, 1878. 960.1

M'Kenney, Thomas Lorraine. Memoirs, official and personal; with sketches of travels among the northern and southern Indians. 2d ed. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. in 1. 625.3

McKenzie, Alexander, D.D., 1830–. Some things abroad. Boston. [1887.] 1653.4
Descriptive of travels in Europe, Syria, and Palestine.

Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell. The American in England. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. 658.15
Life of Oliver Hazard Perry. N. Y. [1840.] 2 v. 820.31
Life of Stephen Decatur. Boston, 1846. 1512.2
Same. Boston, 1848. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 21. 529.1.21
A year in Spain. [1826–27.] By a young American. 3d ed. [Anon.] N. Y., 1836. 3 v. 679.2

Mackenzie, Charles Frederick, 1825–1862.
DALE, T. P. A life's motto. 1528.7

Mackenzie, Mrs. Colin. Life in the mission, the camp, and the Zenáná; or, six years in India. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. 707.11

Mackenzie, Harriet D. Slidell. Switzerland. Boston. [1881.] Illus. [Library of entertaining history.] 920.6

Mackenzie, Henry, 1745–1831.
SCOTT, Sir W. Lives of the novelists, vol. 2. 586.19.2

Mackenzie, Rev. James. History of Scotland. London, 1888. Illus. 1987.3

Mackenzie, John. Memoirs of the life and writings of John Calvin. 2d ed. London, 1818. 1108.9

Mackenzie, Robert. America. A history. London, 1882. 210.10
Contents.—The United States. Dominion of Canada. South America.

The 19th century. A history. London, 1880. 910.8

Mackenzie, Robert Shelton. Life of Charles Dickens. Phila. [1870.] Portr. 1556.3

Life of the Ettrick Shepherd. Portr. In Wilson's Noctes Ambrosianæ, vol. 4. 865.1.4

Life of professor Wilson. In Wilson's Noctes Ambrosianæ, vol. 2. 865.1.2

Memoir of John Gibson Lockhart. In Wilson's Noctes Ambrosianæ, vol. 3. 865.1.3

Memoir of William Maginn. Portr. In Wilson's Noctes Ambrosianæ, vol. 5. 865.1.5

MacKie, Charles Paul. With the admiral of the ocean sea. A narrative of the first voyage to the western world, drawn mainly from the diary of Christopher Columbus. Chicago, 1891. 1558.30

Mackie, John Milton. Life of Samuel Gorton, one of the first settlers of Warwick, in Rhode Island. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 15. 529.1.15

Mackinnon, lady Alexandra, born MacLeod.
LIFE. In History of the foundation of the Order of the visitation. 1870. 118.27

Mackinnon, Donald Hilaro Ouseley Dimsdale. Lapland life; or, summer adventures in the Arctic regions. London, 1878. Illus. 1667.18

Mackinnon, Lauchlan Bellingham. Atlantic and transatlantic sketches, afloat and ashore. London, 1852. 2 v. 628.9

Mackintosh, Sir James, 1765–1832. Miscellaneous works. Phila., 1850. Portr. [Modern British essayists, vol. 8.] 863.8
Contains essays on More; the partition of Poland; Struensee; Maria da Gloria's claim to the crown of Portugal; the causes of the revolution of 1688; the affairs of Holland, 1667–1686; Vindiciae Gallicae.

History of England [to 1760]. By Sir James Mackintosh and the late William Wallace, continued by Robert Bell. London, 1830–40. 10 v. [Cabinet cyclopædia. History.] 368.3

Lives of eminent British statesmen. By John Forster and others. London, 1831–39. 7 v. [Cabinet cyclopædia.] 388.6

Memoirs. Ed. by his son, R. J. Mackintosh. From the 2d London ed. Boston, 1853. 2 v. 582.9
BULWER, Sir Henry Lytton. Historical characters. 1868. 567.9
DE QUINCEY, T. Essays on philosophical writers, vol. 1. 1854. 895.20.1
EVERETT, A. H. Critical and miscellaneous essays, vol. 1. 1845. 877.4.1
HAZLITT, W. The spirit of the age. 888.17; 867.2.5
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9
SMITH, T. Works, vol. 3. 867.3.3

Mackintosh, John, of Aberdeen. The story of Scotland to the present century. N. Y., 1890. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 981.8

Mackintosh, John, 1822–1851.
MACLEOD, N. The earnest student; being memorials of John Mackintosh. 1863. 588.3

Mackintosh, John, of Geddes.
SHAIRP, J. C. Portraits of friends. 1889. 1555.22

Macklin, Charles, 1690–1797.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L., eds. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 1. 1540.65.1

Macknight, Thomas. History of the life and times of Edmund Burke. London, 1858. 2 v. 572.4

The right honourable Benjamin Disraeli. A literary and political biography. [Anon.] London, 1854. 582.14

Thirty years of foreign policy. A history of the secretaryships of the earl of Aberdeen and viscount Palmerston. London, 1855. 993.3

McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham. Lewis Cass. Boston, 1891. [American statesmen.] 1533.22

Maclean, Sir John, –1716.
THOMSON, Katherine. Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745, vol. 2. 562.2.2

McLean, John, 1785–1861.
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19

MacLean, John Patterson. The mound builders that once inhabited the valleys of the Ohio and Mississippi, with an investigation into the archæology of Butler co., Ohio. Cincinnati, 1879. 211.12

Maclean, Letitia Elizabeth, born Landon, 1802–1838.
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 2. 896.1.2
THOMSON, Katherine B., and THOMSON, J. C. The queens of society, 1861. 542.17

Maclear, George Frederick. The Celts. London. [1878.] Maps. [Conversion of the West.] 980.4

The English. London. [1878.] Maps. [Conversion of the West.] 980.3

The Northmen. London. [1878.] Map. [Conversion of the West.] 920.2

Outlines of Old Testament history for youth. Phila., 1869. 2089.16

Macleay, K. Historical memoirs of Rob Roy and the clan Macgregor; including notices of lady Grange. With an introductory sketch, illustrative of the condition of the Highlands prior to 1745. Edinburgh, 1881. Portr. 1537.14

McLeod, Alexander.
CHOATE, R. Works, vol. 2. 1862. 521.3.2
SEWARD, W. H. The McLeod case. In his Works, vol. 2, 3. 294.7.2,3

Macleod, Donald. Queen Victoria. In Ewart's True and noble women. 1537.2s

M'Leod, John, 1782–1820. Narrative of a voyage in His Majesty's ship Alceste to the Yellow sea, along the coast of Corea, to the island of Lewchew [1816, 17]. Phila., 1818. Illus. 696.11

McLeod, Lyons. Travels in eastern Africa. London, 1860. 2 v. 688.18

Macleod, Norman, 1812–1872. The earnest student; being memorials of John Mackintosh. London, 1863. 588.3

Eastward. Travels in Egypt, Palestine and Syria. London, 1869. Illus. 1694.10
GLADSTONE, W. E. Gleanings of past years, vol. 2. 1548.16.2
SHAIRP, J. C. Portraits of friends. 1889. 1555.22
SMITH, W. C. Norman Macleod. In Ewart's Leaders upward and onward. 1889. 1554.9

Maclise, Daniel, and **Maginn,** William. The Maclise portrait-gallery of "illustrious literary characters." With memoirs illustrative of the literature of the former half of the present century. By W. Bates. N. Y., 1883. Portrs. 1537.17

MacMahon, Marie Edme Patrice Maurice de, duc de Magenta, 1808.
MCGEE, J. E. Lives of Irishmen's sons. 1874. 1536.17

McMaster, John Bach. Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters. Boston, 1887. Portr. [American men of letters.] 1514.29

History of the people of the United States, from the Revolution to the Civil war. In 5 vols. Vol. 1–3. N. Y., 1883–92. 224.13

McMichael, Morton, 3d. A landlubber's log of his voyage around Cape Horn. A journal kept during a voyage on an American merchantman, from Philadelphia to San Francisco. Phila., 1883. 660.26

MacMichael, William, M.D., 1784-1839. Lives of British physicians. [Anon.] London, 1830. Portrs. 389.13

MacMullen, John. Camp and barrack-room; or, the British army as it is. By a late staff sergeant of the 13th light infantry. London, 1846. 894.2

M'Nemar, Richard. The Kentucky revival. With a brief account of Shakerism among the subjects of the late revival in Ohio and Kentucky. Albany, 1808. No. 1 in 1089.20

Macnevin, Thomas. Memoir of Richard Lalor Sheil. In Sheil's Speeches. 1853. 1875.1

Macomb, Alexander, major general, 1782-1841.
RICHARDS, G. H. Memoir. 1833. 528.20

Macomber, Eleanor.
EDDY, D. C. Daughters of the cross. 1855. 569.9

Maconochie, Alexander, R. N., prison reformer, 1787-1860.
HILL, M. D., ed. Our exemplars. [1860.] 1528.16

McPherson, Edward, 1830-.
Hand-book of politics for 1872, 74. Washington, 1872, 74. 2 v. R.R., A.3.2, 3

Macpherson, J. The Christian hero: a sketch of the life of Robert Annan. Boston, 1872. 569.31

Macpherson, James Buchanan, pseud. See Hills, A. C.

Macpherson, the great confederate philosopher and southern blower. Hills, A. C. 1864. 307.23

McQuade, James. The cruise of the Montauk to Bermuda, the West Indies and Florida. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 1630.7

Macquoid, Katharine S. In the Ardennes. London, 1881. Illus. 1667.30
Through Normandy. London, 1874. Illus. 1667.31

Macquoid, Thomas, and Katharine. Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany. N. Y., 1881. Illus. 1667.28

Macready, William Charles, 1793-1873. Reminiscences, and selections from his diaries and letters. Ed. by Sir Frederick Pollock. N. Y., 1875. 1525.28
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L., eds. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 4. 1540.65.4
POLLOCK, Juliet, lady. Macready as I knew him. 1884. 1537.24

Macy, Jesse. Our government. How it grew, what it does, and how it does it. Boston, 1886. 220.35

Madagascar.
ELLIS, Rev. W. Three visits to Madagascar during 1853-1854-1856. 682.4

Madden, Richard Robert, 1798-1886. The infirmities of genius illustrated by referring the anomalies in the literary character to the habits and constitutional peculiarities of men of genius. Phila., 1833. 2 v. in 1. 887.7
Life and times of Robert Emmet. Also, a memoir of Thomas Addis Emmet. N. Y. [Cop. 1856.] 598.15
The literary life and correspondence of the countess of Blessington. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 595.8
Travels in Turkey, Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine, 1824-27. 2d ed. London, 1833. 2 v. 687.9
A twelvemonth's residence in the West Indies, during the transition from slavery to apprenticeship. London, 1835. 2 v. 635.21
The United Irishmen, their lives and times. [1st series.] Vol. 2. London, 1842. 598.1
Same. 2d series. London, 1843. 2 v. 598.2
Same. 3d series. Dublin, 1846. 3 v. Portrs. 598.3
Vol. 3 is devoted to the life of Robert Emmet.

Madeira.
BAKER, C. A. A summer in the Azores, with a glimpse of Madeira. 1648.22
DIX, J. A. A winter in Madeira. [1842.] And a summer in Spain and Florence. [1843.] 675.21
MARCH, C. W. Sketches and adventures in Madeira, Portugal, and the Andalusias of Spain. 1856. 675.12
WHITE, R. Madeira: its climate and scenery. 1857. 264.6

Madison, Dorothy, born Payne, 1772-1849. Memoirs and letters of Dolly Madison, wife of James Madison. Edited by her grand-niece. Boston, 1886. 1519.10

Madison, James, 4th president of the United States, 1751-1836. The papers of James Madison, purchased by order of Congress; being his correspondence and reports of debates during the Congress of the Confederation and his reports of debates in the Federal convention; now published from the original manuscripts under the superintendence of H. D. Gilpin. Washington, 1840. 3 v. 285.3
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents. 1522.12
GAY, S. H. James Madison. 1533.10
RIVES, W. C. History of the life and times of James Madison. 1859-68. 3 v. 522.6
STODDARD, W. O. James Madison, James Monroe, and John Quincy Adams. [The lives of the presidents.] 1558.5
WILLIAMS, E. The twelve stars of our republic. 513.13

Madras presidency.
MAITLAND, Julia C. Letters from Madras, 1836-39. 889.28

Madrid.
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, F. E. The attaché in Madrid; or, sketches of the court of Isabella II. [1853-54.] 675.10

Maeder, Clara, born Fisher. See Fisher, Clara, afterwards Mrs. Maeder.

Maennedorf, Switzerland.
DOROTHEA TRUDEL. With a sketch of the institution at Männedorf, as conducted by her successors. [1872.] 569.32

Magalhaens, Fernando de, 1470?-1521.
TOWLE, G. M. Magellan, or the first voyage round the world. 1880. 1649.21

Magic.
ENNEMOSER, J. The history of magic. 1844. 2 v. 826.12

Magicians.
GODWIN, W. Lives of the necromancers. 1834. 125.1

Maginn, William, 1794-1842. The Maclise portrait gallery. By D. Maclise and W. Maginn. 1537.17
MACKENZIE, S. Memoir. In Wilson's Noctes Ambrosianæ, vol. 5. 865.1.5

Magna Charta, 1215.
HOSMER, J. K. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 1890. 1985.16

Magna Charta stories. Gilman, A., ed. [1882.] 920.7
Contents under Gilman.

Magnus, Katie, lady. Jewish portraits. By lady Magnus. Boston, 1889. 1113.26
Contents. — Jehuda Halevi. The story of a street. Heinrich Heine. Daniel Deronda and his Jewish critics. Manasseh ben Israel. Charity in Talmudic times. Moses Mendelssohn.
Outlines of Jewish history, B. C. 586-C. E. 1885. By the author of 'About the Jews since Bible times.' Revised by M. Friedländer. London, 1886. Maps. 940.32

Magoon, Elias Lyman. Westward empire; or, the great drama of human progress. N. Y., 1856. 948.2

Magruder, Allan B. John Marshall. Boston, 1885. [American statesmen.] 1533.12

Maguire, John Francis. Father Mathew: a biography. London, 1863. Portr. 554.12

Rome: its ruler and institutions. London, 1857. Portr. 919.1
Same. N. Y., 1858. 1935.2
Mahaffy, John Pentland. Classical antiquities. 1. Old Greek life. 1876. [History primers.] 1958.22
Descartes. Phila., 1881. Portr. [Philosophical classics for English readers.] 1524.4
Euripides. N. Y., 1879. [Classical writers.] 1868.4
The story of Alexander's empire. N. Y., 1887. Map. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 940.34
Mahan, Alfred Thayer. The Gulf and inland waters. N. Y., 1883. Maps. [The navy in the Civil war.] 220.22
Mahomet. See Mohammedanism.
Mahon, Lord. See Stanhope, Philip Henry.
Mahony, Francis Sylvester. The final reliques of Father Prout. Collected and edited by Blanchard Jerrold. London, 1876. 853.18
The reliques of Father Prout [pseud.]. Illustrated by Alfred Croquis (D. Maclise). New ed. London, 1875. 853.16
Maiano, Benedetto da, 1424–1478.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2
Malano, Giuliano da, 1385?–1457?
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2
Mailles, Jacques de? The very joyous, pleasant and refreshing history of the gentle lord de Bayard. Set forth in English by Edward C. Kindersley. N. Y., 1884. Illus. 531.9
Maine.
BARKER, F. C., and DANFORTH, J. S. Hunting and trapping on the Upper Magalloway river and Parmachenee lake. First winter in the wilderness. [1882.] 173.23
BISHOP, W. H. Fish and men in the Maine islands. 1885. 1631.20
COOLIDGE, A. J., and MANSFIELD, J. B. History and description of New England, general and local. 1859. 233.4
DE COSTA, B. F. Rambles in Mount Desert: with sketches of travel on the New England coast, from Isles of Shoals to Grand Menan. 1871. 638.20
HUBBARD, L. L. Woods and lakes of Maine. 1884. 1631.8
SPORTSMEN'S and tourists' guide book to the Dead river region of Maine [etc.]. Also map of the region. 1886. 1635.32
STEELE, T. S. Canoe and camera: a tour through the Maine forests. 1880. 1639.24
– Paddle and portage, from Moosehead lake to the Aroostook river, Maine. 1882. 1633.11
STEVENS, C. W. Fly-fishing in Maine lakes. 1881. 1639.25
WAY, J. M. Guide to Moosehead lake and northern Maine. 1874. 1639.23
Maintenon, Françoise, née d'Aubigné, marquise de, 1635–1719.
JAMES, G. P. R., ed. Memoirs of celebrated women. 1876. 1528.18
MORISON, J. A. C. Madame de Maintenon; an étude. [1886.] 1538.26
THOMSON, Katherine B. and J. C. The queens of society. 1861. 542.17
Maitland, Sir Frederick Lewis, K.C.B., 1779–1840. Narrative of the surrender of Buonaparte, and of his residence on board H. M. S. Bellerophon, 1815. Boston, 1826. 1009.8
Maitland, John, 1st lord Maitland, 1527–1595.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2
Maitland, John, duke of Lauderdale, 1616–1682.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6
Maitland, John Alexander Fuller. Schumann. N. Y., 1884. [Great musicians.] 1548.40
Maitland, Julia Charlotte. Letters from Madras, 1836–39. By a lady. London, 1846. 889.28
Maitland, Sir William, 1528?–1573?
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2
Ma-ka-tae-mish-kia-kiak. See Black Hawk, chief of the Sac and Fox tribes of Indians.
Makers of America. Namely: —
ADAMS, C. K. Christopher Columbus, his life and his work. 540.22
BROWNE, W. H. George Calvert and C. Calvert. 540.23
BRUCE, H. G. General Houston. 540.24
– General Oglethorpe. 540.25
DAWES, Anna L. Charles Sumner. 540.31
GRIFFIS, W. E. Sir William Johnson. 540.27
HIGGINSON, T. W. Francis Higginson. 540.28
SUMNER, W. G. Alexander Hamilton. 540.29
THURSTON, R. H. Robert Fulton. 540.30
TWICHELL, J. H. John Winthrop. 540.26
WALKER, G. L. Thomas Hooker. 540.32
WENDELL, B. Cotton Mather. 540.33
Makers, The, of Venice. Oliphant, Margaret O. 1888. 581.15
Making, The, of England. Green, J. R. 1882. 981.5
Making, The, of New England, 1580–1643. Drake, S. A. 1886. 220.34
Making, The, of the great West. Drake, S. A. 1887. 248.10
Malaga.
LEE, E. Spain and its climates; with a special account of Malaga. 1860. 665.12
Malay archipelago.
BICKMORE, A. S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago [1865–66]. 1695.7
EARL, G. W. The Eastern seas, or voyages in the Indian archipelago, 1832–34. 704.7
– The native races of the Indian archipelago. Papuans. 1853. 176.2
GIBSON, W. M. The prison of Weltevreden, and a glance at the East Indian archipelago. 1855. 707.6
SKETCHES of eastern travel. In Many lands and many people. 1683.2
WALLACE, A. R. The Malay archipelago. 1869. 1675.11
Malay peninsula.
BIRD, Isabella L. The Golden Chersonese and the way thither. 1883. 1697.15
HORNADAY, W. T. Two years in the jungle: the experiences of a hunter and naturalist in India, Ceylon, the Malay peninsula [etc.]. 1886. 1692.18
Malcolm, Henry F. India and the Indian mutiny. Phila., 1858. Illus. 999.14
Malcolm, Sir John, 1769–1833. Sketches of Persia. London, 1845. 889.33
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9
KAYE, Sir J. W. Lives of Indian officers, vol. 1. 1869. 1566.4
– Life and correspondence. 1856. 2 v. 565.1
Malcom, Howard, D.D., 1799–1879. Travels in south-eastern Asia [1835–37], embracing Hindustan, Malaya, Siam, and China; with a full account of the Burman empire. 5th ed. Boston, 1840. Illus. 2 v. 709.3
Same. 8th ed. Cincinnati, 1849. Illus. 709.5
Malden, S. F. Jane Austen. By Mrs. Charles Malden. Boston, 1889. [Famous women.] 1532.36
Malibran, Marie Félicité, née Garcia, comtesse, 1808–1836.
FERRIS, G. T. Great singers, vol. 2. 1881. 1549.42.2
MERLIN, Mercedes de Santa Cruz, comtesse de. Memoirs of Madame Malibran, by the countess de Merlin, and other intimate friends. With a selection from her correspondence. 1840. 2 v. 615.10
Malkin, A[rthur?] T[homas?]. Historical parallels. London, 1846. 2 v. [Library of entertaining knowledge.] 839.12
Same. London, 1846. 3 v. 840.41
Malkin, Frederic. History of Greece to its final subjection to Rome. [B. C. 147. Anon.] London, 1829. [Library of useful knowledge.] 365.6
Malleson, George Bruce. The Indian mutiny of 1857. N. Y., 1891. Portrs. 1981.12

Life of prince Metternich. Phila., 1888. [International statesmen series.] 550.36

Mallet, David, 1698? 1765.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 5[illegible]11.3; 5[illegible].20, 5[illegible]22.3, 5[illegible]29.26.2

Mallet, Paul Henri. Northern antiquities; or, an historical account of the ancient Scandinavians. Translated by bishop Percy. New edition, by I. A. Blackwell. Added, an abstract of the Eyrbyggja saga by Sir Walter Scott. London, 1847. [Bohn's Antiquarian library.] 846.2

Malloch, David. See Mallet, David.

Malmesbury, Earl of. See Harris, James Howard.

Malta.
BIGELOW, A. Travels in Malta and Sicily, with sketches of Gibraltar, in 1827. 676.2
BRYDONE, P. A tour through Sicily and Malta. 1773. 679.11

Malthus, Thomas Robert.
HAZLITT, W. The spirit of the age. 888.17; 867.2.5

Malus, Etienne Louis, 1775 1812.
ARAGO, D. F. J. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 541.3

Mambl-land, The. O'Kelly, J. J. 1874. 672.2

Mammoth cave, Kentucky.
FORWOOD, W. S. An historical and descriptive narrative of the Mammoth cave of Kentucky. 1875. 235.17

Man, Prehistoric.
CAMPBELL, G. D., 8th duke of Argyll. Primeval man. 1869. 1096.6
CLODD, E. Childhood of the world. 1873. 143.2
COTTA, B. von. Geology and history. A popular exposition of all that is known of the earth and its inhabitants in pre-historic times. 1865. 1168.1
DONNELLY, I. Atlantis: the antediluvian world. 1956.8
DUNMAN, Thomas. Talks about science. 1882. 140.48
JOLY, N. Man before metals. 1883. 140.35
RANDOLPH, P. B. Pre-adamite man. 1155.6; 1155.9
WINCHELL, A. Preadamites; or, a demonstration of the existence of men before Adam. 1881. 140.34
See also Prehistoric times.

Man, A, of other days. Costa de Beauregard, C. A., marquis de. 1877. 2 v. 1545.23

Man-of-war life. Nordhoff, C. [1883.] 1661.15

Man on the ocean. A book about boats and ships. 1874. Ballantyne, R. M. 1636.18

Man upon the sea. Goodrich, F. B. 1858. 701.10

Manasseh ben Joseph ben Israel, 1604?–1657.
MAGNUS, Katie, lady. Jewish portraits. 1889. 1113.26

Manco Capac, founder and 1st inca of Peru.
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1869.1.5

Mandat de Grancey, Galiot François Edmond, baron de. Paddy at home. ("Chez Paddy.") Trans. by A. P. Morton. 2d ed. London, 1887. 1673.15

Mandeville, Sir John, 1300?–1372.
BOOK, The, of Sir John Mandeville, A. D. 1322–1356. In Wright's Early travels in Palestine. 846.7
ENGLISH explorers, The; comprising details of travels by Mandeville, Bruce, Park, and Livingstone. 1705.8

Mangan, James Clarence.
MITCHELL, J. James Clarence Mangan: his life, poetry, and death. In Mangan's Poems. 1859. 1335.2

Mangnall, Richmal. Historical and miscellaneous questions. With a selection of British and general biography. London. 939.9
Same. With additions adapted for schools in the United States, by Julia Lawrence. 5th ed. N. Y., 1877. Illus. 935.4

Manhattaner, The, in New Orleans. Hall, A. O. 1851. 629.15

Maning, F. E., judge. Old New Zealand: being incidents of native customs and character in the old times. By a Pakeha Maori. London, 1863. 698.29

Mann, Horace, 1796–1859. Slavery: letters and speeches. Boston, 1853. 866.6
MANN, Mary T. Life. 1865. 573.9

Mann, J. B. Life of Henry Wilson. Boston, 1872. Portr. 517.29

Mann, Mary Tyler, born Peabody, 1806–1887. Life of Horace Mann. By his wife. 2d ed. Boston, 1865. 573.9

Manners, John, marquis of Granby, 1721–1770.
JAMES, G. P. R. Memoirs of great commanders. 557.6
LODGE, L. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7

Manners and customs.
BRAND, J. Observations on popular antiquities: illustrating the origin of our vulgar customs, ceremonies, and superstitions. 1841, 42. 3 v. 949.8
– Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain: illustrating the origin of our vulgar and provincial customs, ceremonies, and superstitions. 1849, 77. 3 v. 840.8
CHAMBERS, R., ed. The book of days: a miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the calendar. 1868. R.R. Desk 37
FARRER, J. A. Primitive manners and customs. 1879. 1147.18
MUELLER, Max. Chips from a German workshop, vol. 2. 1869. 2097.28.2
TEGG, W. One hour's reading. Remarkable customs [etc.]. 1877. 1858.5
WOOD, J. G. Natural history of man; being an account of the manners and customs of the uncivilized races of man. 1868, 70. 2 v. 171.9
See also Religious ceremonies.

Manners and customs of the Japanese, in the nineteenth century. From the accounts of recent Dutch residents in Japan, and from the German work of F. von Siebold. London, 1841. 937.5
Same. N. Y., 1848. 820.36

Manning, Mrs. Anne. An English girl's account of a Moravian settlement in the Black forest. London, 1858. 2101.20
Heroes of the desert. The story of the lives of Moffat and Livingstone. By the author of "Mary Powell." New ed. London, 1885. Illus. 1540.61
The story of Italy. By the author of "Mary Powell." London, 1859. 917.8

Manning, Henry Edward, cardinal.
MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders. 1872. 1512.3

Manning, Rev. Samuel. American pictures drawn with pen and pencil. New ed. [London, 1887.] 631.18
The land of the Pharaohs, Egypt and Sinai. [London, 1875.] Illus. 691.9
Swiss pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. New ed. London. [1887?] 651.9
– and **Green,** Samuel G. English pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. New ed. London. [1877.] 671.13

Manny, Sir Walter, –1372.
GLEIG, G. R. Lives of the most eminent British military commanders, vol. 1. 388.3.1

Mansel, Sir Robert.
SOUTHEY, R. Lives of the British admirals, vol. 5. 388.5.5

Mansfield, Charles Blachford. Paraguay, Brazil, and the Plate. Letters written in 1852–53. Cambridge, 1856. 635.10

Mansfield, Edward Deering. Life of Winfield Scott. N. Y., 1846. 517.14
The Mexican war. 10th ed. N. Y., 1852. 259.2
The political manual: being a complete view of the general and state governments of the United States. N. Y., 1861. 299.18
Popular and authentic life of Ulysses S. Grant. Cincinnati, 1868. Maps. 521.8

Mansfield, Robert Blachford. The log of the Water Lily (Thames gig) during two cruises in the summers of 1851–1852, on the Rhine, Neckar, Main, Moselle, Danube, and other streams of Germany. Leipzig, 1854. 1669.9

The log of the Water Lily during three cruises on the Rhine, Neckar, Main, Moselle, Danube, Saône, and Rhone [in 1851, 52, 54]. 5th ed. London. [1873.] Illus. 1657.5
School-life at Winchester college. London, 1870. Illus. 1817.24

Mansfield, William, lord. See Murray, William, 1st earl of Mansfield.

Mantegna, Andrea, 1431–1506.
CARTWRIGHT, Julia M. Mantegna and Francia. 1881. 1543.68
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Manual, A, of historical literature. Adams, C. K. 1403.1

Many lands and many people. Phila., 1875. 1683.2
Contents.—Searching for the quinine-plant in Peru. A glance at the site and antiquities of Athens, by J. L. T. Phillips. The Roumi in Kabylia. Sketches of Eastern travel: 1. The count de Beauvoir in China. 2. Batavia, by Fannie R. Feudge. 3. Bangkok, by Fannie R. Feudge. At home with the Patagonians, by George Chaworth Musters. A tour in the China seas, by Fannie R. Feudge. In a caravan with Gérôme the painter. With the count de Beauvoir in Japan and California, by Edward Howland. Constantinople, by F. W. Holland. Wanderings in Palestine, by F. W. Holland.

Manzoni, Alessandro, 1784–1873.
GREENE, G. W. Historical studies. 1850. 947.9
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Characteristics of literature, ser. 2. 548.5.2

Maori, pseud. See Inglis, Hon. James.

Maori, Pakeha, pseud. See Maning, F. E.

Maoris.
MANING, F. E. Old New Zealand: being incidents of native customs and character in the old times. 1863. 698.29

Mar, Earl of. See Erskine, John.

Marble, Danforth, 1810–1849.
KELLY, J. F. Dan. Marble; a biographical sketch of that famous and diverting humorist. [1861.] 519.6

Marblehead, Mass.
ROADS, S., jr. The Marblehead manual. 1883. 229.21

Marcet, William. The principal southern and Swiss health resorts: their climate and medical aspects. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 1665.28

March, Charles Wainwright. Sketches and adventures in Madeira, Portugal, and the Andalusias of Spain. N. Y., 1856. Illus. 675.12

March, Daniel, D.D., 1816–. Night scenes in the Bible. Phila., 1868. 1114.3
Walks and homes of Jesus. Phila. [1866.] 2106.2

March to the sea. See Sherman, William Tecumseh.

Marchant, Henry, –1796.
UPDIKE, W. Memoirs of the Rhode Island bar. 1842. 518.1

Marching to victory. Coffin, C. C. 1889. 274.7

Marcilla, Guglielmo da, 1475–1537.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 848.6.3

Marcoy, Paul, pseud. See Saint Cricq, Laurent de.

Marcy, Erastus Edgerton, M.D. Christianity and its conflicts, ancient and modern. N. Y., 1867. 2106.6

Marcy, Randolph Benton. Border reminiscences. [Experiences of an army officer at frontier posts.] N. Y., 1872. Illus. 638.22
The prairie traveler. A hand-book for overland expeditions. N. Y., 1859. Illus. 639.25

Marenholtz-Buelow, Bertha, Freiin von. Reminiscences of Friedrich Froebel. Trans. by Mrs. Horace Mann. Boston, 1877. 1548.1

Margaret of Angoulême, queen of Navarre, 1492–1549.
COLQUHOUN, J. C. Life in Italy and France in the olden times. 1858. 915.5
FREER, Martha W. Life. 1854. 2 v. 544.12
ROBINSON, A. Mary F. Margaret of Angoulême. 1887. 1532.31

Margaret of Anjou, wife of Henry VI, 1429–1481.
FARMER, Lydia H. The girls' book of famous queens. [1887.] 1557.20
JAMES, G. P. R., ed. Memoirs of celebrated women. 1876. 1528.18
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 3. 592.1.3
YONGE, C. D. The seven heroines of Christendom. 1878. 1543.32

Margaret of France, second wife of Edward I.
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 2. 592.1.2

Margaret of Lancaster. See Tudor, Margaret, born Beaufort, countess of Richmond.

Margaret of Valois. See Margaret of Angoulême.

Margaret Tudor, wife of James IV, of Scotland, 1489–1541.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1

Margaritone, of Arezzo, 1236–1313.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Margery Deane, pseud. See Pitman, Marie J.

Marguerite of France. See Margaret of France.

Marguerittes, Julie de, afterwards Mrs. Rea, 1814–1866. Italy and the war of 1859. With biographical sketches. With an introduction by R. S. Mackenzie. Phila., 1859. Portrs. 917.6

Maria da Gloria, queen of Portugal, 1819–1853.
MACKINTOSH, Sir J. Statement of the case of Donna Maria da Gloria, as a claimant to the crown of Portugal. In his Miscellaneous works. 1850. 863.8

Maria Louisa, empress of France, 1791–1847.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Kings and queens. 1517.13
IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, A. L., baron. The happy days of the empress Marie Louise. 1890. 1555.27
– Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire. 1890. 1555.38
– Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814. 1555.37

Maria Theresa, empress of Germany, 1717–1780.
FARMER, Lydia H. The girls' book of famous queens. [1887.] 1557.20
JAMESON, Anna B. Lives of celebrated female sovereigns and illustrious women. 569.28
RUSSELL, W. Extraordinary women. 598.19
YONGE, C. D. The seven heroines of Christendom. 1543.32

Marie Antoinette Josèphe Jeanne de Lorraine, queen of France.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of Maria Antoinette. 559.30
CAMPAN, Jeanne L. H. Memoirs of the court of Marie Antoinette. [Cop. 1847.] 2 v. 615.3
– The private life of Marie Antoinette. New ed. 1887. 1557.9
FARMER, Lydia H. The girls' book of famous queens. [1887.] 1557.20
IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, A. L., baron. Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty. 1891. 1555.44
– Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime. 1890. 1555.28
– Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries. 1789–1791. 1555.35
KEDDIE, Henrietta. Marie Antoinette. 1883. 1542.36
RUSSELL, W. Extraordinary women. 598.19
VIZETELLY, H. The story of the diamond necklace. 1881. 2006.10
YONGE, C. D. The seven heroines of Christendom. 1878. 1543.32

Marie de Médicis, wife of Henry IV, of France, 1573–1642.
FREER, Martha W. Henry IV, and Marie de Medici. 1861. 2 v. 614.3
PARDOE, Julia. Life of Marie de Medicis, queen of France. 1852. 3 v. 543.1

Marie Louise, empress of France, 1791–1847. See Maria Louisa.

Mariette, Auguste Édouard, called Mariette-Bey. The monuments of upper Egypt. A translation by Alphonse Mariette. Revised with notes and additions by Lysander Dickerman. Boston, 1890. 1696.27

Mariners, The, of England. Adams, W. H. D. 980.9; 980.58

Marini, Giovanni Battista, 1569-1625.
MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal, vol. 2. 3[illegible].1.2

Marino Faliero. See Faliero, Marino.

Marino, Giambattista. See Marini, Giovanni Battista.

Marion, Francis, 1732-1795.
HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and his generals, vol. 2. 516.1.2

Marion, Fulgence. Wonderful balloon ascents: or, the conquest of the skies. A history of balloons and balloon voyages. N. Y., 1870. Illus. [Illustrated library of wonders.] 1207.3

Mariotti, L., pseud. See Gallenga, Antonio.

Maritime Alps.
DEMISTER, C. L. H. The maritime Alps and their seaboard. 1664.20

Maritime discovery.
ROBINSON, C. An account of discoveries in the West until 1519, and of voyages to and along the Atlantic coast of North America from 1520-1573. 625.1

Maritime provinces of Canada.
JOHNSTON, J. F. W. Notes on North America, agricultural, economical, and social. 1851. 2 v. 624.16
SWEETSER, M. F. The maritime provinces: a handbook for travellers. 1881. R.R. Desk 26

Marius, Caius, B. C. 156-86.
BEESLY, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. [B. C. 134-78.] 1958.31

Marked life, A. Courtland, Grace. 1879. 1544.26

Markham, Albert Hastings. Commander Markham's whaling experiences; Markham's Arctic sledging experiences. In Heroic adventure. [1882.] 1696.12

Life of Sir John Franklin and the North-West passage. N. Y. [1891.] Illus. [World's great explorers and explorations.] 540.50

Markham, Clements Robert. Life of John Davis, the navigator, 1550-1605, discoverer of Davis straits. N. Y., 1889. Illus. [World's great explorers and explorations.] 1555.20

Peru. London, 1880. Illus. [Foreign countries and British colonies.] 660.4

The sea fathers: lives of great navigators of former times. London, 1884. 1517.18
Contents. — Prince Henry the navigator. Columbus. Sebastian del Cano. The Dutch navigators. Sebastian Cabota and Sir Francis Drake. Rise of the East India company. Hudson and Baffin. William Dampier. Cook, Scoresby, and Dance.

The war between Peru and Chile, 1879-1882. N. Y., 1883. Maps. 253.1

Markham, Richard. Narrative history of king Philip's war and the Indian troubles in New England. N. Y. [1883.] Illus. [Minor wars of the United States.] 210.26

Marks, Nora, pseud. See Stackhouse, Eleanor.

Marlborough, Duchess of. See Churchill, Sarah.

Marlborough, Duke of. See Churchill, John.

Marlowe, Christopher, 1564-1593.
WHIPPLE, E. P. The literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1373.5

Marmion, Anthony. Ancient and modern history of the maritime ports of Ireland. Holborn, 1855. 975.4

Marmontel, Jean François. Memoirs. With an essay by W. D. Howells. Boston, 1878. 2 v. [Choice autobiographies.] 1548.5

Marquette, Jacques, missionary, 1637-1675.
SPARKS, J. Life. 529.1.10

Marquis, Thomas G. Stories of New France: tales of adventure and heroism from the early history of Canada. In 2 series. 1st series by Agnes Maule Machar, 2d series by Thomas G. Marquis. [1890.] 265.8

Marryat, Florence (Mrs. Ross Church). Life and letters of captain Marryat. Leipzig, 1872. 1519.5

Marryat, Capt. Frederick, 1792-1848.
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23
MARRYAT, Florence. Life and letters of captain Marryat. 1872. 1519.5

Mars, Mademoiselle. See Boutet Monvel, Anne F. H.

Marsh, Anne, born Caldwell, 1798-1874. Bible history for the use of children and young persons. [Anon.] London, 1856. Illus. 2108.2

History of the Protestant reformation in France. Phila., 1851. 2 v. 1008.2

Marsh, Catherine.
ALLDRIDGE, Lizzie. Florence Nightingale; Frances Ridley Havergal; Catherine Marsh; Mrs. Ranyard. 1518.17

- and **O'R.,** L. E. Our sovereign lady: a book for her people. By the author of "English hearts and English hands," and by L. E. O'R. N. Y., 1887. 1517.27

Marsh, George Perkins. Lectures on the English language. N. Y., 1860. 394.2

Marsh, John, D.D., 1788-1868. Temperance recollections. An autobiography. N. Y., 1866. 569.20

Marsh, Rev. John, 1742-1821.
SIGOURNEY, Lydia H. Examples from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. 1857. 548.17

Marshall, Edward Chauncey. History of the United States naval academy. N. Y., 1862. 298.12

Marshall, Emma. History of France. Adapted from the French for the use of children. London, 1877. Illus. 2006.6

Same. N. Y., 1877. Illus. 2006.7

Stories of the cathedral cities of England. London, 1879. Illus. 980.23

Marshall, Florence A. Handel. By Mrs. Julian Marshall. N. Y., 1883. [Great musicians.] 1548.38
Annexed, A list of Handel's operas, oratorios, etc.

Marshall, Frederick. French home life. [Anon.] N. Y., 1874. 1669.3

Marshall, Henry, M.D.
BROWN, J. Dr. Henry Marshall and military hygiene. In his Spare hours, vol. 3. 883.21.3

Marshall, John, chief justice, U. S., 1755-1835. Life of George Washington. Phila., 1805, 07. 5 v. Portr. 515.15

Same. 2d ed. Phila., 1840. 2 v. 515.2

Writings upon the Federal constitution. Boston, 1839. 134.4
MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14
MAGRUDER, A. B. John Marshall. 1533.12
STORY, J. Life, character and services. In his Miscellaneous writings. 872.5

Marshall, Rev. William. The story of Cranmer, archbishop of Canterbury. Edinb., 1876. 1549.2

Marshman, John Clark. The story of the lives of Carey, Marshman, & Ward, the Serampore missionaries. London, 1864. 2099.8

Marshman, Joshua, 1768-1837.
MARSHMAN, J. C. The story of the lives of Carey, Marshman, & Ward. 1864. 2099.8

Marston, Edward. Frank's ranche; or, my holiday in the Rockies. Being a contribution to the inquiry into what we are to do with our boys. By the author of "An amateur angler's days in Dovedale." Boston, 1886. Illus. 1636.23

Marston, John Westland. Our recent actors: being recollections of late distinguished performers of both sexes. With some incidental notices of living actors. Boston, 1888. 2 v. in 1. 1540.67
Relates to the London stage only.

Marteiche, Jean, 1684–1777. The Huguenot galley-slave: being the autobiography of a French protestant condemned to the galleys for the sake of his religion. N. Y., 1867. 1117.1

Marten, Henry, 1602–1680.
FORSTER, J., and others. Lives of eminent British statesmen, vol. 4. 388.6.4

Martensen, Hans Lassen. Jacob Boehme: his life and teaching. Or, studies in theosophy. Trans. from the Danish by T. Rhys Evans. London, 1885. 1113.21

Martin, Annie. Home life on an ostrich farm. N. Y., 1891. Illus. 1698.16

Martin, Bon Louis Henri. The age of Louis XIV. Trans. from the 4th Paris edition, by Mary L. Booth. Boston, 1865. 2 v. [History of France, vol. 13, 14.] 933.2.13, 14

The decline of the French monarchy [1715–1789]. Trans. from the 4th Paris ed., by Mary L. Booth. Boston, 1866. 2 v. [History of France, vol. 15, 16.] Portr. Map. 933.2.15, 16

Martin, Claude, 1732–1800.
DAVENPORT, R. A. Lives of individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune. 379.13

Martin, George H. Text book on civil government in the United States. N. Y. [Cop. 1875.] 210.38

Martin, Helena, lady, born Faucit, 1820–.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L., eds. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 4. 1540.65.4

Martin, John, 1847–1876. A legacy. Being the life and remains of John Martin, schoolmaster and poet. Written and edited by the author of "John Halifax, gentleman." N. Y., 1878. Portr. 1544.4

Same. Leipzig, 1878. 2 v. in 1. 1544.6

Martin, Luther. The genuine information, delivered to the legislature of the state of Maryland, relative to the proceedings of the general convention held at Philadelphia, in 1787. In Secret proceedings and debates of the convention. 299.6

Martin, Richard, of Galway, lord of Connemara.
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Martin, Sarah, 1791–1843.
CHAMBERS, W. Stories of remarkable persons. 1548.4
COCHRANE, R. Eminent philanthropists, patriots, and reformers. 1879. 1547.1
EWART, H. C. True and noble women. 1537.28
FAWCETT, Millicent G. Some eminent women of our times. 1554.25
OWEN, Mrs. O. F. The heroines of domestic life. 599.16
SARAH MARTIN, the prisoner-visitor of Great Yarmouth: a story of a useful life. London. [1872.] Illus. 1536.3
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18

Martin, Sir Theodore, 1816–. Horace. In New biographies of illustrious men. 547.7

Life of the prince consort. N. Y., 1875–80. 5 v. Portrs. 1535.18
Reviewed by Gladstone in his Gleanings of past years. 1548.16

Martin, William. (Peter Parley.) The travels, voyages, and adventures of Gilbert Go-ahead, in foreign parts. N. Y., 1859. Illus. 1678.11

Martin, William Alexander Parsons, 1827–. The Chinese; their education, philosophy and letters. N. Y., 1881. 930.1

Martineau, Harriet, 1802–1876. Autobiography. Edited by Maria W. Chapman. Boston, 1877. 2 v. Illus. 1510.4

Biographical sketches. N. Y., 1869. 1596.2

Eastern life, present and past. Phila., 1848. 686.1

Same. New ed. London, 1850. 686.2

Same. New ed. Boston, 1876. 1657.12

History of the peace: being a history of England from 1816 to 1854. With an introduction, 1800 to 1815. Boston, 1864, 66. 4 v. 995.3

Retrospect of western travel. London, 1838. 3 v. 626.10

CONE, Helen G., and GILDER, Jeannette L., editors. Pen-portraits of literary women, vol. 2. 1557.22.2
FAWCETT, Millicent G. Some eminent women of our times. 1554.25
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23
MILLER, Florence F. Harriet Martineau. 1885. 1532.28
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18
WALSH, W. S., ed. Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors. 1406.14.3

Martineau, Rev. James, 1805–. Miscellanies. Boston, 1852. 1086.17
Contains estimates of the characters of Dr. Priestley and Thomas Arnold.

A study of Spinoza. London, 1882. Portr. 1534.7

Martius, Carl Friedrich Philipp von. Travels in Brazil, 1817–20. By J. T. Spix and C. F. P. von Martius. London, 1824. 2 v. 633.18

Martyn, Rev. Henry, 1781–1812. Journal and letters. Ed. by Rev. S. Wilberforce. 1st American ed. N. Y., 1851. 576.4
DALE, T. P. A life's motto. 1528.7
FOSTER, E. Heroes of the Indian empire. 1886. 1984.15
KAYE, Sir J. W. Lives of Indian officers, vol. 2. 1869. 1566.42
SARGENT, J. Memoir. With an essay and an appendix, by the American editor [Bela B. Edwards]. 1836. 576.3
TILLOTSON, J. Our untitled nobility. 577.14

Martyn, William Carlos. History of the Huguenots. N. Y. [1866.] 998.16

Life and times of Martin Luther. N. Y. [1866.] 2106.1

Wendell Phillips: the agitator. By Carlos Martyn. With an appendix, containing "The lost arts," "Daniel O'Connell," "The scholar in a republic." N. Y., 1890. Portr. [American reformers.] 1555.32

Martyrdom, The, of man. Reade, W. W. 1874. 1145.3

Martyria; or, Andersonville prison. Hamlin, A. C. 276.1

Martyrs.
FOX, J. The acts and monuments of the church; containing the history and sufferings of the martyrs. 1855. 1101.2
– Fox's Book of martyrs. Abridged from Milner's edition. 1858. 1098.33
HODGSON, W. The lives, sentiments and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. 2085.9
HUNT, J., and others. The good fight; or, more than conquerors. Stories of Christian martyrs and heroes. 1887. 1081.11
LIVES of the apostles and early martyrs of the church. 1859.1
TAYLER, C. B. Memorials of the English martyrs. 1853. 1094.10; 1094.15

Martyrs, The, of the Coliseum. O'Reilly, A. J. [Cop. 1885.] 950.27

Marvell, Andrew, 1620–1678.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 8. 840.10.8
ROGERS, H. Notice of [Andrew Marvell]. Portr. In Marvell's Poetical works. 1857. 1317.10
WHITTIER, J. G. Brave old English confessors. 567.6
– Old portraits and modern sketches. 1850. 887.6

Marvellous country, The; or three years in Arizona and New Mexico. Cozzens, S. M. 1873. 1633.7

Marvels, The, of the polar world. Lesbazeilles, E. 1705.17

Marvin, Charles. The Russians at the gates of Herat. N. Y., 1885. Maps. Portrs. 940.20

Mary, mother of Christ.
GERBET, O. P. The lily of Israel: or, the life of the blessed Virgin Mary. 1873. 2106.25
WALSH, A. S. Mary: the queen of the house of David, and mother of Jesus. 1886. 2102.25

Mary I, queen of England, 1516–1558.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 5. 592.1

Mary II, queen consort of William III, 1662–1695.
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 10, 11. 592.1.10, 11

Mary Beatrice of Modena, wife of James II, 1658-1718.
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 9, 10. 592.1.9, 10

Mary, queen of Scots, 1542-1587.
ALFORI, I. History of Mary, queen of Scots. 559.28
BELL, H. G. Life. 1831, 55. 2 v. 810.23
BENGER, Elizabeth O. Memoirs. 1823. 2 v. 594.9
- Same. 1851. 2 v. 594.2
FARMER, Lydia H. The girls' book of famous queens. [1857.] 1557.20
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2
MELINE, J. F. Mary, queen of Scots and her latest English historian [Froude]. 1872. 594.17
MIGNET, F. A. M. The history of Mary, queen of Scots. 1852. 530.21
RUSSELL, W. Extraordinary women. 598.19
SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. English portraits. 1875. 1525.27
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Life of Mary Stuart, queen of Scotland. Abridged by Rosalie Kaufman. 1887. Illus. 530.3
- Same. In Strickland's Queens of Scotland. Abridged by Rosalie Kaufman, vol. 2. [1887.] 595.15.2

Mary and I. Forty years with the Sioux. Riggs, S. R. [1880.] 248.8

Maryland.
BOZMAN, J. L. History of Maryland, from 1633 to 1660. 1837. 2 v. in 1. 235.3
BROWNE, W. H. Maryland: the history of a palatinate. 230.7
DOYLE, J. A. English colonies in America, vol. 1. 211.9.1

Masaniello. Tomaso Aniello, called Masaniello, 1623-1647.
RANKING, B. M. Stories from Italian history. [1877.] 918.2
REUMONT, A. von. The Carafas of Maddaloni: Naples under Spanish dominion. 1854. 827.2

Mashallah! A flight into Egypt. Stoddard, C. W. 1881. 1695.24

Mashpee Indians.
APES, W. Indian nullification of the unconstitutional laws of Massachusetts, relative to the Mashpee tribe. 249.3

Maskelyne, Nevil, 1732-1811.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 4. 839.6.4

Mason, Clara Arthur, born Stevens. Etchings from two lands. Boston. [1886.] 1696.19
Chiefly descriptive of Japan.

Mason, Edward Tuckerman. Samuel Johnson: his words and his ways. N. Y., 1879. 1542.34
- ed. Personal traits of British authors. N. Y., 1885. Portrs. 1524.21
Contents. — [1.] Chronology. Byron. Shelley. Moore. Rogers. Keats. Southey. Landor. List of authorities. [2.] Chronology. Wordsworth. Coleridge. Lamb. Hazlitt. Leigh Hunt. Bryan Waller Procter. Evenings with the Lambs. List of works quoted. [3.] Scott. Hogg. Campbell. Chalmers. Wilson. De Quincey. Jeffrey. [4.] Hood. Macaulay. Sydney Smith. Jerrold. Dickens. Charlotte Brontë. Thackeray. List of works quoted.

Mason, Francis, D.D. The story of a working man's life; with sketches of travel in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. With an introduction by W. R. Williams. N. Y., 1870. Illus. 1536.2

Mason, George Champlin. Reminiscences of Newport. Newport, R. I., 1884. Illus. 231.16

Mason, George Holditch. Life with the Zulus of Natal, South Africa. London, 1855. No. 1 in 1655.9

Mason, James. The great triumphs of great men. London, 1875. Portrs. 1539.8
Almost wholly anecdotal.

Mason, Jeremiah, LL.D., 1768-1848.
WEBSTER, D. Mason. In his Great speeches. 281.4

Mason, John, of Connecticut, 1600-1672.
ELLIS, G. E. Life. 529.1.13

Mason, Lowell, 1792-1872. Musical letters from abroad; including detailed accounts of the Birmingham, Norwich, and Dusseldorf musical festivals of 1852. N. Y., 1854. 209.6

Maspéro, Gaston Camille Charles. Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria. From the French. Illus. N. Y., 1892. 950.30

Mass.
O'BRIEN, J. A history of the mass and its ceremonies in the eastern and western church. 1882. 1098.35

Massachusetts.
ADAMS, B. The emancipation of Massachusetts. 240.2
AUSTIN, G. L. History of Massachusetts [1620-1875]. 222.7
BARBER, J. W. Historical collections relating to every town in Massachusetts. 1848. 223.8
BARRY, J. S. History of Massachusetts, 1855-57. 3 v. 223.3
BENNETT, A. J. The story of the First Massachusetts light battery, attached to the Sixth army corps. A glance at events in the Armies of the Potomac and Shenandoah, from the summer of 1861 to the autumn of 1864. 213.15
BRADFORD, A. History of Massachusetts, from 1620 to 1820. 223.9
CUDWORTH, W. H. History of the First regiment (Massachusetts infantry), 1861-1864. 275.1
ELLIS, G. E. A half-century of the Unitarian controversy, with particular reference to its origin, its course, and its prominent subjects among the Congregationalists of Massachusetts. 1857. 113.7
- The Puritan age and rule in the colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1629-1685. 252.5
GLADDEN, W. From the Hub to the Hudson. 1869. 1639.19
HALE, E. E. The story of Massachusetts. [1892.] 250.6
HALLOWELL, R. P. The Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 1883. 2100.14
HAYWARD, J. Gazetteer of Massachusetts. 1849. 229.2
JOHNS, H. T. Life with the Forty-ninth Massachusetts volunteers. 1864. 308.9
MASSACHUSETTS historical society. Lectures before the Lowell institute in Boston, relating to the history of Massachusetts. 1869. 222.3
NASON, E. Gazetteer of Massachusetts. 1874. 242.4
- Same. 1878. R.R. Desk 7
OLIVER, P. The Puritan commonwealth. 1856. 223.4
ROGERS, E. H. Reminiscences of military service in the Forty-third regiment, Massachusetts infantry, during 1862-63. 1883. 273.7
SCHOULER, W. History of Massachusetts in the Civil war. 1868. 272.11
SLADE, D. D. Twelve days in the saddle. A journey on horseback in New England during the autumn of 1883. 1884. 1637.22
SMITH, J. E. A. Tagheonic; the romance and beauty of the hills. 1879. 1648.15
TIFFANY, Nina M. From colony to commonwealth. Stories of the revolutionary days in Boston. 1891. 210.67
WASHBURN, E. Sketches of the judicial history of Massachusetts from 1630 to 1775. 297.2
WINTHROP, R. C. The credit of Massachusetts vindicated. In his Addresses and speeches. 1852. 861.4
YOUNG, A. Chronicles of the first planters of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1623-1636. 223.12
- Chronicles of the pilgrim fathers of the colony of Plymouth, 1602-1625. 223.13
See also Plymouth colony.

Massachusetts charitable mechanic association.
BUCKINGHAM, J. T. Annals of the Massachusetts charitable mechanic association. 1853. 294.5

Massachusetts historical society. Lectures before the Lowell institute, in Boston, relating to the early history of Massachusetts. Boston, 1869. 222.3
Contents. — Massachusetts and its early history, by R. C. Winthrop. The aims and purposes of the founders of the Massachusetts colony, Treatment of intruders and dissentients by the founders of Massachusetts, by G. E. Ellis. History of grants under the great council for New England, by S. F. Haven. The colony of New Plymouth and its relations to Massachusetts, by W. Brigham. Slavery as it once prevailed in Massachusetts, by E. Washburn. Records of Massachusetts under its first charter, by C. W. Upham. The medical profession in Massachusetts, by O. W. Holmes. Early relations with the Indians, by S. Eliot. The regicides sheltered in New England, by C. Robbins. The first charter and the early religious legislation of Massachusetts, by J. Parker. Puritan politics of England and New England, by E. E. Hale. Education in Massachusetts: early legislation and history, by G. B. Emerson.

Massacres of the mountains. Dunn, J. P., jr. 1886. 1640.3

Massary, Isabel. Social life and manners in Australia. Being the notes of eight years' experience. By a resident. London, 1861. 696.17

Massasoit, chief of the Wampanoags.
WINSLOW, E. Visits to Massasoit. In Morton's New England's memorial. 223.14

Masséna, André, duc de Rivoli, prince d'Essling, 1758–1817.
HEADLEY, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals, vol. 2. 605.2.2

Massey, Sir Gerald, 1686–1792.
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18

Massinger, Philip, 1584–1640.
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 2. 398.3.2
WHIPPLE, E. P. The literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1373.5

Masson, David, 1822–. The British museum: historical and descriptive. [Anon.] Edinburgh, 1850. [Chambers' instructive and entertaining library.] 207.24
British novelists and their styles. Boston, 1859. 395.7
Life of John Milton: narrated in connection with the political, ecclesiastical, and literary history of his time. London, 1859–80. 6 v. Portrs. 561.2
De Quincey. N. Y., 1882. [English men of letters.] 1543.74

Masson, Gustave, 1818–1888. France. London. 1879. [Early chroniclers of Europe.] 990.1
An account of the sources available for the study of mediæval French history. — Preface.
Richelieu. London. 1884. [The home library.] 1538.18
The story of mediæval France: from the reign of Hugues Capet to the beginning of the eighteenth century. N. Y., 1888. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 1000.25

Master mariner, A. Eastwick, Robert William. 1891. 1540.68

Masterman, Philip. An essay on the life and writings of Edmund Spenser. In Spenser's Poetical works, vol. 1. 1839. 323.1.1

Masters in history: Gibbon, Grote, Macaulay, Motley. Anton, P. 1548.11

Matéaux, Clara L. Around and about old England. London. [1877.] Illus. 1673.13
Brave lives and noble. London, 1883. Illus. 531.3
Short biographical sketches.
George and Robert Stephenson. London, 1885. Portrs. [The world's workers.] 1518.13
Rambles round London town. London. [1884.] Illus. 1651.7

Mather, Cotton, 1663–1728.
PEABODY, W. B. O. Life. 529.1.6
WENDELL, B. Cotton Mather. [1891.] 540.33

Mather, J. Marshall. John Ruskin: his life and teaching. 3d ed. London, 1890. 1547.27

Matheson, George, D.D., 1842–. Religion of China: Confucianism. In Faiths of the world. 1882. 2100.5

Mathew, Theobald, 1790–1856.
CUSACK, Mary F. Life of Father Mathew. 1872. 1549.9
KIRTON, W. Father Mathew. 1885. 1518.11
MAGUIRE, J. F. Father Mathew: a biography. 1863. 554.12

Mathews, Charles, 1776–1835. Life and correspondence. By Mrs. Mathews. A new ed., abridged, by Edmund Yates. London, 1860. 587.17
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L., eds. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 2. 1540.65.2

Mathews, Charles James, 1803–1878.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L., eds. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 3. 1540.65.3

Mathews, William, 1818–. Hours with men and books. Chicago, 1877. 1404.1

Matilda of Boulogne, wife of Stephen, –1151.
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 1. 592.1.1

Matilda of Flanders, wife of William the conqueror, –1083.
FARMER, Lydia H. The girls' book of famous queens. [1887.] 1557.20
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 1. 592.1.1

Matilda of Scotland, wife of Henry I, 1077?–1118.
BROOKS, E. S. Historic girls. 1887. 1531.11
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 1. 592.1.1

Matsys, Quentin, 1466–1529.
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. 551.7

Matterhorn.
JORDAN, D. S. An ascent of the Matterhorn. In his Science studies. 1888. 1146.18
WHYMPER, E. Ascent of the Matterhorn. In Little classics, vol. 17. 1881. 1839.7.17

Matthew, James E. Popular history of music, musical instruments, ballet, and opera, from St. Ambrose to Mozart. London, 1888. Illus. 201.39

Matthew of Paris, –1289. English history, 1235–1273. Trans. by J. A. Giles. London, 1852–54. 3 v. [Bohn's Antiquarian library.] 856.1
Vol. 3 contains an Index to Roger of Wendover's Flowers of history [846.9].

Matthew of Westminster. The flowers of history, especially such as relate to the affairs of Britain. Trans. by C. D. Yonge. London, 1853. 2 v. [Bohn's Standard library.] 856.5

Matthews, Brander, 1852–. French dramatists of the 19th century. N. Y., 1881. 1365.18
The theatres of Paris. N. Y., 1880. Illus. 1365.14
– and **Hutton,** Laurence, eds. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States from the days of David Garrick to [1880]. N. Y. [1886.] 5 v. 1540.65
Contents. — 1. Garrick and his contemporaries. 2. The Kembles and their contemporaries. 3. Kean and Booth and their contemporaries. 4. Macready and Forrest and their contemporaries. 5. The present time.

Matthews, Henry, judge, of Ceylon, 1789–1828. The diary of an invalid: being the journal of a tour in pursuit of health in Portugal, Italy, Switzerland, and France, in 1817–1819. 5th ed. London, 1835. Illus. 679.14

Matthias, of Cracow, reformer, –1410.
HODGSON, W. Lives, sentiments and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. 2085.9

Matthias, of Janow, reformer, –1394.
HODGSON, W. Lives, sentiments and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. 2085.9

Maturino di Firenze, –1528.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 848.6.3

Maudsley, Henry, –1831.
LEWIS, T. C. Heroes of science. Mechanicians. 1884. 140.6
SMILES, S. Industrial biography. 1863. 557.19

Maunder, Samuel, 1790–1849. History of the world. Ed. by J. Inman. N. Y., 1853, 55. 2 v. Illus. 951.5
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Maundeville, Sir John. See Mandeville, Sir John.

Maundrell, Henry. A journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem, 1697. Also, a journal from Grand Cairo to Mount Sinai, and back [1722]. Trans. by R. Clayton. London, 1810. 684.9

Maupas, Charlemagne Émile de. The story of the coup d'état [Dec. 2, 1851]. Freely trans., by A. D. Vandam. N. Y., 1884. 1000.16

Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de, 1850-. Afloat. (Sur l'eau.) Trans. by Laura Ensor. London, 1889. Illus. 1889.32
JAMES, H., jr. Partial portraits. 1888. 1557.26

Maurice, elector of Saxony, 1521-1553. See Moritz, Herzog und Kurfurst zu Sachsen.

Maurice, Charles Edmund. The revolutionary movement of 1848-9 in Italy, Austria, Hungary, and Germany [etc.]. London, 1887. Illus. 911.13

Maurice, John Frederick. The balance of military power in Europe. An examination of the war resources of Great Britain and the continental states. Edinburgh, 1888. Map. 911.14

Maurice, John Frederick Denison, 1805-1872. Life, chiefly told in his letters. Edited by his son Frederick Maurice. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. Portrs. 531.7
EWART, H. C. Frederick Denison Maurice. In Ewart's Leaders upward and onward. 1889. 1554.9
SCUDDER, H. E. A modern prophet. In his Men and letters. 1887. 1815.20

Mauris, Maurice, marchese di Calenzano. French men of letters. N. Y., 1880. 1548.20
Contents.—Hugo. De Musset. Gautier. Murger. Sainte-Beuve. Girard de Nerval. Dumas, fils. Augier. Feuillet. Sardou. Daudet. Zola.

Mauritius, Island of.
BACKHOUSE, J. A narrative of a visit to the Mauritius and South Africa. [1838-41.] 692.13
BEATON, P. Creoles and coolies; or, five years in Mauritius. 1859. 997.6

Maury, Ann, 1803-1876. Memoirs of a Huguenot family. N. Y., 1853. 617.11
Same. 1872. 557.5
Contains: The autobiography of James Fontaine, the journal of John Fontaine, the letters of Peter Fontaine and James Maury, a translation of the Edict of Nantes, and of the Edict of revocation.

Maury, Matthew Fontaine, 1806-1873.
CORBIN, Diana F. Life. 1888. 534.20

Maximilian I, emperor of Mexico, 1832-1867.
HALL, F. Life. 1868. 1522.16

Maxwell, James Clerk.
GARNETT, W. Heroes of science. Physicists. [1886.] 140.46

Maxwell, William, earl of Nithisdale, -1776.
THOMSON, Katherine. Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745, vol. 2. 562.2.2

Maxwell, William Hamilton. The victories of Wellington and the British armies. New ed. London, 1868. Portrs. 825.3

Maxwell, Winifred, born Herbert, countess of Nithisdale, 1690-1749.
OWEN, Mrs. O. F. The heroines of domestic life. 599.16

May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871. Memoir [prepared by G. B. Emerson, Samuel May, and T. J. Mumford]. Boston, 1873. Portr. 1528.5
CLARKE, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 1544.3

May, Sir Thomas Erskine, 1815-1886. The constitutional history of England since the accession of George the third. 1760-1860. With a supplementary chapter, 1861-1871. N. Y., 1887. 1985.15

Mayer, Brantz, 1809-1879. Mexico, as it was and as it is. 3d ed. Phila., 1847. Illus. 254.5

Mayhew, Henry, 1812-. The boyhood of Martin Luther. N. Y., 1864. Illus. 1549.5
The Mormons; or, Latter-day saints, with memoirs of the life and death of Joseph Smith, the "American Mahomet." [Anon.] 3d ed. [London, 1851.] Illus. 879.12
The story of the peasant-boy philosopher. (Founded on the early life of [James] Ferguson.) N. Y., 1855. Illus. 589.4
The wonders of science; or, young Humphry Davy. N. Y., 1874. Illus. 149.21
Same. With illus. by Sir John Gilbert. London. [1888?] 140.62
Young Benjamin Franklin; or, the right road through life. With illus. by J. Gilbert. London, 1861. 519.11
Same. N. Y., 1862. Illus. 519.14
Same. Edinburgh. 1558.25

Mayhew, Rev. Jonathan, 1720-1766.
BRADFORD, A. Memoir of the life and writings of Jonathan Mayhew. 1838. 534.2

Maynard, Felix. Recollections of a Zouave before Sebastopol. From the French, by Mrs. M. Harrison Robinson. Phila., 1856. 1008.18

Mayne, F., ed. Voyages and discoveries in the Arctic regions. London, 1855. [The traveller's library, vol. 7.] No. 3 in 1655.7

Mayo, Herbert, M.D., -1852. On the truths contained in popular superstitions, with an account of mesmerism. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1851. 1099.3

Mayta Capac, fourth inca of Peru.
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1869.1.5

Mazade-Percin, Louis Charles Jean Robert de. Life of count Cavour. N. Y., 1877. 523.17

Mazarin, Jules, cardinal, 1602-1661.
JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 2. 388.7.2
MACKEUEN, M., ed. Celebrities of the past and present. 1874. 1536.13

Mazarini, Giulio, cardinal. See Mazarin, Jules.

Mazzini, Giuseppe, 1808-1872. Joseph Mazzini: his life, writings, and political principles. With an introduction by W. L. Garrison. N. Y., 1872. Portr. 577.19
MYERS, F. W. H. Modern essays. 1883. 1898.12

Mazzola, or Mazzuoli, Francesco, called Parmigiano, 1503-1540.
JAMESON, Anna B. Memoirs of the early Italian painters, vol. 2. 1845. 840.23.2
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 848.6.3

Meade, William, D.D., 1789-1862. Old churches, ministers and families of Virginia. By bishop Meade. Phila., 1857. 2 v. 236.1
A history of the Episcopal church in Virginia.

Meadley, George Wilson. Memoirs of William Paley. In Paley's Works, vol. 1. 1810. 113.20.1

Mears, Rev. John William, 1825-1881. The beggars of Holland and the grandees of Spain. A history of the Reformation in the Netherlands, 1200-1578. Phila., 1867. 2085.23

Mecca.
BURTON, Sir R. F. Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah. [1852.] 689.10; 1639.2

Mechanicians.
LEWIS, T. C. Heroes of science. Mechanicians. 1884. 140.6
See also Inventors. Industrial biography.

Mechanics. See Industrial biography.

Mecherino, Domenico, called Beccafumi. See Beccafumi, Domenico.

Medal of honor of the U. S.
RODENBOUGH, T. F. Uncle Sam's medal of honor. [1886.] 220.39

Medals.
CARTER, T. Curiosities of war, and military studies. 1871. 998.10

Medbery, James Knowles. Men and mysteries of Wall street. Boston, 1870. Illus. 1816.20

Medhurst, Walter Henry. China: its state and prospects, with especial reference to the spread of the gospel. London, 1857. 934.11
The foreigner in far Cathay. N. Y., 1873. 1685.1

Media.
RAGOZIN, Z. A. The story of Media, Babylon, and Persia. 940.38

Medical biography. See Physicians.

Medici, Cosimo I, de', grand duke of Tuscany, 1389–1464.
HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3

Medici, Lorenzo de', the magnificent, prince of Florence, 1448–1492.
CROWE, E. E. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 1. 388.7.1
ROSCOE, W. Life. 543.11; 818.6

Medicus, pseud. See Slade, Daniel Denison.

Medina.
BURTON, Sir R. F. Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah. [1852.] 689.10; 1699.2

Mediterranean sea.
WILLIS, N. P. Summer cruise in the Mediterranean, on board an American frigate. 1853. 676.11

Medwin, Thomas. Journal of the conversations of lord Byron, noted during a residence at Pisa, in 1821 and 1822. With additions. N. Y., 1824. 898.20

Megerle, Ulrich. See Abraham a Sancta Clara.

Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest.
MOLLETT, J. W. Meissonier. 1802. 1543.75

Melanchthon, Philip, 1497–1560.
HERRICK, S. E. Some heretics of yesterday. 1885. 2101.24
LEDDERHOSE, C. F. Life. 1855. 545.9

Melbourne, Lord. See Lamb, William.

Melbourne, Australia.
PECK, G. W. Melbourne, and the Chincha islands. 1854. 705.21

Melcombe, Lord. See Dodington, George Bubb.

Meline, James Florant. Mary, queen of Scots, and her latest English historian [J. A. Froude]. With some remarks on Mr. Froude's History of England. N. Y., 1872. 594.17

Two thousand miles on horseback. Santa Fé and back. A summer tour through Kansas, Nebraska, Colorado, and New Mexico, in 1866. N. Y., 1867. Map. 1636.11

Melish, John, 1771–1822. Travels in the United States of America, 1806 & 1807, and 1809–11, including travels through various parts of Great Britain, Ireland, and Upper Canada. Phila., 1812. 2 v. Maps. 623.7

Mellon, Harriot. See Beauclerk, Harriot.

Melun, Anne de, 1618–1679.
HEROINES of charity. [1878.] 1544.23

Melville, Andrew, 1545–1622.
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13

Melville, George W. In the Lena delta. A narrative of the search for DeLong and his companions, followed by an account of the Greely relief expedition and a proposed method of reaching the North pole. Edited by Melville Philips. Boston, 1885. Illus. 1705.20

Memes, John Smythe. History of sculpture, painting, and architecture. Edinb., 1829. [Constable's Miscellany, vol. 39.] 830.48

Memoirs of the empress Josephine. Edinb., 1831. [Constable's Miscellany, vol. 72.] 830.67

Same. N. Y., 1858. Portrs. 810.35

Memmi, Simone, 1284?–1344.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Memoir of Robert Haldane, and James Alexander Haldane; with sketches of their friends, and of the progress of religion in Scotland and on the continent of Europe, in the former half of the nineteenth century. N. Y. [1858.] Portr. 1105.22

Memoir of the duke of Wellington. [Anon.] Phillips, S. 1852. 409.30

Memoirs of a Huguenot family. Fontaine, J. 617.11; 557.5

Memoirs of a working man. [Anon.] Carter, Thomas. 1845. 840.45

Memoirs of an American lady. Grant, Anne. 1846. 878.7

Memoirs of an Arabian princess. [Anon.] Ruete, Emily. 1888. 1696.26

Memoirs of the federal administrations. See Gibbs, G. Memoirs of the administrations of Washington and John Adams.

Memoirs of the Rebellion on the border, 1863. Britton, W. 1882. 277.8
Military operations and events on the borders of Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, and the Indian territory.

Memorable women. Crosland, Camilla. 1539.4

Memories of fifty years. Wallack, J. J. 1889. 1554.18

Memories of the men who saved the Union. Piatt, Donn. 1887. 220.43

Men and manners in America. Hamilton, T., 1833. 626.1

Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. Scudder, H. E., ed. 1876. 277.3

Men and measures of half a century. McCulloch, H. 1888. 233.9

Men and mysteries of Wall street. Medbery, J. K. 1870. 1816.20

Men of invention and industry. Smiles, S. 1885. 1538.17

Men of our times. Stowe, Harriet B. 1522.8

Men of the backwoods. Moncrieff, R. H. 1880. 248.7

Men of the time: a dictionary of contemporaries, containing biographical notices of eminent characters of both sexes. 11th ed., brought down to [1881] by Thompson Cooper. London, 1884. R.R. Desk 16

Men, The, of the time; or, sketches of living notables. N. Y., 1852. 548.1

Men who have risen. A book for boys. N. Y. [1860.] Illus. 551.18

Same. London. 557.3
Contents. — The rise of the Peel family. The beginning of the Rothschilds. George Stephenson. Davy. Jean Oberlin. Sir John Franklin. John Jacob Astor. Hutton. Linnæus. Smeaton. Alexander Wilson. Lord Eldon. Wilhelm Voss. Hugh Miller.
This edition omits the sketches of Benjamin West, Elihu Burritt and David Rittenhouse which appear in the American edition. The latter does not contain the sketches of Davy and Eldon.

Men who were earnest; the springs of their action and influence. A series of biographical studies. London. Illus. 549.40
Contents. — Dr. Arnold. Dr. Chalmers. Robert Hall. John Foster. Thomas Clarkson. Sir T. F. Buxton. William Allen. Albert Durer. H. E. Rauschenbusch. Blaise Pascal. Fenelon. Neander. Perthes. Andrew Fuller. Bernard Gilpin.

Men, women, and books. Hunt, Leigh. 1847. 2 v. 908.1

Men, women and things. Clemmer, Mary. 1886. 1899.25

Men worth imitating. Groser, W. H. 557.20

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Jacob Ludwig Felix, 1809–1847. Letters, from 1833 to 1847. Ed. by Paul Mendelssohn Bartholdy and Carl Mendelssohn Bartholdy. Trans. by lady Wallace. Phila., 1864. 669.20

Letters from Italy and Switzerland. Trans. from the German by lady Wallace. With a biographical notice by Julie de Marguerittes. Phila., 1863. 669.19

Letters of Felix Mendelssohn to Ignaz and Charlotte Moscheles. Trans. and edited by Felix Moscheles. Boston, 1888. Illus. 530.45
BARNARD, C. The tone masters. 766.19.1
BENEDICT, Sir J. Sketch of the life and works. 1850. 545.4

BOURNE, E. The great composers. [1887.] 1524.23
FERRIS, G. T. The great German composers. 1544.10
HENSEL, S. The Mendelssohn family (1729-1847). 1882. 2 v. 581.6
POLKO, Elise V. Reminiscences of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. 1869. 1587.2
ROCKSTRO, W. S. Mendelssohn. 1884. 1548.39

Mendelssohn, Moses, 1729-1786.
HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1
MAGNUS, Katie, lady. Jewish portraits. 1889. 1113.26

Mendelssohn family.
HENSEL, S. The Mendelssohn family (1729-1847). 1882. 2 v. 581.6

Mendicant orders.
CALDWELL, S. L. Cities of our faith and other discourses. 1890. 1081.17

Mendip annals.
MORE, Martha. Mendip annals: or, a narrative of the charitable labours of Hannah and Martha More in their neighbourhood. Being the journal of Martha More. 126.33; 1098.28

Menschikof, Alexander Danilowitch, Fürst, 1672-1730.
COBB, J. F., and JAPP, A. H. Stories of success. 1546.21

Mental portraits; or, studies of character. Tuckerman, H. T. 557.10

Mentone, France.
BENNET, J. H. Mentone, the Riviera, Corsica and Biarritz as winter climates. 1862. 674.15

Menzel, Wolfgang, 1798-1873. German literature. Trans. by C. C. Felton. Boston, 1840. 3 v. [Specimens of foreign standard literature, ed. by George Ripley.] 893.10
History of Germany. Trans. from the 4th German ed., by Mrs. George Horrocks. London, 1849, 59. 3 v. [Bohn's Standard library.] 848.2

Menzies, Sutherland. History of Europe, from the decadence of the western empire, to the Reformation. N. Y. [1877.] Illus. [Putnam's Historical series.] 1956.6
History of France for junior classes. N. Y. [1875.] Illus. [Putnam's Historical series.] 1929.2
History of Germany for junior classes. London 1876. Illus. [Collins' School series.] 1958.28

Merchant enterprise. Fyfe, J. H. 1864. 937.12

Merchant vessel, The: a sailor-boy's voyages to see the world. Nordhoff, C. [1884.] 1661.18

Meredith, Louisa Anne, born Twamley. Notes and sketches of New South Wales, during a residence in that colony from 1839 to 1844. By Mrs. Charles Meredith. London, 1844. 899.3

Meredith, Mrs. S.
TOMKINSON, E. M. Sarah Robinson. Agnes Weston. Mrs. Meredith. 1887. 1518.22

Meriam, Mary B. Home life in Africa; or, a new glimpse into an old corner of the world. Boston, 1868. 1699.9

Merian, Maria Sibilla.
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 30. 179.1.30

Mérimée, Prosper, 1803-1870. Prosper Mérimée's Letters to an incognita. With recollections by Lamartine and George Sand. N. Y., 1874. [Bric-a-brac series.] 1535.14
JAMES, H., jr. Mérimée's letters. In his French poets and novelists. 1878. 383.8

Merivale, Charles, D.D., 1808-. The continental Teutons. London. [1878.] Maps. [Conversion of the West.] 920.3
The conversion of the Roman empire. The Boyle lectures for 1864. N. Y., 1865. 2096.5
History of Rome under the emperors. Part 3. The Augustan age. London, 1843. No. 2 in 365.9
History of the Romans under the empire. N. Y., 1863-65. 7 v. Maps. 945.12
The Roman triumvirates. 2d ed. London, 1877. Map. [Epochs of ancient history.] 1958.41
The student's Merivale. A general history of Rome from the foundation of the city to the fall of Augustulus, B.C. 753 A.D. 476. London, 1875. Maps. [Student's series.] 1958.12
Same. N. Y., 1876. Maps. 1958.18

Meriwether, Lee, 1862-. A tramp trip. How to see Europe on fifty cents a day. N. Y., 1887. Portr. 1657.17

Merle d'Aubigné, Jean Henri, 1794-1872. History of the great Reformation in Europe, in the times of Luther and Calvin. Phila., 1870. 1081.1
History of the great Reformation of the sixteenth century. Phila., 1843. 1085.13
Same. Hartford, 1852. 4 v. in 2. 1095.10
History of the Reformation of the sixteenth century. Abridged and trans. by J. Gill. London, 1861. 1115.13
History of the Reformation of the sixteenth century. Trans. by H. White. N. Y. 5 v. 1107.13
STEPHEN, J. [Review of] D'Aubigné's History of the great Reformation. In his Critical and miscellaneous essays. 867.5; No. 2 in 1815.2

Merlin, Mercedes de Santa Cruz, comtesse de, 1794-1852. Memoirs of Madame Malibran, by the countess de Merlin, and other intimate friends. With a selection from her correspondence. London, 1840. 2 v. 615.10

Merriam, George Spring. Life and times of Samuel Bowles. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. Portr. 1540.59

Merrie England. Lippincott, Sara J., 1855. 909.10

Merrie England in the olden time. Daniel, G. 1842. 2 v. 978.1

Merrill, Selah. East of the Jordan. A record of travel, 1875-77. With an introduction by R. D. Hitchcock. N. Y., 1881. Illus. 1691.8

Merrimac river.
BOYD, P. S. Up and down the Merrimac. [1879.] 1648.11
THOREAU, H. D. A week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers. 1849. 623.17

Merv, Turkestan.
O'DONOVAN, E. Merv, a story of adventures and captivity. N. Y., 1884. [Standard library series.] 1697.18

Merwin, Mrs. G. B. Three years in Chili. [Anon.] N. Y., 1863. 623.23
Afterwards published under the title "Chili through American spectacles" [4468.25].

Merydew, J. T., ed. Love letters of famous men and women of the past and present century. London, 1888. 2 v. Portrs. 1553.14

Merz, John Theodore. Leibniz. Phila., 1884. Portr. [Philosophical classics for English readers.] 1537.6

Mesmerism. See Animal magnetism.

Mesopotamia.
FRASER, J. B. Mesopotamia and Assyria, from the earliest ages to [1841]. 820.54
SOUTHGATE, H. Narrative of a tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia, and Mesopotamia. 2 v. 687.3

Messis, Quentin. See Matsys, Quentin.

Meszlényi de Mezlen, Susanne, geb. Kossuth, 1806-1856.
PEABODY, Elizabeth P. Last evening with Allston, and other papers. [1886.] 1907.7

Metastasio. Pietro Antonio Domenico Bonaventura Trapassi, called Metastasio.
MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal, vol. 2. 398.1.2

Metcalf, John, 1717-1810.
SMILES, S. Lives of the engineers, vol. 3. 1878. 1537.1.3

Metcalfe, Sir Charles Theophilus, bart.
KAYE, Sir J. W. Lives of Indian officers, vol. 2. 1869. 1566.4.2

Metcalfe, Joseph. Memoir of William Metcalfe. In Metcalfe, Wm. Out of the clouds. 1872. 2098.31

Methodism.

DIXON, J. Personal narrative of a tour through a part of the United States and Canada; with notices of the history and institutions of Methodism in America. 3d ed. 1850. 637.8
GORRIE, P. D. Lives of eminent Methodist ministers. 535.14
JOBSON, F. J. America, and American Methodism. [1857.] 625.22
PECK, G. Early Methodism within the bounds of the old Genesee conference from 1788 to 1828. 1860. 1115.18
SMITH, S. Works, vol. 1. 1844. 867.3.1
SOUTHEY, R. Life of Wesley, and rise and progress of Methodism. 1847. 2 v. 578.16
STEVENS, A. History of the religious movement of the eighteenth century, called Methodism. [1858], 59. 2 v. 114.3
– The women of Methodism: its three foundresses, Susanna Wesley, the countess of Huntingdon, and Barbara Heck [etc.]. 1866. 569.17
TAYLOR, I. Wesley and Methodism. 1852. 1108.4
TEFFT, Rev. B. F. Methodism successful, and the internal causes of success. 1860. 113.12

Methods of teaching history. By A. D. White, W. F. Allen, C. K. Adams, J. W. Burgess, J. R. Seeley, H. B. Adams, E. Emerton, G. S. Morris, R. T. Ely, A. B. Hart, W. C. Collar, J. T. Clarke, W. E. Foster, and others. 2d ed. Boston, 1885. [Pedagogical library, vol. 1.] 120.42

Metlakahtla, British Columbia.

WELLCOME, H. S. The story of Metlakahtla. 1887. 1630.19

Metropolitan pulpit, The. Grant, J. 1839. 1099.11

Metternich-Winneburg, Clemens Wenzel Nepomuk Lothar, Fürst von. Memoirs, 1773–1835. Ed. by prince Richard Metternich. Trans. by Mrs. Alexander Napier. N. Y., 1880–82. 5 v. 581.1
Vol. 1, 2 illustrate especially the diplomatic history of Austria and France during the Napoleonic period. Vol. 2 of Ticknor's Life, letters, and journals [2344.73], pp. 3–20, contains an interesting account of several interviews with Metternich at Vienna, in 1836.
MALLESON, G. B. Life of prince Metternich. 1888. 550.36

Metzys, Quentin. See Matsys.

Meunier, Amédée Victor. Adventures on the great hunting-grounds of the world. N. Y., 1886. Illus. [Wonders of man and nature.] 1178.5

Mexican war. See United States, History: War with Mexico.

MEXICO.

Description, etc.

AUBERTIN, J. J. A flight to Mexico. 1882. 1633.12
BALLOU, M. M. Aztec land. 1890. 1630.25
BIART, L. The Aztecs: their history, manners, and customs. Authorized translation. 1635.35
BISHOP, W. H. Old Mexico and her lost provinces. A journey in Mexico, Southern California and Arizona by way of Cuba. 1883. 1633.19
BLAKE, Mary E., and SULLIVAN, Margaret F. Mexico: picturesque, political, progressive. 1888. 1633.26
BOX, M. J. Capt. James Box's adventures and explorations in new and old Mexico. 1869. 1637.7
BROCKELHURST, T. U. Mexico today; a country with a great future, and a glance at the prehistoric remains and antiquities of the Montezumas. 1883. 1642.1
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, Frances E. Life in Mexico, during a residence of two years in that country. 633.7; 638.4
CARPENTER, W. W. Travels and adventures in Mexico. 1851. 638.8
CHARNAY, D. The ancient cities of the New world. Being voyages and explorations in Mexico and Central America. 1857–1882. 631.21
CONKLING, A. R. Appleton's Guide to Mexico, including a chapter on Guatemala. 1884. 1631.11
CONKLING, H. Mexico and the Mexicans; or, notes of travel in the winter and spring of 1883. 1633.20
CRAWFORD, Cora H. The land of the Montezumas. 1889. 1635.37
EVANS, A. S. Our sister republic. 1870. 024.19
FROEBEL, J. Seven years' travel in Central America, northern Mexico, and the far West of the United States. [1850–55.] 622.4
GREGG, J. Commerce of the prairies; or, the journal of a Santa Fé trader, during eight expeditions across the great western prairies, and a residence of nearly nine years in northern Mexico. 1850. 2 v. 628.16
GRIFFIN, S. B. Mexico of today. Illus. 1886. 1635.33
HALE, E. E., and HALE, Susan. A family flight through Mexico. [1886.] 1630.17
HALL, B. Extracts from a journal, written on the coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico, in 1820–22. 2 v. in 1. 639.7
Same. 2 v. 830.25.2, 3
HAVEN, G. Our next door neighbor: a winter in Mexico. 1875. 1631.2
HILL, S. S. Travels in Peru and Mexico. 1860. 2 v. 634.3
KER, H. Travels through the western interior of the United States, from 1808 to 1816. With a description of a great part of Mexico or New-Spain. 626.2
KNOX, T. W. The boy travellers in Mexico. 1890. 632.15
MAYER, B. Mexico, as it was and as it is. 1847. 254.5
OBER, F. A. Travels in Mexico, and life among the Mexicans. 1884. 1630.1
RIPLEY, Eliza M. From flag to flag: a woman's adventures and experiences in the South during the war, in Mexico and in Cuba. 1889. 1636.27
ROBERTS, E. With the invader. Glimpses of the Southwest. 1885. 1637.25
RUXTON, G. A. F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky mountains. 1860. 638.5
SANBORN, Helen J. A winter in Central America and Mexico. 1634.31
SMITH, F. H. A white umbrella in Mexico. 1889. 1633.27
STEPHENS, C. A. The Knockabout club in the tropics. Adventures in New Mexico, Mexico, and Central America. 1884. 662.2
THOMPSON, W. Recollections of Mexico. 1846. 1631.5
WARD, Sir H. G. Mexico in 1827. 1828. 2 v. 633.6
WARNER, C. D. On horseback: a tour in Virginia [etc.]. With notes of travel in Mexico. 1888. 1636.26
WELLS, D. A. A study of Mexico. 1887. 1635.34
WISE, H. A. Los Gringos: or, an inside view of Mexico and California. 1850. 627.24

History.

ABBOT, G. D. Mexico and the United States. 1869. 622.12
CLAVIGERO, F. S. History of Mexico. 1817. 3 v. 254.7
DIAZ DEL CASTILLO, B. Memoirs, containing a full account of the discovery and conquest of Mexico and New Spain. 1884. 2 v. 254.6
EGGLESTON, Edward, and SEELYE, Lillie E. Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico. 1880. 1543.62
GREEN, T. J. Journal of the Texian expedition against Mier. 1845. 623.10
HALE, Susan. The story of Mexico. 1889. 256.6
HALL, F. Life of Maximilian I. With a sketch of the empress Carlotta. 1868. 1552.16
HELPS, Sir A. The Spanish conquest in America. 4 v. 254.2
OBER, F. A. Young folks' history of Mexico. 1883. 210.21
PRESCOTT, W. H. History of the conquest of Mexico. 1860. 3 v. 257.1
– Same. [Cop. 1873.] 3 v. 252.1
ROBINSON, W. D. Memoirs of the Mexican revolution; including a narrative of the expedition of General Xavier Mina. 1821. 254.4
SALM-SALM, Agnes, Prinzessin zu. Ten years of my life. 1877. 1549.8
WINTHROP, R. C. The war with Mexico; conquest of Mexican territory. In his Addresses and speeches. 1852. 861.4

See also U. S., History: War with Mexico.

Mezzofanti, Giuseppe Gaspare, cardinal, 1774–1849.

COBB, J. F., and JAPP, A. H. Stories of success. 1546.21

Miall, Rev. James G. Footsteps of our forefathers: what they suffered and what they sought. Describing localities, and portraying personages and events conspicuous in the struggles for religious liberty. Boston, 1852. Illus. 1086.22

Michelet, Jules, 1798–1874. France before Europe. From the French. Boston, 1871. 928.18
On the Franco-German war.

Historical view of the French revolution, to the flight of the king in 1791. Trans. by C. Cocks. New ed. London, 1860. 854.7

History of France [to 1483]. Trans. by G. H. Smith. N. Y., 1875. 2 v. 1003.2
There is an extended review in J. S. Mill's Dissertations and discussions, vol. 2 [813.4.2].
History of the Roman republic. Trans. by William Hazlitt. London, 1847. Portr. [Bogue's European library.] 919.5
Same. N. Y., 1847. 919.4
Same. London, 1863. [Bohn's Standard library.] 833.5
Joan of Arc: or, the maid of Orleans. From [his] History of France. [Trans. by O. W. Wight.] Boston. [1858.] 549.42
Modern history. With an introduction by A. Potter. N. Y. [1843.] 820.64
A summary of modern history. Trans. from the French, and continued to the present time, by M. C. M. Simpson. London, 1875. 1957.7
The women of the French revolution. Phila., 1855. 1008.6

Michelet, Madame Jules, née Mialaret, 1828–. The story of my childhood. Trans. by Mary F. Curtis. Boston, 1867. 1597.1

Michell, Thomas. Russian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. London, 1889. Illus. 681.14

Michiels, Joseph A. X. Secret history of the Austrian government and of its systematic persecutions of Protestants. London, 1859. 928.11

Michigan.
COOLEY, T. M. Michigan: a history of governments. 230.9
LANMAN, J. H. History of Michigan. [1841.] 820.41
SHELDON, Electra M. The early history of Michigan, to 1815. 230.13

Middle ages.
ADAMS, G. B. Mediæval civilization. [History primers.] 920.9
BARING-GOULD, S. Curious myths of the Middle ages. 1825.1; 1826.1
BERINGTON, J. The literary history of the Middle ages. 1846. 404.9
CHURCH, R. W. The beginning of the Middle ages. [1877.] 1948.1
CUTTS, E. L. Scenes and characters of the Middle ages. [1886.] 930.5
DUNHAM, S. A. History of Europe, during the Middle ages. 1833, 34. 4 v. 378.6
EMERTON, E. Introduction to the study of the Middle ages. (375–814.) 1888. 910.47
GAZEAU, F. History of the Middle ages. 1878. 950.3
GREENE, G. W. History and geography of the Middle ages, for colleges and schools. 1851. 947.10
HALLAM, H. View of the state of Europe during the Middle ages. 945.1
– Same. 3 v. 1938.1; 946.12; 1934.1
– Same. Incorporating the author's latest researches, with additions from recent writers. By William Smith. 946.13
LAWRENCE, E. Primer of mediæval literature. 1878. 1409.24
MYERS, P. V. N. Outlines of mediæval and modern history. 1887. 910.45
SCHLEIDEN, M. J. The sciences among the Jews before and during the Middle ages. 1883. 1086.33
STILLÉ, C. J. Studies in mediæval history. 1882. 910.24
STOKES, G. T. Mediæval history. 1887. 910.43
THALHEIMER, Mary E. Manual of mediæval and modern history. [1874.] 1921.2
WRIGHT, T. Essays on subjects connected with the literature, popular superstitions, and history of England in the Middle ages. 1846. 2 v. 987.3

Middle kingdom, The.
WILLIAMS, S. W. The middle kingdom; a survey of the Chinese empire and its inhabitants. 1851. 2 v. 696.12

Middle states of the U. S.
SWEETSER, M. F. The middle states: a handbook for travellers. 1884. R.R. Desk 25

Middlesex county, Mass.
DRAKE, S. A. Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex. 1874. 222.6

Middlesex, Earl of. See Cranfield, Lionel.

Middleton, Conyers, 1683–1750. Life of Cicero. London, 1848. 541.2

Middleton, Sir Hugh, 1565?–1631.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815 1.3

Midnight sun, The, the Tsar and the Nihilist. Buckley, J. M. [1886.] 671.12

Midsummer drive through the Pyrenees, A. Dix, Edwin Asa. 1890. 1662.17

Midsummer lark, A. Croffut, W. A. 1883. 1665.27

Mier, Mexico.
GREEN, T. J. Journal of the Texian expedition against Mier. 1845. 623.10

Mignet, François Auguste Marie. History of Mary, queen of Scots. 6th ed. London, 1882. Portr. 530.21
History of the French revolution, 1789–1814. N. Y., 1827. 1005.6
Same. London, 1846. 1008.15

Milan.
TUPPER, M. F. Paterfamilias's diary of everybody's tour: Belgium and the Rhine, Munich, Switzerland, Milan, Geneva and Paris. 1856. 1678.3

Milburn, William Henry. The pioneers, preachers, and people of the Mississippi valley. N. Y., 1860. 1104.7
Songs in the night, or the triumphs of genius over blindness. In Kane, Annie. The golden sunset. 1867. 1536.5
FOWLER, H. The American pulpit. 1856. 534.9

Mildmay, Henry Paulet St. John. Some account of the life of Abraham Tucker. In Tucker's The light of nature, vol. 1. 1831. 1094.4.1

Miles, Pliny, 1818–1865. Nordurfari: or, rambles in Iceland. London, 1854. 1655.4
Same. N. Y., 1854. 668.12

Milicz, Johann, archdeacon of Prague, –1374.
HODGSON, W. The lives, sentiments and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. 2085.9

Military biography.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Eminent soldiers. 1537.13
BROCKETT, L. P. Our great captains: Grant, Sherman, Thomas, Sheridan, and Farragut, 1865. 569.2
GLEIG, G. R. Lives of the most eminent British military commanders. 3 v. 388.3
GRANT, J. The constable of France, and other military historiettes. New ed. [1866.] 1958.20
HEADLEY, J. T. Grant and Sherman, their campaigns and generals. 1865. 521.15
– Napoleon and his marshals. 2 v. 605.2
– Washington and his generals. 2 v. 516.1
HERBERT, H. W. The captains of the old world. 1851. 948.8
JAMES, G. P. R. Memoirs of great commanders. 557.6
MONGAN, R. Our great military commanders. 1883. 1522.31
POLLARD, E. A. The early life, campaigns, and public services of Robert E. Lee. 1871. 272.20
RYAN, G. Our heroes of the Crimea. 1855. 589.25
SHANKS, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals. 1866. 1516.12
WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874. 1535.12

Military heroes, The, of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the suppression of the Indian mutiny. London. [1875?] Illus. 1539.2

Military history.
CUST, Sir E. Annals of the wars of the eighteenth century. 1858–60. 5 v. 939.13
– Annals of the wars of the nineteenth century. 1862, 63. 4 v. 996.1
See also Battles. Waterloo, Battle of, 1815.

Military life. See Army life.

Military life in Italy. De Amicis, E. 1882. 1647.11

Mill, James, 1773–1836.
BAIN, A. James Mill: a biography. 1537.8
BOWEN, G. S. David Hartley and James Mill. 1881. 1541.17

Mill, John Stuart, 1806–1873. Autobiography. N. Y., 1873. 1524.3

Considerations on representative government. N. Y., 1882. 132.4
BAIN, A. John Stuart Mill: a criticism, with personal recollections. 1537.9
BRANDES, G. M. C. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century. 530.4

Miller, Andrew J.
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 2. Phila., 1858. 294.3.2

Miller, Cincinnatus Hiner. My own story. By Joaquin Miller [pseud.]. Chicago, 1890. 245.21
Unwritten history: life amongst the Modocs, by Joaquin Miller [pseud.]. 1874. Illus. 1641.1

Miller, Florence Fenwick. Harriet Martineau. Boston, 1885. [Famous women.] 1532.28

Miller, George, D.D., 1764–1848. History, philosophically illustrated, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. 3d ed. London, 1848, 49. 4 v. Portr. 859.6

Miller, Hugh, 1802–1856. First impressions of England and its people. Boston, 1851. Portr. 646.7
Scenes and legends of the north of Scotland. From the 2d London ed. Cincinnati, 1851. 646.3
Many of these legends relate to Cromarty.
BAYNE, P. Essays in biography and criticism. 885.1.1
– Life and letters. 1871. 2 v. 586.7
BROWN, T. N. Life and times. 1858. 586.8
COCHRANE, R. Risen by perseverance. 1879. 1547.6
CURWEN, H. Plodding on. 1879. 1523.15
MEN who have risen. 551.18; 557.3
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18
STEEL, R. Lives made sublime by faith and works. 577.13; 577.16

Miller, J. R. History of Great Britain from the death of George II, to the coronation of George IV, designed as a continuation of Hume and Smollett. Phila., 1832. Portr. 963.1.4
Same. London. [1836.] Portr. 962.3.3

Miller, Joaquin, pseud. See Miller, Cincinnatus Hiner.

Miller, Olive Thorne. Little people of Asia. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 661.16

Miller, Samuel, LL.D., 1769–1850. Life of Jonathan Edwards. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 8. 529.1.8

Miller, Stephen Franks. The bench and bar of Georgia: memoirs and sketches. With court roll from 1790 to 1857. Phila., 1858. 2 v. 294.3

Miller, Thomas, 1809–1874. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 3d ed. London, 1852, 56. 988.8; 835.6
Picturesque sketches of London, past and present. London. [1852.] Illus. 879.10; 646.14

Miller, William Hallowes, 1801–1880.
COOKE, J. P. Scientific culture, and other essays. 1881. 1144.18

Millet, Jean François, 1815?–1875.
ALLEN, G. Biographies of working men. 1542.39
SENSIER, A. Jean François Millet. 1881. 533.9

Milligan, William, 1821–. Religion of ancient Greece. In Faiths of the world. 1882. 2100.5

Millingen, John Gideon. History of duelling. London, 1841. 2 v. 985.4

Millot, Claude François Xavier. Elements of general history. Trans. from the French of the abbé Millot. 2d American ed. Salem, 1796. 5 v. 945.3

Mills, Charles, 1788–1825. History of chivalry; or, knighthood and its times. Phila., 1844. No. 2 in 945.2
History of the crusades. Phila., 1844. 945.2

Mills, Mary, born Gill, 1758–1841.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 3. 538.13.3

Milman, Henry Hart. History of Christianity from the birth of Christ to the abolition of paganism in the Roman empire. With a preface and notes by James Murdock. N. Y., 1844. 1085.3
History of the Jews. 2d ed. London, 1830. 3 v. Plans. 389.15
Same. With maps and engravings. N. Y., 1843, 63. 3 v. 810.1
History of Latin Christianity: including that of the popes to Nicolas V. N. Y., 1860, 61. 8 v. 1113.1

Milne, John. Religion of Persia. In Faiths of the world. 1882. 2100.5

Milner, Isaac, dean of Carlisle, 1751–1820.
EDGAR, J. G. Footprints of famous men. 1854. 548.16; 551.13

Milnes, Richard Monckton, baron Houghton. Monographs, personal and social. N. Y., 1873. 1528.14
Contents. — Suleiman Pasha. Alexander von Humboldt at the court of Berlin. Cardinal Wiseman. Landor. The Berrys. Harriet, lady Ashburton. Sydney Smith. The last days of Heinrich Heine.
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23
REID, T. W. Life, letters, and friendships of lord Houghton. 1891. 2 v. 543.21

Milnor, James, 1773–1845.
STONE, J. S. Memoir. Abridged. [1849.] 1107.17

Miltiades.
HERBERT, H. W. The captains of the old world. 1851. 948.8

Milton, John, 1608–1674. A brief history of Moscovia, and of other less known countries lying eastward of Russia as far as Cathay. In his Prose works, vol. 5. 1853. 838.7.5
History of Britain, that part especially, now called England; from the first traditional beginning to the Norman conquest. In his Prose works, vol. 5. 1853. 838.7.5
ARNOLD, M. Essays in criticism, 2d series. 1897.14.2
BAGEHOT, W. Literary studies, vol. 1. 891.9.1
BELL, R. English poets, vol. 1. 398.2.1
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2
BIRRELL, A. Obiter dicta, 2d series. 1887. 1898.26.2
BROOKE, S. A. Milton. 1880. 1523.18
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 7. 840.10.7
GILFILLAN, G. Modern literature and literary men. 548.3
GREAT authors. 1st period. 1888. 1400.19.1
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English poets. 1848. 867.2.4
– Milton's sonnets. In his Table-talk. 1848. 867.22
HOOD, E. P. John Milton: the patriot and poet. 1852. 586.24
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets, vol. 1. 896.1.1
IVIMEY, J. John Milton: his life and times. 1833. 586.23
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.1; 586.20; 586.22.1; 589.26.1
LOWELL, J. R. Among my books, 2d series. 1816. 19.2
MACAULAY, T. B. Critical and historical essays. 1966.3.1; 409.20
– Critical and miscellaneous essays. 867.4.1; 863.1
– John Milton. 1877. 1549.13
– John Milton [and] lord Byron. 1878. 1549.35
– Reviews and essays from "The Edinburgh." 1816.28
MASSON, D. Life. 1859–80. 6 v. 561.2
MAURICE, J. F. D. The friendship of books. 1880. 1897.31
MITFORD, J. Life. Portr. In Milton's Poetical works, vol. 1. 1851. 329.6.1
PATTISON, M. Milton. 1880. 1544.41
ROSSETTI, W. M. Prefatory notice [of John Milton]. In Milton's Poetical works. 1341.17
TULLOCH, J. English puritanism and its leaders. 1861. 997.7

Milton, Mass.
TEELE, A. K. History. 1640 to 1887. 241.9

Mimic world, The. Sikes, Olive. 1871. 1562.4

Mina, Francesco Xavier.
ROBINSON, W. D. Memoirs of the Mexican revolution; including a narrative of the expedition of General Xavier Mina. 1821. 254.4

Miner, Charles, 1778-1865. History of Wyoming, in a series of letters, to his son, William Penn Miner. Phila., 1845. 234.12

Miner, Myrtilla, 1815-1864.
O'CONNOR, Ellen M., editor. Myrtilla Miner. A memoir. 1885. 1538.21

Miner boy, The, and his monitor. Headley, P. C. [Cop. 1864.] 1538.10

Mineral springs.
GUTMANN, F. Watering places and mineral springs of Germany, Austria, and Switzerland. 1880. 1065.11
MOORMAN, J. J. The Virginia springs and springs of the South and West. 1859. 638.11

Miners and travelers' guide. Mullan, J. 1865. 1638.25

Minnay Sotor. See Minnesota.

Minnesota.
ANDREWS, C. C., Minnesota and Dacotah: in letters descriptive of a tour through the North-west, in 1856. 237.10
BOND, J. W. Minnesota and its resources. 1856. 237.8
SEYMOUR, F. S. Sketches of Minnesota, the New England of the West. With incidents of travel in that territory during the summer of 1849. 638.9

Minnesota river.
FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W. A canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor. 1847. 2 v. 623.14
KEATING, W. H. Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, Lake Winnepeek, Lake of the Woods, &c., in 1823. 2 v. 624.11

Mino de Giovanni, called Mino da Fiesole, 1430-1486.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Minor, Ellen E. Murillo. London, 1882. Portr. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.76

Minor wars of the United States.
JOHNSON, E. R. History of the French war, ending in the conquest of Canada. [1689-1703.] 210.18
– History of the war of 1812-15. 210.19
LADD, H. O. History of the war with Mexico. [1883.] 210.25
MARKHAM, R. Narrative history of king Philip's war and the Indian troubles in New England. [1883.] 210.26

Minto, William. Daniel Defoe. N. Y., 1879. [English men of letters.] 1544.38

Minturn, Robert Bowne, jr. From New York to Delhi, by way of Rio de Janeiro, Australia and China. N. Y., 1858. Map. 706.9

Minutoli, Wolferdine Menu von. Recollections of Egypt. By the baroness von Minutoli. Phila., 1827. 677.24

Minutolo, Adelaide Capece.
CRAVEN, Pauline. A noble lady (Adelaide Capece Minutolo.) 1869. 599.25

Miot, André François, comte de Mélito. Memoirs of count Miot de Melito, 1788-1815. Edited by General Fleischmann. From the French by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and John Lillie. With notes. N. Y., 1881. 581.5

Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, comte de, 1749-1791.
CARLYLE, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 863.7; 867.1.4; 893.3.4
CORMENIN, L. M. de La Haye, vicomte de. The orators of France. 4th ed. 1849. 617.9
MACAULAY, T. B. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 905.20
SHELLEY, Mary W. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of France, vol. 2. 1839. 388.8.2

Mirabeau family.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1848. 840.5.4; 568.7.3

Miracle in stone. Seiss, J. A. [1877.] 1695.17; 1695.20

Miramion, Marie Bonneau, dame de, 1629-1696.
HEROINES of charity. [1878.] 1544.23

Miss West's class in geography. Sparhawk, Frances C. 1698.7

Mission life in Greece and Palestine. Memorials of Mary Briscoe Baldwin. Pitman, Emma R. [1881.] 1695.27

Missions.
CUSHMAN, R. W. Grace and apostleship: illustrated in the life of Judson. With an address on missions. [1854.] 2089.4
GAMMELL, W. History of American Baptist missions. 1851. 1166.10
HOUSE, E. The missionary in many lands. [1871.] 2109.32
NEWCOMB, H. Cyclopedia of missions. 1854. 1092.4
STRONG, E. E., editor. Mission stories of many lands. 1885. 1081.10
WINSLOW, M. Memoir of Mrs. Harriet L. Winslow, thirteen years a member of the American mission in Ceylon. [1840.] 1109.10

Mississippi.
DAVIS, Reuben. Recollections of Mississippi and Mississippians. 1889. 245.20

Mississippi bubble. Thiers, L. A. 1859. 587.7

Mississippi river.
BELTRAMI, G. C. A pilgrimage in Europe and America, [1821-23], leading to the discovery of the sources of the Mississippi and Bloody river; with a description of the course of the former, and of the Ohio. 2 v. 625.18
CLEMENS, S. L. Life on the Mississippi. 1883. 1674.10
GREENE, F. V. The Mississippi. 1882. 220.11
WILMER, L. A. Life of Ferdinand de Soto, discoverer of the Mississippi. 1858. 541.8

Mississippi valley.
HART, A. M. History of the valley of the Mississippi. 1853. 237.12
MILBURN, W. H. The pioneers, preachers, and people of the Mississippi valley. 1860. 1104.7
MONETTE, J. W. History of the discovery and settlement of the valley of the Mississippi. 1846. 2 v. 234.14

Missouri.
CARR, L. Missouri; a bone of contention. 1888. 230.14
SNEAD, T. L. The fight for Missouri, from the election of Lincoln to the death of Lyon. 1886. 220.33

Mitchel, Frederick Augustus. Ormsby Macknight Mitchel, astronomer and general. A biographical narrative. Boston, 1887. Portr. 1556.14

Mitchel, John, 1815-1875. Jail journal; or, five years in British prisons. N. Y., 1868. 1569.2

James Clarence Mangan: his life, poetry, and death. In Mangan's Poems. 1859. 1335.2

Mitchel, Ormsby Macknight, 1809-1862.
HEADLEY, P. C. The patriot boy; or, the life and career of O. M. Mitchel. 1865. 518.23
MITCHEL, F. A. Ormsby Macknight Mitchel. 1887. 1556.14

Mitchell, David William. Ten years in the United States: being an Englishman's views of men and things in the North and South., London, 1862. 308.19

Mitchell, Donald Grant. Bound together: a sheaf of papers. N. Y., 1884. 1897.33
Contents. — Washington Irving. Titian and his times. Procession of the months. Beginnings of an old town [Norwich, Conn.]. Two college talks. In-doors and out of doors.

English lands, letters, and kings. N. Y., 1889, 90. 2 v. 397.23
Contents. — 1. From Celt to Tudor. 2. From Elizabeth to Anne.
HARRIS, Amanda B. American authors for young folks. 1557.24

Mitchell, Prof. Maria, 1818-1889.
BOLTON, Sarah K. Lives of girls who became famous. 1538.29
PARTON, J. People's book of biography. [1868.] 1522.10

Mitford, Rev. John, 1781-1859. Anecdotes of Goldsmith. [Compiled by J. Mitford.] In Goldsmith's Poetical works. 1317.2

Life of Dryden. In Dryden's Poetical works, vol. 1. 1859. 1316.12.1

Life of Edmund Spenser. In Spenser's Poetical works, vol. 1. 1839. 329.10.1

Life of Edward Young. In Young's Poetical works, vol. 1. 329.14.1; 1319.9.1
Life of Matthew Prior. In Prior's Poetical works, vol. 1. 1853. 1318.2.1
Life of Milton. Portr. In Milton's Poetical works, vol. 1. 1851. 329.6.1
Life of Samuel Butler. In Butler's Poetical works, vol. 1. 319.4.1; 1316.3.1
Life of Swift. In Swift's Poetical works, vol. 1. 1859. 1319.2.1
Life of Thomas Gray. In Gray's Works. 1859. 1317.3
Life of [Thomas] Parnell. Portr. In Parnell's Poetical works. 1852. 329.7
Life of William Falconer. In Falconer's Poetical works. 329.2; 1316.13

Mitford, Mary Russell, 1787–1855. Life, told by herself in letters to her friends. Ed. by A. G. K. L'Estrange. N. Y., 1870. 2 v. 1517.12
Recollections of a literary life; or, books, places and people. N. Y., 1852. 896.12
CONE, Helen G., and GILDER, Jeannette L., editors. Pen-portraits of literary women, vol. 1. 155.22.1
FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 885.22

Mitford, William, 1744–1827. History of Greece [to B. C. 323]. Prefixed, a memoir of the author by his brother, lord Redesdale. Revised by William King. London, 1838. 8 v. 944.1
Reviewed by Macaulay in his Essays [867.4.3; 863.1].

Moberly, Charles Edward. The early Tudors. Henry VII, Henry VIII. N. Y., 1887. [Epochs of modern history.] 1985.12

Modern explorers. Frost, T. 661.20

Modern France. Towle, G. M. 1879. 1000.3

Modern Frenchmen. Hamerton, P. G. 1878. 1544.13

Modern Italian poets. Howells, W. D. 1887. 384.12

Modern leaders. McCarthy, J. 1872. 1512.3

Modern Methuselahs. Bailey, J. B. 1888. 562.8

Modern painters and their paintings. Keddie, Henrietta. 1874. 1203.6

Modern seven wonders of the world. Kent, W. C. M. 1890. 144.22

Modern society. Howe, Julia Ward. 1881. 130.6

Modjeska, Helena, now Mme. Chlopowska.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 5. 1540.65.5

Modoc Indians.
MILLER, Cincinnatus Hiner. Unwritten history: life amongst the Modocs, by Joaquin Miller [pseud.]. 1874. 1641.1
PETERS, D. C. Kit Carson's life and adventures. With a history of the Modoc Indians and the Modoc war. 1875. 1545.16

Moens, William John Charles Bernelot. English travelers and Italian brigands. N. Y., 1866. 644.20

Moeser, Justus, 1720–1794.
HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1

Moffat, Mary, born Smith, 1795–1882.
JAPP, A. H. Mary Moffat. In Ewart's True and noble women. 1537.28

Moffat, Robert, 1799–1883.
COCHRANE, R. Earnest lives. 1881. 1547.7
MANNING, Anne. Heroes of the desert. 1885. 1540.61

Mogridge, George, 1787–1854.
GROSER, W. H. Men worth imitating. 557.20

Mohammed Ali.
YATES, W. H. Modern history and condition of Egypt; with an account of the proceedings of Mohammed Ali Pascha, from 1801 to 1843. 2 v. 955.8

Mohammed Pasha, pseud. See Howe, William W.

Mohammedanism.
ARNOLD, J. M. Ishmael; or, a natural history of Islamism, and its relation to Christianity. 1104.4
BUSH, Rev. G. Life of Mohammed. [1830.] 810.12
CHEESEMAN, L. Ishmael and the church; or, the rise, progress and fall of Mohammedanism. 1860. 1104.19
GIBBON, E. Life of Mahomet. [1859.] 551.1
GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 549.39; 1539.10
GREEN, Rev. S. Life of Mahomet; with notices of the history of Islamism and of Arabia. 389.4
IRVING, W. Life of Mahomet. 1855. No. 1 in 377.1.9
– Lives of the successors of Mahomet. [Works, vol. 9.] 1850. No. 2 in 377.1.9
– Mahomet and his successors. 1851. 2 v. 407.13
LEES, J. C. Mohammedanism. In Faiths of the world. 1882. 2100.5
NEALE, F. A. Islamism: its rise and its progress. 1854. 2 v. 2104.1
OCKLEY, S. History of the Saracens; comprising the lives of Mohammed and his successors, to the death of Abdalmelik, the eleventh caliph. 1848. 828.5
STRAUSS, G. L. Moslem and Frank; or, Charles Martel and the rescue of Europe from the yoke of the Saracens. 1854. 918.14
TAYLOR, W. C. History of Mohammedanism and its sects. 1839. 2104.13
See also Saracens.

Mohl, Julius von, 1800–1876.
MUELLER, Max. Biographical essays. 1884. 1527.18

Mohl, Mary Clark, 1790–1883. Madame Récamier: with a sketch of the history of society in France. By Madame M***. London, 1862. 618.3
O'MEARA, Kathleen. Madame Mohl. 1886. 1540.63

Moir, David Macbeth.
AIRD, T. Memoir [of D. M. Moir]. Portr. In Moir's Poetical works, vol. 1. 1852. 327.7

Mojon, Bianca, nata Milesi, 1790–1849.
BELLOC, Bessie R. P. Vignettes. 1866. 1516.11

Mole, river.
THORNE, J. Rambles by rivers. 850.18.4

Molesworth, Sir William, bart.
BRITISH cabinet in 1853. 599.9

Molesworth, William Nassau. History of England, 1830–74. Abridged ed. London, 1877. 980.21

Moliere. Jean Baptiste Poquelin, called Molière, 1622–1673.
ASTIÉ, J. F. Louis fourteenth, and the writers of his age. 1008.10
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2
BLAZE, Marie P. R. Molière, and the French classical drama. 1846. No. 2 in 840.4
OLIPHANT, Margaret O., and TARVER, F. Molière. [1879.] 1549.40
PRESCOTT, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. 872.2; 865.4

Molinos, Miguel, 1627–1696.
HODGSON, W. Lives, sentiments, and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. 2085.9

Mollett, John W. Meissonier. London, 1882. Portr. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.75
Rembrandt. 2d ed. N. Y., 1880. Portr. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.52
Sir David Wilkie. N. Y., 1881. Portr. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.69
Watteau. N. Y., 1883. Portr. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1542.38

Molloy, James Lyman. Our autumn holiday on French rivers. Boston, 1879. 1669.19

Moltke, Helmuth Carl Bernhard, Graf von. The Franco-German war of 1870–71. Trans. by Clara Bell and Henry W. Fischer. N. Y., 1892. 921.17
Letters from Russia [1856]. Trans. by Grace Bigelow. N. Y., 1878. 1669.13
Letters of field-marshal count Helmuth von Moltke, to his mother and his brother. Trans. by Clara Bell and H. W. Fisher. N. Y., 1892. 542.25
ADAMS, W. H. D. Eminent soldiers. 1537.13
WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874. 1535.12

Molucca, or Spice islands.
KOLFF, D. H., [illegible]. Voyage of the Dutch brig Dourga, through the Moluccan archipelago and along the coast of New Guinea, during 1825 & 1826. 7[illegible]5.7

Monarchies, The, of continental Europe.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. The empire of Austria, its rise and present power. [1860.] 927.11
The empire of Russia to the present time. [1860.] 927.14
—Italy from the earliest period to the present day. [1860.] 917.10

Monarchs I have met. Kingston, W. B. 1888. 1815.23

Monarchs retired from business. Doran, J. 1857. 2 v. 948.5

Monarchy.
HAZLITT, W. Table talk. 1848. 867.2.2

Monasteries.
CURZON, R., 14th baron Zouche. A visit to monasteries in the Levant. 1852. 689.8
FROUDE, J. A. The dissolution of the monasteries. In his Short studies on great subjects, vol. 1. 1815.15.1

Monasticism.
CLARKE, J. J. The Christian monks and monastic life. In his Events and epochs in religious history. 1881. 2101.16
See also Mendicant orders.

Moncey, Rose Adrien Jeannot de, duc de Cornegliano, 1754–1842.
HEADLEY, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals, vol. 1. 605.2

Monck, William Henry Stanley. Sir William Hamilton. N. Y., 1881. [English philosophers.] 1541.23

Moncrieff, Robert Hope. Famous historical scenes from three centuries. Pictures of celebrated events from the Reformation to the end of the French revolution. London, 1875. 1957.11
The heroes of young America. London, 1877. Illus. 1648.10
Contents.—The American Argonauts. The first English planters. John Smith. The Pilgrim fathers. The early settlers of New England. The American colonies.
The men of the backwoods. True stories and sketches of the Indians and the Indian fighters. By Ascott R. Hope [pseud.]. London, 1880. 248.7

Monette, John Wesley. History of the discovery and settlement of the valley of the Mississippi. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. Maps. 234.14

Mongan, Roscoe. Our great military commanders. London, 1883. Portrs. 1522.31
Contents.—John, duke of Marlborough. Robert, lord Clive. General Wolfe. Arthur, duke of Wellington. The Crimean war. The Indian mutiny. Lord Wolseley of Cairo.

Mongolia.
PRINSEP, H. T. Tibet, Tartary and Mongolia. 1851. 1936.1

Mongredieu, Augustus, –1888. History of the free trade movement in England. N. Y., 1881. 1139.20
Same. London. [1881.] 1139.21

Monica, St., mother of St. Augustine, 332–387.
BOUGAUD, L. V. E. Life. In Herbert's Three phases of Christian love. 1867. 2085.1

Moñino, José, conde de Floridablanca. See Floridablanca, José Moñino, conde de.

Monk, George, 1st duke of Albemarle, 1608–1670.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Records of noble lives. 1553.2
CORBETT, J. Monk. 1889. 550.56
JAMES, G. P. R. Memoirs of great commanders. 557.6
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

Monkhouse, William Cosmo. Turner. N. Y., 1877. Portr. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.49

Monmouthshire, England.
BLACK, A. and C. Black's Guide to the counties of Hereford and Monmouth. 1865. 1659.18

Monnier, Marc, 1829–1885. The wonders of Pompeii. N. Y., 1886. Illus. [Wonders of art and architecture.] 937.15; 930.4

Monod, Adolphe Louis Frédéric Théodore.
PRESSENSÉ, E. D. de. Contemporary portraits. 1880. 1546.31

Monographs, personal and social. Milnes, R. M., baron Houghton. 1873. 1528.14

Monroe, Adeline Frances. The story of our country. By Mrs. Lewis B. Monroe. Boston, 1876. Illus. 277.4

Monroe, James, 5th president of the U. S., 1758–1838.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents. 1522.12
GILMAN, D. C. James Monroe. 1533.6
STODDARD, W. O. James Madison, James Monroe, and John Quincy Adams. [The lives of the presidents.] 1558.5
WILLIAMS, E. The twelve stars of our republic. 513.13

Monroe, Mrs. Lewis B. See Monroe, Adeline Frances.

Monroe doctrine.
INTER-OCEANIC canal, The, and the Monroe doctrine. 1880. 229.16

Monson, Sir William, 1569?–1643.
BARROW, Sir J. Memoirs of the naval worthies of queen Elizabeth's reign. 564.8
SOUTHEY, R. Lives of the British admirals, vol. 5. 388.5.5

Monstrosities.
KIRBY, R. S. Kirby's wonderful and eccentric museum. Vol. 1, 3–6. 1820. Plates. 894.1
WILSON, H., and CAULFIELD, J. The book of wonderful characters. [1869.] 1546.5
See also Eccentric personages.

Mont Blanc.
AULDJO, J. Narrative of an ascent to the summit of Mont Blanc, 1827. No. 2 in 1655.1
FORBES, J. D. The tour of Mont Blanc and of Monte Rosa. 1855. 669.14
SMITH, A. Mont Blanc. [1860.] 669.18
TALBOT, I. T. The ascent of Mont Blanc [1854]. In Bartol's Pictures of Europe framed in ideas. 648.10

Montacute, Katherine, born Grandison, countess of Salisbury, –1354.
EDGAR, J. G. Noble dames of ancient story. 569.27; 599.24

Montagu, Basil. Life of Bacon. In Bacon's Works, vol. 1. 1852. 901.2.1

Montagu, Charles, earl of Halifax, 1661–1715.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the most eminent English poets. 582.11.2; 586.20; 586.22.2; 589.26.1

Montagu, Edward, 2d earl of Manchester, 1602–1671.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

Montagu, Edward, 1st earl of Sandwich, 1625–1672.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Neptune's heroes. 578.19
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5
SOUTHEY, R. Lives of the British admirals, vol. 5. 388.5.5

Montagu, Elizabeth, born Robinson, 1720–1800.
THOMPSON, Katherine B. and J. C. The queens of society. 1861. 542.17

Montagu, John, 2d duke of Manchester, 1688–1749.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7

Montagu, lady Mary Wortley, born Pierrepont, 1690?–1762. Works. [Ed., with memoir by J. Dallaway.] London, 1803. 5 v. 899.21
Letters and works. Ed. by her great grandson lord Wharncliffe. 2d ed. London, 1837. 3 v. Portrs. 595.3
BAGEHOT, W. Literary studies, vol. 1. 891.9
HUNT, Leigh. Men, women, and books, vol. 2. 1847. 908.1.2
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. Historical sketches of the reign of George II. 983.4
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19
–Extraordinary women. 598.19
ST. JOHN, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers, vol. 2. 810.47.2
THOMPSON, Katherine B. and J. C. The queens of society. 1861. 542.17

Montague, Francis Charles. Life of Sir Robert Peel. Phila., 1889. [International statesmen series.] 550.38

Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de, 1533–1592. Works, comprising his essays, letters, and journey through Germany and Italy. With notes from all the commentators, by W. Hazlitt. Phila., 1851. 873.7

Same. New ed., by O. W. Wight. N. Y., 1864. 4 v. Portr. 1876.6

COLLINS, W. L. Montaigne. [1879.] 1548.7

EMERSON, R. W. Representative men. 876.5; 876.23

Montal, Claude, pianoforte maker, 1800.

BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Heroes of the laboratory and the work-shop. 551.7

Montalembert, Charles F. R. de Tryon, comte de. The political future of England. From the French. London, 1856. 988.3

Reviewed by S. Lucas in his Eminent men and popular books. [549.33.]

OLIPHANT, Margaret O. Memoir of count de Montalembert. 1872. 1549.4

Montana.

CARRINGTON, Margaret I. Ab-sa-ra-ka; or, Wyoming opened: being the experience of an officer's wife on the plains. 1890. 248.13

R., I. A lady's ranche life in Montana. 1887. 1636.25

Montcalm de Saint Véran, Louis Joseph, marquis de, 1712–1759.

PARKMAN, F., jr. Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 v. 306.1.7

Monte Rosa.

COLE, Mrs. Henry W. A lady's tour round Monte Rosa. Excursions in 1850–56–58. 666.23

FORBES, J. D. The tour of Mont Blanc and of Monte Rosa. 1855. 669.14

Montefiore, Sir Moses, bart., 1784–1885.

BAILEY, J. B. Modern Methuselahs. 1888. 562.8

WOLF, L. A centennial biography. 1885. 1538.16

Montenegro.

GLADSTONE, W. E. Gleanings of past years, vol. 4. 1548.16.4

Monterey, Mexico, Battle of, 1846.

THORPE, T. B. Our army at Monterey. 1847. 259.7

Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, baron de la Brède et de, 1689–1755.

MACEUEN, M., editor. Celebrities of the past and present. 1874. 1536.13

SOREL, A. Montesquieu. 1888. 600.4

Montez, Lola. See Lola Montez.

Montezuma I, Aztec emperor of Mexico, –1470.

GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1869.1.5

Montezuma II, last Aztec emperor of Mexico, 1470–1520.

EGGLESTON, E., and SEELYE, Lillie E. Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico. 1880. 1543.62

GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1869.1.5

Montfort, Jeanne, comtesse de, 14th century.

EDGAR, J. G. Noble dames of ancient story. 569.27; 599.24

Montgomery, David Henry. The leading facts of English history. Boston, 1886. Maps. 1981.4

Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1889. Maps. [Leading facts of history series.] 1981.11

The leading facts of French history. Boston, 1889. Maps. [Leading facts of history series.] 1000.30

The two great retreats of history. The retreat of the Ten thousand; Napoleon's retreat from Moscow. Boston, 1889. Maps. [Classics for children.] 910.48

The first selection is from Grote's History of Greece [958.5]; the second from Count Ségur's Histoire de Napoléon et de la grand armée en 1812. The English translation of this is on 826.43.

Montgomery, James, 1771–1854.

BAILLIE, J. Life studies. 548.12

CARRUTHERS, R. Memoir of James Montgomery. In Montgomery's Poetical works, vol. 1. 1850. 1317.12.1

FAMOUS boys and famous men. 555.8

GRISWOLD, R. W. Memoir. In Montgomery's Poetical works. 1853. 311.5

HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 2. 896.1.2

STEEL, R. Lives made sublime by faith and works. 577.13; 537.16

– and others. Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. [Anon.] Vol. 2, 3. London, 1835, 37. 2 v. [Cabinet cyclopædia.] 398.1

Contents. — 2. Galileo. Guicciardini. Vittoria Colonna. Guarini. Tasso. Chiabrera. Tassoni. Marini. Filicaja. Metastasio. Goldoni. Alfieri. Monti. Ugo Foscolo. 3. Introduction. Boscan. Garcilaso de la Vega. Mendoza. Luis de Leon. Herrera. Jorge de Montemayor. Castillejo. The dramatists. Ercilla. Cervantes. Lope de Vega. Vicente Espinel. Estéban de Villegas. Góngora. Quevedo. Calderon. Early poets of Portugal. Camoens.

Montgomery, Richard, revolutionary general, 1736–1775.

ARMSTRONG, J. Life. 529.1.1

HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and his generals. 516.1

Montgomery, Robert.

MACAULAY, T. B. Reviews and essays from "the Edinburgh." 1816.28

Month, A, in England. Tuckerman, H. T. 1854. 646.15

Month, A, on the move. Odysseus, pseud. 1882. 660.27

Monti, Vincenzo, 1754–1828.

MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal, vol. 2. 398.1.2

Montreal.

BOSWORTH, N. Hochelaga depicta: the early history and present state of Montreal. 1839. 265.4

Montrose, 1st marquis, 1612–1650. See Graham, James, 1st marquis of Montrose.

Montyon, Antoine Jean Baptiste Robert Auget, baron de, 1733–1820.

COBB, J. F. Heroes of charity. 1876. 1546.29

Moodie, Susanna Strickland. Life in the clearings versus the bush. By Mrs. Moodie. N. Y. [1854.] 636.12

Roughing it in the bush: or, life in Canada. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 936.9

Same. N. Y. [1854.] 636.3

Moody, Dwight Lyman, evangelist, 1837–.

CLARK, R. W. The work of God in Great Britain under Messrs. Moody & Sankey, 1873 to 1875. With biographical sketches. 2107.32

DANIELS, W. H. D. L. Moody and his work. 1876. 2102.13

HALL, J., and STUART, G. H. The American evangelists, Moody and Sankey, in Great Britain and Ireland. [1875.] 2107.31

NASON, Rev. E. The American evangelists, D. L. Moody and I. D. Sankey. [1877.] 2102.16

Moor, James, 1712–1779.

IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13

Moore, Ambrose Y. Life of Schuyler Colfax. Phila. [1868.] Portr. 1513.10

Moore, George, 1806–1876.

BURNLEY, J. Sir Titus Salt and George Moore. 1885. 1518.10

Moore, George Henry. "Mr. Lee's plan — March 29, 1777." The treason of Charles Lee. N. Y., 1860. 292.2

Moore, Helen. Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley. Phila., 1886. 1538.27

Moore, John, M.D., 1730–1802. A view of society and manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany. Boston, 1792. 657.2

A view of society and manners in Italy. Boston, 1792. 675.4

Moore, Sir John, 1761–1809.

GLEIG, G. R. Lives of the most eminent British military commanders, vol. 3. 388.3.3

Moore, Thomas, 1779–1852. Letters and journals of lord Byron: with notices of his life. N. Y., 1830, 31. 2 v. Portr. 532.11
Same. N. Y., 1868. 2 v. 585.7
Reviewed by Macaulay in his Essays [409.20; 1000.3.1; 807.4.1; 863.1], and by Legare in his Writings [872.3.2].
The life and death of lord Edward Fitzgerald. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 508.14
Life and works, by A. J. Symington. N. Y., 1880. Portr. 1527.16
Life of lord Byron, with his letters and journals. Phila., 1855. 585.3
Memoirs, journal, and correspondence of Thomas Moore. Ed. by lord John Russell. London, 1853–56. 8 v. Portrs. 588.16
Same. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. Portr. 582.3
Memoirs of the life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. Portr. 598.6
Notes from [his] letters to his music publisher, James Power (the publication of which was suppressed in London). With an introductory letter from T. C. Croker. N. Y. [1854.] 896.7
Personal reminiscences. N.Y., 1875. [Bric-à-brac series.] 1535.19
EDGAR, J. G. Footprints of famous men. 1854. 548.10; 551.13
GILFILLAN, G. Modern literature and literary men. 548.3
HAZLITT, W. The spirit of the age. 867.2.5; 888.17
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 2. 896.1.2
LUCAS, S. Eminent men and popular books. 1859. 549.33
MASON, E. T., ed. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 1. 1524.21.1
ROSSETTI, W. M. [Memoir.] In Moore's Poetical works. 1341.14

Moorman, John J., M.D. The Virginia springs, and springs of the South and West. Phila., 1859. Illus. 638.11

Moors in Spain.
CONDE, J. A. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. 1854, 55. 3 v. 827.3
FLORIAN, J. P. C. de. History of the Moors of Spain. [1840.] 820.70
POOLE, S. L. The story of the Moors in Spain. [1886.] 910.39
YONGE, Charlotte M. The story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. 1878. 910.3; 910.5

Moosehead lake.
WAY, J. M. Guide to Moosehead lake and northern Maine. 1874. 1639.23

Morata, Olympia Fulvia, 1526–1555.
COLQUHOUN, J. C. Life in Italy and France in the olden time. 1858. 915.5
SMYTH, Mrs. A. G. Olympia Morata, her times, life, and writings. 1840. 599.15
TROLLOPE, T. A. A decade of Italian women, vol. 2. 543.14.2

Moravians. See United Brethren.

Mordaunt, Charles, 3d earl of Peterborough, and 1st earl of Monmouth, 1658–1735.
GLEIG, G. R. Lives of the most eminent British military commanders, vol. 2. 388.3.2
JAMES, G. P. R. Memoirs of great commanders. 557.6
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19
STEBBING, W. Peterborough. 1890. 550.59

More, Cresacre. Life of Sir Thomas More. With a biographical preface, notes, and other illustrations by Joseph Hunter. London, 1828. Portr. 562.5

More, Hannah, 1745–1833. On the life and writings of St. Paul. In her Works, vol. 4. 1840. 907.2.4
CONE, Helen G., and GILDER, Jeannette L. Pen portraits of literary women, vol. 1. 1557.22.1
FAWCETT, Millicent G. Some eminent women of our times. 1554.25
KNIGHT, Helen C. A new memoir of Hannah More. [1862.] 599.20
MORE, Martha. Mendip annals: or, a narrative of the charitable labours of Hannah and Martha More in their neighbourhood. 1859. 126.33; 1098.28
SIGOURNEY, Lydia H. Examples from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. 1857. 548.17
YONGE, Charlotte M. Hannah More. 1888. 1532.33

More, Sir John, 1443–1533.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1 815.1.1

More, Martha. Mendip annals: or, a narrative of the charitable labours of Hannah and Martha More in their neighbourhood. Being the journal of Martha More. Ed. by Arthur Roberts. London, 1859. 126.33
Same. 3d ed. London, 1859. 1098.28

More, Sir Thomas, lord-chancellor of England, 1480–1535.
BRIGHTWEL, Cecilia L. Memorials of the early lives and doings of great lawyers. 1516.13
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 2. 840.10.2
COOKE, Frances E. A boy's ideal; or, the story of a great life [Sir Thomas More]. 550.9
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1
MACKINTOSH, Sir J. Sir Thomas More. In Forster's Lives of eminent British statesmen, vol. 1. 1831. 388.6.1
– Life. In his Miscellaneous works. 1850. 803.8
MORE, C. Life. 1828. 562.5
MYERS, F. Lectures on great men. 1858. 557.8
ROPER, W. Life, by his son-in-law William Roper. 1822. 589.9

Morelet, Arthur. Travels in Central America. [Trans.] from the French by Mrs. M. F. Squier. N. Y., 1871. Illus. 634.22

Morell, J. D. Historical and critical view of the speculative philosophy of Europe in the nineteenth century. N. Y., 1853. 122.3

Morell, John Reynell. Turkey, past and present. London, 1854. 1918.20

Morelli, Maria Maddalena, 1740–1800.
TROLLOPE, T. A. A decade of Italian women. 543.14.2

Morfill, William Richard. The dawn of European literature. Slavonic literature. London, 1883. 397.18
Russia. London, 1880. Illus. [Foreign countries and British colonies.] 660.5
The story of Russia. N. Y., 1890. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 940.43

Morford, Henry, 1823–1881. Morford's Short-trip guide to America. Phila. [1874.] Map. 1649.2
Morford's Short-trip guide to Europe, and skeleton tours in America. N. Y. [1874.] 1657.6
Same. 1868, 69. 1659.14; 1659.13
Over-sea; or, England, France and Scotland as seen by a live American. N. Y., 1867. 1654.1
A yachtsman's holidays; or, cruising in the West Highlands. By the "Governor." 2d ed. London, 1879. Illus. 1665.25

Morgan, Appleton. See Morgan, James Appleton.

Morgan, Daniel, 1736–1802.
MCCONKEY, Rebecca. The hero of Cowpens. 1885. 220.32

Morgan, Henry, 1825–1884. Shadowy hand; or, life struggles. A story of real life. By the author of "Ned Nevins." Boston, 1874. Portr. 1536.11

Morgan, Sir Henry, Welsh buccaneer, 1630–1696.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Neptune's heroes. 578.19

Morgan, James Appleton. Shakespeare in fact and in criticism. By Appleton Morgan. N. Y., 1888. 1390.2

Morgan, Sydney Owenson, lady, 1783–1859. France. By lady Morgan. [With four appendices on the state of law, finance, medicine, and political opinion, in France. By Sir T. Charles Morgan.] Phila., 1817. 1003.4
Lady Morgan's memoirs: autobiography, diaries and correspondence. Leipzig, 1863. 3 v. 589.29
Passages from my autobiography. By Sydney, lady Morgan. N. Y., 1859. 598.18
FITZPATRICK, W. J. Lady Morgan: her career, literary and personal. 1860. 599.17

KAVANAGH, Julia. English women of letters. 589.30
THOMSON, Katherine B. and J. C. The queens of society. 1861. 542.17

Morgan, Rev. Thomas. Brave old English confessors. Cranmer and his times. 567.6
– John Locke, the advocate of toleration. 567.6
– Life and doings of Hugh Latimer. 567.6
– Nicholas Ridley. 567.6

Morgan, Sir Thomas Charles. France. By lady Morgan. [With four appendices on the state of law, finance, medicine, and political opinion, in France. By Sir T. C. Morgan.] 1817. 1003.4

Morier, James. A journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor, to Constantinople, in 1808 and 1809. Phila., 1816. Illus. 694.15

Morin, Louis, called Morin de Saint Victor, 1636–1715.
JOHNSON, S. The lives of the English poets and sundry eminent persons. 586.20

Morison, James Augustus Cotter. Gibbon. N. Y., 1878. [English men of letters.] 1544.36
Macaulay. N. Y., 1883. [English men of letters.] 1545.38
Madame de Maintenon; an étude. N. Y. [1886.] 1538.26
HARRISON, F. Bernard of Clairvaux. [Review of Morison's Life and times of St. Bernard.] In Harrison's Choice of books. 1886. 1400.8
Morison's book is on 3555.23; 3555.62.

Morison, John Hopkins. The great poets as religious teachers. N. Y., 1886. 120.49
Life of Jeremiah Smith, LL.D. . . chief justice of New Hampshire, etc. Boston, 1845. Portr. 523.19

Morison, Robert, physician and botanist, 1620–1683.
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13

Moritz, Herzog und Kurfürst zu Sachsen, 1521–1553.
CROWE, E. E. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 1. 388.7.1

Moritz, Graf von Sachsen, 1696–1750.
WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874. 1535.12

Morland, George, 1763–1804.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 379.9.2; 810.19.2

Morley, Henry, 1822–. English writers. An attempt towards a history of English literature. [Vol.] 1–8. London, 1887–92. 384.13
Contents.—1. Introduction. Origins. Old Celtic literature. Beowulf. 2. From Cædmon to the conquest. 3. From the conquest to Chaucer. 4, 5. The fourteenth century. 6. From Chaucer to Caxton. 7. From Caxton to Coverdale. 8. From Surrey to Spenser.
Manual of English literature. Revised with additions by M. C. Tyler. N. Y., 1879. 396.18
Memoirs of Bartholomew fair. New ed. Illus. London, 1880. 985.6
Of English literature in the reign of Victoria. With a glance at the past. Leipzig, 1881. 1404.27
Same. N. Y., 1882. 1404.26

Morley, John, 1838–. Burke. N. Y., 1879. [English men of letters.] 1536.24
Diderot and the Encyclopædists. New ed. N. Y., 1879. 591.8
Life of Richard Cobden. Boston, 1881. Portr. 591.5
Walpole. London, 1880. [Twelve English statesmen.] 559.26
– ed. See English men of letters.

Morley, Sir Robert, –1360.
EDGAR, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes. 558.16

Mormons.
BENNETT, J. C. History of the saints; or, an exposé of Joe Smith and Mormonism. 1842. 115.14
BURTON, Sir R. F. The city of the saints. 1862. 622.11
CHANDLESS, W. A visit to Salt lake; being a journey across the plains and a residence in the Mormon settlements at Utah. 1857. 626.3
CODMAN, capt. J. The Mormon country. A summer with the "Latter-day saints." 1874. 1638.19
CONYBEARE, W. J. Mormonism. 1854. No. 2 in 1655.25
FERRIS, B. G. Utah and the Mormons. 1854. 1095.14
GUNNISON, J. W. The Mormons, or Latter-day saints, in the valley of the Great Salt lake. 1853. 1087.8
KIDDER, D. P. Mormonism and the Mormons. 1852. 1099.27
LUDLOW, F. H. The heart of the continent; a record of travel across the plains and in Oregon, with an examination of the Mormon principle. 1870. 1626.3
MAYHEW, H. The Mormons; with memoirs of the life and death of Joseph Smith. [1851.] 879.12
RAE, W. F. Westward by rail. 638.19; 1637.9
ROBINSON, P. Sinners and saints. A tour across the [United] States, and round them, with three months among the Mormons. 1883. 1633.17
WATERS, W. E. Life among the Mormons, and a march to their Zion: added, a chapter on the Indians of the plains and mountains of the West. 1868. 1116.23

Morocco.
DE AMICIS, E. Morocco: its people and places. 1882. 1669.25
JACKSON, J. G. An account of the empire of Marocco. 1810. 699.11
URQUHART, D. The pillars of Hercules; or, a narrative of travels in Spain and Morocco in 1848. 2 v. 675.9
VIAUD, L. M. J. Into Morocco. 1889. 1687.12

Morphy, Paul. The exploits and triumphs, in Europe, of Paul Morphy, the chess champion. By [his] late secretary. N. Y., 1859. Portr. 196.26

Morrell, Abby Jane. Narrative of a voyage to the Ethiopic and South Atlantic ocean, Indian ocean, Chinese sea, North and South Pacific ocean, 1829–31. N. Y., 1833. 699.19

Morrell, Capt. Benjamin, 1795–1839. Narrative of four voyages, 1822–31. Prefixed, a brief sketch of the author's early life. N. Y., 1832. Portr. 702.7

Morris, Capt. Arthur.
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19

Morris, Charles, of Philadelphia. The Aryan race; its origin and its achievements. Chicago, 1888. 950.22.
Manual of classical literature. Chicago, 1880. 1404.14
– ed. Half hours with American history. Phila., 1887. 2 v. 220.47
Contents.—1. Colonial America. 2. Independent America.

Morris, Clara, now Mrs. Harriott.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 5. 1540.65.5

Morris, Edward Ellis. The age of Anne. N. Y. [1876.] Illus. [Epochs of modern history.] 1985.6
The early Hanoverians. N. Y., 1886. Maps, plans. [Epochs of modern history.] 1999.17
– ed. See Epochs of modern history.

Morris, Gouverneur, 1752–1816.
ROOSEVELT, T. Gouverneur Morris. 1533.17
SPARKS, J. Life of Gouverneur Morris, with selections from his correspondence and papers. 1832. 3 v. 515.12
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Mental portraits; or, studies of character. 557.10

Morris, John Gottlieb. Quaint sayings and doings concerning Luther. Phila., 1859. 1105.4

Morris, Margaret, born Hill, –1816.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 2. 338.13.2

Morris, Mary, born Philipse, 1730–1825.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 1. 538.13.1

Morris, Mowbray. Claverhouse. N. Y., 1887. [English worthies.] 1519.14

Morris, William, 1834–. William Morris, poet, artist, socialist. A selection from his writings, together with a sketch of the man. (Ed. by F. W. Lee.) N. Y. [1891.] 1144.27
STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets. 1355.18

Morris, William O'Connor. The French revolution and first empire. An historical sketch. With an appendix by A. D. White. N. Y. [1874.] [Epochs of modern history.] 2006.3

Morse, Abner. Further traces of the ancient Northmen in America, with geological evidences of the location of their vineland. Boston, 1801. 299.21

Morse, Edward Sylvester. Japanese homes and their surroundings. Boston, 1886. Illus. 691.10

Morse, John Torrey, jr. Benjamin Franklin. Boston, 1889. [American statesmen.] 1533.20

John Adams. Boston, 1885. [American statesmen.] 1533.11

John Quincy Adams. Boston, 1882. [American statesmen.] 1533.1

Thomas Jefferson. Boston, 1883. [American statesmen.] 1533.7

—ed. See American statesmen.

Morse, Samuel Finley Breese, 1791–1872.

BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous men of science. 1889. 140.69

BOSTON City council. Memorial. 1872. 522.18

DENSLOW, Van Buren, and PARKER, Jane M. Thomas A. Edison, and Samuel F. B. Morse. 1887. 1518.21

MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14

MUNRO, J. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. 540.37

Mortier, Édouard Adolphe Casimir Joseph, duc de Trévise, 1768–1835.

HEADLEY, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals, vol. 1. 605.2

Mortimer, Mrs. Kings of Israel and Judah: their history explained to children. N. Y., 1872. 1117.4

Mortimer, Favell Lee. Far off. London, 1856. 2 v. Illus. 939.10

Contents. — 1. Asia and Australia described. 2. Africa and America described.

The night of toil; or, a familiar account of the labours of the first missionaries in the South sea islands. By the author of the "Peep of day." 4th ed. London, 1854. Illus. 115.13

Refers particularly to Tahiti.

Mortimer, John Hamilton, 1741–1779.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects. 379.9.5; 810.19.4

Morton, Earl of. See Douglas, James.

Morton, Edward John Chalmers. Heroes of science. Astronomers. London. [1882.] 140.24

Contents. — Ancient astronomy. Copernik and his system. Tycho Brahé and his observations. Kepler and his laws. Galileo and the laws of motion. Newton and the discovery of the law of gravitation. Newton's "Principia." Newton and his followers. Lagrange and Laplace. Herschel and the distribution of the stars. Modern astronomy.

Morton, Nathaniel, 1612–1685. New England's memorial. 6th ed. Also, Bradford's History of Plymouth colony; portions of Prince's Chronology; Bradford's Dialogue; Winslow's Visits to Massasoit; with notes and an appendix [by Sewall Harding]. Boston, 1855. Portr. 223.14

Morton, Samuel George. Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G. R. Types of mankind; illustrated by selections from the inedited papers of S. G. Morton [etc.]. 1854. 173.1

PATTERSON, H. S. Memoir of [his] life and scientific labors. In Nott and Gliddon's Types of mankind. 1854. 173.1

Morton, William Thomas Green, 1819–1868.

BOLTON, Sarah K. How success is won. [1885.] 1517.19

Mosby, John Singleton.

CRAWFORD, J. M. Mosby and his men. 1867. 288.6

Mosca, Simone, 1496?–1554.

VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 848.6.4

Moscheles, Ignaz. 1794–1870.

FERRIS, G. T. Great violinists and pianists. [1881.] 1549.43

Moscow.

LANDER, Sarah W. Spectacles for young eyes. 1864. 1638.9

Mosel, river.

WARING, G. E. The bride of the Rhine. Two hundred miles in a Mosel row-boat. 1878. 1667.17

Moshelm, Johann Lorenz von. Institutes of ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern. A new translation by James Murdock. N. Y., 1852. 3 v. 1085.2

Moslem and Frank; or, Charles Martel and the rescue of Europe from the yoke of the Saracens. Strauss, G. L. 1854. 918.14

Mossman, Samuel. China. London. Illus. 1695.3

Japan. London, 1880. Illus. [Foreign countries and British colonies.] 660.6

Mothers of great men and women. Holloway, Laura C. 1883. 531.10

Mothers, The, of the Bible. Ashton, Mrs. S. G. 2098.7

Motley, John Lothrop, 1814–1877. Correspondence. Ed. by G. W. Curtis. N. Y., 1889. 531.19

History of the United Netherlands: from the death of William the silent to the twelve years' truce, 1609. N. Y., 1861, 68. 4 v. Portrs. 911.1

The life and death of John of Barneveld, with a view of the primary causes and movements of the Thirty years' war. N. Y., 1874. 2 v. Illus. 1531.2

Peter the great. N. Y., 1877. 1544.1

The rise of the Dutch republic. N. Y., 1861. 3 v. 923.1

ANTON, P. Masters in history. 1548.11

HOLMES, O. W. John Lothrop Motley. A memoir. 1879. 1544.22

WHIPPLE, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 1542.47

Mott, James, 1788–1868.

HALLOWELL, Anna D. James and Lucretia Mott. Life and letters. 1884. 1532.25

Mott, Lucretia, born Coffin, 1793–1880.

BOLTON, Sarah K. Lives of girls who became famous. 1538.29

FAWCETT, Millicent G. Some eminent women of our times. 1554.25

HALLOWELL, Anna D. James and Lucretia Mott. Life and letters. 1884. 1532.25

Mott, Valentine, M.D., 1785–1865.

MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14

Motte, Rebecca, born Brewton, 1738–1815.

ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 2. 538.13.2

Moulton, Ellen Louise. Random rambles. By Louise Chandler Moulton. Boston, 1881. 1667.27

Sketches of European travel.

Moultrie, William, revolutionary general, 1731–1805.

HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and his generals, vol. 2. 516.1.2

Mounds and mound builders.

FOSTER, J. W. Pre-historic races of the United States of America. 5th ed. 1881. 211.11

MACLEAN, J. P. The mound builders that once inhabited the valleys of the Ohio and Mississippi, with an investigation into the archæology of Butler co., Ohio. Illus. 1879. 211.12

Mount Auburn cemetery.

BIGELOW, J. History of the cemetery of Mount Auburn. 1860. 229.10

Mount Desert.

DE COSTA, B. F. Rambles in Mount Desert: with sketches of travel on the New England coast, from Isles of Shoals to Grand Menan. 1871. 638.20

Mountain adventures in various parts of the world. Selected from the narratives of celebrated travellers. With an introduction and additions, by J. T. Headley. N. Y., 1872. [Illustrated library of wonders.] 667.24

Mountaineering in 1861. Tyndall, J. 664.3
Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. King, C. 1872. 623.26
Mountains.
FRITH, H. Ascents and adventures. A record of hardy mountaineering in every quarter of the globe. 1664.6
KING, C. Ascent of Mount Tyndall. In Little classics, vol. 17. 1839.7.17
WHYMPER, E. Ascent of the Matterhorn. In Little classics, vol. 17. 1839.7.17
Mowatt, Anna Cora. See Ritchie, Anna Cora.
Mowbray, Philip.
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19
Mowry, Sylvester. Arizona and Sonora: the geography, history, and resources of the silver region of North America. 3d ed. N. Y., 1864. 265.6
Mowry, William Augustus. Studies in civil government. Boston, 1887. Illus. 210.54
Relates to the United States.
Mozart, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756–1791. Letters. (1769–1791.) Trans. by lady Wallace. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. 823.16
BARNARD, C. The tone masters. 766.19.1
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men, vol. 3. 839.6.3
BOURNE, C. E. The great composers. [1887.] 1524.23
FERRIS, G. T. The great German composers. 1544.10
FOA, E. Boy artists. 1599.1
GEHRING, F. Mozart. 1883. 1548.37
HITCHCOCK, T Unhappy loves of men of genius. 1891. 1557.31
NOHL, L. Life. 1880. 1523.9
SCHLICHTEGROLL, A. H. F. von. Life. In Beyle's Life of Haydn, etc. 545.19; 545.20
Mozley, Thomas, 1806–. Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel college, and the Oxford movement. Boston, 1882. 2 v. 1540.46
Mud cabin, The. Isham, W. 1853. 135.21
Mudge, Zachariah Atwell. The Christian statesman; a portraiture of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton: with sketches of British antislavery reform. N. Y., [1865.] 1516.5
Mueffling, Friedrich Carl Ferdinand, baron von. Narrative of my missions to Constantinople and St. Petersburg, in 1829 and 1830. Trans. by David Jardine. London, 1855. 689.15
Mueller, Carl O., **Grotefend,** Georg F., and others. Attica and Athens. Trans. from the German of K. O. Müller, Grotefend, and others. By J. I. Lockhart. London, 1842. Maps. 955.7
Mueller, Friedrich Max. Biographical essays. N. Y., 1884. 1527.18
Contents. — Râmmohun Roy. Keshub Chunder Sen. Dayânanda Sarasvati. Bunyiu Nanjio. Kenjiu Kasawara. Julius Mohl. Charles Kingsley.
Chips from a German workshop. N. Y., 1869–81. 5 v. 2097.28
Contents. — 1. The science of religion. 2. Mythology, traditions, and customs. 3. Literature, biography, and antiquities. 4. Essays chiefly on the science of language. 5. Miscellaneous later essays.
The German classics from the fourth to the nineteenth century. With biographical notices, translations into modern German, and notes. New ed. adapted to Scherer's 'History of German literature,' by F. Lichtenstein. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. 2038.5
Mueller, George, 1805–. The life of trust; being a narrative of the Lord's dealings with George Müller, written by himself. Ed. by H. Lincoln Wayland. Boston, 1861. 555.5
PITMAN, Emma R. George Müller and Andrew Reed. 1885. 1518.14
Mueller, Johannes von, 1752–1809. Universal history. From the German. Boston, 1837. 4 v. 949.4
Mueller, Wilhelm, 1794–1827.
MUELLER, Max. Chips from a German workshop, vol. 3. 2097.28.3
Mueller, Wilhelm Amandus, 1820–. Political history of recent times, 1816–75, with special reference to Germany. Translated with an appendix from 1876–81, by J. P. Peters. N. Y., 1882. 920.8
Muentz, Eugène, 1845–. Short history of tapestry. From the earliest times to the end of the 18th century. Trans. by Louisa J. Davis. London, 1885. Illus. 200.42
Muhlenberg, William Augustus.
NEWTON, W. W. Dr. Muhlenberg. 1890. 1553.11
SCUDDER, H. E. Men and letters. 1887. 1815.20
Muir, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison. Heroes of science. Chemists. London, 1883. 140.26
Mule (spinning machine). See Spinning machines.
Mulford, Elisha, LL.D., 1833–1885.
SCUDDER, H. E. Men and letters. 1887. 1815.20
Mullan, John. Miners and travelers' guide to Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming, and Colorado, via the Missouri and Columbia rivers. N. Y., 1865. Map. 1638.25
Muller, Eugène, 1826–. Noble words and noble deeds. Translated by Dora Leigh. London, 1877. Illus. 1545.20
Mullock, John Thomas, bishop of St. John's, Newfoundland. Life of Saint Alphonsus M. Liguori, bishop of St. Agatha. N. Y., 1874. Portr. 1529.10
Multitudinous seas, The. Benjamin, S. G. W. 1879. 1168.9
Mummies and Moslems. Warner, C. D. 1876. 1648.2
Munden, Joseph Shepherd, 1758–1832.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 2. 1540.65.2
Mundy, Godfrey C. Our antipodes; or, residence in the Australasian colonies [1846–51]. 3d ed. London, 1855. Illus. 705.1
Munich.
TUPPER, M. F. Paterfamilias's diary of everybody's tour: Belgium and the Rhine, Munich [etc.]. 1856. 1678.3
WATTS, Anna M. An art-student in Munich. [1850–52.] 207.16
Munk, Edmund, 1803–1871. The student's Cicero. Adapted from the German of Dr. Munk's "Geschichte der römischen Literatur," by W. Y. Fausset. N. Y., 1890. Portr. 834.18
A literary biography.
Munro, John. Heroes of the telegraph. London, 1891. Portrs. 540.37
Munsell, Joel, 1808–1880. The every day book of history and chronology. N. Y., 1858. 947.1
Murat, Achille. See Murat, Napoléon Achille.
Murat, Joachim, king of Naples, 1771–1815.
HEADLEY, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals, vol. 2. 605.2.2
Murat, Napoléon Achille. America and the Americans. From the French. N. Y., 1849. 297.20
Murdoch, James Edward. The stage; or, recollections of actors and acting, from an experience of fifty years. [With appendix.] Phila., 1880. 1364.15
Murdoch, Patrick. Account of the life and writings of James Thomson. In Thomson's Seasons. 1820. 349.26
Murdock, Harold. The reconstruction of Europe. A sketch of the diplomatic and military history of continental Europe, from the rise to the fall of the second French empire. With an introduction by John Fiske. Boston, 1889. Maps. 910.49
List of books on the subject, pp. 403–405.
Murdock, William, 1754–1839.
SMILES, S. Men of invention and industry. 1885. 1538.17

Murillo, Bartolome Esteban, 1618–1682.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2
MINOR [illegible] Murillo. 1882. 1543.76

Murlin, F. L. Life of Chester A. Arthur. In Smalley's The republican manual. 229.18

Murphy, Arthur, 1730–1805. An essay on the life and genius of Samuel Johnson. In Johnson's Works. 1851. 901.6
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 3. 308.3.3

Murphy, Lady Blanche, and others. On the Rhine, and other sketches of European travel. Phila., 1881. Illus. 661.6

Murphy, John Nicholas. The chair of Peter, or the papacy considered in its institution, development, and organization. London, 1883. 1081.6

Murray, Alexander, D.D., 1775–1813.
SELF-TAUGHT men. 1870. 1538.5

Murray, Amelia M. Letters from the United States, Cuba, and Canada. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. in 1. 639.18

Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville. Embassies and foreign courts. A history of diplomacy. By "The roving Englishman" [pseud.]. London, 1855. 987.5
Pictures from the battle fields. By "The roving Englishman." London, 1855. Illus. 988.5
Light sketches of the Crimean war.
The roving Englishman. [Anon.] London, 1854. 1678.5
The Russians of to-day. Leipzig, 1878. 910.2

Murray, George, lord, 1705–1760.
THOMSON, Katherine. Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745, vol. 3. 562.2.3

Murray, Hugh. The African continent: a narrative of discovery and adventure. With an account of recent exploring expeditions, by J. M. Wilson. London, 1853. Illus. Map. 697.19
Historical account of discoveries and travels in Africa. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1818. 2 v. Maps. 692.10
Historical account of discoveries and travels in North America. London, 1829. 2 v. Illus. 625.14
Pp. 547–556 contain a list of works relating to America.
Historical and descriptive account of British America. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. 820.8
History of British India. [A. D. 13–1849.] London, 1853. Maps. 989.1
Same. Historical and descriptive account of British India, by H. Murray, J. Wilson, R. K. Greville [etc.]. N. Y. [1844.] 3 v. Illus. 810.51
Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions. By professor Leslie, professor Jameson, and Hugh Murray. N. Y., 1868. 810.15

Murray, Earl of. See Stuart, James, earl of Murray.

Murray, Rev. John, 1741–1815. Life, written by himself. With a continuation, by Mrs. Judith Sargent Murray. New ed., with an introduction and notes by G. L. Demarest. Boston, 1870. 535.23

Murray, John, 1778–1843.
SMILES, S. A publisher and his friends. 1891. 542.24

Murray, John, 1808–1892. Handbook for travellers for Belgium and the Rhine. London, 1852. 649.7
– Berks, Bucks, and Oxfordshire. London, 1860. 645.20
– Corsica and Sardinia. London, 1868. Maps. 1658.7
– Devon and Cornwall. 3d ed. London, 1856. 649.2
– Durham and Northumberland. London, 1864. Map. 1656.6
– Egypt. 1847. 649.13
– Gloucestershire, Worcestershire, and Herefordshire. London, 1867. Map. 1658.5
– Ireland. London, 1864. 1658.6
– Kent and Sussex. London, 1858. Map. 645.11
– North Wales. London, 1861. 1656.2
– Northern Europe. London, 1849. 2 v. Maps. 649.11
Contents. – 1. Denmark, Norway, and Sweden. 2. Finland and Russia.
– Portugal. London, 1855. Map. 649.16
– Same. 3d ed. London, 1864. Map. 1658.1
– Russia, Poland, and Finland. New ed. London, 1865. Maps. 649.22
– Scotland. London, 1867. Maps. 1658.6
– Sicily. London, 1864. Map. 1658.3
– South Wales, including the river Wye. London, 1860. 1656.1
– Southern Germany. London, 1855. Map. 649.5
– Syria and Palestine. London, 1858. 2 v. 688.2
– Turkey. London, 1854. Maps. 649.14
– Yorkshire. London, 1867. Map. 1658.4
The knapsack guide to Norway. London, 1864. Map. 1658.2

Murray, Mary, born Lindley, –1783.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 3. 538.13.3

Murray, Patrick Joseph. Life of John Banim, the Irish novelist. With extracts from the correspondence. London, 1857. 586.21

Murray, Thomas Bogles. Pitcairn: the island, the people, and the pastor; with a short account of the mutiny of the Bounty. 2d ed. London, 1853. Illus. 939.6

Murray, William, marquis of Tullibardine, 1689–1746.
THOMSON, Katherine. Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745, vol. 2. 562.2.2

Murray, William, 1st earl of Mansfield, 1704–1793.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 4. 839.6.4
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Memorials of the early lives and doings of great lawyers. 1516.13
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen, vol. 1. 1845. 840.5.1.; 568.7.1
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8
ROSCOE, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers. 1830. 388.4

Murray, William Henry Harrison. Adventures in the wilderness; or, camp-life in the Adirondacks. Boston, 1869. Illus. 1639.15
Daylight land: the experiences which befel judge John Doe, tourist, of San Francisco; Cephas Pepperell, capitalist, of Boston; Colonel Goffe, the man from New Hampshire, and divers others, in their parlor car excursion over prairie and mountain. Boston, 1888. Illus. 632.13

Musæus, Johann Carl August, 1735–1787.
CARLYLE, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 893.3.1
HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1

Museum of fine arts, Boston.
APPLETON, T. G. Boston museum of the fine arts. A companion to the catalogue. 1877. 1207.19

Musgrave, George Musgrave. A ramble through Normandy. London, 1855. Illus. 654.11

Music.
BIRD, J. Gleanings from the history of music, from the earliest ages to the commencement of the eighteenth century. 1850. 209.3
BURGH, A. Anecdotes of music, historical and biographical. 1814. 3 v. 209.8
BUTLER, C. Life of Fénelon. Added, the lives of St. Vincent of Paul, and Henri Marie de Boudon: a letter on music [etc.]. 1819. 617.14
HAWEIS, H. R. My musical memories. 1884. 1201.32
HUNT, H. G. B. A concise history of music. [1878.] 1206.24
LILLIE, Lucy C. The story of music and musicians, for young readers. 1886. 1206.21

MACFARREN, G. A. Musical history. 1885. 1206.22
MASON, L. Musical letters from abroad: including detailed accounts of the Birmingham, Norwich, and Dusseldorf musical festivals of 1852. 209.6
MATTHEW, J. E. Popular history of music [etc.], from St. Ambrose to Mozart. 1888. 201.39
RITTER, F. L. Music in America. 1883. 1206.15
– Music in England. 1883. 1206.14
STAFFORD, W. C. History of music. 1830. 830.57
WAGNER, W. R. Art life and theories, with drawings of the Bayreuth opera house. 1536.16
See also Cantatas. Operas. Oratorios. Symphonies.

Music and friends; or, pleasant recollections of a dilettante. Gardiner, W. 1838. 2 v. 204.7

Music-study in Germany. Fay, Amy. 1881. 1668.10

Musicians.
BARRETT, W. A. English church composers. 1882. 1548.33
BOURNE, C. E. The great composers. [1887.] 1524.23
BURGH, A. Anecdotes of music, historical and biographical. 1814. 3 v. 209.8
BUTTERWORTH, H. The great composers. [1884.] 1524.19
EHLERT, L. From the tone world. A series of essays. [1885.] 1206.18
FERRIS, G. T. The great German composers. 1544.10
– Great violinists and pianists. [1881.] 1549.43
FILLMORE, J. C. Pianoforte music: its history, with biographical sketches. 1883. 1201.31
KEDDIE, Henrietta. Musical composers and their works. 1875. 1536.14
LILLIE, Lucy C. The story of music and musicians, for young readers. 1886. 1206.21
MACFARREN, G. A. Musical history: with a roll of the names of musicians, and the times and places of their births and deaths. 1885. 1206.22
– Woman in music. 1886. 1206.23
URBINO, Lavinia B. Biographical sketches of eminent musical composers. 1876. 1548.29
See also Singers.

Musset, Alfred de, 1810–1857. See Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de.

Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de.
JAMES, H., jr. French poets and novelists. 1878. 383.8

Musters, George Chaworth. At home with the Patagonians. In Many lands and many people. 1683.2

Muston, Alexis. The Israel of the Alps: a history of the persecutions of the Waldenses. Translated by W. Hazlitt. London, 1852. Illus. 879.13

Mutinies.
HERBERT, D. Great historical mutinies. 1876. 1957.12
–The story of the good ship Bounty and her mutineers, and Mutinies in Highland regiments. 1878. 980.11
See also Bounty, ship. India, History: Sepoy rebellion. Nore mutiny, 1797.

Muzzey, Artemas Bowers. Reminiscences and memorials of men of the Revolution and their families. Boston, 1883. Illus. 581.12

My circular notes. Campbell, J. F. 1876. 1656.18

My father. Being records of the adventurous life of William Scoresby, of Whitby. By W. Scoresby. 578.15

My first holiday. Dall, Caroline W. H. 1881. 660.17

My musical memories. Haweis, H. R. 1884. 1201.32

My own story. Miller, Cincinnatus Hiner. 1890. 245.21

My study windows. Lowell, J. R. 1871. 1816.22
Contents under Lowell.

My winter on the Nile. Warner, C. D. See his Mummies and Moslems.

Myddelton, Sir Hugh, 1555–1631.
SMILES, S. Lives of the engineers, vol. 1. 1874. 1537.1.1

Myers, Rev. Frederic, –1851. Lectures on great men. 4th ed. London, 1858. 557.8
Contents. — Luther. Columbus. Xavier. Peter of Russia. Wycliffe. Sir Thomas More. Cranmer. Oliver Cromwell. Savonarola. Ximenes. Gaspard de Coligny. Washington.

Myers, Frederic William Henry. Essays. Classical. London, 1883. 1898.13
Contents. — Greek oracles. Virgil. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.

Essays. Modern. London, 1883. 1898.12
Contents. — Mazzini. George Sand. Victor Hugo. Renan. Archbishop Trench's poems. George Eliot. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. A new Eirenicon. Rossetti and the religion of beauty.

Wordsworth. N. Y., 1881. [English men of letters.] 1543.63

Myers, Henry Morris, and **Myers,** Philip V. N. Life and nature under the tropics; or, sketches of travels among the Andes, and on the Orinoco, Rio Negro, and Amazons [1867–69]. N. Y., 1871. Illus. 637.29
A narrative of the scientific expedition sent out from Williams college in 1867.

Myers, Philip Van Ness. The Eastern nations and Greece. Boston, 1889. Illus. [Ancient history for colleges and high schools.] 910.52

General history, for colleges and high schools. Boston, 1890. Illus. 910.51

Outlines of ancient history to the fall of the western Roman empire, A. D. 476. N. Y., 1882. 910.25

Outlines of mediæval and modern history. A textbook for high schools [etc.]. Boston, 1887. 910.45

Remains of lost empires: sketches of the ruins of Palmyra, Nineveh, Babylon, and Persepolis, with some notes on India and the Cashmerian Himalayas. N. Y., 1875. Illus. 1951.3

Mysticism.
CLARKE, J. F. The mystics in all religions. In his Events and epochs in religious history. 1881. 2101.16

Mythology.
BARING-GOULD, S. Curious myths of the Middle ages. 1825.1; 1826.1
MUELLER, Max. Chips from a German workshop, vol. 2. 1869. 2097.28.2

Mythology among the Hebrews, and its historical development. Goldziher, I. 1877. 1081.7

Myths, The, of the new world. Brinton, D. G. 2085.2

Names.
HUBBARD, L. L. Woods and lakes of Maine. Added, some Indian place-names and their meanings. 1884. 1631.8
WAGNER, L. Names: and their meaning. 1891. 893.20

Nantes, Edict of.
MAURY, Ann. Memoirs of a Huguenot family. With an appendix, containing a translation of the Edict of Nantes, the Edict of revocation [etc.]. 617.11; 557.5

Nantucket, Mass.
AUSTIN, J. G. Nantucket scraps. Being the experiences of an off-islander, in season and out of season, among a passing people. 1657.15
GODFREY, E. K. The island of Nantucket. 1882. 1657.14

Naphegyi, Gabor. Among the Arabs. A narrative of adventures in Algeria. Phila., 1869. 1675.9

Ghardaia; or ninety days among the B'ni Mozab: adventures in the oasis of the desert of Sahara. N. Y., 1871. 686.26

Napier, Sir Charles James, 1782–1853.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Eminent soldiers. 1537.13
FOSTER, E. Heroes of the Indian empire. 1886. 1984.15

Napier, Sir Charles John, 1786–1860.
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7

Napier, Edward Hungerford Delavan Elers. Excursions in southern Africa, including a history of the Cape colony. London, 1849. 2 v. 692.15

Napier, Mark, 1798–1879. Montrose and the covenanters, their characters and conduct. London, 1838. 2 v. 975.9

Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick. English battles and sieges in the Peninsula. Extracted from his "Peninsula war." London, 1855. Portr. 1007.8

History of the war in the Peninsula, and in the south of France, 1807-1814. London, 1829-40. 6 v. Maps. 1004.2
Same. Phila., 1842. 4 v. Maps. 1004.1

Naples.
ABBOTT, J. Rollo in Naples. 677.10
GLADSTONE, W. E. Two letters to the earl of Aberdeen on the state prosecutions of the Neapolitan government; An examination of the official reply of the Neapolitan government. In his Hellenic factor in the eastern problem, with other tracts. 1957.22
- Same. In his Gleanings of past years, vol. 4. 1548.10.4
REUMONT, A. von. The Carafas of Maddaloni: Naples under Spanish dominion. 1854. 827.2
TAINE, H. A. Italy. Rome and Naples. 1868. 1673.10
WARE, W. Sketches of European capitals. 1851. 648.4

Napoleon I. Confidential correspondence with his brother Joseph. Selected and translated from the "Mémoires du roi Joseph." N. Y., 1856. 2 v. Portrs. 605.7
ABBOTT, J. S. C. The history of Napoleon Bonaparte. 601.1
- Napoleon at St. Helena. 602.2
ADAMS, W. H. D. Eminent soldiers. 1537.13
ANTOMMARCHI, F. The last days of Napoleon. Memoirs of the last two years of Napoleon's exile. 2d ed. 2 v. in 1. 602.7
ARNAULT, A. V., and PANCKOUCKE, C. L. F. Memoirs of the public and private life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 v. 609.10
BAYNE, P. Essays in biography and criticism, series 2. 885.1.2
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 4. 839.6.4
BOURRIENNE, L. A. F. de. Life. 1832. 602.8
- Memoirs. 1830. 3 v. 830.60
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1848. 840.5.4; 568.7.3
COURT, The, and camp of Napoleon. 379.11; 810.39
DODGE, T. A. Great captains. 1889. 530.44
DOISY DE VILLARGENNES, A. J. Reminiscences of army life under Napoleon Bonaparte. 1884. 605.11
EMERSON, R. W. Representative men. 876.5; 876.23
FLEURY DE CHABOULON, P. A. É. Memoirs of the private life, return, and reign of Napoleon in 1815. 2 v. 604.9
FORSYTH, W. History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. 2 v. 605.5
- Same. 3 v. 1005.1
GILFILLAN, G. A third gallery of portraits. 1855. 548.4
HAZLITT, W. Life. 1875. 3 v. 605.4
HEADLEY, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals. 2 v. 605.2
LANFREY, P. History of Napoleon the first. 1871-79. 4 v. 1604.2
LAS CASES, E. A. D. M. J., marquis de. Memoirs of the life, exile, and conversations of Napoleon. 1855. 4 v. 1604.1
LOCKHART, J. G. History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 1835. 2 v. 389.14
- Same. 1843, 75. 2 v. 810.2
MAITLAND, Sir F. L. Narrative of the surrender of Buonaparte, and of his residence on board H. M. S. Bellerophon, 1815. 1009.8
O'MEARA, B. E. Napoleon in exile. 1822. 605.8
PELET DE LA LOZÈRE, J., comte. Napoleon in council, or, the opinions delivered by Bonaparte in the council of state. From the French of baron Pelet (de la Lozère) by Basil Hall. 1837. 1008.14
ROPES, J. C. The first Napoleon. 1885. 605.9
SCOTT, Sir W. Life. With a preliminary view of the French revolution. 1827. 3 v. 604.2; 1591.1
- Same. 1827. 2 v. 604.7
- Same. 1858. 3 v. in 1. 604.5; 902.1.9
SEELEY, J. R. A short history of Napoleon I. 1886. 605.12
TOLSTOI, L. N., count. The physiology of war. Napoleon and the Russian campaign. [1887.] 1000.24
WARDEN, W. Letters written on board the Northumberland, and at St. Helena, in which the conduct and conversations of Napoleon Buonaparte, and his suite, are related. 1817. 1009.9
WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874. 1535.12

Napoleon III. Napoleon the third: review of his life, character, and policy. By a British officer. London, 1857. 604.11
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Kings and queens. 1517.13
- History of Napoleon III. 603.6
CORMENIN, L. M. de La Haye, vicomte de. The orators of France. 4th ed. 1849. 617.9
HUGO, Victor. The destroyer of the second republic; being Napoleon the little. 1870. 1009.22
LETTERS of "an Englishman" on Louis Napoleon, the empire, and the coup d'état. 1852. 1009.6
MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders. 1872. 1512.3
ROTH, E. Life. 1856. 604.12

Napoleon, Prince. See Bonaparte, Napoléon Joseph Charles Paul.

Napoleon dynasty. See Bonaparte family.

Nares, Edward, D.D., 1762-1848. Elements of general history. By A. F. Tytler, continued by E. Nares. 956.13
Universal history, to the decease of George III, 1820. By A. F. Tytler [continued by] Edward Nares. [1839.] 6 v. 820.1

Nares, Robert, archdeacon of Stafford, 1753-1829.
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Narrative of the battles of Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo. In Memorials of the late war, vol. 2. 1828. 830.42.2

Nasby, Petroleum V. See Locke, David Ross.

Nasby in exile; or, six months of travel. Locke, D. R. 1882. 1661.13

Nash, Richard, called Beau Nash, 1674-1761.
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19
THOMSON, Katherine and J. C. Wits and beaux of society, vol. 1. 555.1.1; 1545.8

Nash, Wallis. Two years in Oregon. N. Y., 1882. Illus. 1641.22

Nasmith, David, 1799-1839.
TILLOTSON, J. Our untitled nobility. 577.14

Nasmith, James, 1808-. James Nasmith, engineer, an autobiography. Ed. by Samuel Smiles. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 1537.11
LEWIS, T. C. Heroes of science. Mechanicians. 1884. 140.6
SMILES, S. Industrial biography. 1863. 557.19

Nason, Rev. Elias, 1811-1887. The American evangelists, D. L. Moody and I. D. Sankey, and a sketch of P. P. Bliss and E. Tourjée. Boston. [1877.] Illus. 2102.16
Gazetteer of Massachusetts. Boston, 1874. 242.4
Same. Boston, 1878. Illus. R.R. Desk 7
- and **Russell,** Thomas. Life and public services of Henry Wilson. Boston, 1876. Portr. 1528.19

Nassau. Germany.
HEAD, Sir F. B., bart. Bubbles from the Brunnens of Nassau. 667.18; 667.19; 663.17

Natal, South Africa.
COLENSO, J. W. Ten weeks in Natal. 1855. 699.21
MASON, G. H. Life with the Zulus of Natal, South Africa. 1655.9

Natick, Mass.
BIGLOW, W. History of the town of Natick, Mass., from 1650 to 1830. 224.12

National hand-book, The, of facts and figures. With a chronology of the Rebellion. N. Y., 1868. 276.10

Nation's sin and punishment: or, the hand of God visible in the overthrow of slavery. By a chaplain of the U. S. army. 1864. 295.11

Native of Virginia, pseud. See Conway, Moncure Daniel.

Native races of the Russian empire. Latham, R. G. 1854. 176.1

Naturalists. See Scientific men.

Nautilus, yacht.
ANDREWS, W. A. A daring voyage across the Atlantic ocean [in 1862]. 1656.19

Navajo Indians.
SIMPSON, J. H. Journal of a military reconnaissance, from Santa Fé to the Navajo country. 1852. 623.5

Naval art and science.
BUSK, H. The navies of the world; their present state, and future capabilities. 1859. 947.15
KING, J. W. Naval art and science. 1880. 192.2

Naval battles.
ABBOT, W. J. Blue jackets of '76. Naval battles of the American revolution. 273.18
– Blue jackets of 1812. 274.1
– Blue jackets of '61. 273.14
ALLEN, J. Battles of the British navy. [1190–1840.] 2 v. 825.1
LOW, C. R. The great battles of the British navy. 1981.1
SHIPPEN, E. Naval battles, ancient and modern. 1883. 920.11

Naval history.
BOYNTON, C. B. History of the navy during the Rebellion. [1861–65.] 2 v. 276.5
COOPER, J. F. History of the navy of the United States. 1839. 2 v. 215.1
– Same. Continued to 1856. 215.4
– Same. Abridged. 215.13
EPISODES of the sea in former days: records of suffering and saving. A book for boys. 1880. 1707.5
JAMES, William. Naval history of Great Britain, 1793–1820. 1837. 6 v. 986.2
LOSSING, B. J. The story of the United States navy, for boys. 1881. 210.3
NICOLAS, Sir N. H. History of the royal navy, to the wars of the French revolution. 1847. 2 v. 986.1

Navies of the world. Busk, H. 1859. 947.15

Navigators. See Explorations and discoveries. Voyages and travels.

Navy, The, in the Civil war.
AMMEN, D. The Atlantic coast. 220.21
MAHAN, A. T. The gulf and inland waters. 1883. 220.22
SOLEY, J. R. The blockade and the cruisers. 1883. 220.20

Nayler, James, Quaker, 1616–1660.
WHITTIER, J. G. The story of James Nayler. In Brave old English confessors. 567.6
– Old portraits and modern sketches. 1850. 887.6

Neal, Daniel, 1678–1743. History of the Puritans, from 1517 to 1688. Reprinted from the text of Dr. Toulmin's edition, with his life of the author. Revised, and enlarged by J. O. Choules. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. Portrs. 1085.16

Neal, John, 1793–1876. Wandering recollections of a somewhat busy life. An autobiography. Boston, 1869. 1517.8

Neale, Frederick Arthur. Islamism: its rise and its progress; or, the present and past condition of the Turks. London, 1854. 2 v. 2104.1
Narrative of a residence at the capital of the kingdom of Siam. London, 1852. Illus. 879.14

Neale, J. Narrative of the mutiny at the Nore. London, 1861. 389.5

Neale, Rev. John Mason, 1818–1866. Victories of the saints. Stories for children from church history. London. [1869.] 1119.22

Neander, Johann August Wilhelm, 1789–1850. General history of the Christian religion and church. Trans. by Joseph Torrey. Boston, 1852, 54. 5 v. Portr. 1103.1
History of the planting and training of the Christian church by the apostles. Also, Antignostikus; or, spirit of Tertullian. Trans. by J. E. Ryland. London, 1851, 56. 2 v. 848.9
The life of Jesus Christ in its historical connexion and historical development. Trans. by J. M'Clintock and C. E. Blumenthal. London, 1880. [Bohn's Standard library.] 848.8
MEN who were earnest. 549.40

Nebraska.
HALE, E. E. Kanzas and Nebraska: an account of the emigrant aid companies, and directions to emigrants. 1854. 629.2
WILBER, C. D. The great valleys and prairies of Nebraska and the Northwest. 1881. 1637.18

Necker, Jacques, 1732–1804.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1848. 840.5.4; 568.7.3
EDGAR, J. G. Footprints of famous men. 1854. 548.16; 551.13
JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 5. 388.7.5

Necromancers. See Magicians.

Ned Harwood's visit to Jerusalem. Knight, Susan G. [1888.] 1691.15

Neff, Jacob K. The army and navy of America: containing a view of heroic adventures, battles, [etc.]. Phila., 1845. 215.10

Negro.
BROWN, W. W. The black man: his antecedents, his genius, and his achievements. 1863. 536.22
– The rising son; or, the antecedents and advancement of the colored race. 1874. 266.7
CRUMMELL, A. The future of Africa; being addresses, sermons, etc., delivered in Liberia. 1126.9
FIELD, H. M. Bright skies and dark shadows. 1890. 632.18
Describes a journey to Florida; with chapters on the negro question, the home of Andrew Jackson, Stonewall Jackson, and the last years of General Lee.
HELPER, H. R. The negroes in Negroland; the negroes in America; and negroes generally. 1868. 1127.2
LEWIS, M. G. Journal of a residence among the negroes in the West Indies. 1845. 889.30
VAN EVRIE, J. H. Negroes and negro "slavery:" the first an inferior race: the latter its normal condition. 1863. 127.35
WILLIAMS, Rev. G. W. History of the negro troops in the war of the Rebellion, 1861–1865. 1888. 274.5

Neidé, Charles A. The canoe Aurora; a cruise from the Adirondacks to the Gulf. N. Y., 1885. 1634.36

Neill, James George, 1810–1857.
KAYE, Sir J. W. Life of Indian officers, vol. 3. 1869. 1566.4.3

Neilson, Joseph. Memories of Rufus Choate, with some consideration of his studies, methods, and opinions, and of his style as a speaker and writer. Boston, 1884. Illus. 531.4

Neilson, Lilian Adelaide, for a time Mrs. Lee, 1848–1880.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 4. 1540.65.4

Nelson, Horatio, viscount Nelson and duke of Bronté, 1758–1805.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Eminent sailors. 1540.41
– Neptune's heroes. 578.19
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 4. 839.6.4
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.3; 568.7.2
EDGAR, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes. 558.16
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8
LORD Nelson and lady Hamilton. In Essays from the London Times, vol. 1. 1852. 899:14.1
– Same. In Essays from "The Times." 1852. 899.13
RUSSELL, W. C. Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England. 1890. 540.1
SOUTHEY, R. Life. 1840. 399.6

Nelson, Wolfred. Five years at Panama. The trans-isthmian canal. N. Y. [1889.] Illus. 1630.22

Nennius, British historian, 9th century. Nennius's history of the Britons [to 642]. In Six old English chronicles. 846.4

Nepaul.
OLIPHANT, L. A journey to Katmandu (the capital of Nepaul), with the camp of Jung Bahadoor. 1852. 709.12

Neptune's heroes; or, the sea-kings of England. Adams, W. H. D. 578.19

Nero, Lucius Domitius Claudius, Roman emperor, 37–68.
ABBOTT, J. History of Nero. 549.19
GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 549.39; 1539.10

Nestorians.
LAURIE, T. Dr. Grant and the mountain Nestorians. 1853. 686.5

Netherlands.

GRATTAN, T. C. History of the Netherlands. 1830. 378.8
– Same. 1843. 919.8
MEAKS, J. W. The beggars of Holland and the grandees of Spain. A history of the Reformation in the Netherlands. 1566–1578. 2005.23
MOTLEY, J. L. History of the United Netherlands: from the death of William the silent to the twelve years' truce, 1609. 4 v. 911.1
The life and death of John of Barneveld, with a view of the primary causes and movements of the Thirty years' war. 1874. 2 v. 1531.2
The rise of the Dutch republic. 1861. 3 v. 923.1
NUTTING, Mary O. The story of William the silent and the Netherland war. 1918.12
SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. Historical works. 854.14
– The revolt of the United Netherlands. 930.6
YOUNG, A. History of the Netherlands. (Holland and Belgium.) 1884. 921.15
See also Belgium. Holland.

Nevada.

BROWN J. R. Adventures in the Apache country: a tour through Arizona and Sonora [1863–65], with notes on the silver regions of Nevada. 1687.4

Neville, Richard, earl of Warwick.

OMAN, C. W. Warwick, the king maker. 1891. 550.62

New, Alfred H. History of Austria, from the earliest ages to the present time. London. [1859.] Map. 927.16

New America. Dixon, W. H. 1867. 632.10; 1635.21

New biographies of illustrious men. Boston, 1857. 547.7
Contents. — Addison, by W. Spalding. Atterbury, by T. B. Macaulay. Bacon, by W. Spalding. Butler, by H. Rogers. John Howard, by H. Dixon. Bunyan, by T. B. Macaulay. Horace, by T. Martin. Robert Hall, by H. Rogers. Sir John Franklin, by Sir J. Richardson. Homer, by J. S. Blackie. Goldsmith, by T. B. Macaulay. Gibbon, by H. Rogers. Gassendi, by H. Rogers. Crichton, by D. Irving. Johnson, by T. B. Macaulay. Sir Humphry Davy, by J. D. Forbes. Hume, by H. Rogers.

New books of Kings, The. Davidson, J. M. 1884. 1984.8

Newcastle, N. H.

ALBEE, J. Newcastle, historic and picturesque. 229.24

New Colorado and the Santa Fé trail. Hayes, A. A., jr. 1880. 632.2

New Eldorado.

BALLOU, M. M. The new Eldorado: a summer journey to Alaska. 4th ed. 1890. 1635.38

NEW ENGLAND.

Description.

BRADFORD, A. Biographical notices of distinguished men in New England. 1842. 518.6
COOLIDGE, A. J., and MANSFIELD, J. B. History and description of New England. Vol. 1. 1859. 233.4
DRAKE, S. A. A book of New England legends and folk lore, in prose and poetry. 1884. 233.5
– Nooks and corners of the New England coast. 1875. 1651.1
FELLOWS, H. P. Boating trips on New England rivers. 1884. 1633.21
HIEROGLYPHIC geography, A, of the United States. Part 1. 1875. 1640.2
HOOD, G. History of music in New England: with biographical sketches of reformers and psalmists. 1846. 209.7
JACKSON, Helen M. Bits of travel at home. 1878. 1649.18
LELAND, C. G. The Algonquin legends. 245.17
LUNT, G., ed. Old New England traits. 1873. 229.12
SEARS, E. S. Faxon's Illustrated hand-book of summer travel, to the lakes, springs and mountains of New England and New York. 1875. 1656.17
SILLIMAN, B. Remarks made on a short tour between Hartford and Quebec, in the autumn of 1819. 628.26
SWEETSER, M. F., ed. New England: a handbook for travellers. 1875. 1638.14
– Same. 1881. R.R. Desk 24
WAITE, O. F. R. Guide book for the Eastern coast of New England. 1871. 639.31

History.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of king Philip, including the early history of the settlers of New England. 579.7
ALLEN, R. H. New England tragedies in prose. 1123.2
BARBER, J. W. History and antiquities of New England, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. 3d ed. 1847. 237.5
BARTLETT, W. H. The pilgrim fathers; or, the founders of New England in the reign of James the first. 1853. 223.1
DOYLE, J. A. English colonies in America, vol. 2, 3. 211.9.2, 3
DRAKE, S. A. The making of New England. 1580–1643. 220.34
EARLE, Alice Morse. The Sabbath in Puritan New England. 1891. 238.22
FISKE, J. The beginnings of New England; or, the Puritan theocracy in its relations to civil and religious liberty. 1889. 232.9
GOODWIN, J. A. The pilgrim republic: an historical review of the colony of New Plymouth; with sketches of other New England settlements, the history of Congregationalism and the creeds of the period. 1888. 233.8
HAVEN, S. F. History of grants under the great council for New England. In Massachusetts historical society. Lectures. 1869. 222.3
LOWELL, J. R. New England two centuries ago. In his Among my books. 1st series. 1870. 1816.19.1
MARKHAM, R. A narrative history of king Philip's war and the Indian troubles in New England. [1883.] 210.26
MORTON, N. New England's memorial. Also, Bradford's History of Plymouth colony; portions of Prince's Chronology; Bradford's Dialogue; Winslow's Visits to Massasoit. 1855. 223.14
PALFREY, J. G. Compendious history of New England from the revolution of the seventeenth century to the death of George I. 1872. 243.3; 248.1.3
– History of New England. 1858–75. 4 v. 232.1
– History of New England, to the revolution of the seventeenth century. 1866. 2 v. 248.1
ROBERTSON, W. History of New England to 1652. In his History of the discovery and conquest of America. 1850. 943.4.1
UHDEN, H. F. The New England theocracy. A history of the Congregationalists in New England to the revivals of 1740. 1105.8
WEBSTER, D. First settlement of New England. In his Great speeches. 281.4

New England bygones. Rollins, Ellen H. 1880. 1637.17

New England girlhood, A. Larcom, Lucy. 1890. 1557.28

New France. See Canada.

New Granada.

HOLTON, I. F. New Granada: twenty months in the Andes [1852–54]. 633.2

New Guinea.

D'ALBERTIS, L. M. New Guinea: what I did and what I saw. 2d ed. 1881. 2 v. 1661.11
GILL, W. W. Life in the Southern isles; or, scenes and incidents in the Southern Pacific and New Guinea. 1876. 1697.10

New Hampshire.

BARSTOW, G. The history of New Hampshire from 1614 to 1819. 234.3
COOLIDGE, A. J., and MANSFIELD, J. B. History and description of New England. 1859. 233.4
HAYWARD, J. Gazetteer of New Hampshire. 1849. 229.1

New Haven Colony, Conn. Records of the colony and plantation of New Haven, 1638–1649. Transcribed and ed. by C. J. Hoadly. Hartford, 1857. 234.9

New Honduras, The. Lombard, T. R. 1887. 631.14

New Hyperion, The. Shinn, E. 1875. 1662.3

New Ipswich, N. H.

KIDDER, F., and GOULD, A. A. History of New Ipswich [N. H.]. 1852. 234.6

New Jersey.

BARBER, J. W. The history and antiquities of New England, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. 3d ed. 1847. 237.5

New Mexico.

BARTLETT, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico [etc.]. 1850–53. 2 v. 624.2

CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth W. Great-grandmother's girls in New Mexico, 1670–1680. [1888.] 631.25
CHASE, C. M. The editor's run in New Mexico and Colorado. [1882.] 1630.16
COZZENS, S. W. The marvellous country; or, three years in Arizona and New Mexico, the Apaches' home. 1873. 1633.7
LADD, H. O. The story of New Mexico. [1892.] 250.7
RIDEING, W. H. A-saddle in the wild West. A glimpse of travel among the mountains, lava beds [etc.] of southern Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona [in 1875]. 1637.15
SIMPSON, J. H. Journal of a military reconnaissance, from Santa Fé to the Navajo country. 1852. 623.5
WALLACE, Susan E. The land of the Pueblos. 1888. 1635.36

New Netherlands. See New York.

New Orleans, La.
CLAPP, T. Autobiographical sketches and recollections, during a thirty-five years' residence in New Orleans. 1857. 534.16
HALL, A. P. The Manhattaner in New Orleans. 1851. 629.15
PARTON, J. General Butler in New Orleans. History of the administration of the Department of the gulf in 1862. 1864. 295.8
ROBINSON, W. L. Diary of a Samaritan. 1860. 237.22
Largely devoted to work done by the Howard association during epidemics.

New Paris sketchbook, The. Alger, J. G. 1663.5

New Plutarch. Namely: —
BEESLY, A. H. Sir John Franklin. 1881. 1543.65
BESANT, W. Gaspard de Coligny. 1879. 1543.33
– and RICE, J. Sir Richard Whittington. 1881. 1543.72
BRACKENBURY, C. B. Frederick the great. 1884. 1547.20
CONDER, C. R. Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish war of independence. 1879. 1543.35
DICEY, E. Victor Emmanuel. 1882. 1542.37
KEDDIE, Henrietta. Marie Antoinette. 1883. 1542.36
LELAND, C. G. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the United States. 1879. 1543.40
TREADWELL, J. H. Martin Luther and his work. 1881. 1541.20
TUCKEY, Janet. Joan of Arc. 1880. 1543.60

New Plymouth. See Plymouth colony.

New South Wales.
MEREDITH, Louisa A. Notes and sketches of New South Wales, during a residence in that colony from 1839 to 1844. 899.3
SMITH, S. Works, vol. 1. 1844. 867.3.1

New spirit of the age. Horne, R. H. 878.23

New West, The; or, California in 1867–68. Brace, C. L. 1635.25

New world heroes. Lincoln and Garfield. By the author of "Our queen," "Grace Darling," etc. London, 1885. Illus. 1542.41

New York, city.
BOOTH, Mary L. History of the city of New York. 1859. 232.7
BROWNE, J. H. The great metropolis. 1870. 1816.17
CLEWS, H. Twenty-eight years in Wall street. 1888. 133.25
DAYTON, A. C. Last days of Knickerbocker life in New York. 1882. 236.12
FISKE, S. Off-hand portraits of prominent New Yorkers. 1884. 1515.9
FRANCIS, J. W. Old New York: or, reminiscences of the past sixty years. 1858. 237.3
HOWE, W. W. The Pasha papers. Epistles of Mohammed Pasha [pseud.]. Written from New York. 1859. 903.11
LAMB, Martha J. R. Souvenir of the centennial anniversary of Washington's inauguration as first president of the United States. 1889. 212.18
– Wall street in history. 1883. 222.14
LANDER, Sarah W. Spectacles for young eyes. 1869. 1638.2
NEW YORK illustrated. 1882. 1651.5
– Same. 1885. 632.1; 1651.9
RIIS, J. A. How the other half lives: studies among the tenements of New York. 1890. 134.31
TODD, C. B. The story of the city of New York. 1888. 238.19
VALENTINE, D. T. History of the city of New York. 1853. 236.11
VOLCANO, The, under the city. 1887. 220.37
An account of the draft riot of July, 1863.
WHITE, R. G. The chronicles of Gotham. 2 v. 1871, 72. 1849.2

New York, state.
BARBER, J. W. The history and antiquities of New England, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. 3d ed. 1847. 237.5
BOUDRYE, L. N. Historic records of the Fifth New York cavalry, 1861–65. 244.13
BRODHEAD, J. R. History of the state of New York. First period. 1609–1664. 234.10
BROOKS, E. S. The story of New York. [1888.] 250.1
DARBY, W. A tour from the city of New York to Detroit, made between the 2d of May and the 22d of September, 1818. 625.8
HAMMOND, J. D. The history of political parties in the state of New York, from the ratification of the federal constitution to December, 1840. 234.13
HAWKS, F. L. History of the United States, No. 2; or, Uncle Philip's conversations with the children about New York. 1835. 2 v. 1859.17
HIEROGLYPHIC geography, A, of the United States. Part 1. 1875. 1640.2
IRVING, W. A history of New York, from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty. 1387.4; 387.2
LUCKEY, Rev. J. Life in Sing Sing state prison, as seen in a twelve years' chaplaincy. 1866. 1138.1
NICHOLS, J. M. Perry's saints; or, the fighting parson's regiment in the war of the Rebellion. [48th reg. N. Y. Vol.] [1886.] 22c.41
O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. History of New Netherlands; or New York under the Dutch. 1846. 234.8
ROBERTS, E. H. New York: the planting and the growth of the Empire state. 2 v. 230.12
SEARS, E. S. Faxon's Illustrated hand-book of summer travel, to the lakes, springs and mountains of New England and New York. 1875. 1656.17
SILLIMAN, B. Remarks made on a short tour between Hartford and Quebec, in the autumn of 1819. 628.26

New York Herald.
PARTON, J. James Gordon Bennett and the New York Herald. In his Famous Americans of recent times. 1522.7

New Zealand.
BALLOU, M. M. Under the southern cross; or, travels in Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, Samoa, and other Pacific islands. 1697.24
BROOME, Mary A., lady. Station life in New Zealand [1865–68]. 1654.8
– Station amusements in New Zealand, 1874. 1654.9
CHEQUERED career, A; or, fifteen years in Australia and New Zealand. 661.14
MANING, F. E. Old New Zealand: being incidents of native customs and character in the old times. 1863. 698.29
PUSELEY, D. The rise and progress of Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand. 705.15
ROUGH, David. Narrative of a journey through part of the north of New Zealand. 709.28
THOMSON, A. S. The story of New Zealand: past and present. 1859. 2 v. 935.1
TROLLOPE, A. Australia and New Zealand [1871–72]. 3 v. in 1. 1654.7
WAKEFIELD, E. New Zealand after fifty years. [1889.] 1681.1

New Zealanders, The. [Anon.] London. [1830.] Illus. 849.1
Same. Boston, 1830. Illus. [Library of entertaining knowledge.] 849.18

Newcastle, Duke of. See Clinton, Henry Pelham. Cavendish, William.

Newcomb, Harvey, 1803–1863. Cyclopedia of missions. N. Y., 1854. Maps. 1092.4

Newell, Harriet, born Atwood, 1793–1812. Life and writings. Phila. [1831.] Portr. 539.23
EDDY, D. C. Daughters of the cross. 1855. 569.9

Newfoundland.
JUKES, J. B. Excursions in and about Newfoundland, during 1839 and 1840. 2 v. 629.9
NOBLE, L. L. After icebergs with a painter: a summer voyage to Labrador and around Newfoundland. [1859.] 634.5
ST. JOHN, W. C. Catechism of the history of Newfoundland, etc. 1855. 259.13

Newfoundland to Manitoba. Rae, W. F. 1881. 1648.18

Newgate prison, London.
GRIFFITHS, A. The chronicles of Newgate. 1884. 1980.1

Newman, Francis William. Regal Rome; an introduction to Roman history. N. Y., 1852. 919.6
McCarthy, J. Modern leaders. 1872. 1512.3

Newman, John Henry, 1801–1891.
Hutton, R. H. Cardinal Newman. 1891. 570.1
McCarthy, J. Modern leaders. 1872. 1512.3
Paul, C. K. Biographical sketches. 1883. 1534.15
Walsh, W. S., ed. Pen pictures of modern authors. 1400.14.2

Newport, R. I.
Channing, G. G. Early recollections of Newport, from 1793 to 1811. 227.23
Fuller, H. Below Britain on a tour, at Newport, and here and there. 1858. 935.22
Higginson, T. W. Oldport days. 1873. 1056.15
Mason, G. C. Reminiscences of Newport. 1884. 231.10

Newspapers.
Hudson, F. Journalism in the United States, from 1690 to 1872. 231.1
Hunt, F. K. The fourth estate: contributions towards a history of newspapers, and of the liberty of the press. 1850. 2 v. 999.5

Newstead abbey.
Irving, W. Abbotsford and Newstead abbey. 1835. 1659.11
– Same. In his Works, vol. 3. 1853. No. 2 in 377.1.3
– Same. In his Crayon miscellany. 1860. 407.4

Newton, Sir Isaac, 1642–1727.
Biographies of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 3. 839.6.3
Bolton, Sarah K. Famous men of science. 1889. 140.69
Brewster, Sir D. Life. 1831. 379.4; 810.32
– Same. New ed. 1875. 1546.14
– Memoirs of the life, writings, and discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. 1855. 2 v. 573.2
Cabinet portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 11. 840.10.11
Lodge, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7
Wright, Henrietta C. Children's stories of the great scientists. 1888. 140.60

Newton, John, 1725–1807. Life, written by himself to A. D. 1763, and continued to his death by Richard Cecil. N. Y. 119.24
Memoir of William Cowper. In Cowper's Complete poetical works. 1852. 346.15
Crichton, A. Converts from infidelity, vol. 2. 830.28.2
Dale, T. P. A life's motto. 1528.7

Newton, William Wilberforce. Dr. Muhlenberg. Boston, 1890. [American religious leaders.] 1553.11

Ney, Michel, duc d'Elchingen, prince de la Moskowa 1769–1815.
Headley, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals, vol. 2. 605.2.2

Nez Perce Joseph.
Howard, P. O. Nez Perce Joseph. 1881. 210.7

Ngami, Lake.
Andersson, C. J. Lake Ngami. 692.2; 697.4

Niagara.
Holley, G. W. Niagara: its history and geology, incidents and poetry. 1872. 1634.30

Niagara falls.
Hunter, W. S., jr. Panoramic guide from Niagara falls to Quebec. 1857. 629.13

Nibelungenlied.
Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 863.7; 827.1.2; 893.3.2

Nicaragua.
Squier, E. G. Nicaragua; its people, scenery, monuments and the proposed interoceanic canal. 1852. 2 v. 621.3

Niccolini, Giovanni Battista, 1782–1861. History of the Jesuits: their origin, progress, doctrines, and designs. By G. B. Nicolini. London, 1854. Portrs. [Bohn's Illustrated library.] 835.3

Niccolò da Arezzo, 1350?–1417.
Vasari, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848 6.1

Nichol, John, 1833–. American literature. An historical sketch. 1620–1880. Edinburgh, 1882. 383.5
Byron. N. Y., 1880. [English men of letters.] 1543.61

Nichol, John Pringle, 1804–1859.
Gilfillan, G. Modern literature and literary men. 548.3

Nicholas I, of Russia, 1796–1855.
Abbott, J. S. C. Kings and queens. 1517.13
Fearn, H. N. Nicholas I, emperor and autocrat of the Russias. 1854. 546.20
Gibson, A. The czar and the sultan. 1854. 918.16
Lee, R. The last days of Alexander, and the first days of Nicholas [1824–26]. 547.16

Nichols, George Ward. The story of the great march. From the diary of a staff officer. 26th ed. N. Y., 1866. Illus. 306.2
An account of Sherman's march from Atlanta to Savannah.

Nichols, James Moses. Perry's saints; or, the fighting parson's regiment in the war of the rebellion. Boston. [1886.] Illus. 220.41
An account of the 48th New York state volunteers under Col. James H. Perry.

Nicholson, John, 1821–1857.
Kaye, Sir J. W. Lives of Indian officers, vol. 3. 1869. 1566.4.3

Nicklin, Philip Houlbrouke. A pleasant peregrination through the prettiest parts of Pennsylvania. Performed by Peregrine Prolix [pseud.]. Phila., 1836. 639.19

Nicolas, de Basle, chief of the Gottesfreunde, 14th century.
Hodgson, W. The lives, sentiments and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. 2085.9

Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris. Chronology of history. London, 1833. [Cabinet cyclopædia. History.] 368.2
History of the royal navy, to the wars of the French revolution. London, 1847. 2 v. Illus. 986.1
Life of William Davison, secretary of state and privy counsellor to queen Elizabeth. London, 1823. 562.4
Memoir of Henry Kirke White. Portr. In White's Poetical works. 1859. 1319.6
Memoir of [James] Thomson. In Thomson's Poetical works, vol. 1. 329.13; 1315.3.1
Memoirs of the life and times of Sir Christopher Hatton, vice-chamberlain and lord chancellor to queen Elizabeth. By Sir Harris Nicolas. London, 1847. Portr. 573.3

Nicolas, Paul Harris. The naval and military heroes of Great Britain. By R. Johns and P. H. Nicolas. London, 1880. 854.5

Nicolay, Charles Grenfell. The Oregon territory. London, 1846. Map. 840.47

Nicolay, John George, 1832–. The outbreak of Rebellion. N. Y., 1881. [Campaigns of the Civil war.] 220.2

Nicolini, Giovanni Battista. See Niccolini.

Nicoll, Henry James. Great movements, and those who achieved them. N. Y., 1882. 980.38
Contents.—Prison reform: John Howard. Abolition of the slave-trade: William Wilberforce. Popular Education: Lord Brougham. Cheap literature: Constable, Chambers, Knight, and Cassell. Penny postage: Sir Rowland Hill. The repeal of the corn-laws: Cobden, Bright, and Villiers. The repeal of the fiscal restrictions upon literature and the press: T. M. Gibson and others. The introduction of gas: Murdoch, Winsor, Clegg, and others. The steam-engine: Watt, Stephenson, Fulton, and Bell. The electric telegraph: Cooke, Wheatstone, and others.
Landmarks of English literature. London, 1883. Portrs. 1403.5

Nicoll, James. An historical and descriptive account of Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe islands. [Anon.] N. Y. [1841.] Maps. 820.35

Nicoll, Robert.
Smiles, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18

Nictoris, queen of Babylon.
JAMESON, Anna B. Lives of celebrated female sovereigns and illustrious women. 569.28

Niebuhr, Barthold Georg. History of Rome. Trans. by J. C. Hare, and Connop Thirlwall. New ed. London, 1851. 3 v. 954.6
Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography. Trans. by L. Schmitz. London, 1853. 2 v. 955.3
Lectures on Roman history [to A. D. 476]. Trans. by H. Le M. Chepmell, and F. C. F. Demmler. London, 1852. 3 v. Illus. 959.8
Life and letters. With essays on his character and influence. By chevalier Bunsen, and professors Brandis and Lorbell [Loebell]. N. Y., 1852. 583.2
LIEBER, F. Reminiscences of an intercourse with Mr. Niebuhr the historian. 1835. 588.7

Niebuhr, Carsten, 1733–1815.
ST. JOHN, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers, vol. 3. 810.47.3
SELF-TAUGHT men. 1876. 1538.5

Niel, Samuel. Cyclopædia of universal history. By I. M'Burney and S. Niel. London, 1855. 947.5

Nieriker, May Alcott. Studying art abroad, and how to do it cheaply. Boston, 1879. 1668.4

Niger, river.
COLE, W. Life in the Niger; or the journal of an African trader. 1862. 684.18
HUTCHINSON, T. J. Narrative of the Niger, Tshadda, and Binuë exploration. 1855. No. 2 in 1655.9
LANDER, R., and J. Journal of an expedition to explore the course and termination of the Niger. [1830–31.] 2 v. 810.45; 389.12

Night scenes in the Bible. March, D. 1868. 1114.3

Nightingale, Florence, 1820–.
ALLDRIDGE, Lizzie. Florence Nightingale; Frances Ridley Havergal; Catherine Marsh; Mrs. Ranyard. 1518.17
BOLTON, Sarah K. Lives of girls who became famous. 1538.29
FAWCETT, Millicent G. Some eminent women of our times. 1554.25
OWEN, Mrs. O. F. The heroines of domestic life. 599.16

Nihilism.
STEPNIAK, pseud. Underground Russia. 1883. 910.30

Nile boat, The; or, glimpses of Egypt [in 1845]. Bartlett, W. H. 684.1

Nile, river.
APPLETON, T. G. A Nile journal [in 1874]. 1695.18
BAKER, Sir S. W. The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. 1692.9
CURTIS, G. W. Nile notes of a Howadji. 1851. 698.6; 698.1
EDWARDS, Amelia B. A thousand miles up the Nile. 1878. 1699.21
– Same. 2d ed. 1889. 691.16
ENGLISH, G. B. Narrative of the expedition to Dongola and Sennaar. 1823. 693.4
FURNISS, W. Waraga, or the charms of the Nile. 1850. 698.19
LAPORTE, L. Sailing on the Nile. 1872. 698.34
PRIME, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 1857. 698.8
SMITH, J. V. C. A pilgrimage to Egypt, embracing a diary of explorations on the Nile. 1852. 698.18
SPEKE, J. H. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. 1863. 682.9; 1692.6
WARNER, C. D. My winter on the Nile among the mummies and Moslems. See his Mummies and Moslems.
WARREN, W. W. Life on the Nile, and excursions on shore between Cairo and Asonan. 1867. 698.30; 1699.17
WERNE, F. Expedition to discover the source of the White Nile in 1840, 41. 2 v. 693.14

Nimmo, William P. Nimmo's Series of commonplace books. Namely: —
Art and artists: curious facts and characteristic sketches. Edinb. 1819.16
Books and authors: curious facts and characteristic sketches. Edinb. 1819.17
Clergymen and doctors: curious facts and characteristic sketches. Edinb. 1819.18
Invention and discovery: curious facts and characteristic sketches. Edinb. 1819.19
Law and lawyers: curious facts and characteristic sketches. Edinb. 1819.20
Omens and superstitions: curious facts and illustrative sketches. Edinb. 1819.21

Nimmo's Library of biography. Namely: —
COCHRANE, R. Gallery of notable men and women. 1547.2
– Great orators, statesmen, and divines. 1881. 1547.8
– Heroes of invention and discovery. 1879. 1547.4
– Lives and discoveries of famous travellers. 1879. 1547.5
– Risen by perseverance; or, lives of self-made men. 1547.6

Nimmo's Library of history, travel, and adventure.
COOK, Capt. James. Voyages round the world. 1878. 640.2
STORY of the Indian mutiny (1857–58). 980.12

Nimrod in the North. Schwatka, F. 170.25

Ninde, Mary L. We two alone in Europe. Chicago, 1886. Illus. 1664.22

Nine years in Nipon. Faulds, Henry. 1888. 1692.19

Nineteenth century.
CUST, Sir E. Annals of the wars of the nineteenth century. 1862, 63. 4 v. 996.1
GERVINUS, G. G. Introduction to the history of the nineteenth century. 1853. 949.12
HARRISON, F. A few words about the nineteenth century. In his Choice of books, 1886. 1400.8
MACKENZIE, R. The 19th century. A history. 1880. 910.8; 921.12
ROUTLEDGE, R. Discoveries and inventions of the nineteenth century. 1876. 1147.7

Nineteenth century authors. Hodgkins, Louise M. [1887–89.] 1400.27

Nineveh.
BONOMI, J. Nineveh and its palaces. The discoveries of Botta and Layard, applied to the elucidation of Holy Writ. 685.10; 1693.1; 835.14
JONES, M. Nineveh and its story. 1866. 1958.10
LAYARD, Sir A. H. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon [1849–51]. 685 12; 685.13
– Nineveh and Babylon. Abridged [from the above]. 1696.2
– Nineveh and its remains: with an account of a visit to the Chaldæan Christians, and the Yezidis, or devil-worshippers. 1850, 51. 2 v. 685.11; 685.17
– Same. 1854. 2 v. in 1. 685.14
– Nineveh and its remains. A narrative of an expedition to Assyria, 1845–47. Abridged. 1696.1
– Same. 1852, 54. 685.19; 685.18
RICH, C. J. Narrative of a residence in Koordistan, and on the site of ancient Nineveh. 1836. 2 v. 694.7

Nisbet, James. Annals of San Francisco. By Frank Soulé, J. H. Gihon and James Nisbet. N. Y., 1855. 235.10

Nithisdale, Countess of. See Maxwell, Winifred.

Nithisdale, Earl of. See Maxwell, William.

Nixon, Francis Russell, bishop of Tasmania. Cruise of the Beacon in Bass's straits. London, 1857. Illus. 707.9

Nobility.
HAYWARD, A. Vicissitudes of families: English, Scotch, Irish, and continental nobility. In his Selected essays, vol. 2. 1879. 1897.7.2

Noble, Edmund. The Russian revolt: its causes, condition, and prospects. Boston, 1885. 940.23

Noble, Rev. Louis Legrand. After icebergs with a painter: a summer voyage to Labrador and around Newfoundland. [1859.] N. Y., 1861. 634.5
The course of empire, voyage of life, and other pictures of Thomas Cole, with selections from his letters. N. Y., 1853. 525.9

Noble dames of ancient story. Edgar, J. G. 569.27; 599.24

Noble deeds of American women. Clement, J. 1854. 538.2

Noble deeds of our forefathers. Watson, H. C. 1527.5.6

Noble words and noble deeds. Muller, E. 1877. 1545.20

Noel-Fearn, Henry. See Fearn, Henry Noel.

Nohl, Ludwig, 1831-. Biographies of musicians. Life of Beethoven. Trans. by J. J. Lalor. Chicago, 1881. 1548.21
- Haydn. Trans. by G. P. Upton. Chicago, 1883. Portr. 1548.35
- Liszt. Trans. by G. P. Upton. Chicago, 1884. Portr. 1541.24
- Mozart. Trans. by J. J. Lalor. Chicago, 1880. Portr. 1523.9
- Wagner. Trans. by G. P. Upton. Chicago, 1884. Portr. 1547.19

Nolan, Capt. Lewis Edward. Cavalry; its history and tactics. 3d ed. London, 1860. 204.22

Nollekens, Joseph, 1737-1823.
CUNNINGHAM, A. The lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 379.9.3; 810.19.3

Nolte, Vincent, 1779-. Fifty years in both hemispheres; or, reminiscences of the life of a former merchant. From the German. N. Y., 1854. 884.5

Non-Christian religious systems.
BEAL, S. Buddhism in China. 1884. 2100.23
DAVIDS, T. W. R. Buddhism. [1880.] 2101.10

Nooks and corners of the New England coast. Drake, S. A. 1875. 1651.1

Nordenskiold, Nils Adolf Erik, Friherre. The voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe [1878-80]. With a historical review of previous journeys along the north coast of the Old World. Trans. by A. Leslie. N. Y., 1882. Illus. 1705.11
FROST, T. Modern explorers. 1882. 661.20
LESLIE, A. The Arctic voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiöld. 1858-1879. 1705.9
NORDENSKIÖLD and the north-east passage. In Heroic adventure. [1882.] 1696.12

Nordhoff, Charles, 1830-. California: for health, pleasure, and residence. N. Y., 1872. Illus. 636.33
Same. New ed. N. Y., 1882. Illus. 636.35
Man-of-war life: a boy's experience in the United States navy, during a voyage round the world. N. Y. [1883.] Illus. 1661.15
The merchant vessel: a sailor-boy's voyages to see the world. N. Y. [1884.] Illus. 1661.18
Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich islands. N. Y., 1874. Illus. 1634.27
Peninsular California. Some account of the climate, soil, productions, and present condition chiefly of the northern half of Lower California. N. Y., 1888. Illus. 636.36
Stories of the island world. N. Y., 1857. Illus. 939.5
Contents. — Madagascar. Java. Iceland. Ceylon. New Zealand.

Nordurfari, Miles, P. 1854. 1655.4; 668.12

Nore mutiny, 1797.
NEALE, J. Narrative of the mutiny at the Nore. 1861. 389.5

Norfolk island.
BELCHER, lady D. The mutineers of the Bounty and their descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk islands. 1871. 705.23

Norman, Benjamin Moore. Rambles in Yucatan; including a visit to the remarkable ruins of Chi-Chen, Kabah, Zayi and Uxmal. 2d ed. N. Y., 1843. Illus. 1623.2
Same. 4th ed. 1844. Illus. 621.4

Norman, Lucia, pseud. See Heaven, Mrs. S. M.

Normanby, Marquess of. See Phipps, Constantine Henry.

Normandy.
BLACKBURN, H. Normandy picturesque. 1873. 1667.10
JERROLD, W. B. On the Boulevards, 1853-66. With trips to Normandy and Brittany. 2 v. 1657.1; 1657.3
CAMPBELL, J. F. Life in Normandy. Sketches * * * drawn from nature. [Anon.] Edinburgh, 1863. 2 v. 674.12
MACQUOID, Katharine S. Through Normandy. 1874. 1667.31
MACQUOID, T. and Katharine. Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany. 1881. 1667.28
MUSGRAVE, G. M. A ramble through Normandy. 1855. 654.11
ST. JOHN, J. A. Journal of a residence in Normandy. 1831. 830.04
ORDERICUS VITALIS. The ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy. 1853-56. 4 v. 856.7

Normans.
JEWETT, Sarah O. The story of the Normans, told chiefly in relation to their conquest of England. 1887. 1000.22
JOHNSON, A. H. The Normans in Europe. 1877. 1957.15; 980.5

Norris, Maria. Life and times of Madame de Stael. London, 1853. 615.11

Norse. See Normans. Northmen.

Norse-folk, The; or, a visit to the homes of Norway and Sweden. Brace, C. L. 1857. 668.9

Norsk, Lapp and Finn. Vincent, F. 1881. 660.14

North, Christopher, pseud. See Wilson, John.

North, Edward, 1st lord North, -1564.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2

North, Francis, 1st baron Guilford, 1637-1685.
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Memorials of the early lives and doings of great lawyers. 1516.13
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6
ROSCOE, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers. 1830. 388.4

North, Francis, 1st baron.
TALFOURD, T. N. North's Life of lord Guilford. In his Critical and miscellaneous writings. 1815.2

North, Frederick, 2d earl of Guildford, 8th baron North, 1732-1792.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.1; 568.7.1
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8

North, The, and the South. Chase, H., and Sanborn, C. W. 1856. 297.18

North Italian folk. Carr, Alice. 1878. 1647.5

North-side view of slavery. Drew, B. 1856. 298.7

North Star, steam yacht.
CHOULES, J. O. The cruise of the steam yacht North Star; a narrative of the excursion of Mr. Vanderbilt's party to England, Russia, etc. 1854. 647.9

Northampton, Earl of. See Compton, Spencer.

Northcote, James, 1746-1831. Memoirs of Sir Joshua Reynolds, comprising original anecdotes of many distinguished persons, and a brief analysis of his discourses. Added, Varieties on art. Phila., 1817. 556.1
CUNNINGHAM, A. The lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects. 379.9.6; 810.19.5

Northeast passage.
KOTZEBUE, O. von. A voyage of discovery, into the South Sea and Beering's straits, for the purpose of exploring a northeast passage, 1815-18. 3 v. 702.12
LESLIE, A. The Arctic voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiöld. 1858-1879. 1705.9
NORDENSKIÖLD, N. A. E., Friherre. The voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe [1878-80]. With a historical review of previous journeys along the north coast of the Old world. 1705.11
NORDENSKIÖLD and the north-east passage. In Heroic adventure. [1882.] 1696.12

Northeastern boundary.
GALLATIN, A. Memoir of the northeastern boundary. 1843. 297.7

Northern antiquities. Mallet, P. H. 1847. 846.2

Northern Pacific railroad.
SMALLEY, E. V. History of the Northern Pacific railroad. 1883. 631.3
WINSER, H. J. The great Northwest. A guide-book over the lines of the Northern Pacific railroad [etc.]. 1883. 1633.18

Northington, Earl of. See Henley, Robert.

Northmen.
DU CHAILLU, P. B. The Viking age. The early history, manners, and customs of the ancestors of the English-speaking nations. Illustrated from the antiquities discovered in mounds, cairns and bogs, as well as from the ancient Sagas and Eddas. 1889. 2 v. 933.3
MACLEAR, G. F. The Northmen. [1878.] 920.2

Northmen in America.
ANDERSON, R. B. America not discovered by Columbus. An historical sketch of the discovery of America by the Northmen in the tenth century. 210.24
BROWN, Marie A. The Icelandic discoverers of America. 1887. 218.16
MORSE, A. Further traces of the ancient Northmen in America, with geological evidences of the location of their vineland. 209.21
SMITH, J. T. The discovery of America by the Northmen. 309.6

Northrup, Ansel Judd. Camps and tramps in the Adirondacks, and grayling fishing in northern Michigan. Syracuse, N. Y., 1880. 1636.22

Northumberland, Dukes of. See Dudley.

Northumberland, England.
MURRAY, J. Handbook for travellers in Durham and Northumberland. 1864. 1656.6

Northwest, or Northwestern states of the United States.
BLANCHARD, R. The discovery and conquests of the Northwest. 1880. 251.1
BURNET, J. Notes on the early settlement of the Northwestern territory. 1847. 236.3
BUTTERWORTH, H. Zigzag journeys in the great Northwest; or, a trip to the American Switzerland. [1890.] 652.11
COFFIN, C. C. The seat of empire. 1870. 1636.16
KEATING, W. H. Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, Lake Winnepeek, Lake of the Woods, &c., in 1823. 2 v. 624.11
MULLAN, J. Miners and travelers' guide to Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming, and Colorado, via the Missouri and Columbia rivers. 1865. 1638.25
WINSER, H. J. The great Northwest. 1883. 1633.18

Northwest passage.
BARROW, Sir J. A chronological history of voyages into the Arctic regions, for the purpose of discovering a polar passage between the Atlantic and Pacific. 702.16
BROWN, J. The northwest passage, and the plans for the search for Franklin. 1858. 701.11
MARKHAM, A. H. Life of Sir John Franklin, and the north-west passage. [1891.] 540.50
PARRY, W. E. Three voyages for the discovery of a northwest passage, and narrative of an attempt to reach the north pole. 1840. 2 v. 820.22
See also Arctic regions.

Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah, born Sheridan, 1808-1877.
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23

Norton, Charles Eliot. Memoir [of Arthur Hugh Clough]. In Clough's Poems. 1862. 1339.3
Notes of travel and study in Italy. Boston, 1860. 666.22
Same. Boston, 1881. 1647.8

Norton, Frank Henry. Life of Winfield Scott Hancock. By D. X. Junkin and F. H. Norton. N. Y., 1880. 1523.13

Norton, John, 1606-1663. Memoir of John Cotton. With a preface and notes, by Enoch Pond. N. Y., 1842. 539.24

Norton, Minerva Brace. In and around Berlin. Chicago, 1889. 1668.31

Norway.
BEAUCLERK, lady D. A summer and winter in Norway. 1868. 1679.4
BLACKSTOCK, E. F. The land of the viking and the empire of the tsar. 1889. 1678.27
BOWDEN, R., ed. Black's Guide to Norway. 1867. 1659.20
BOYESEN, H. H. The story of Norway. 1886. 920.15
BRACE, C. L. The Norse-folk; or a visit to the homes of Norway and Sweden. 1857. 668.9
BUCKLEY, J. M. The midnight sun, the tsar and the nihilist: adventures and observations in Norway, Sweden, and Russia. [1886.] 671.12
CARLYLE, T. The early kings of Norway. 1875. 924.9
DAVIS, Mrs. S. M. Norway nights and Russian days. 1887. 1678.23
DU CHAILLU, P. B. The land of the midnight sun. Summer and winter journeys through Sweden, Norway [etc.]. 1882. 2 v. 661.12
FORBES, J. D. Norway and its glaciers visited in 1851. 663.1
FORESTER, T. Rambles in Norway [etc.]. 1855. No. 2 in 1655.4
LAING, S. Journal of a residence in Norway, during 1834, 1835, & 1836; made with a view to enquire into the moral and political economy of that country. 409.15; 1655.3
LOVETT, R. Norwegian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1885. 671.10
MURRAY, J. The knapsack guide to Norway. 1864. 1658.2
ONE and a half in Norway. 1885. 1665.30
PRICE, E. Norway and its scenery. 1853. 825.7
SCUDDER, H. E. The Viking Bodleys. An excursion into Norway and Denmark. 1885. 662.8
SLEEPER, Martha G. Q. Fonthill recreations. Sweden and Norway. 1867. 1679.3
THREE in Norway. [1882.] 1665.23
TRACKS in Norway of four pairs of feet, delineated by four hands. 1665.29
WITTICK, W. A visit to the western coast of Norway. 1848. 850.22
X and Y. Long vacation ramble in Norway and Sweden. 1857. 668.8
See also Scandinavia.

Norwich, Conn.
MITCHELL, D. G. Beginnings of an old town. In his Bound together. 1884. 1897.33

Notable shipwrecks. Senior, W. [1873.] 1707.3

Notable women of the covenant. Chapman, W. 1883. 1537.21

Notable women of the Puritan times. Chapman, W. [1883.] 1537.20

Notable women of the Reformation. Chapman, W. 1884. 1537.22

Notes on Paris. Taine, H. A. 1875. 1657.8

Notes of a pianist. Gottschalk, L. M. 1633.9

Notes and queries.
CHOICE notes from "Notes and queries." History. London, 1858. 999.18

Nott, Charles Cooper. Sketches of the war: a series of letters to the North Moore street school of New York. N. Y., 1863. 295.7

Nott, Eliphalet, 1773-1866. On the death of Alexander Hamilton. In Johnston's Representative American orations, vol. 1. 220.30.1

Nott, Josiah Clark, and **Gliddon,** George Robins. Types of mankind: or, ethnological researches, illustrated by selections from the inedited papers of S. G. Morton, and by additional contributions from Agassiz, Usher, and Patterson. Phila., 1854. 173.1

Nottingham, Earl of. See Finch, Heneage.

Nourse, Joseph E. American explorations in the ice zones. Boston. [1884.] Illus. 1705.19

Nova Scotia.
BUTTERWORTH, H. Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France. 1885. 662.10
CHASE, Eliza B. Over the border. Acadia, the home of Evangeline. 1884. 1631.13
COZZENS, F. S. Acadia; or, a month with the Blue noses. 1877. 637.18
HALIBURTON, T. C. Historical and statistical account of Nova Scotia. 1829. 2 v. 265.2
SMITH, P. H. Acadia: a lost chapter in American history. 1884. 261.2
WARNER, C. D. Baddeck and that sort of thing. 1874. 1829.24

Novalis, pseud. See Hardenberg, Friedrich Ludwig von.

Novelists.
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English comic writers. 1848. 867.2.4
SCOTT, Sir W. Biographical notices of eminent novelists. In his Complete works, vol. 8. 902.1.8
– Lives of the novelists. 1825. 2 v. 586.19
VOGÜÉ, E. M., vicomte de. The Russian novelists. [1887.] 384.11
WATT, J. C. Great novelists. 1880. 1545.30

Novels. See Fiction.

Noves, Laura de, friend of Petrarch. See Sade.

Nubia.
BELZONI, G. B. Narrative of the operations and recent discoveries in Egypt and Nubia. 1822. 2 v. 693.12
PRIME, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 1857. 658.8
ROMER, Isabella F. A pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of Egypt, Nubia and Palestine in 1845-6. 2 v. 693.13
RUSSELL, M. Nubia and Abyssinia. 810.61
ST JOHN, J. A. Egypt and Nubia. 1845. 693.5
STEPHENS, John L. Notes of travel in Egypt and Nubia. With an account of the Suez canal. 1876. 1048.7
See also East.

Numa Pompilius, 2d king of Rome.
LAING, C. H. B. The seven kings of the seven hills. 950.15
PLUTARCHUS. The boys' and girls' Plutarch. 532.13; 541.10.1

Nurse and spy in the Union army. Edmonds, S. Emma E. 1865. 308.18

Nuttall, Thomas. Journal of travels into the Arkansa territory, 1819. Phila., 1821. Illus. 624.8

Nutting, Mary Olivia. The story of William the silent and the Netherland war, 1555-1584. Boston. [1869.] Illus. 1918.12

Obelisks.
KING, Rev. J. Cleopatra's needle; a history of the London obelisk. [1883.] 940.17

Ober, Frederick Albion. Camps in the Caribbees: the adventures of a naturalist in the lesser Antilles. Boston, 1880. Illus. 1641.17
The Knockabout club in the Antilles, and thereabouts. Boston. [1888.] Illus. 632.11
The Knockabout club in the Everglades. The adventures of the club in exploring lake Okechobee. Boston. [1887.] Illus. 632.9
The Knockabout club in North Africa. Boston. [1890.] Illus. 652.12
The Knockabout club in Spain. Boston. [1889.] Illus. 671.15
Travels in Mexico and life among the Mexicans. Yucatan; Central and southern Mexico; the border states. Boston, 1884. Illus. 1630.1
Young folks' history of Mexico. Boston, 1883. Illus. 210.21

Ober-Ammergau, Bavaria.
DOANE, G. H. To and from the Passion play in the summer of 1871. 678.21
STODDARD, J. L. Red-letter days abroad. [1883.] 652.4

Oberkampf, Christoph Philipp, 1738-1815.
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. 551.7

Oberlin, Jean Frédéric, 1740-1826. Memoirs of John Frederic Oberlin, pastor of Waldbach, in the Ban de la Roche. With an introduction by H. Ware, jr. 2d American ed. Boston, 1845. Portr. 545.22
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of benefactors. 1869.1.4
MEN who have risen. 551.18; 557.3
SIGOURNEY, Lydia H. Examples from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. 1857. 548.17

Obiter dicta. Birrell, A. 1898.26

O'Brien, Fitz-James, 1828-1862.
SKETCH of O'Brien, by William Winter; Recollections of O'Brien, by several writers, Portr. In O'Brien's Poems and stories. 1881. 1354.19

O'Brien, John. History of the mass and its ceremonies in the Eastern and Western church. 10th ed. N. Y., 1882. Illus. 1098.35

O'Byrne, William R. Naval biographical dictionary: living officer[s] in her majesty's navy. London, 1849. R.R.,B.1.2

O'Callaghan, Edmund Bailey. History of New Netherlands; or New York under the Dutch. [Vol. 1.] N. Y., 1846. 234.8

Occult sciences, The. Smedley, Rev. E., and others. 1855. 125.5

Occult sciences. See Animal magnetism. Magic.

Ocean.
BENJAMIN, S. G. W. The multitudinous seas. 1879. 1168.9
GOODRICH, F. B. Man upon the ocean; or, a history of maritime adventures, exploration and discovery. 1858. 701 10
Ocean's story. 1873. 1161.3
INGERSOLL, E. Old ocean. [1883.] 140.27
MACAULAY, J. Pen pictures drawn with pen and pencil. [1882.] 651.11
RUSSELL, W. C. A book for the hammock. 1887. 660.31
A collection of essays on subjects relating to the sea.
WHYMPER, F. The sea: its stirring story of adventure, peril & heroism. [1878.] 2 v. 1660.1
WILSON, W. S. The ocean as a health resort. 1880. 1668.9
See also Atlantic ocean. Indian ocean. Pacific ocean.

Ocean to ocean. Grant, G. M. 1877. 1629.6

Oceana.
HARRINGTON, J. The commonwealth of Oceana. 1887. 130.97

Oceana; or, England and her colonies. Froude, J. A. 1886. 1981.3

Oceanica.
HALL, B. Voyage to Loo Choo, and other places in the eastern seas, 1816. 830.25.1
SHAW, J., M.D. A gallop to the antipodes, returning overland through India. 1858. 687.25
VINCENT, F., jr. Through and through the tropics. Thirty thousand miles of travel in Oceanica, Australasia, and India [1869-71]. 1634.29
See also Australia. New Zealand.

Oceanus, steamer.
TRIP, The, of the steamer Oceanus to Fort Sumter and Charleston. 1865. 276.6

Ock, Marie. See Sellier.

Ockenfuss, Lorenz, 1779-1851.
ECKER, J. A. Lorenz Oken: a biographical sketch or "in memoriam" of the centenary of his birth. 1883. 1524.12
Pp. 179-183 contain a list of Oken's writings.

Ockley, Simon, 1678-1720. History of the Saracens; comprising the lives of Mohammed and his successors, to the death of Abdalmelik, the eleventh caliph. 5th ed. London, 1848. [Bohn's Standard library.] 828.5

O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847. Life and speeches. N. Y., 1872. Illus. 522.19
Several of the speeches deal with Catholic emancipation.
DONAHOE, C. P. Popular life of Daniel O'Connell: including the funeral oration of Padre Ventura at Rome, Father Burke's sermon at Glasnevin, and Wendell Phillips' centennial oration. [1875.] 1526.23
HAMILTON, J. A. Daniel O'Connell. 1888. 550.37
LECKY, W. E. H. The leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 1872. 894.18
PHILLIPS, W. Daniel O'Connell. In Martyn's Wendell Phillips, the agitator. 1890. 1555.32
SEWARD, W. H. Daniel O'Connell. [Eulogy delivered Sept. 22, 1847.] In his Works, vol. 3. 294.7.3

O'Connell, John, M.P. Recollections and experiences during a parliamentary career from 1833 to 1848. London, 1849. 2 v. 988.4

O'Connor, Ellen M., ed. Myrtilla Miner. A memoir. Boston, 1885. Portr. 1538.24

O'Connor, Evangeline M. An analytical index to the works of Nathaniel Hawthorne, with a sketch of his life. [By E. M. O'C.] Boston, 1882. 1906.15

O'Conor, William Anderson. History of the Irish people. Manchester [Eng., 1882?] 1984.11

Odd journeys in and out of London. Hollingshead, J. 1860. 645.18

Oddities of history. Timbs, J. 1872. 909.16

O'Donnell, Leopold, count of Lucena and duke of Tetuan, 1809?-1867.
MCGEE, J. E. Lives of Irishmen's sons. 1874. 1536.17

O'Donovan, Edmond. Merv, a story of adventures and captivity epitomized from "The Merv oasis." N. Y., 1884. [Standard library series.] 1697.18
ADAMS, W. H. D. "In perils oft." 1542.44

Odysseus, pseud. A month on the move. An easter trip of two Oxford men. By Odysseus [pseud.]. London, 1882. Illus. 660.27

Œcumenical councils.
LAWRENCE, E. Historical studies. 1876. 2102.14

O'er many lands, on many seas. Stables, W. G. [1884.] 1660.3

Off-hand portraits of prominent New Yorkers. Fiske, S. 1884. 1515.9

Offenbach, Jacques, 1819–1880. Offenbach in America. Notes of a travelling musician. With a biographical preface by Albert Wolff. N. Y., 1877. 1637.14

Officer of the U. S. army. See Waters, W. E.

Officer of the United States navy. See Ruschenberger, William S. W.

Oglethorpe, James Edward, 1698–1785.
BRUCE, H. Life. 1890. 540.25
PEABODY, W. B. O. Life. 529.1.12

O'Gorman, Edith. See Auffray, Edith.

Ohio.
BLACK, A. The story of Ohio. [1888.] 250.2
HARRIS, T. M. Journal of a tour into the territory northwest of the Alleghany mountains; made in the spring of 1803. With a geographical and historical account of Ohio. 639.13
KING, R. Ohio: first fruits of the ordinance of 1787. 230.16

Ohio valley.
HILDRETH, S. P. Pioneer history: an account of the first examinations of the Ohio valley. 1848. 245.3

Ojibway Indians. See Chippewa Indians.

Okavango river, The: a narrative of travel, exploration, and adventure [1858–60]. Andersson, C. J. 683.16

Okechobee, Lake.
OBER, F. A. The Knockabout club in the Everglades. The adventures of the club in exploring lake Okechobee. [1887.] 632.9

O'Keeffe, John, 1747–1833. Personal reminiscences. [Bric-à-brac series.] N. Y., 1875. 1535.21
Recollections of [his] life. London, 1826. 2 v. 597.2

O'Kelly, James J. The Mambi-land, or adventures of a [New York] Herald correspondent in Cuba. Phila., 1874. 672.2

Oken, Lorenz, pseud. See Ockenfuss, Lorenz.

Okenfuss, Lorenz. See Ockenfuss, Lorenz.

Olaf the saint, king of Norway, 992–1030.
BROOKS, E. S. Historic boys. 1531.7

Old and new London. Thornbury, G. W. [1873–78.] 6 v. 981.9

Old bell of Independence. See Watson, H. C. Noble deeds of our forefathers.

Old country life. Baring-Gould, Sabine. 1673.18

Old court life in France. Elliot, Frances. 1873. 2006.1

Old court suburb, The. Hunt, J. H. Leigh. 903.20

Old England. Hoppin, J. M. 1867. 1654.2

Old England and New England. Bunn, A. 1853. 628.10

Old forest ranger, The. Campbell, W. 1869. 1696.7

Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston. Drake, S. A. 228.22

Old masters, The.
FALLET, C. The princes of art: painters, sculptors, and engravers. 555.10

Old masters, The, and their pictures. Keddie, Henrietta. 1873. 206.15

Old Merry's travels on the continent. Hodder, E. 1873. 1679.7

Old Mexico and her lost provinces. Bishop, W. H. 1883. 1633.19

Old New England traits. Lunt, G. 1873. 229.12

Old ocean. Ingersoll, E. [1883.] 140.27

Old portraits and modern sketches. Whittier, J. G. 1850. 887.6

Old régime, The. Jackson, lady Catherine C. 1882. 1000.11

Old régime, The, and the revolution. Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de. 1856. 1006.4

Old Roman world, The. Lord, J. 1867. 1957.1

Old Spain and New Spain. Field, H. M. 1888. 1676.20

Old sports, The, of England. [London, 1840.] Illus. No. 2 in 589.14

Old times in the colonies. Coffin, C. C. [1880.] 212.9

Old world, The, and the new. Dewey, O. 1836. 2 v. 669.1

Old world, The, in its new face. Impressions of Europe in 1867–68. Bellows, H. W. 2 v. 1654.5

Oldport days. Higginson, T. W. 1873. 1656.15

Olin, Rev. Stephen, 1797–1851. Life and letters. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. Portr. 534.19
GORRIE, P. D. Lives of eminent Methodist ministers. 535.14

Oliphant, Alice, born Le Strange, 1829–1888.
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. Memoir of Laurence Oliphant and his wife. 1891. 2 v. 1555.50

Oliphant, Laurence, 1829–1888. Episodes in a life of adventure; or, moss from a rolling stone. N. Y., 1887. 1557.17
Haifa; or life in modern Palestine. Edited, with introduction by C. A. Dana. N. Y., 1887. 1696.22
Journey to Katmandu (the capital of Nepaul), with the camp of Jung Bahadoor. N. Y., 1852. 709.12
The land of Gilead, with excursions in the Lebanon. N. Y., 1881. Illus. 1691.7
The land of Khemi, up and down the middle Nile. London, 1882. Illus. 1694.20
Narrative of the earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan, 1857–59. N. Y., 1860. Illus. 701.12
The Russian shores of the Black sea in the autumn of 1852, with a voyage down the Volga, and a tour through the country of the Don Cossacks. N. Y., 1854. 689.3
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. Memoir of Laurence Oliphant and his wife. 1891. 2 v. 1555.50

Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant, born Wilson. Cervantes. Phila. [1880.] [Foreign classics for English readers.] 1548.22
Dante. Phila., 1879. [Foreign classics for English readers.] 1548.15
Historical sketches of the reign of George second. Boston. [1869.] 983.4
Contents.—Queen Caroline. Sir Robert Walpole. Lord Chesterfield. Lady Mary Wortley Montague. Alexander Pope. The young chevalier [Charles Edward Stuart]. John Wesley. Commodore Anson. Bishop Berkeley. Samuel Richardson. David Hume. William Hogarth.
Jerusalem, the Holy City, its history and hope. N. Y., 1891. Illus. 1666.27
Life of Edward Irving, minister of the National Scotch church, London. N. Y., 1862. Portr. 571.4
Literary history of England in the end of the eighteenth and beginning of the nineteenth century. New ed. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. 383.7
The makers of Florence. Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city. 3d ed. London, 1881. 581.3
The makers of Venice: doges, conquerors, painters, and men of letters. London, 1888. Illus. 581.15
Memoir of count de Montalembert. A chapter of recent French history. Leipzig, 1872. 2 v. in 1. 1549.4
Memoir of the life of Laurence Oliphant and of Alice Oliphant, his wife. 7th ed. Edinb., 1891. 2 v. 1555.50

Royal Edinburgh: her saints, kings, prophets and poets. London, 1890. 1662.18
Sheridan. N. Y., 1883. [English men of letters.] 1540.54
— ed. See Foreign classics for English readers.
— and **Tarver**, F. Molière. Phila. [1879.] [Foreign classics for English readers.] 1549.40
Oliphant, Thomas Laurence Kingston. The sources of standard English. London, 1873. 1406.28
Olivares, Gaspar de Guzman, conde de Olivares, 1587–1645.
JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 2. 388.7.2
Oliver, Edward Emmerson. Across the border; or, Pathân and Biloch. London, 1890. Illus. 681.16
Oliver, Grace Atkinson. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley: his life, work, and teachings. 3d ed. Boston, 1885. Portr. 1515.13
A study of Maria Edgeworth, with notices of her father and friends. Boston, 1882. Portrs. 1534.4
Oliver, Henry Kemble.
JONES, J. H. Henry Kemble Oliver. Portr. In Massachusetts. Bureau of statistics of labor. 17th annual report. March, 1886. 132.7
Oliver, Peter, 1822–1855. The Puritan commonwealth. An historical review of the Puritan government in Massachusetts in its civil and ecclesiastical relations, to the abrogation of the first charter. Boston, 1856. 223.4
Ollier, Edmund. Cassell's History of the United States. London. [1875, 77.] 3 v. Illus. 221.3
Contents. — 1. 1584–1762. 2. 1760–1826. 3. 1826–1877.
Cassell's History of the war between France and Germany, 1870–1871. [Anon.] London. [1875.] 2 v. Illus. 921.16
Olmsted, Frederick Law. The cotton kingdom: a traveller's observations on cotton and slavery in the American slave states. 1861, 62. 2 v. 634.7
A journey in the seaboard slave states, with remarks on their economy. N. Y., 1859. 627.5
A journey through Texas. N. Y., 1857. Map. 627.6
Walks and talks of an American farmer in England. [Anon.] N. Y., 1852. 646.10
Same. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 646.11
Olney, Stephen, 1755–1832.
WILLIAMS, Catharine R. Biography of revolutionary heroes: William Barton and Stephen Olney. 1839. 528.12
Olympias, Saint.
HERBERT, Mary E., lady. Wives and mothers in the olden time. 1885. 530.25
Oman, Charles W. Warwick, the king maker. London, 1891. [English men of action.] 550.62
O'Meara, Barry Edward. Napoleon in exile; or, a voice from St. Helena. The opinions and reflections of Napoleon, in his own words. 2d ed. Phila., 1822. 2 v. 605.8
O'Meara, Kathleen, –1888. The bells of the sanctuary. [1st] 2d series. London, 1873 [87?]. 2 v. 1548.3
Contents. — 1. A daughter of St. Dominick [Claire Françoise Amélie Lautard]. 2. Queen by right divine [Jeanne Rendu]. Madame Swetchine. A soldier of the cross [Jean Lacordaire].
Madame Mohl: her salon and her friends. A study of social life in Paris. Boston, 1886. Portrs. 1540.63
Omens and superstitions. Nimmo, W. P. 1819.21
On a Mexican mustang. Sweet, A. E., and Knox, J. A. 1883. 1631.7
On a surf-bound coast; or, cable-laying in the African tropics. Crouch, A. P. 1698.8
On blue-water. Keane, J. F. 1883. 671.5
On horseback. Warner, C. D. 1888. 1636.26
On the Boulevards; or, memorable men and things, 1853–66. Jerrold, W. B. 2 v. 1657.1; 1657.3
On the Cam. Lectures on the University of Cambridge in England. Everett, W. 1865. 812.3
On the desert. Field, H. M. 1883. 1697.14
On the Rhine, and other sketches of European travel. Murphy, lady Blanche, and others. 1881. 661.6
On the wing. Rambling notes of a trip to the Pacific. Blake, Mary E. 1883. 1633.16
On Tuscan hills and Venetian waters. Villari, Linda. 1887. 1664.24
Onderdonk, Henry, jr. Documents and letters intended to illustrate the revolutionary incidents of Queens county. N. Y., 1846. 217.17
One and a half in Norway. A chronicle of small beer. By either and both. London, 1885. 1665.30
One of no party, pseud. See Grant, James, 1805–1879.
One year abroad. Howard, Blanche W. 1877. 1669.11
O'Neil, Charles A. The American electoral system. N. Y., 1887. 220.45
O'Neill, Eliza, afterwards lady Becher, 1791–1872.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 2. 1540.65.2
Operas.
UPTON, G. P. The standard operas. 1886. 1366.31
WAGNER, W. R. Art life and theories, with drawings of the Bayreuth opera house. 1536.16
Opie, Amelia, born Alderson, 1769–1853.
KAVANAGH, Julia. English women of letters. 589.30
RITCHIE, Anne I. A book of sibyls. 1532.23
RUSSELL, W. Extraordinary women. 598.19
Opie, John, 1761–1807.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 379.9.2; 810.19.2
SELF-TAUGHT men. 1876. 1538.5
Oppert, Ernest. A forbidden land: voyages to the Corea. N. Y., 1880. Illus. 1691.5
Orations.
JOHNSTON, A. Representative American orations to illustrate American political history. 1884. 2 v. 220.30
Oratorios.
UPTON, G. P. The standard oratorios: their stories, their music, and their composers. 1887. 1206.25
Orators.
CORMENIN, L. M., vicomte de. The orators of France. 4th ed. 1849. 617.9
LORING, G. S. The hundred Boston orators, from 1770 to 1852. 282.5
ROBERTS, W. C. The leading orators of twenty-five campaigns. 1884. 211.13
See also Political oratory.
Ordeal of free labor in the British West Indies. Sewell, W. G. 1861. 266.12
Order of the Visitation.
HISTORY of the foundation of the Order of the visitation. 1870. 118.27
Ordericus Vitalis, 1075–1143. The ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy. Translated, with notes, and the introduction of Guizot, by T. Forester. London, 1853, 56. 4 v. [Bohn's Antiquarian library.] 856.7
Oregon.
BARROWS, W. Oregon: the struggle for possession. 230.6
FRÉMONT, J. C. Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains in 1842, and to Oregon and North California in 1843–44. 623.8; 628.13
GREENHOW, R. History of Oregon and California and the other territories on the north-west coast of North America. 1845. 235.9
JACKSON, Helen M. Glimpses of three coasts. 1886. 1634.32
JOHNSON, T. T. California and Oregon. 1851. 239.8
NASH, W. Two years in Oregon. 1882. 1641.22
NICOLAY, C. G. The Oregon territory. 1846. 840.47

WINTHROP, R. C. The Oregon question and the treaty of Washington; arbitration of the Oregon question. In his Addresses and speeches. 1852. 861.4

Oregon trail. Parkman, F. 1873. 1641.3

O'Reilly, Augustine J. The martyrs of the Coliseum. New and enlarged edition. N. Y. [Cop. 1885.] 950.27

O'Reilly, John Boyle.
ROCHE, J. J. Life. [1891.] 540.35

O'Reilly, Miles, pseud. See Halpine, C. G.

O'Rell, Max, pseud. See Blouët, Paul.

Orford, 4th earl of, 1717–1797. See Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Orford.

Orgagna, Andrea, 1329–1389.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Oriel college, Oxford, England.
MOZLEY, T. Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel college, and the Oxford movement. 1882. 2 v. 1540.46

Orient, The. See East, The.

Orient, The, and its people. Hauser, Jennette G. 1876. 1695.15

Orient sunbeams. Cox, S. S. 1882. 1705.13

Oriental and sacred scenes. Howe, F. 1869. 1694.18

Oriental harems and scenery. Belgiojoso, C. T., principessa di. 1862. 697.24

Origenes, 186?–253?
FROUDE, J. A. Origen and Celsus. In his Short studies on great subjects, vol. 4. 1815.15.4

Origin, The, of nations. Rawlinson, G. 1881. 940.6

Origins, The, of contemporary France. See Taine, H. A.

Orkney islands.
TUDOR, J. R. The Orkneys and Shetland; their past and present state. 1883. 1664.7

Orléans, Charles d', comte d'Angoulême, 1391–1465.
STEVENSON, R. L. Familiar studies of men and books. 1557.6

Orléans, Hélène Louise Elizabeth de Mecklenbourg-Schwerin, duchesse d', 1814–1858.
HARCOURT, Jeanne, marquise d'. Memoir. 1860. 618.1

Orléans, Valentine, née Visconti, duchesse d'.
EDGAR, J. G. Noble dames of ancient story. 569.27; 599.24

Orleans, House of.
TAYLOR, W. C. Memoirs of the house of Orleans. 1849. 3 v. 1005.4

Orme, Robert, –1781. Captain Orme's Journal. In Sargent's History of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne in 1755. 244.1

Ormond, Dukes of. See Butler, James.

Ormsby, Robert McKinley. History of the Whig party, or some of its main features. Boston, 1859. 299.10

Orosius, Paulus. English translation of king Ælfred's version of the history of Paulus Orosius. In Pauli's Life of Alfred the great. 1853. 856.4

Orr, James Lawrence, 1822–1873.
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19

Orsini, Felice, 1812–1856. The Austrian dungeons in Italy. Trans. by J. M. White. London, 1856. 919.7

Orton, James. The Andes and the Amazon; or, across the continent of South America [in 1867]. N. Y., 1870. Illus. 1637.8

Osborn, George, D.D. Brief sketch of the life of [Peter Jones]. In Jones's History of the Ojebway Indians. 1861. 2095.3

Osborn, Sherard, R. N., 1822–1875. A cruise up the Yougstze in 1858–59. In Travel, adventure, and sport, no. 5, 1889. 1676.21

The career, last voyage, and fate of Captain Sir John Franklin. London, 1860. Illus. 707.19

Stray leaves from an Arctic journal; or, eighteen months in the polar regions, in search of Sir John Franklin's expedition, 1850–51. N. Y., 1852. 709.7

Osborne, Francis. Historical memoirs on the reigns of Elizabeth and king James. In Secret history of the court of James the first. 552.6.2

Osborne, Ralph Bernal, 1811–.
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7

Osborne, Thomas, earl of Danby, and 1st duke of Leeds, 1631–1712.
COURTENAY, T. P. Thomas Osborne. In Foster's Lives of eminent British statesmen, vol. 5. 1838. 388.6.5
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7

Oseanyan, Christopher, 1818–. The sultan and his people. N. Y., 1857. Illus. 686.13

Osler, Edward. Life of admiral viscount Exmouth. N. Y., 1835. Portr. 568.10

Osler, W. Roscoe. Tintoretto. N. Y., 1879. Portr. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.50

Ossoli, Sarah Margaret Fuller, marchesa d', 1810–1850. At home and abroad, or things and thoughts in America and Europe. Ed. by Arthur B. Fuller. 3d ed. Boston, 1856. 654.5

Memoirs of Margaret Fuller Ossoli. Boston, 1852. 2 v. 538.9
In vol. 1, the chapter on Cambridge is by J. F. Clarke; the one on Concord, by R. W. Emerson.

Summer on the lakes, in 1843. By S. M. Fuller. Boston, 1844. Illus. 639.22

BOLTON, Sarah K. Lives of girls who became famous. 1538.29
CONE, Helen G., and GILDER, Jeannette L. Pen-portraits of literary women, vol. 2. 1557.22.2
CLEMMER, Mary. Men, women, and things. 1886. 1899.25
– Outlines of men, women, and things. 1873. 1827.12
CROSLAND, Camilla. Memorable women. 5th ed. 1539.4
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
HIGGINSON, T. W. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 1514.25
HOWE, Julia W. Margaret Fuller. 1883. 1532.17
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19
– Extraordinary women. 598.19
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18

Ossuña, Don Pedro Tellez y Gison, duque de, 1579–1624.
CROWE, E. E. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 1. 388.7.1

Ostrich hunting.
BEERBOHM, J. Wanderings in Patagonia; or, life among the ostrich-hunters [in 1877]. 1649.20

Ostriches.
MARTIN, Annie. Home life on an ostrich farm. 1891. 1698.16

Oswald, Felix Leopold. Days and nights in the tropics. Boston. [1887.] Illus. 631.12
Refers to Brazil.

Other side, The, of war with the Army of the Potomac. Wormeley, Katharine P. 274.11

Otis, James, 1725–1783.
BOWEN, F. Life. 529.1.12
TUDOR, W. Life of James Otis, of Massachusetts: containing also, notices of contemporary characters and events, 1760–1775. 513.3

Otranto, Duc d'. See Fouché, Joseph Antoine.

Otté, Elise C. Denmark and Iceland. London, 1881. Illus. [Foreign countries and British colonies.] 660.20

Otter, William, bishop of Chichester, 1768–1840. Life and remains of Edward Daniel Clarke. N. Y., 1827. 583.10

Ottoman empire. See Turkey.

Otway, Thomas, 1651–1685.
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 3. 398.3.3
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the most eminent English poets. 582.11.1; 586.20; 586.22.1; 589.26.1
A sketch of Otway, somewhat enlarged from the above, is in Otway's Works, vol. 1 [353.10.1].

Our American artists. Benjamin, S. G. W. 200.12

Our antipodes: or, residence in the Australasian colonies [1846-51]. Mundy, G. C. 705.1
Our Arctic province: Alaska and the Seal Islands. Elliott, H. W. 631.7
Our Asiatic cousins. Leonowens, Anna H. [1889.] 1697.26
Our autumn holiday on French rivers. Molloy, J. L. 1879. 1669.19
Our Blue jackets. Weston, Agnes E. 1878. 1129.24
Our boys in China. French, H. W. 1883. 662.6
Our boys in India. French, H. W. 1883. 1691.13
Our boys in Ireland. French, H. W. 1891. 1661.26
Our brothers and cousins. Macgregor, I. 1859. 639.20
Our chancellor. Busch, M. J. H. 1884. 531.6
Our coal and our coal-pits: the people in them, and the scenes around them. By a traveller underground. London, 1859. No. 1 in 1655.23
Our country. Strong, J. [1885.] 210.49
Our exemplars. Hill, M. D., editor. [1860.] 1528.16
Our government. Macy, J. 1886. 220.35
Our great benefactors. Drake, S. A., editor. 1884. 531.11
Our great captains. Brockett, L. P. 1865. 569.2
Our great military commanders. Mongan, R. 1883. 1522.31
Our heroes of the Crimea. Ryan, G. 1855. 589.25
Our hundred days in Europe. Holmes, O. W. 1887. 1676.17
Our Italy. Warner, C. D. 1891. 1631.23
Our kin across the sea. Firth, J. C. 1888. 1634.38
Our liberal movement in theology. Allen, J. H. 2100.7
Our nationalities. Bonwick, J. 1880. 980.37
Our new home in the West. Kirkland, Caroline M. 1874. 638.23
Our new West. Bowles, S. 1869. 623.24
Our next door neighbor: a winter in Mexico. Haven, G. 1875. 1631.2
Our old home. Hawthorne, N. 1863. 864.19
Our oriental missions. Thomson, E. 1870. 2 v. 2089.19
Our queen: a sketch of the life and times of Victoria. By the author of Grace Darling. London. [1884?] Illus. 1517.17
Our redcoats and bluejackets. A narrative of the naval and military history of England from 1793. Stewart, H. 1879. 980.8
Our republic. True, M. B. C., and Dickinson, J. W. 210.64
Our sea-coast heroes. Daunt, A. 1887. 1707.8
Our seven churches. Beecher, T. K. 1870. 2108.27
Our sister republic. Evans, A. S. 1870. 624.19
Our sovereign lady: a book for her people. Marsh, Catherine, and O'R., L. E. 1887. 1517.27
Our standard-bearer. Adams, W. T. 1518.3
Our untitled nobility. Tillotson, J. 577.14
Our wild Indians. Dodge, R. I. 1641.10
Our world. Hall, Mary L. 1951.5; 1950.1
Our young folks abroad. McCabe, J. D. 1881. 661.9
Our young folks' history of the Roman empire. Walsh, W. S. [1885.] 950.16
Ouseley, Rev. Gideon, 1762-1839.
GORRIE, P. D. The lives of eminent Methodist ministers. 535.14
Outlines of men, women and things. Clemmer, Mary. 1873. 1827.12
Outre-mer, a pilgrimage beyond the sea. Longfellow, H. W. 1852. 658.18
Over-sea. Morford, H. 1867. 1654.1
Over seas; or, here, there and everywhere. By popular authors. Boston. [1881.] Illus. 1665.19
Over the border. Chase, Eliza B. 1884. 1631.13
Over the ocean. Guild, C. 1871. 645.23
Overbeck, Johann Friedrich, 1789-1869.
ATKINSON, J. B. Overbeck. 1543.77
Overend, George Campbell. The persecuted princess [Catherine de Bourbon]: a chapter of French history. Edinburgh, 1875. 1546.7
Owen, David Ap Jones Ap, Welsh Mormon.
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19
Owen, Jane Allan. After shipwreck. London. [1889?] 1630.21
Contents.—"After Shipwreck." Major von Tempsky. An overland journey. Across Panama. A sociable voyage up the Mexican coast. Mad Tom Powers. Pastor Krause of Arenberg. A winter school in the Upper Eifel. Mary Wallis.
Owen, Mrs. Octavius Freire. The heroines of domestic life. London, 1861. 599.16
Contents.—Ruth. Antigone. Panthea. Eponina. Gertrude von der Wart. Margaret Ropes. Anne Askew. Jeanne d'Albret. Pocahontas. Lucy Hutchinson. Lady Rachel Russell. Grizel Cochrane. Winifred, countess of Nithisdale. Helen Walker. Flora Macdonald. Louise Schepler. Emilie de Lavalette. Elizabeth Fry. Prasca Loupouloff. Sarah Martin. Grace Darling. Florence Nightingale.
Owen, Robert, 1771-1858.
PACKARD, F. A. Life. 1866. 1557.3
Owen, Robert Dale. Twenty-seven years of autobiography. Threading my way. N.Y., 1874. 1535.6
Owen, William, 1769-1825.
CUNNINGHAM, A. The lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects. 379.95; 810.19.4
Owen Nox, pseud. See Cory, Charles B.
Oxenham, John, navigator.
BARROW, Sir J. Memoirs of the naval worthies of queen Elizabeth's reign. 564.8
Oxenstiern, Axel Gustafsson, grefve, 1583-1654.
JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 2. 388.7.2
Oxford, University of. See University of Oxford.
Oxford movement. See Tractarian movement.
Oxfordshire, England.
MURRAY, J. Handbook for travellers in Berks, Bucks, and Oxfordshire. 1860. 645.20
Oxonian, An. See Hole, Samuel Reynolds.

P., G. F. See Pardon, George Frederick.
Pabor, William E. Colorado as an agricultural state: its farms, fields, and garden lands. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 1633.15
Pacheco, Maria, 16th century.
JAMES, G. P. R. Memoirs of celebrated women. 1876. 1528.18
Pacific coast.
BATES, D. B. Incidents on land and water, or four years on the Pacific coast. 1857. 708.12
FINCK, Henry Theophilus. The Pacific coast scenic tour, from southern California to Alaska, the Canadian Pacific railway, Yellowstone park, and the Grand cañon. Illus. 1891. 1634.42
TEVIS, A. H. Beyond the Sierras; or, observations on the Pacific coast. 1877. 1649.16
Pacific islands. See Pacific ocean.
Pacific ocean.
BALLOU, M. M. Under the southern cross; or, travels in Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, Samoa, and other Pacific islands. 1697.24
CHURCHWARD, W. B. "Blackbirding" in the South Pacific; or, the first white man on the beach. 1888. 632.12
GILL, W. W. Life in the Southern isles; or, scenes and incidents in the South Pacific. 1876. 1697.10
HERBERT, G. R. C., earl of Pembroke, and KINGSLEY, G. H. South sea bubbles. 1872. 702.18; 1699.14
KOTZEBUE, O. von. A voyage of discovery into the South sea and Beering's straits, for the purpose of exploring a northeast passage, 1815-18. 3 v. 702.12

STEWART, C. S. A visit to the South seas, in the U. States ship Vincennes, during 1829 and 1830; including notices of Brazil, Peru, Manila, the Cape of Good Hope, and St. Helena. 2 v. 705.22
See also Polynesia.

Pacific railroad.
BOWLES, S. The Pacific railroad — open. How to go: what to see. 1869. 1639.18
CARRINGTON, Margaret I. Ocean to ocean. Pacific railroad and adjoining territories with distances and fares of travel from American cities. 1869. 1639.20
CODMAN, J. The round trip by way of Panama, through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado. 1881. 1656.20
CROFUTT, G. A. Great trans-continental railroad guide. 1870. 1638.26

Pacific states of the United States.
FRANCHERE, G. Narrative of a voyage to the northwest coast of America, 1811–14, or the first American settlement on the Pacific. 626.7
GREENHOW, R. History of Oregon and California and the other territories on the north-west coast of North America. 1845. 235.9
LEIGHTON, Caroline C. Life at Puget sound, with sketches of travel in Washington territory, British Columbia, Oregon, and California. 1865–1881. 1631.9
MCCLELLAN, R. G. The golden state: a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains. [1872.] 241.2
TODD, J. The sunset land; or the great Pacific slope. [1869.] 1706.2

Packard, Frederick Adolphus. Life of Robert Owen. [Anon.] Phila., 1866. 1557.3

Packard, J. F. Stanley and the Congo. Explorations and achievements in the wilds of Africa. Phila. [1884.] Portrs. Illus. 1693.5

Paddle and portage. Steele, T. S. 1882. 1633.11

Paddy at home. ("Chez Paddy.") Mandat de Grancey, G. F. E., baron de. 1887. 1673.15

Paez, Ramon. Wild scenes in South America; or, life in the Llanos of Venezuela. N. Y., 1862. 634.14

Paganini, Nicolo, 1784–1840.
FERRIS, G. T. Great violinists and pianists. [1881.] 1549.43

Page, H. A., pseud. See Japp, Alexander Hay.

Page, Harlan, 1791–1834.
HALLOCK, W. A. Memoir. [1835.] 1109,15

Paget, Violet. The countess of Albany. By Vernon Lee [pseud.]. Boston, 1884. [Famous women series.] 1532.19

Paget, William, 1st lord Paget, 1506–1564.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2

Paijkull, Carl Vilhelm. A summer in Iceland. Trans. by M. R. Barnard. London, 1868. Illus. 1664.1

Paine, Charles Jackson. A testimonial to Charles J. Paine and Edward Burgess, from the city of Boston for their successful defence of the America's cup. 1887. 191.20

Paine, Robert Treat, jr., formerly Thomas, 1773–1811.
PRENTISS, C. Sketches of the life, character and writings of Robert Treat Paine. In Paine's Works. 1812. 524.17

Paine, Thomas, 1737–1809.
CHEETHAM, J. The life of Thomas Paine. 1809. 513.14

Painter, Franklin Verzelius Newton. History of education. N. Y., 1886. [International education series.] 120.57

Painters.
BRYAN, M. Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers. 1853. R.R., B.1.5
BUXTON, H. J. W., and KOEHLER, S. R. English painters, by H. J. W. Buxton. With a chapter on American painters, by S. R. Koehler. 1883. 1204.27
CUNDALL, F. The landscape and pastoral painters of Holland. 1891. 1543.80
GOWER, lord R. C. S. L. The figure painters of Holland. 1880. 1543.45
JAMESON, Anna B. Memoirs of the early Italian painters, and of the progress of painting in Italy, vol. 2. 1845. 840.23.2
PHILLIMORE, C. M. Fra Angelico [and the early Florentine painters of the fifteenth century]. 1543.71
RADCLIFFE, Alida G. Schools and masters of painting. 1888. 1200.11
REYNOLDS, Sir J. Chronological list of painters. [Also] a list arranged in alphabetical order. In his Literary works, vol. 2. 1852. 858.4.2
SHEDD, Julia A. Famous painters and paintings. 1881. 200.14
STANLEY, G. A classified synopsis of the principal painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools. 1855. 826.15
TIMBS, J. Anecdote biography. 1860. 587.15.2
Contents. — Hogarth. Reynolds. Gainsborough. Fuseli. Lawrence. Turner.
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Artist-life: or sketches of American painters. 1847. 526.8
VASARI, G. Stories of the Italian artists from Vasari. 1885. 1547.22
WASHBURN, Emelyn W. The Spanish masters. 1884. 200.33

Painter's camp, A. Hamerton, P. G. 1883. 1654.3

Painting.
CLEMENT, Clara E. An outline history of painting. 1883. 200.30
DODGE, P. Painting. Its rise and progress. With sketches of many eminent artists. 1846. 208.15
HEAD, Sir E., bart. Hand-book of the history of the Spanish and French schools of painting, intended as a sequel to Kugler's Hand books. 1848. 208.21
KEDDIE, Henrietta. Modern painters and their paintings. 1874. 1203.6
– The old masters and their pictures. 1873. 206.15
LANZI, L. History of painting in Italy from the period of the revival of the fine arts to the end of the eighteenth century. 1847. 3 v. 828.4
– History of painting in upper and lower Italy. 1831. 2 v. 208.13
RADCLIFFE, Alida G. Schools and masters of painting. 1888. 1200.11
SMITH, G. W. Painting: Spanish and French. 1884. 200.36
STANLEY, G. A classified synopsis of the principal painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools. 1855. 826.15
WASHBURN, Emelyn W. The Spanish masters. 1884. 200.33
WORNUM, R. N. The epochs of painting characterized. A sketch of the history of painting, ancient and modern. 850.23; 206.18

Pakington, Sir John Somerset, 1st baron Hampton, 1799–1880.
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7

Palermo, Italy.
FREEMAN, E. A. The Normans at Palermo. In his Historical essays, vol. 3. 1826.4.3

PALESTINE.

APPLETON, T. G. Syrian sunshine. 1647.2
BAUSMAN, B. Sinai and Zion; or, a pilgrimage through the wilderness to the land of promise [in 1857]. 688.16
BROWNE, J. R. Yusef; or, the journey of the Frangi. A crusade in the East. 1865. 656.12
BULFINCH, S. G. The Holy Land and its inhabitants. 1834. 1089.24
CHARLES, Elizabeth. Wanderings over Bible lands and seas. 1866. 656.9
CHATEAUBRIAND, F. R. A., vicomte de. Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt, and Barbary, during 1806 and 1807. 685.7
CLEMENS, S. L. The innocents abroad. [1869.] 1674.1
CONDER, C. R. Palestine. [1890?] 1697.28
COX, S. S. Orient sunbeams; or, from the Porte to the pyramids, by way of Palestine. 1882. 1705.13
DIXON, W. H. The Holy Land. 1865. 2 v. in 1. 1108.16
FIELD, H. M. Among the holy hills. [Palestine.] 1697.17
FREESE, J. R. The Old world. Palestine, Syria and Asia Minor. Travel, incident, description and history [in 1867]. 683.17
GRAY, A. Z. The land and the life: sketches and studies in Palestine. 1876. Illus. 1648.6
GRISWOLD, Louise M. A woman's pilgrimage to the Holy Land. 1871. 688.22
HANNINGTON, J. The last journals of bishop Hannington, being narratives of a journey through Palestine in 1884 [etc.]. 1554.7
HARMAN, H. M. A journey to Egypt and the Holy Land in 1869–70. 694.19
HOLLAND, F. W. Scenes in Palestine. 1852. 1119.16
– Wanderings in Palestine. In Many lands and many people. 1875. 1683.2

HOWE, F. Oriental and sacred scenes. 1869. 1694.18
JOHNSON, Sarah B. Hadji in Syria; or, three years in Jerusalem. 1858. 689.14
KENT, S. H. Oath to the cedars: experiences of travel in the Holy Land and Palmyra. [1874.] 1099.16
KNIGHT, Susan G. Ned Harwood's visit to Jerusalem. [1888.] 1091.15
KNOX, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a journey to Egypt and the Holy Land. 1661.14
LINDSAY, A. W. C., 8th earl of Crawford and Balcarres. Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land. 1858. 843.7
MACGREGOR, J. The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red sea, and Gennesareth, &c. 1870. 1087.5
MCKENZIE, A. Some things abroad. [1887.] 1653.4
Descriptive of travels in Europe, Syria and Palestine.
MACLEOD, N. Eastward. Travels in Egypt, Palestine and Syria. 1869. 1694.10
MAUNDRELL, H. A journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem, 1697. Also, a journal from Grand Cairo to Mt. Sinai, and back [1722]. 1810. 684.9
MERRILL, S. East of the Jordan. A record of travel, 1875-77. 1691.8
MURRAY, J. Handbook for travellers in Syria and Palestine. 1858. 2 v. 688.2
OLIPHANT, L. Haifa; or life in modern Palestine. 1696.22
– The land of Gilead, with excursions in the Lebanon. 1881. 1691.7
PALMER, E. H. The desert of the Exodus: journeys in the wilderness of the forty years' wanderings. 686.27
PHELPS, S. D. Bible lands. 1867. 1694.6
PITMAN, Emma R. Mission life in Greece and Palestine. Memorials of Mary Briscoe Baldwin. [1881.] 1695.27
ROBINSON, E., and SMITH, E. Biblical researches in Palestine [etc.]. A journal of travels in 1838. 3 v. 684.4
– Same. In 1838 and 1852. 2d ed. 3 v. 1103.7
PRIME, W. C. Tent life in the Holy Land. 1858. 686.7
ROGERS, Mary E. Domestic life in Palestine. 1863. 684.20
ROMER, Isabella F. A pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine, in 1845-6. 2 v. 693.13
RUSSELL, Rev. M. Palestine: or, the Holy Land. 1857. 947.16; 810.33
SPENCER, Rev. J. A. The East: sketches of travel in Egypt and the Holy Land. 1850. 686.6
STANLEY, A. P. The Bible in the Holy Land. 1862. 2109.22
– Sinai and Palestine in connection with their history. 1857. 684.7
TAYLOR, B. The lands of the Saracen; or, pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily and Spain [in 1852]. 686.15
THOMSON, W. M. The Land and the Book; or, biblical illustrations drawn from the Holy Land. 1869. 2 v. 1103.8
THREE weeks in Palestine and Lebanon. 1836. 689.10
WARD, A. Around the Pyramids: being a tour in the Holy Land. 1863. 674.11
WARREN, W. W. Life on the Nile. Also, a tour in Syria and Palestine in 1866-67. 698.30; 1699.17
WELLS, T. Letters on Palestine. 1846. 692.17
WRIGHT, T., ed. Early travels in Palestine. 846.7
See also East.

Palestine exploration fund.
WILSON, Sir C. W., and others. The recovery of Jerusalem. A narrative of exploration and discovery in the city and the Holy Land. 1871. 682.12

Paley, William, D.D., archbishop of Carlisle, 1743-1805.
GROSER, W. H. Men worth imitating. 557.20
MEADLEY, G. W. Memoirs of William Paley. Portr. In Paley's Works, vol. 1. 1810. 113.20.1

Palfrey, Francis Winthrop. The Antietam and Fredericksburg. N. Y., 1882. [Campaigns of the Civil war.] 220.6
Memoir of William Francis Bartlett. Boston, 1878. 1545.27

Palfrey, John Gorham. Compendious history of New England from the revolution of the seventeenth century to the death of George I. Boston, 1872. 243.3; 248.1.3
History of New England. Boston, 1858-90. 5 v. Maps. 232.1
History of New England, to the revolution of the seventeenth century. An abridgment of his "History of New England during the Stuart dynasty." N. Y., 1866. 2 v. 248.1
Life of William Palfrey. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 17. 529.1.17

Palfrey, William, 1741-1780.
PALFREY, J. G. Life. 529.1.17

Palgrave, Sir Francis. History of the Anglo-Saxons. London, 1837. Maps. 389.17

Palgrave, Mary E. Pictorial geography of the British isles. London, 1887. 671.14

Palgrave, William Gifford, 1826-.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Adventures in the Arabian desert: William Gifford Palgrave. In his "In perils oft." 1542.44

Pallssy, Bernard de, 1510-1590.
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Palissy, the potter. In her Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. 551.7
LESSONS from noble lives. 1539.21

Pallas, Peter Simon, 1741-1811.
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 18. 179.1.18
ST. JOHN, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers, vol. 3. 810.47.3

Palleske, Emil, 1823-. Schiller's life and works. Trans. by lady Wallace. London, 1860. 2 v. Portr. 543.16

Palmer, Alice E., born Freeman.
BOLTON, Sarah K. Successful women. [1888.] 1554.16

Palmer, Edward Henry, 1840-1883. The caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. N. Y., 1881. 1543.59
The desert of the Exodus: journeys on foot in the wilderness of the forty years' wanderings [1868-70]; undertaken in connection with the ordnance survey of Sinai and the Palestine exploration fund. N. Y., 1872. Illus. 686.27
ADAMS, W. H. D. The English sheikh: E. H. Palmer. In his "In perils oft." 1542.44
BESANT, W. Life and achievements of Edward H. Palmer, professor of Arabic in the University of Cambridge. 1883. 1537.16

Palmer, Henry Spencer. From the fourth Egyptian dynasty to the present day. London. [1878.] [Ancient history from the monuments.] Map. 950.2

Palmer, James Shedden, U. S. N., 1810-1867.
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861-65. 272.7

Palmer, John Williamson. The golden Dagon; or, up and down the Irrawaddi. By an American. N. Y., 1856. 709.10

Palmerston, Lord. See Temple, Henry James.

Palmetto leaves. Stowe, Harriet B. 1873. 1633.5

Paludan-Müller, Frederik, 1809-1876.
BRANDES, G. M. C. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century. 530.4

Pamfili, Olympia, 1594-1656.
TROLLOPE, T. A. A decade of Italian women. 543.14.2

Pampas.
BISHOP, N. H. The Pampas and Andes. 1637.5
HEAD, Sir F. B. Rough notes during journeys across the Pampas and among the Andes. New ed. 889.22

Panama canal.
INTER-OCEANIC canal, The, and the Monroe doctrine. 1880. 229.16
NELSON, W. Five years at Panama. The trans-isthmian canal. [1889.] 1630.22
ROBINSON, W. D. Memoirs of the Mexican revolution. Annexed, observations on opening a commerce between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. 1821. 254.4

Panckoucke, Charles Louis Fleury. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. By Arnault and Panckoucke. Boston, 1841. 2 v. 609.10

Panicale, Masolino da, 1378-1415.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Panorama of the Old world and New. Pinnock, W. 1854. 941.2

Pansy, pseud. See Alden, Isabella M.

Panthea, Persian heroine, about B. C. 567.
OWEN, Mrs. O. F. The heroines of domestic life. 599.16

Papacy.
ABOUT, E. F. V. The Roman question. 1098 26
GUETTÉE, R. F. The papacy. 1867. 2104.12
MAGUIRE, J. F. Rome: its ruler and its institutions. 1857, 58. 919.1; 1935.2
MURPHY, J. N. The chair of Peter. 1883. 1081.6
PETRUCCELLI DELLA GATTINA, F. Rome and the Papacy. Including the life of Pius IX. Being commentaries on the "Roman question" of E. About. 957.13

Papal states. See States of the church.

Papal supremacy. See Papacy.

Pape-Carpantier, Marie, 1815–1878.
BELLOC, Bessie R. P. Vignettes. 1866. 1516.11
EDWARDS, Matilda B. B. Six life studies of famous women. 1523.14; 1523.31.4

Papers from over the water. Tousey, S. 1869. 1667.8

Papuans.
EARL, G. W. The native races of the Indian archipelago. Papuans. 1853. 176.2

Pará, Brazil.
EDWARDS, W. H. A voyage up the Amazon [in 1846], including a residence at Pará. 635.15; 889.15
WARREN, J. E. Para; or, scenes and adventures on the banks of the Amazon. 636.30

Paradise found. Warren, W. F. 1885. 1956.9

Paradise in the Pacific; a book of travel, adventure, and facts in the Sandwich islands. Bliss, W. R. 1873. 1685.2

Paraguay.
MANSFIELD, C. B. Paraguay, Brazil, and the Plate. Letters written in 1852–53. 635.10

Parallel lives of ancient and modern heroes. Yonge, C. D. 1858. 545.29

Paraná river. Hutchinson, T. J. 1623.3

Pardo Bazán, Emilia. Russia: its people and its literature. Trans. from the Spanish by Fanny H. Gardiner. Chicago, 1890. 384.17

Pardoe, Julia, 1808–1862. The city of the sultan, and domestic manners of the Turks: with a steam voyage up the Danube. 4th ed. London, 1854. 689.17
Episodes of French history during the consulate and the first empire. N. Y., 1859. 1007.9
Life of Marie de Medicis, queen of France. 2d ed. London, 1852. 3 v. 543.1
Louis the fourteenth, and the court of France in the 17th century. N. Y., 1847, 48. 2 v. Illus. 616.3

Pardon, George Frederick. Illustrious women who have distinguished themselves for virtue, piety, and benevolence. London. [1861.] 1539.7
Contents. — Queen Victoria. Princess Frederick William of Prussia. The empress Eugénie. The duchess of Kent. Queen Adelaide. Lady Jane Grey. Mary, queen of Scots. Queen Caroline. Marie Antoinette. Josephine. Lady Rachel Russell. Elizabeth Fry. Harriet Martineau. Amelie Opie. Lady Huntingdon. Hannah More. Eliza Cook. Felicia Hemans. Mrs. Bunyan. Charlotte Corday. Frederika Bremer. L. E. L. Jenny Lind. Joan of Arc. Miss Burdett Coutts. Florence Nightingale. Elizabeth, Anna, and Emily Blackwell.

Paris, Louis Philippe Albert d'Orléans, comte de. The battle of Gettysburg: from the history of the Civil war in America. By the comte de Paris. Phila. [1886.] Plans. 273.15
History of the Civil war in America. Trans. by L. F. Tasistro. Phila. [1875–88.] 4 v. Portr. 273.3

Paris.
ABBOTT, J. Rollo in Paris. 659.8
ALGER, J. G. The new Paris sketch-book: manners, men, institutions. 1887. 1663.5
BACON, H. Parisian art and artists. 1883. 200.18
–A Parisian year. 1882. 1668.16
BARTLETT, D. W. Paris: with pen and pencil; its people and literature, its life and business. 1858. 1669.4
BOULIGNY, Mrs. M. E. Parker. Bubbles and ballast. Being a description of life in Paris during the empire [1867–68]. 1657.9
BRADSHAW, G. Bradshaw's Illustrated guide through Paris and its environs. 1659.1
BYRNE, Julia C. Realities of Paris life. 1859. 3 v. 883.13
CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls in France. A story of the siege of Paris. [1888.] 652.6
CRAIK, G. L. Paris, and its historical scenes. 1831, 32. 2 v. 849.19
DAUDET, A. Recollections of a literary man. 1889. 1554.17
–Thirty years of Paris and of my literary life. 1888. 1554.8
DE AMICIS, E. Studies of Paris. 1879. 1669.21
FETRIDGE, W. P. The rise and fall of the Paris commune in 1871. 925.11
FORESTER, T. Paris and its environs. 1859. 853.11
FREEMAN, E. A. The early sieges of Paris. In his Historical essays, vol. 1. 1826.4.1
–Same. In his Select historical essays. 1818.16
HAMERTON, P. G. Paris in old and present times. 1885. 1664.21
HARE, A. J. C. Walks in Paris. [1888.] 1663.6
HEAD, Sir F. B., bart. A faggot of French sticks; or, Paris in 1851. 2 v. in 1. 654.18
HEADLEY, J. T. Sketches and rambles. 1850. 1666.4
HOUSSAYE, A. Life in Paris. Letters on art, literature and society. 1875. 1659.10
J., J. Jones's journey to Paris. [1878.] 1667.20
JARVES, J. J. Parisian sights and French principles, seen through American spectacles. [1st and] 2d series. 1852–55. 2 v. 654.17
–Same. 2d series. 1855. 1008.9
JERROLD, W. B. On the Boulevards; or, memorable men and things, 1853–1866. 2 v. 1657.1; 1657.3
KING, E. My Paris: French character sketches. 3d ed. 1873. 1659.8; 1819.13
LABOUCHÈRE, H. Du P. Diary of the besieged resident in Paris. 1871. 1004.8
LAWRENCE, W. R. Charities of France, 1866. 153.27
LYMAN, T. A few weeks in Paris, during the residence of the allied sovereigns in that metropolis. 1814. 1009.16
MATTHEWS, B. The theatres of Paris. 1880. 1365.14
O'MEARA, Kathleen. Madame Mohl: her salon and her friends. A study of social life in Paris. 1886. 1540.63
PEISSE, J. L. H. Sketches of the character and writings of eminent living surgeons and physicians of Paris. 1831. 609.1
RIMMEL, E. Recollections of the Paris exhibition of 1867. 1207.1
ROBSON, Wm. The great sieges of history. [1871.] 996.8
TAINE, H. A. Notes on Paris. 1875. 1657.8
TÉNOT, P. P. E. Paris in December, 1851, or, the coup d'état of Napoleon III. 1006.9
TICKNOR, Anna E. An American family in Paris. 1669.2
TRICOLORED sketches in Paris, 1851–2–3. [Anon.] 1008.8
TUPPER, M. F. Paterfamilias's diary of everybody's tour: Belgium and the Rhine, Munich, Switzerland, Milan, Geneva and Paris. 1856. 1678.3
WASHBURNE, E. B. Recollections of a minister to France, 1869–1877. 2 v. 1001.12
See also Comédie française.

Paris; its historical buildings, and its revolutions. New ed. London, 1849. Illus. 840.50

Parisian, A, in Brazil. Toussaint, Adèle. 1891. 631.28

Parisian letters. Girardin, Delphine G. de. 609.5

Park, Edwards Amasa. Memoir [of B. B. Edwards]. In Edwards's Writings, vol. 1. 1853. 1096.12.1
Memoir of Nathaniel Emmons; with sketches of his friends and pupils. Portr. In Emmons's Works, vol. 1. 1861. 1082.5.1

Park, Mungo, 1771–1805. Life and travels of Mungo Park; with supplementary details of the results of recent discovery in Africa. London, 1878. 640.1
Life and travels [in Central Africa]. N. Y. [1840.] 820.11
ENGLISH explorers, The; comprising details of travels by Mandeville, Bruce, Park, and Livingstone. 1705.8
ST. JOHN, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers, vol. 3. 810.47.3

Parker, Adaline Rice. Letters. Boston, 1863. 539.34

Parker, Daniel, 1785?–1812.
STYLES, J. Early blossoms. 1819. 878.11

Parker, Edward Griffin. Reminiscences of Rufus Choate. N. Y., 1860. Portr. 515.13

Parker, Jane Marsh. Thomas A. Edison and Samuel F. B. Morse. By V. B. Denslow and Jane M. Parker. London, 1887. [The world's workers.] 1518.21

Parker, Joel, LL.D., 1795–1875. The first charter and the early religious legislation of Massachusetts. In Massachusetts historical society. Lectures. 1869. 222.3

Parker, Joseph, 1830–. Ecce Deus. Essays on the life and doctrine of Jesus Christ. With controversial notes on "Ecce homo." Boston, 1867. 2099.18

Parker, Matthew, archbishop of Canterbury, 1504–1575.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2

Parker, Nathan, D.D., 1782–1833.
WARE, H. Memoir. In his Miscellaneous writings, vol. 2. 1846. 117.4.2

Parker, Theodore, 1810–1860. Life and correspondence. By John Weiss. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. Illus. 514.8

Theodore Parker's experience as a minister. Boston, 1859. 115.6
CLARKE, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 1544.3
COOKE, Frances E. Story of Theodore Parker. 1883. 1547.18
FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Theodore Parker. 1874. 1536.8

Parker, William Harwar. Recollections of a naval officer. 1841–1865. N. Y., 1883. 220.25
The author belonged to the United States navy up to 1861, when he joined the Confederate navy.

Parkes, Bessie R. See Belloc, Bessie.

Parkinson, S. Scenes from the "George Eliot" country. Leeds, 1888. Illus. 1654.25

Parkman, Francis, jr., 1823–. The conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. Boston, 1886. 244.2

France and England in North America. Boston, 1865–92. 9 v. Maps. 306.1
Namely: —
1. Pioneers of France in the New World. 2. The Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century. 3. The discovery of the great West. 4. The old régime in Canada. 5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 6. A half-century of conflict. 2 v. 7. Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 v.

The Oregon trail: sketches of prairie and Rocky-mountain life. 5th ed. Boston, 1873. 1641.3
HARRIS, Amanda B. American authors for young folks. 1557.24

Parkyns, Mansfield. Life in Abyssinia. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. Illus. 697.6

Same. 2 v. in 1. 697.5

Parley, Peter. See Goodrich, S. G.

Parliament. See Great Britain, Parliament.

Parliamentary reform.
MACAULAY. Speeches, 1831–32. 1966.4; 1815.6.1

Parma, Duke of. See Farnese, Alessandro.

Parmelee, Moses P. Life scenes among the mountains of Ararat. Boston. [Cop. 1868.] 1694.7

Parmigiano, Il. See Mazzola, Girolamo.

Parnell, Thomas, 1679–1717.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the most eminent English poets. 582.11.2; 586.20; 586.22.2; 589.26.1
GOLDSMITH, O. Life. In Parnell's Poetical works. 1854. 1317.4
MITFORD, J. Life. Portr. In Parnell's Poetical works. 1852. 329.7

Paroisse-Pougin, François Auguste Arthur. Bellini: sa vie, ses œuvres. Par Arthur Pougin. Paris, 1868. 1063.30

Verdi: an anecdotic history of his life and works. Trans. by J. E. Matthew. N. Y., 1887. Portr. 530.9

Parr, Samuel, LL.D., 1747–1825.
DE QUINCEY, T. Essays on philosophical writers, vol. 2. 1854. 895.20.2
SMITH, S. Works, vol. 1. 1844. 867.3.1

Parry, Emma Louise. Life among the Germans. Boston, [1887.] 1663.3

Parry, William, 1584.
JARDINE, D. Criminal trials. 1832. 849.11

Parry, William Edward. Three voyages for the discovery of a northwest passage, and narrative of an attempt to reach the north pole. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. Portr. 820.22

Parsons, Benjamin, 1797–1855.
STEEL, R. Lives made sublime by faith and works. 577.13; 577.16

Parsons, Emily Elizabeth. Memoir. [By Theophilus Parsons.] Boston, 1880. 1519.6

Parsons, Theophilus, 1750–1812. Memoir. By his son, Theophilus Parsons. Boston, 1859. 536.8

Parsons, Usher, M.D., 1788–1868. Life of Sir William Pepperrell, bart. Boston, 1855. Map. 513.19

Partial portraits. James, H., jr., 1888. 1557.26

Parties, Political.
HAMMOND, J. D. History of political parties in the state of New York, from the ratification of the federal constitution to December, 1840. 234.13
HOLMES, A. Parties and their principles. 1859. 299.11
REPUBLICAN or Democrat? 1880. 229.17
ST. JOHN, H., viscount Bolingbroke. A dissertation upon parties. In his Works, vol. 2. 1841. 891.3.2
See also Whig party. (United States.)

Parton, James, 1822–1891. Captains of industry. [1st and] 2d series. Boston, 1884, 1891. 2 v. 1527.17

Famous Americans of recent times. Boston, 1877. 1522.7
Contents. — Clay. Webster. Calhoun. Randolph. Girard and his college. Bennett and the New York herald. Goodyear. Beecher and his church. Commodore Vanderbilt. Theodosia Burr. Astor.

General Butler in New Orleans. History of the administration of the Department of the gulf in 1862. N. Y., 1864. 295.8

Life and times of Aaron Burr. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. Portrs. 515.10

Life and times of Benjamin Franklin. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. Portrs. 524.21

Life of Andrew Jackson. N. Y., 1861. 3 v. 522.7

Life of Horace Greeley. Boston, 1869. Illus. 1522.13

Same. 1877. 1518.6

Life of John Jacob Astor. Appended a copy of his last will. N. Y., 1865. 569.10

Life of Thomas Jefferson. Boston, 1874. 1535.11

Life of Voltaire. Boston, 1882. 2 v. Portrs. 591.7
An appendix to vol. 1 contains a chronological list of publications relating to Voltaire and to his works.

People's book of biography. N. Y. [1868.] 1522.10
Contents. — Shakespeare. Washington. Professor Mitchell. Franklin. Stephen A. Douglas. Winfield Scott. Byron. Paul Jones. Catherine II. Andrew Jackson. Cæsar. Joan of Arc.

– and others. Sketches of men of progress. N. Y., 1870, 71. Portrs. 522.16

Parton, Sara Payson, born Willis, 1811–1872. Fanny Fern. A memorial volume. Containing a memoir by James Parton. N. Y., 1873. 1535.7
CLEMMER, Mary. Fanny Fern. In her Outlines of men, women, and things. 1873. 1827.12
– Same. In her Men, women, and things. 1886. 1899.25

Pascal, Blaise, 1623–1662. Miscellaneous writings. With introduction, and notes, by George Pearce. London, 1849. 874.1

Thoughts, letters and opuscules. Trans. by O. W. Wight. N. Y., 1859. 115.19
ASTIÉ, J. F. Pascal's Provincial letters; Pascal's Thoughts. In his Louis fourteenth, and the writers of his age. 1008.10
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2
MEN who were earnest. 549.40

Pascal, Jacqueline, 1625–1661.
COUSIN, V., and others. Jaqueline Pascal; or, a glimpse of convent life at Port Royal. 1860. 2107.2

Pascoe, Charles Eyre. London directory for American travellers. With an appendix. Boston, 1874. 1657.7
London guide and directory for American travellers. 3d ed. Boston. [1875.] Map. 1654.13
London of to-day. An illustrated hand-book for the season. 2d year. 3d ed. Boston, 1886. 1654.21
– ed. Every day life at Eton, Harrow, Rugby, and other great public schools. Added, a brief notice of St. Paul's and Merchant Taylor's schools, and Christ's hospital. N. Y. [1882?] Illus. 120.18

Passion play at Ober-Ammergau. See Ober-Ammergau, Bavaria.

Passionists. See Patripassians.

Pasta, Giuditta, nata Negri, 1798–1865.
FERRIS, G. T. Great singers, vol. 1. 1880. 1549.42.1
HAZLITT, W. Table talk. 1848. 867.2.2

Pasteur, Louis, 1822–.
RADOT, V. Louis Pasteur: his life and labours. 1885. 140.45

Patagonia.
BEERBOHM, J. Wanderings in Patagonia; or, life among the ostrich-hunters [in 1877]. 1649.20
BOURNE, B. F. The captive in Patagonia; or, life among the giants. A personal narrative. 1853. 635.16
COAN, T. Adventures in Patagonia. A missionary's exploring trip. 1880. 1648.13
A list of writings relating to Patagonia is annexed.
DIXIE, lady Florence C. Across Patagonia. 1881. 1641.19
MUSTERS, G. C. At home with the Patagonians. In Many lands and many people. 1875. 1683.2

Patch, Olive. Sunny Spain: its people and places, with glimpses of its history. London, 1884. Illus. 671.9

Patchwork. Hall, B. 1841. 3 v. 689.21

Paterfamilias's diary of everybody's tour. Belgium and the Rhine, Munich, Switzerland, Milan, Geneva and Paris. [Anon.] Tupper, M. F. 1856. 1678.3

Paterson, Alexander, 1790–1851.
BAILLIE, J. The missionary of Kilmany: being a memoir of Alexander Paterson. 1859. 1098.32

Pathân.
OLIVER, E. E. Across the border; or, Pathân and Biloch. 1890. 681.16

Paton, William Agnew. Down the islands. A voyage to the Caribbees. N. Y., 1887. Illus. 631.13

Patriarchs.
FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Stories of the patriarchs. 1876. 1117.24
HUNTER, H. Sacred biography; or, the history of the patriarchs. 1844. 541.4

Patriotism.
KING, T. S. Patriotism, and other papers. 1864. 874.15

Patripassians. Finotti, J. M. Life of blessed Paul of the cross, founder of the congregation of the clerics of the most holy cross and passion of Jesus Christ. 1860. 2109.6

Patten, Claudius B., 1828–1886. England as seen by an American banker. Notes of a pedestrian tour. [Anon.] Boston. [1885.] 1654.20

Patterson, Henry Stuart. Memoir of the life and scientific labors of Samuel George Morton. In Nott and Gliddon's Types of mankind. 1854. 173.1

Patterson, John Brown. An essay on the national character of the Athenians. New ed. Prefixed a biographical notice. Edinb., 1860. 946.8

Patterson, Lawson B. Twelve years in the mines of California; embracing a general view of the gold region. Cambridge, 1862. 237.23

Patteson, John Coleridge.
CHARLES, Elizabeth. Three martyrs of the nineteenth century. 1885. 1540.60
GLADSTONE, W. E. Gleanings of past years, vol. 2. 1548.16.2
YONGE, Charlotte Mary. Life. 1875. 1546.13

Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlaw, 1832–1878.
FAWCETT, Millicent G. Some eminent women of our times. 1554.25
GARNETT, Elizabeth. Sister Dora. In Ewart's True and noble women. 1878. 1537.28
LONSDALE, Margaret. Sister Dora. 1880. 1523.4; 1523.10
WISE, D. Some remarkable women. 1887. 1556.21

Pattison, Mark, 1813–1884. Milton. N. Y., 1880. [English men of letters.] 1544.41

Patton, Arthur St. George. Modern history. Phila., 1887. [A sketch of universal history, vol. 3.] 910.44

Patton, Jacob Harris. Concise history of the American people. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. Illus. 212.20
History of the United States, to the close of the first session of the thirty-fifth congress. N. Y., 1860. Illus. 292.3

Paul, St., the apostle.
CONYBEARE, W. J., and HOWSON, J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 3d ed. 1855. 2 v. 113.9
FARRAR, F. W. Life and work of St. Paul. 1879. 2 v. 2100.2
MORE, Hannah. On the life and writings of St. Paul. In her Works, vol. 4. 1840. 907.2.4
TAYLOR, D. H. The life of Paul. 1884. 2100.18
TUCKER, Charlotte. Pictures of St. Paul. [1885.] 2102.22

Paul V, pope.
TROLLOPE, T. A. Paul the pope, and Paul the friar. 1861. 917.18

Paul of the cross. See Danei, Paolo Francesco.

Paul, Charles Kegan. Biographical sketches. London, 1883. 1534.15
Contents. — Edward Irving. John Keble. Maria Hare. Rowland Williams. Charles Kingsley. George Eliot. J. H. Newman.

Paula, Saint.
HERBERT, Mary E., lady. Wives and mothers in the olden time. 1885. 530.25

Paulding, Hiram, U. S. N., 1800–1878.
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861–65. 272.7

Paulding, James Kirke, 1779–1860. A book of vagaries; comprising The new mirror for travellers and other whim-whams. Ed. by W. I. Paulding. N. Y., 1868. Portr. 1678.10
Letters from the South. By a northern man. New ed. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. 888.18
PAULDING, W. I. Literary life of James K. Paulding. 1867. 1527.4

Paulet, John, 5th marquis of Winchester, –1674.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

Paulet, William, 1st marquis of Winchester, 1475–1572.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2

Pauli, Georg Reinhold. Life of Alfred the great. Appended Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius. With a translation, and an Anglo-Saxon alphabet and glossary, by B. Thorpe. London, 1853. [Bohn's Antiquarian library.] 856.4
Pictures of old England. Trans. by E. C. Otté. Cambridge, 1861. 997.8

Pausanias, the Spartan.
HERBERT, H. W. The captains of the old world. 1851. 948.8

Pawnee Indians.
GRINNELL, G. B. Pawnee hero stories and folk tales. With notes on the Pawnee [illegible]. 1893. 248.12
IRVING, J. T. Indian sketches taken during a U. S. expedition to make treaties with the Pawnee and other tribes of Indians in 1833. 248.11

Payn, James, 1830–. Some literary recollections. N. Y., 1884. Portr. 1809.16
Same. Leipzig, 1884. 1809.18
RIDPATH, W. H. The boyhood of living authors. 1557.25

Payne, A. G. Mrs. Somerville and Mary Carpenter. By Phyllis Browne [pseud.]. London, 1887. Portrs. [The world's workers.] 1518.20

Payne, Abraham. Reminiscences of the Rhode Island bar. Providence, 1885. 1530.16

Payne, John Howard, 1792–1852.
HARRISON, G. John Howard Payne. 1885. 531.14
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 3. 1540.6.3

Payson, Edward, D.D., 1783–1827.
CUMMINGS, A. Memoir and select thoughts of Edward Payson. 1849. 534.6
Memoir of Edward Payson. 1830. 599.1; 119.26

Peabody, Andrew Preston. Harvard graduates whom I have known. Boston, 1890. 1556.26
Contents. — J. Fisher. N. Dane. J. Pierce. J. Pickering. W. Wells. W. Jenks. D. A. White. C. Lowell. I. Nichols. J. Walker. J. Sparks. S. A. Eliot. G. B. Emerson. S. Salisbury. N. Wood. N. Silsbee. C. Palfrey. S. H. Walley. S. M. Weld. I. S. Wheeler. Appendix: H. Dunster. C. Chauncy.
Harvard reminiscences. Boston, 1888. 1556.18
Reminiscences of European travel. N. Y., 1868. 1667.2

Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer. Last evening with Allston, and other papers. Boston. [1886.] 1907.7
Reminiscences of W. E. Channing. Boston, 1880. 1523.5
– editor. Crimes of the house of Austria against mankind. Proved by extracts from the histories of Coxe, Schiller, Robertson [and others]. 2d ed. N. Y., 1852. 1956.7

Peabody, George, 1795–1869.
CURWEN, H. Plodding on. 1879. 1523.15
HANAFORD, Phebe A. Life. 1870. 1534.3
McCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14
PROCEEDINGS at the reception and dinner in honor of George Peabody, by the citizens of Danvers, October 9, 1856. 1815.8

Peabody, Oliver William Bourn. Life of Israel Putnam. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 7. 529.1.7
Life of John Sullivan. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 13. 529.1.13

Peabody, Selim H. American patriotism: speeches, letters, and other papers. N. Y., 1880. 220.31

Peabody, William Bourn Oliver. Life of Alexander Wilson. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 2. 529.1.2
Life of Cotton Mather. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 6. 529.1.6
Life of David Brainerd. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 8. 529.1.8
Life of James Oglethorpe, the founder of Georgia. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 12. 529.1.12

Peabody institute, Peabody, Mass.
PROCEEDINGS in honor of George Peabody by the citizens of Danvers. Appended an historical sketch of the Peabody institute, with the exercises at the laying of the corner stone and at the dedication. 1856. 1815.8

Peacock, Thomas Love.
BUCHANAN, R. W. A look round literature. 1887. 397.22
SMITH, G. B. Poets and novelists. 1876. 1546.8

Peake, Elizabeth. History of the German emperors and their contemporaries. Phila., 1874. 1921.1

Peake, Helena. The boy's book of heroes. London. Illus. 551.28
Contents. — Hereward — last of the Saxons. The Cid. Louis IX, of France. Gustavus Vasa. Du Guesclin. Columbus. Bayard. Frobisher. Raleigh. Sidney.

Pearce, Rev. Samuel, of Birmingham, England, 1766–1799.
FULLER, A. Memoir. 1109.18

Pearce, William C. History of India. London, 1876. Illus. [Collins' School series.] 1958.27

Pearson, Emily Clemens. Gutenberg, and the art of printing. Boston, 1871. Illus. 196.3

Pearson, George Cullen. Flights inside and outside Paradise. By a penitent Peri (George Cullen Pearson). N. Y., 1886. 1696.18
Sketches of travel, principally in Japan.

Pearson, Hugh Nicholas, D.D., –1856. Memoir of Rev. Claudius Buchanan. In some parts abridged and enlarged from Dr. Buchanan's Christian researches in Asia. N. Y. 1109.22

Pearson, John Norman, and **Alkman,** J. Life of archbishop Leighton. In Leighton's Works. 1852. 1083.6

Pearson, W. H. History of France, to the establishment of the second empire, 1852. [Anon.] London, 1862. Illus. 1006.6
Same. The student's France. N. Y., 1862. 1006.7

Pease, Giles. Ninetieth birth-day gathering of Rev. Charles Cleveland. June 21, 1862. [Anon.] Boston, 1862. Portr. 1528.10

Peasant life in Germany. Johnson, Anna C. 1858. 666.7

Pécaut, Félix, 1828–.
COBBE, Frances P. A French theist. In her Darwinism in morals. 1883. 1113.13

Pecchio, Giuseppe, conte di, 1785–1835. Semi-serious observations of an Italian exile during his residence in England. Phila., 1833. 1654.6

Peck, George, 1797–1876. Early Methodism within the bounds of the old Genesee conference from 1788 to 1828. N. Y., 1860. Portr. 1115.18

Peck, George Washington. Melbourne, and the Chincha islands; with sketches of Lima, and a voyage round the world. N. Y., 1854. 705.21

Peck, J. K. The seven wonders of the new world. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 1637.26
Contents. — Niagara falls. Yellowstone park. The Mammoth cave. The cañons and garden of the Gods, Colorado. The giant trees, California. The natural bridge, Virginia. Yosemite valley.

Peck, John M. Life of Daniel Boone. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 23. 529.1.23

Peel, Frederick, 1823–.
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7

Peel, Sir Robert, bart., 1788–1850. Memoirs, published by the trustees of his papers, lord Mahon (earl Stanhope), and Right hon. Edward Cardwell. London, 1856, 57. 2 v. 566.4
Contents. — 1. The Roman catholic question, 1828–9. 2. The new government, 1834–5; Repeal of the corn laws, 1845–6.
BAGEHOT, W. Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen. 1858. 563.9
MONTAGUE, F. C. Life. 1889. 559.38
SMITH, G. B. The prime ministers of queen Victoria. 1886. 530.11

Peel family.
RISE of the Peel family. In Men who have risen. 551.18; 557.3

Peisse, Jean Louis Hippolyte. Sketches of the character and writings of eminent living surgeons and physicians of Paris. Trans. by Elisha Bartlett. Boston, 1831. Portrs. 609.1
Contents. — Dupuytren. Broussais. Chaussier. Desgenettes. Dubois. Pelletan. Marjolin. Richerand. Civiale.

Peissner, Elias, 1826–1863. The American question in its national aspect. (Slavery.) N. Y., 1861. 288.4

Pekin, China.
LANDERS, Sarah W. Spectacles for young eyes. 1863. 1638.3
RIPA, —. Memoirs of Father Ripa during thirteen years' residence at the court of Peking; with an account of the foundation of the college for the education of young Chinese at Naples. 1844. 899.7

Pelayo, king of Leon.
IRVING, W. Spanish papers and other miscellanies, vol. 1. 1815.5.1

Pelet de la Lozère, Jean, comte, 1759–1842. Napoleon in council, or, the opinions delivered by Bonaparte in the council of state. From the French of baron Pelet (de la Lozère), by Basil Hall. Edinb., 1837. 1008.14

Pelet, Paul. France as it is. By A. Lebon and P. Pelet. Trans. by Mrs. William Arnold. London, 1888. 1000.26

Pellarin, Charles, 1804–1883. Life of Charles Fourier. 2d ed., with appendix. Trans. by F. G. Shaw. N. Y., 1848. Portr. 545.11

Pellew, Edward, viscount Exmouth, 1756–1833.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Neptune's heroes. 578.19
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8
OSLER, E. Life. 1835. 568.10

Pellew, George. See Pellew, William George.

Pellew, William George. In castle and cabin: or, talks in Ireland in 1887. N. Y., 1888. 1986.14
John Jay. Boston, 1890. [American statesmen.] 1533.21

Pelopidas, –364 B.C.
PLUTARCHUS. Greek history, in a series of lives from Plutarch. 946.10

Peloponnesian war. See Greece, History.

Pembroke, Countess of. See Herbert, Mary.

Pembroke, Earl of. See Hastings, John. Herbert, G. R. C.

Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors. Walsh, W. S., ed. 1406.14.3

Pen pictures of modern authors. Walsh, W. S., ed. 1406.14.2

Pen portraits of literary women. Cone, Helen G., and Gilder, Jeannette L., eds. 2 v. 1557.22

Penacook Indians.
BOUTON, N. The history of Concord [N. H.], with a history of the ancient Penacooks. 1856. 224.3

Pencillings by the way. Willis, N. P. 1844. 904.14; 657.10

Peninsular campaign, Virginia, 1862.
BARNARD, J. G. The Peninsular campaign and its antecedents, as developed by the report of Geo. B. McClellan, and other documents. 1864. 308.12

Peninsular war, 1808–1814.
GLEIG, G. R. The subaltern. 1852. 979.5
NAPIER, Sir W. F. P. English battles and sieges in the Peninsula. 1855. 1007.8
–History of the war in the Peninsula, and in the south of France, 1807–1814. 6 v. 1004.2
–Same. 4 v. 1004.1
ROCCA, A. J. M. de. Memoirs of the war of the French in Spain. In Memorials of the late war, vol. 2. 1828. 830.42.2
VANE-STEWART, C. W., 3d marquess of Londonderry. Story of the Peninsular war. 1848. 1009.5

Penn, William, 1644–1718. Life of William Penn: with anecdotes. Boston, 1868. Illus. [The young American's library.] 1527.5.4
ADAMS, W. H. D. Records of noble lives. 1553.2
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 3. 839.6 3
BURDETTE, R. J. William Penn (1644–1718). 1882. 1526.26
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 11. 840.10.11
CLARKSON, T. Memoirs of the private and public life of William Penn. 1813, 14. 2 v. 526.19
DIXON, W. H. William Penn: an historical biography. With an extra chapter on the "Macaulay charges." 1851. 526.15
ELLIS, G. E. Life. 529.1.22
JANNEY, S. M. The life of William Penn: with selections from his correspondence and autobiography. 1852. 523.14

Pennant, Thomas, 1726–1798.
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 7. 179.1.7

Pennell, Elizabeth Robins. Life of Mary Wollstonecraft. Boston, 1884. [Famous women.] 1532.27

Pennell, Joseph, and **Pennell,** Elizabeth Robins. A Canterbury pilgrimage. N. Y., 1885. 1673.14
Account of an excursion in England on a tricycle.
Our journey to the Hebrides. N. Y., 1889. 1664.32
Two pilgrims' progress. Boston, 1887. Illus. 1664.25
A journey from Florence to Rome on a tricycle.

Penniman, Major, pseud. See Denison, Charles Wheeler.

Pennington, Montagu, 1763–1849. Memoirs of the life of Mrs. Elizabeth Carter. 1st American ed. Boston, 1809. 595.5

Pennsylvania.
BARBER, J. W. History and antiquities of New England, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. 3d ed. 1847. 237.5
CORNELL, W. M. History of Pennsylvania. 1876. 251.3
DAY, S. Historical collections of the state of Pennsylvania. [Cop. 1843.] 235.1
HARRIS, T. M. Journal of a tour into the territory northwest of the Alleghany mountains; made in the spring of 1803. 639.13
NICKLIN, P. H. A pleasant peregrination through the prettiest parts of Pennsylvania. Performed by Peregrine Prolix [pseud.]. 1836. 639.19
SEISS, J. A. The founding of Pennsylvania. In his Luther and the Reformation. [1883.] 532.18

Pennsylvania Dutch.
GIBBONS, Phebe E. "Pennsylvania Dutch," and other essays. 1882. 1897.29

People and countries visited in a winding journey around the world. Wight, O. W. 1888. 663.21

People's library.
ALLEN, G. Biographies of working men. 1884. 1542.39
ROGERS, J. E. T. The British citizen: his rights and privileges. 1885. 1987.4

Pepin-le-Bref, king of France, 714–768.
HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3

Pepperrell, Sir William, bart., 1696–1759.
PARSONS, U. Life. 513.19

Pepys, Samuel, 1632–1703. Diary and correspondence. With a life and notes by Richard, lord Braybrooke. 3d ed. London, 1848, 49. 5 v. Illus. 977.5
Memoirs, comprising his diary from 1659 to 1669, and a selection from his private correspondence. Edited by Richard, lord Braybrooke. London. Portrs. [Chandos library.] 1544.11
Mr. Secretary Pepys. With extracts from his diary. By Allan Grant [pseud.]. N. Y., 1867. 1989.1
HUNT, Leigh. Men, women, and books, vol. 2. 1847. 908.1.2
STEVENSON, R. L. Familiar studies of men and books. 1557.6

Perceval, John, 1711–1770.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.2; 568.7.1

Percival, James Gates.
BIOGRAPHICAL sketch. [Prepared by L. W. Fitch from material collected by Dr. E. D. North.] Portr. In Percival's Poetical works, vol. 1. 1859. 1339.14.1
LOWELL, J. R. [Review of his] life and letters. In his My study windows. 1871. 1816.22

Percy, Algernon, 10th earl of Northumberland, 1602–1668.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

Percy anecdotes. Byerley, T., and Robertson, J. C. London. 20 v. 909.7
Same. Added, American anecdotes [by F. Hunt]. 1858. 2 v. in 1. 892.4

Percy, Dorothy. See Sidney, Dorothy, countess of Leicester.

Percy, Henry, earl of Northumberland, 1564–1632.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3

Percy, Lucy. See Hay, Lucy, countess of Carlisle.

Percy, Sholto and Reuben, pseud. See Byerley, Thomas, and Robertson, Joseph Clinton.

Peregrine Prolix, pseud. See Nicklin, Philip H.

Perieles.
GOODRICH, S. G. Famous women of ancient times. 549.30 1539.10
PLUTARCH. The lives and [illegible] 532.13
Greek heroes in a series of lives from Plutarch. 946.10
Lives, vol. 1. 541.10.1

Perils in the polar seas. Chisholm, Mrs. A. J. 1705.5

Perils of the deep. Hoare, E. N. 1885. 1707.6

Perils of the sea; being authentic narratives of disasters upon the deep. N. Y., 1833. 1859.9

Perkins, Frederic Beecher. Charles Dickens: his life and works. N. Y., 1870. 1529.8

Perkins, James Handasyd. Memoir and writings. Ed. by W. H. Channing. Cincinnati, 1851. 2 v. Portr. 525.4
CARY, T. G. Memoir of J. H. Perkins; containing extracts from his diaries and letters. 1856. 524.4

Perley's Reminiscences of sixty years in the national metropolis. Poore, B. P. 1886. 233.7

Peron, François, 1775–.
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 25. 179.1.25

Perrenot de Granvelle, Antoine de, cardinal, 1517–1586.
CROWE, E. E. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 1. 388.7.1

Perreyve, Henri, abbé, 1830–1865.
HAMERTON, P. G. Modern Frenchmen. 1544.13

Perry, Amos. Memorial of Zachariah Allen, 1795–1882. Cambridge, 1883. Portr. 1530.21
Contains a list of Allen's publications.

Perry, Edwin A. The Boston herald and its history. Boston, 1878. Illus. 227.1

Perry, Sir Erskine. A bird's-eye view of India; with extracts from a journal kept in the provinces, Nepal, &c. London, 1855. 1695.4

Perry, George Gresley. History of the Reformation in England. N. Y. [1886.] [Epochs of church history.] 2103.9

Perry, James, 1756–1821.
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Perry, James H.
NICHOLS, J. M. Perry's saints; or, the fighting parson's regiment in the war of the Rebellion. [1886.] 220.41

Perry, John, 1669–1732.
SMILES, S. Lives of the engineers, vol. 1. 1874. 1537.1.1

Perry, Matthew Calbraith, 1794–1858. Narrative of the expedition of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan, in 1852, 53 and 54, under the command of M. C. Perry. Compiled by Francis L. Hawks. N. Y., 1856. 701.3
GRIFFIS, W. E. Matthew Calbraith Perry; a typical American naval officer. 1887. 1567.1

Perry, Oliver Hazard, U. S. N., 1785–1819.
COOPER, J. F. Lives of American naval officers, vol. 2. 527.5.2
IRVING, W. Spanish papers and other miscellanies, vol. 2. 1815 5.2
MACKENZIE, A. S. Life. [1840.] 2 v. 820.31

Perry, Thomas Sergeant. English literature in the eighteenth century. N. Y., 1883. 1403.9
From Opitz to Lessing: a study of pseudo-classicism in literature. Boston, 1885. 397.19
Library of universal adventure by sea and land, 79 A. D.–1888. Compiled by W. D. Howells and T. S. Perry. 631.26

Persecuted princess, The [Catherine de Bourbon]. Overend, G. C. 1875. 1546.7

Persepolis, Persia.
RICH, C. J. Narrative of a journey to the site of Babylon in 1811, with narrative of a journey to Persepolis [in 1821]. 694.8

Perseverance, Triumphs of. Cooper Thomas. [1805.] 569.25

Perseverance under difficulties, as shown in the lives of great men. London. 549.38
Contents. Columbus. Franklin. Captain Cook. James Watt. Sir William Herschel. Sir Richard Arkwright. George Stephenson.

Persia.
ANDERSON, T. S. My wanderings in Persia. 1695.4
ARNOLD, A. Through Persia by caravan [in 1875]. 1695.16
BASSETT, J. Persia the land of the Imams. A narrative of travel and residence, 1871–1885. 1693.4
BENJAMIN, S. G. W. The story of Persia. 1887. 940.31
BINNING, R. B. M. Journal of two years' travel in Persia, Ceylon, etc. [1850–52.] 2 v. 685.1
COX, G. W. The Greeks and the Persians. 1876. 1958.17
FOGG, W. P. Arabistans; or the land of "The Arabian nights." Being travels through Egypt, Arabia, and Persia, to Bagdad. 1605.23
FRASER, J. B. Historical and descriptive account of Persia [to 1833]. 810.68
LAURIE, Rev. T. Woman and her saviour in Persia. By a returned missionary. 1863. 674.10
MALCOLM, Sir J. Sketches of Persia. 1845. 889.33
MILNE, J. Religion of Persia. In Faiths of the world. 1882. 2100.5
MORIER, J. A journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor, to Constantinople, in 1808 and 1809. 694.15
RAGOZIN, Z. A. The story of Media, Babylon, and Persia. 940.38
SHEIL, lady Mary L. Glimpses of life and manners in Persia. 1856. 695.12
SHOBERL, F. Persia. 1828. 938.11
SOUTHGATE, H. Narrative of a tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia, and Mesopotamia. 2 v. 687.3
STACK, E. Six months in Persia. 1882. 1694.23
VAMBÉRY, A. Arminius Vámbéry: his life and adventures [in Persia and Central Asia]. Written by himself. 543.19
WILIS, C. J. In the land of the lion and sun. 1883. 691.8

Persiani, Fanny, nata Tacchinardi, 1818–.
FERRIS, G. T. Great singers, vol. 2. 1881. 1549.42.2

Personal traits of British authors. 4 v. Mason, E. T., ed. 1524.21

Persons and pictures from the histories of France and England. Herbert, H. W. 1854. 548.6

Perth, Duke of. See Drummond, James.

Perthes, Clemens Theodor. Life and times of Frederick Perthes. Edinburgh, 1858. Portr. 545.14

Perthes, Friedrich Christoph. 1772–1843.
BAILLIE, J. Life-studies. 548.12
COCHRANE, R. Earnest lives. 1547.7
– Eminent philanthropists. 1879. 1547.1
COOKE, Frances E. Guiding lights. 1876. 1559.7
MEN who were earnest. 549.40
PERTHES, C. T. Life and times. 1858. 545.14

Perthes, Friedrich Matthias, 1800–1859. Life of John Chrysostom, based on the investigations of Neander, Böhringer, and others. Translated by Alvah Hovey and D. B. Ford. Boston, 1854. 547.20

Peru.
COCHRANE, T. Narrative of services in the liberation of Chili, Peru, and Brazil, from Spanish and Portuguese domination. 1859. 2 v. 263.9
HALL, B. Extracts from a journal, written on the coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico, 1820–22. 2 v. in 1. 639.7
– Same. 2 v. 830.25.2.3
HELPS, Sir A. The Spanish conquest in America. 4. v. 254.2
HILL, S. S. Travels in Peru and Mexico. 1860. 2 v. 634.3
MARKHAM, C. R. Peru. 1880. 660.4
– The war between Peru and Chili, 1879–1882. 253.1
PRESCOTT, W. H. History of the conquest of Peru. 1858. 2 v. 252.3; 258.7
SQUIER, E. G. Peru. Incidents of travel and exploration in the land of the Incas. 1877. 1641.12
TRUEBA Y COSIO, T. de. History of the conquest of Peru, by the Spaniards. 1830. 830.62

Perugino, Pietro. See Vannucci.

Peruzzi, Baldassare, 1481?–1536.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 848.6.3

Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich, 1746–1827.
COBB, J. F. Heroes of charity. 1876. 1546.29
GUIMPS, C. F. L. R., baron de. Pestalozzi, his life and work. 1890. 130.127

Peter, St., the apostle.
HODDER, E. Simon Peter: his life, times, and friends. 1884. 2100.24
MACDUFF, J. R. The footsteps of St. Peter. 1877. 2102.15

Peter I, the great, of Russia. Life. [Ed. by O. W. Wight.] N. Y. 2 v. 551.5
ABBOTT, J. History of Peter the great. 579.16
BANKS, J. Life of Peter the great, formerly emperor of Russia. 1813. 540.21
BARROW, Sir J. Memoir. 3d ed. 1839. 389.16
– Same. 1874. 810.66
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 3. 839.6.3
BRADFORD, Sarah H. History of Peter the great. 546.22
MOTLEY, J. L. Peter the great. 1877. 1544.1
MYERS, F. Lectures on great men. 1858. 557.8

Peter of Blois. See Pierre de Blois.

Peter Parley. See Goodrich, S. G.

Peter the hermit, 1050?–1115.
DOUGLAS, Amanda M. The heroes of the crusades. 1890. 950.25

Peterborough, Earl of. See Mordaunt, Charles.

Peters, De Witt Clinton. Kit Carson's life and adventures, from facts narrated by himself, including accounts of the Indian tribes of the far West. With a history of the Modoc Indians and the Modoc war. Hartford, 1875. Illus. 1545.16
Pioneer life and frontier adventures. An authentic record of the life and exploits of Kit Carson and his companions, from his own narrative. Boston, 1883. Illus. 1541.16

Peters, Hugh, preacher, 1599–1660.
TRIAL, The, of Hugh Peters. In Trials of Charles the first. 1838. 399.7

Petition of right, 1688.
HOSMER, J. K. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 1890. 1985.16

Peto, Sir Samuel Morton, bart. Resources and prospects of America ascertained during a visit to the states in 1865. N. Y., 1866. 812.5

Petra.
KINNEAR, J. G. Cairo, Petra, and Damascus, in 1839. 689.13

Petrarca, Francesco, 1304–1374.
CAMPBELL, T. Life and times of Petrarch. 2d ed. 1843. 2 v. 543.6
– Same. [Abridged.] In Petrarca's Sonnets [etc.]. 847.12
GREENE, G. W. Historical studies. 1850. 947.9
KING, A. A cluster of lives. 1536.12
REEVE, H. Petrarch. [1877.] 1549.39
VINCENT, G. E. Some Italian authors and their works. 1557.23

Petruccelli della Gattina, Ferdinando, 1813–.
Rome and the papacy. Including the life of Pius IX. Being commentaries on "The Roman question," of E. About. Trans. from the French by Robert E. Peterson. Phila., 1872. 957.13

Pett, Phineas, 1570–1647.
SMILES, S. Men of invention and industry. 1885. 1538.17

Petty, Sir William, 1623–1687.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 9. 840.10.6

Petty-FitzMaurice, Henry, 2d marquis Lansdowne, 1780–1863.
BRITISH cabinet in 1853. 599.9
HAYWARD, A. Selected essays, vol. 2. 1879. 1897.7.2

Petty-FitzMaurice, William, 1st marquis of Lansdowne, 1737–1805.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8

Peyton, Sir Edward. The divine catastrophe of the kingly family of the house of Stuarts: or a short history of the rise, reign, and ruine thereof. In Secret history of the court of James the first, vol. 2. 552.6.2

Peyton, John Lewis. The American crisis; or, pages from the note-book of a state agent during the Civil war. London, 1867. 2 v. 276.15

Pfeiffer, Ida Laura, geb. Reyer. A journey to Iceland, and travels in Sweden and Norway [in 1845]. Translated by Charlotte F. Cooper. N. Y., 1852. [Putnam's Library for the people.] 668.20
Another translation bears the title: Visit to Iceland and the Scandinavian North.
A lady's voyage round the world [1846–48]. A selected translation. By Mrs. P. Sinnett. New ed. London, 1852. 409.23; No. 2 in 1655.13
The story of Ida Pfeiffer, and her travels in many lands. London, 1879. 1669.20
Visit to Iceland and the Scandinavian North [in 1845]. Trans. from the German with notes. Added, an essay on Icelandic poetry, from the French of M. Bergmann; a translation of the Icelandic poem, The Voluspa; and a brief sketch of Icelandic history. London, 1852. Illus. 879.3; 1666.20
Same. 2d ed. London, 1853. Illus. 668.19
Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, and Italy [in 1842]. Translated by H. W. Dulcken. 3d ed. London, 1857. 879.5
A woman's journey round the world. 3d ed. London, 1852. Illus. 879.4

Phantom world, The. Calmet, A. 1850. 1106.6

Phantoms. See Apparitions.

Pharaohs, The, and their people. Scenes of old Egyptian life and history. Berkley, E. [1883.] 940.16

Pharaohs, fellahs and explorers, Edwards, Amelia B. 1892. 1692.21

Pharaohs, The, of the bondage and the Exodus. Robinson, C. S. 1887. 1081.13

Phelps, Charles Abner. Life and public services of Ulysses S. Grant, and a biographical sketch of Schuyler Colfax. Boston, 1868. Illus. 1513.7

Phelps, Samuel, 1804–1878.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 4. 1540.65.4

Phelps, Sylvester Dryden. Bible lands; with glimpses of Europe and Egypt. Chicago, 1867. Illus. 1694.6

Phigaleian marbles.
ELLIS, Sir H. The Elgin and Phigaleian marbles of the classical ages in the British museum. 1846. 2 v. 839.9

Philadelphia.
BROWN, D. P. The forum; or forty years' full practice at the Philadelphia bar. 1856. 2 v. 294.4
SYLVAN city, A; or, quaint corners in Philadelphia. 1883. 230.2
WESTCOTT, T. The official guide book to Philadelphia. [1875.] 1649.10
WOOLSEY, Sarah C. Short history of Philadelphia. 1887. 238.16
See also Independence Hall.

Philanthropists.
COBB, J. F. Heroes of charity. 1876. 1546.29
COCHRANE, R. Eminent philanthropists, patriots, and reformers. 1879. 1547.1
See also Benefactors.

Philidor. See Danican, François André.

Philip, king, sachem of Pokanoket, –1676.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of king Philip. 579.7
GOODRICH, S. C. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1869.1.5
MARKHAM, R. A narrative history of king Philip's war and the Indian troubles in New England. [1883.] 210.26

Philip of Anjou. See Philip V, of Spain.

Philip of Macedon.
VON ÆE, C. D. Parallel lives of ancient and modern heroes. 1858. 545.29

Philip II, of Spain, 1527-1598.
WATSON, R. History of the reign of Philip II. 1818. 542.2.1

Philip III, of Spain, 1598-1621.
WATSON, R. History of the reign of Philip the third king of Spain. 1818. 542.2.2

Philip V, of Spain, 1683-1746.
CARR, Esther. Philippe d'Anjou. In her Fleur-de-lis. 1875. 2006.2

Philippa, of Hainault, queen of Edward III, of England, 1369.
EDGAR, J. G. Noble dames of ancient story. 569.27; 569.24
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 2. 592.1.2

Philippart, John. Memoirs and campaigns of Charles John, prince royal of Sweden. Baltimore, 1815. 542.3

Philippine islands.
BOWRING, Sir J. A visit to the Philippine islands. 1859. 682.6
LA GIRONIÈRE, P. P. de. Twenty years in the Philippines. 1854. 705.13

Philips, Ambrose, 1671-1749.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the British poets.
582.11.3; 586.20; 586.22.3; 589.26.2

Philips, John, 1676-1708.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets.
582.11.2; 586.20; 586.22.3; 589.26.1

Philips' Handy general atlas of the world. With index by John Bartholomew. New ed. London, 1883. R.R. Desk

Philips' Handy-volume atlas of the world. A series of 64 plates, containing 110 maps & plans. With index, and statistical notes by J. F. Williams. London, 1887. R.R. Desk 36

Philips' Picturesque history of England. Ed. by J. F. Williams. London, 1886. 1985.14

Phillimore, Catherine M. Fra Angelico [and the early Florentine painters of the fifteenth century]. N. Y., 1881. Illus. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.71

Phillimore, Lucy. Sir Christopher Wren, his family and his times, with original letters and a discourse on architecture hitherto unpublished. 1585-1723. London, 1881. Portr. 581.7

Phillipps, Adelaide.
WATERSTON, Anna C. Q. Adelaide Phillipps. 1883. 1534.12

Phillips, Charles, 1787-1859. Curran and his contemporaries. N. Y., 1851. 598.11

Phillips, E. C. Sir Henry Havelock, and Colin Campbell, lord Clyde. London, 1885. Portrs. [The world's workers.] 1518.15

Phillips, John Lemuel Thomas. A glance at the site and antiquities of Athens. In Many lands and many people. 1683.2

Phillips, Lawrence Barrett. Dictionary of biographical reference containing one hundred thousand names; with a classed index of the biographical literature of Europe and America. London, 1871. R.R., B.2.2

Phillips, Maude Gillette. A popular manual of English literature containing outlines of the literature of France, Germany, Italy, Spain and the United States. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. 391.10

Phillips, Samuel, LL.D., 1815-1854. Memoir of the duke of Wellington. [Anon.] London, 1852. 409.30
Attributed to Phillips in the British museum catalogue.

Phillips, Wendell, 1810-1884. Daniel O'Connell. In Martyn's Wendell Phillips, the agitator. 1890. 1555.32
On the murder of Lovejoy. In Johnston's Representative American orations, vol. 2. 220.30.2
AUSTIN, G. L. The life and times of Wendell Phillips. 530.29
BOSTON, Mass. City council. A memorial of Wendell Phillips. [Eulogy by G. W. Curtis.] 1884. 581.14
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. [1882.] 1534.13
MARTYN, W. C. Wendell Phillips: the agitator. 1890. 1555.32
STOWE, Harriet B. Lives and deeds of our self-made men. 542.21
– Men of our times. 1522.8

Phillips, William. The conquest of Kansas, by Missouri and her allies. Boston, 1856. 239.17

Phillpots, J. S., ed. See Epochs of modern history.

Philo Scotus, pseud. See Ainslie, P. B.

Philobiblius, pseud. See Brockett, Linus Pierpont.

Philochristus. Memoirs of a disciple of the Lord. Abbott, Edwin A. 2d ed. 1878. 2102.23

Philosophers.
DE QUINCEY, T. Essays on philosophical writers, and other men of letters. 1854. 2 v. 895.20
YONGE, C. D. A sketch of the Greek philosophers mentioned by Cicero. In Cicero's The academic questions, etc. 834.7

Philosophical classics for English readers. Namely:
ADAMSON, Robert. Fichte. 1537.3
FRASER, A. C. Berkeley. 1881. 1537.2
MAHAFFY, J. P. Descartes. 1881. 1524.4
MERZ, J. T. Leibniz. 1884. 1537.6
VEITCH, J. [Sir William] Hamilton. 1882. 1537.5
WALLACE, W. Kant. 1882. 1537.4

Philosophy.
BUTLER, W. A. Lectures on the history of ancient philosophy. 1857. 2 v. 124.7
COUSIN, V. Course of the history of modern philosophy. 1852. 2 v. 124.4
– Introduction to the history of philosophy. 1832. 122.2
HENRY, C. S. An epitome of the history of philosophy. [1841.] 2 v. 820.45
LEWES, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy. 1857. 2 v. 122.26
– Same. 1892. 12.16
– History of philosophy from Thales to Comte. 1871. 2 v. 1121.3
SCHWEGLER, A. F. C. F. History of philosophy in epitome. 1860. 1116.9
MORELL, J. D. Historical and critical view of the speculative philosophy of Europe in the nineteenth century. 1853. 122.3
TENNEMANN, W. G. Manual of the history of philosophy. London, 1852. 855.1
See also Transcendentalism.

Philostorgius. Epitome of the Ecclesiastical history of Philostorgius, compiled by Photius, patriarch of Constantinople. Trans. by Edward Walford. In The ecclesiastical history of Sozomen. 1855. 845.9

Philp, Robert Kemp. History of progress in Great Britain. London, 1859. Illus. 984.6

Phipps, Constantine Henry, marquess of Normanby, 1797-1863. A year of revolution. From a journal kept in Paris in 1848. By the marquis of Normanby. London, 1857. 2 v. 1002.4

Phips, Sir William, colonial governor of Massachusetts, 1651-1695.
BOWEN, F. Life. [1837.] 529.1.7

Phisterer, Frederick. Statistical record of the armies of the United States. N. Y., 1883. [Campaigns of the Civil war. Supplementary volume.] 220.13

Phö language.
HOSIE, A. Three years in western China. 1890. 681.19

Phoenicia.
RAWLINSON, G. The story of Phoenicia. 1889. 950.24

Phrenology.
CAPEN, N. Reminiscences of Spurzheim and George Combe; and a review of the science of phrenology. 1881. 1819.18
COMBE, G. Notes on the United States of North America during a phrenological visit in 1838-9-40. 2 v. 637.2

Phyllis Browne, pseud. See Payne, A. G.

Physical geography.
ANSTED, D. T. The world we live in; or, first lessons in physical geography. 163.32

Physicians.
MACMICHAEL, W. Lives of British physicians. 1830. 389.13
NIMMO, W. P. Clergymen and doctors: curious facts and characteristic sketches. 1819.18
PEISSE, J. L. H. Sketches of the character and writings of eminent living surgeons and physicians of Paris. 1831. 609.1
THACHER, J. American medical biography. 1828. 523.11
WILLIAMS, S. W. American medical biography. 1845. 523.12

Physician's vacation, A. Channing, W. 1856. 648.1

Physicists.
GARNETT, W. Heroes of science. Physicists. [1886.] 140.46

Physiology, The, of war. Tolstoi, L. N., count. [1888.] 1000.24

Pianoforte.
FILLMORE, J. C. Pianoforte music: its history, with biographical sketches [etc.]. 1883. 1201.31

Piatt, Donn. Memories of the men who saved the Union. N. Y., 1887. Portrs. 220.43
Contents. — Lincoln. Stanton. Chase. Seward. George H. Thomas. Appendix: McClellan's own story. Grant and Sherman on Thomas. Von Moltke as a critic. Dangers from France, testimony of L. Q. C. Lamar.

Picard family.
DARD, Charlotte A. History of the sufferings of the Picard family after the shipwreck of the Medusa on the coast of Africa, in 1816. 830.31

Picked up in the streets. Rowe, R. 1880. 1124.13

Pickens, Rebecca, born Calhoun, 1745–1815.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 3. 538.13.3

Pickering, Charles, M.D., 1805–1878. The races of man, and their geographical distribution. Prefixed, an analytical synopsis of the natural history of man, by J. C. Hall. London, 1851. 815.3

Pickering, John, LL.D., 1777–1846.
SUMNER, C. Orations and speeches, vol. 2. 866.7.2

Pickering, Timothy, LL.D., 1745–1829.
LODGE, H. C. Studies in history. 1884. 210.35

Pickwickian pilgrimage, A. Hassard, J. R. G. 1881. 1669.23

Picton, J. Allanson. Oliver Cromwell: the man and his mission. London. [1882.] Portr. 591.13

Pictorial cabinet, The, of marvels, comprising natural phenomena; wonders of art; deeds by land and sea; discoveries and inventions [etc.]. London. [1878.] Illus. 910.4

Pictorial geography of the British isles. Palgrave, Mary E. 1887. 671.14

Pictorial tour, The, of the world. Comprising pen and pencil sketches of travel. London. [1879.] Illus. 1661.4

Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany, Macquoid, T., and Katherine. 1881. 1667.28

Pictures from Bible lands. Green, S. G. 1879. 651.10

Pictures from Ireland. MacGrath, T. 1665.14

Pictures from Italy. Dickens, Charles. 1846. 1679.5

Pictures from the battlefields. Murray, E. C. G. 1855. 988.5
Light sketches of the Crimean war.

Pictures from the German fatherland. Green, S. G. [1880?] 651.12

Pictures of Europe framed in ideas. Bartol, C. A. 1855. 648.10

Pictures of heroes and lessons from their lives. London. 551.17
Another edition with the title "Heroes of history, and lessons from their lives," is on 550.7.
Contents. — An imperial convert [Constantine the great]. The Moslem's dream [battle of Tours]. King Alfred. Frederic Barbarossa. Brother John of Vicenza. Northern lights [Gustavus Vasa]. The "Snow-King" [Gustavus Adolphus]. William the silent. The Polish "wizard" [John Sobieski]. Innsbrück and its echoes.

Pictures of old Rome. Elliot, Frances. 1882. 1647.10

Pictures of St. Paul. Tucker, Charlotte. [1885.] 2102.22

Pictures of the French: literary and graphic delineations of French character. By Jules Janin, Balzac, Cormenin, and other authors. London, 1840. Illus. 1661.3

Pictures of travel in Sweden, among the Hartz mountains, and in Switzerland, with a visit at Charles Dickens's house. Andersen, H. C. 668.22

Picturesque India. Caine, W. S. 1890. 681.17

Picturesque journeys in America of the Junior united tourist club. Bromfield, E. T. 1883. 1631.3

Picturesque Scotland. Watt, F., and Carter, A. 1883. 671.2

Piedmont.
BAINES, E. A visit to the Vaudois of Piedmont. 1858. No. 4 in 1655.7

Pierce, Edward L. Memoirs and letters of Charles Sumner, 1811–1845. Boston, 1877. 2 v. 591.4

Pierce, Franklin, 14th president of the U. S., 1804–1869.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents. 1522.12
HAWTHORNE, N. Life. 1852. 517.27
– Same. In his Sketches and studies. [1883.] 1906.2
STODDARD, W. O. . . . Franklin Pierce . . . 1888. 1558.7

Pierre de Blois, archdeacon of London, –1200? Continuation of Ingulph's History of Croyland. In Ingulph's Chronicle of the abbey of Croyland. 1854. 856.8

Pierson, Hamilton Wilcox, D.D. In the brush; or, old-time social, political, and religious life in the Southwest. N. Y., 1881. Illus. 1626.4

Pierson, Helen Wall. History of the United States in words of one syllable. N. Y. [Cop. 1883.] Illus. 210.27

Lives of the presidents of the United States. In words of one syllable. N. Y. [1885.] Illus. 1531.8

Pigeon cove, Mass.
LEONARD, H. C. Pigeon cove and vicinity. 1873. 1638.15

Pike, Zebulon Montgomery, 1779–1813.
WHITING, H. Life. 529.1.15

Pilgrim of 1851, pseud. See Holland, F. W.

Pilgrim republic, The. Goodwin, J. A. 1888. 233.8

Pilgrimage to the land of Burns. Ainslie, H. 645.6

Pilgrims and shrines. Starr, Eliza A. 1883. 1664.19

Pilgrims of Boston and their descendants. Bridgman, T. 1856. 223.5

Pilgrims of Plymouth.
BANVARD, J. Plymouth and the pilgrims; or incidents of adventure in the history of the first settlers. 1853. 228.14
BARTLETT, W. H. The pilgrim fathers; or, the founders of New England. 1853. 223.1
TIFFANY, Nina Moore. Pilgrims and Puritans. 1888. 238.17
WEBSTER, D. The landing at Plymouth. In his Great speeches. 281.4
WINTHROP, R. C. The Pilgrim fathers. In his Addresses and speeches. 1852. 861.4
YOUNG, A. Chronicles of the first planters of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1623–1636. 223.12
– Chronicles of the pilgrim fathers of the colony of Plymouth, 1602–1625. 223.13

Pillars of Hercules. Urquhart, D. 1850. 2 v. 675.9

Pillet, René Martin. Views of England during a residence of ten years; six of them as a prisoner of war. Boston, 1818. 988.10

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-. Acts of the anti-slavery apostles. Boston, 1884. 290.2

Pine, George W. Beyond the West; containing an account of two years' travel far beyond the old West, on the plains, in the Rocky mountains, and Colorado. 2d ed. Utica, 1871. Illus. 623.25

Pinkney, William, LL.D., 1764-1822.
WHEATON, H. Life. 549.1.6

Pinnock, William, 1782-1843. Panorama of the old world and the new. Comprising a view of the present state of the nations of the world, their manners, customs [etc.]. Boston, 1854. Illus. 941.2
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Pinto, Alexandre Albert de la Roche de Serpa, 1846-.
COCHRANE, R. Lives and discoveries of famous travellers. 1547.5
MAJOR SERPA PINTO'S journey across Africa from the Atlantic to the Indian ocean. In Heroic adventure. [1882.] 1696.12

Piombo, Sebastiano del. See Luciano, Sebastiano de, called Sebastiano del Piombo.

Pioneer boy, The, [Abraham Lincoln]. Thayer, W. M. 1863. 537.34

Pioneer life and frontier adventures. Peters, D. C. 1881. 1541.16

Pioneers of France in the New world. Parkman, F. 1868. 306.1.1

Pioneers of the New world and the old French war. Banvard, J. 218.8

Pioneers of the Western reserve. Rice, H. 1883. 248.9

Pioneers, preachers, and people of the Mississippi valley. Milburn, W. H. 1860. 1104.7

Piozzi, Hester Lynch, born Salusbury, formerly Mrs. Thrale, 1740-1821. Anecdotes of Samuel Johnson, during the last twenty years of his life. London, 1856. No. 3 in 1655.16
Autobiography, letters and literary remains of Mrs. Piozzi (Thrale). Ed. by A. Hayward. Boston, 1861. 1595.8
CROSLAND, Camilla. Memorable women. 5th ed. 1539.4
SEELEY, L. B. Mrs. Trale, afterwards Mrs. Piozzi. Sketch of her life, and passages from her diaries, letters [etc.]. 1891. 1553.13
THOMSON, Katherine B. and J. C. The queens of society. 1861. 542.17

Pippi, Giulio, called Giulio Romano, 1492-1546.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 848.6.4

Pirates.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Captain William Kidd, and others of the pirates who ravaged America two hundred years ago. [American pioneers and patriots.] 1527.9
LOVIOT, Fanny. A lady's captivity among Chinese pirates. 709.21
PYLE, H. ed. The buccaneers and marooners of America. 1891. 245.23
See also Buccaneers. Corsairs of Barbary. Filibusters.

Pisano, Andrea. See Andrea Pisano.

Pisano, Giovanni, 1240?-1320.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Pisano, Niccolò, 1226?-1273.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Pistek, Franz.
COBB, J. F., and JAPP, A. H. Stories of success. 1546.21

Pitcairn, Archibald, 1652-1713.
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13

Pitcairn's island.
ALECK, and the mutineers of the Bounty; . . . being the history of Pitcairn's island. 2089.3
BARROW, J. A description of Pitcairn's island and its inhabitants. With an account of the mutiny of the Bounty [etc.]. 1872. 810.42
- Same. The eventful history of the mutiny and piratical seizure of H. M. S. Bounty. 3d ed. 1839. 389.1
- Same. The mutiny and piratical seizure of H. M. S. Bounty. 5th ed. 1869. 986.8
BELCHER, lady D. The mutineers of the Bounty and their descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk islands. 1871. 705.23
MURRAY, T. B. Pitcairn: the island, the people, and the pastor; with a short account of the mutiny of the Bounty. 1853. 939.6
SARGENT, C. L. Life of Alexander Smith, captain of the island of Pitcairn; one of the mutineers on board his majesty's ship Bounty. 1819. 519.5

Pitman, Emma Raymond. Elizabeth Fry. Boston, 1884. [Famous women.] 1532.26
George Müller and Andrew Reed. London, 1885. Portrs. [The world's workers.] 1518.14
Mission life in Greece and Palestine. Memorials of Mary Briscoe Baldwin, missionary to Athens and Joppa. London, [1881.] 1695.27

Pitman, Marie J., born Davis. European breezes. Boston, 1882. 1665.21
Sketches of travel.

Pitt, Christopher, 1699-1748.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.3; 586.20; 586.22.3; 589.26.2

Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham, 1708-1778.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 3. 839.6.3
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen, vol. 1, 1845. 840.5.1; 568.7.1
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7
MACAULAY. Critical and historical essays. 409.20; 1966.3.2, 5
- William Pitt, earl of Chatham. 1864. 1854.7
SMITH, G. Three English statesmen. 1867. 1988.1
TIMBS, J. Anecdote biography. 1860. 587.15.1
TOWLE, G. M. Glimpses of history. 1977.1

Pitt, William, the younger, 1759-1806.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 4. 839.6.4
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen, vol. 2. 1845. 840.5.2
EDGAR, J. G. Footprints of famous men. 1854. 548.16; 551.13
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8
MACAULAY. William Pitt; Atterbury. 1549.33; 1966.5
- Biographies contributed to the Encyclopædia Britannica. 587.14
- Critical and miscellaneous essays. 1860. 905.20
PRIMROSE, Sir A. P., earl of Rosebery. Pitt. 1891. 550.27
TOMLINE, G. P. Memoirs. 1821. 2 v. 563.3

Pittenger, William, 1840-. Capturing a locomotive: a history of secret service in the late war. Phila., 1882. Illus. 275.13
Daring and suffering: a history of the great railroad adventure. With an introduction by Alexander Clark. Phila., 1863. Portr. 298.29

Pius VII, pope, 1742-1823.
GAVAZZI, A. My recollections of the last four popes, and of Rome in their times. 1858. 1098.25
WISEMAN, N. P. S., cardinal. Recollections of the last four popes, and of Rome in their times. 1858. 2095.1

Pius VIII, pope, 1731-1830.
GAVAZZI, A. My recollections of the last four popes, and of Rome in their times. 1858. 1098.25
WISEMAN, N. P. S., cardinal. Recollections of the last four popes, and of Rome in their times. 1858. 2095.1

Pius IX, pope.
MAGUIRE, J. F. Rome: its ruler and its institutions. 919.1; 1935.2
PETRUCCELLI DELLA GATTINA, F. Rome and the papacy. Including the life of Pius IX. 957.13
SHEA, J. G. Life. 1526.24

Pizarro, Francisco, conqueror of Peru, 1470?-1541.
DAVENPORT, R. A. Lives of individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune. 379.13
LIVES of Vasco Nunez de Balboa, Hernando Cortes, and Francisco Pizarro. 1840. 539.21
TOWLE, G. M. Pizarro. [1878.] 1544.21

Placide, Henry, 1799–1870.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 3. 1540.65.3

Plains of the great West and their inhabitants. Dodge, R. I. 1877. 1641.9

Planché, James Robinson. British costume. A history of the dress of the inhabitants of the British islands. London, 1829. Illus. 839.3
Personal reminiscences. N. Y., 1874. [Bric-à-brac series.] 1529.12

Plantagenet, John, duke of Bedford, 1390–1435.
EDGAR, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes. 558.16
JAMES, G. P. R. Memoirs of great commanders. 557.6
FORSTER, J. The Plantagenets and the Tudors. In his Historical and biographical essays, vol. 1. 1858. 894.3.1
STUBBS, W. The early Plantagenets. 1876. 1999.12

Plata, river.
HADFIELD, W. Brazil and the river Plate in 1868. 1623.4

Plater, Emilija, Gräfin, 1806–1831. Life of the countess Emily Plater. Trans. by J. K. Salomonski. N. Y., 1842. 599.4

Plater, Thomas, 1499–1582.
DAVENPORT, R. A. Lives of individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune. 379.13

Platform, The: its rise and progress. Jephson, H. 1892. 2 v. 985.7

Platform echoes. Gough, J. B. 1121.7

Plato, B. C., 429–347.
BAYNE, P. Essays in biography and criticism, series 2. 885.1.2
COLLINS, C. W. Plato. 1880. 1817.29
EMERSON, R. W. Representative men. 876.5; 876.23
GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 549.39; 1539.10
LIVES of Plato, by Diogenes Laertius, Hesychius and Olympiodorus. In Plato's Works, vol. 6. 1854. 814.3.6

Platter, Thomas. See Plater, Thomas.

Playwrights. See Dramatists.

Pleasant authors for young folks. Harris, Amanda B. [1884.] 1524.16

Pleasant days in pleasant places. Walford, E. 1878. 1662.7

Pleasant memories of pleasant lands. Sigourney, Lydia H. 1842. 1654.10

Plethon, Georgios Gemistos. See Gemistus, Georgius.

Plinius Cæcilius Secundus, Caius, A. D., 62–115. The letters of Pliny the consul; with occasional remarks. By William Melmoth. Boston, 1809. 2 v. 898.17
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 9a. 179.1.9a
VINCENT, G. E. Some Italian authors and their works. 1557.23

Plodding on; or, the jog-trot to fame and fortune. Curwen, H. 1879. 1523.15

Ploetz, Carl, 1819–1881. Epitome of ancient, mediæval, and modern history. Trans. with additions, by W. H. Tillinghast. Boston, 1884. 910.33

Plummer, Alfred. The church of the early fathers: external history. N. Y. [1887.] [Epochs of church history.] 2103.8

Plutarchus. The boys' and girls' Plutarch. Ed. by J. S. White. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 532.13
The civil wars of Rome. Select lives translated from Plutarch, with notes. By George Long. London, 1845–48. 5 v. 547.24
Contents. — 1. Tiberius Sempronius Gracchus. Caius Sempronius Gracchus. Caius Marius. Sulla. 2. Sertorius. Lucullus. Crassus. 3. Pompeius. Cæsar. 4. Cato. Cicero. 5. Brutus. Antonius.
Same. London, 1845–48. 5 v. 850.1
Greek history from Themistocles to Alexander in a series of lives from Plutarch. Revised by A. H. Clough. London, 1860. Illus. 946.10
Contents. — Themistocles. Pericles. Alcibiades. Lysander. Pelopidas. Timoleon. Demosthenes. Alexander.
Our young folks' Plutarch. Ed. by Rosalie Kaufman. Phila., 1883. Illus. 1530.2
Plutarch's Lives. Trans. with notes and a life of Plutarch, by John and William Langhorne. N. Y., 1851. 4 v. 547.11
Same. New ed. 1861. Portr. 1530.1
Plutarch's Lives. The translation called Dryden's corrected from the Greek and revised by A. H. Clough. Boston, 1859. 5 v. 541.10
Stories of great men, taken from Plutarch. By M. Cross and A. J. Davidson. 1538.19

Plymouth church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
THOMPSON, N. L. History of Plymouth church. 1847 to 1872. 1082.7

Plymouth colony.
BANVARD, J. Plymouth and the pilgrims; or incidents of adventure in the history of the first settlers. 1853. 228.14
BAYLIES, F. An historical memoir of the colony of New Plymouth. [1620–1686.] 3 v. 223.11
BRADFORD, W. History of Plymouth colony. In Morton's New England's memorial. 223.14
BRIGHAM, W. The colony of New Plymouth and its relations to Massachusetts. In Massachusetts historical society. Lectures. 1869. 222.3
GOODWIN, J. A. The Pilgrim republic: an historical review of the colony of New Plymouth. 1888. 233.8

Pocahontas, Indian princess, 1594–1616.
BROOKS, E. S. Ma-ta-oka of Pow-ha-tan. In his Historic girls. 1887. 1531.11
EGGLESTON, E., and SEELYE, Lillie E. Pocahontas. Including an account of the early settlement of Virginia and of the adventures of captain John Smith. [1879.] 1544.34
Largely compiled from Smith's "General history of Virginia," and his "True relation."
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1869.1.5
OWEN, Mrs. O. F. The heroines of domestic life. 599.16

Poco Mas, pseud. Scenes and adventures in Spain, from 1835 to 1840. By Poco Mas [pseud.]. Phila., 1846. 669.16

Pococke, Richard, bishop of Meath, 1704–1765.
ST. JOHN, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers, vol. 2. 810.47.2

Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811–1849.
GILFILLAN, G. A third gallery of portraits. 1855. 548.4
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18
STODDARD, R. H. Life of Poe. Portr. In Poe's Select works. 1887. 1897.2
WALSH, W. S. Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors. 1400.14.3
WHITMAN, Sarah H. Edgar Poe and his critics. 1860. 374.11
– Same. 1885. 1538.20
WOODBERRY, G. E. Edgar Allan Poe. 1514.27

Poets.
BELL, R. English poets. 2 v. 398.2
CAMPBELL, T. An essay on English poetry: with notices of the British poets. 1848. 889.7
DENNIS, J. Heroes of literature. English poets. 1883. 1530.4
GRISWOLD, R. W. The poets and poetry of England, in the nineteenth century. 4th ed. 1852. 311.7
The selections from each poet are prefaced by a biographical sketch.
HOMES and haunts of our elder poets. [1881.] 591.12
HOWELLS, W. D. Modern Italian poets. 1887. 384.12
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets. 2 v. 896.1
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 3 v. [Works, vol. 9–11.] 586.22
– Same. [With] Lives of sundry eminent persons. 586.20
– Same. With notes by Peter Cunningham. 3 v. 582.11
– Same. 2 v. 589.26
MORISON, J. H. The great poets as religious teachers. 1886. 120.49
REED, H. Lectures on the British poets. 1857. 2 v. 346.9

ROBERTSON, E. S. English poetesses. 1883. 1524.14
ROSSETTI, W. M. Lives of famous poets. 1878. 1545.33
STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets. 1355.18
WHIPPLE, E. P. English poets of the nineteenth century. In his Essays and reviews, vol. 1. 875.12.1
– Minor Elizabethan poets. In his Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1373.5
Namely: Phineas and Giles Fletcher. Daniel. Drayton. Warner. Donne. Davies. Hall. Wotton. Herbert.

Poets and novelists. Smith, G. B. 1876. 1546.8

Poets and problems. Cooke, G. W. 1886. 1352.25

Poet's bazaar, A. Pictures of travel in Germany, Italy, Greece, and the Orient [1840-41]. Andersen, H. C. 657.21

Poet's homes. Pen and pencil sketches of American poets and their homes. Boston. [1877-79.] 2 v. Illus. 1532.7
1st series by R. H. Stoddard and others; 2d by Arthur Gilman and others.

Pooy, Felipe, 1799-.
JORDAN, D. S. A Cuban fisherman. In his Science sketches. 1888. 1146.18

Poggio, Bracciolini, Giovanni Francesco, 1803-1459.
SHEPHERD, W. Life. 1837. 543.8

Points of history. Boston. 1108.17
Contents.—The inquisition. The Albigenses and the Waldenses. The massacre of St. Bartholomew. The fifth of November, or gunpowder plot. Galileo and the inquisition. Religious toleration a question of first principles.
Gives the Roman catholic view of these events.

Poland.
ANDERSON, F. L. M. Seven months' residence in Russian Poland in 1863. 928.16
CZECHOWSKI, M. B. Poland: sketch of her history. 1863. 940.41
DUNHAM, S. A. History of Poland. 1831. 378.9
FLETCHER, J. History of Poland. 1871. 810.30
HUTCHINSON, A. H. Try Cracow and the Carpathians. [1872.] 689.28
MACKINTOSH, Sir J. An account of the partition of Poland. In his Miscellaneous works. 1850. 863.8
MURRAY, J. Handbook for travellers in Russia, Poland, and Finland. 1865. 649.22
SAXTON, L. C. Fall of Poland; together with a history of the country. 1851. 2 v. 927.8
STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of travel in . . Poland. [1835.] 689.1.2

Polar regions. See Arctic regions.

Polaris expedition.
BLAKE, E. V. Arctic experiences [1871-73], containing Capt. Tyson's drift on the ice-floe, a history of the Polaris expedition [etc.]. 1705.7
SARGENT, E. Perils and escapes among icebergs! The wonders of the Arctic world. With a history of the Polaris expedition by W. H. Cummington. 1705.3

Pole, Reginald, cardinal, 1500-1558.
EWALD, A. C. A holy mission. In his Stories from the state papers. 1882. 980.41
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1

Police records and recollections. Savage, E. H. 1873. 231.3

Political crime, A. Gibson, A. M. 1885. 214.12

Political history.
MUELLER, W. A. Political history of recent times, 1871-81. 920.8
WILSON, W. The state. Elements of historical and practical politics. 1889. 130.126
For the political history of any country see the name of that country.

Political manual, The. Mansfield, E. D. 1861. 299.18

Political oratory.
SPEECHES of eminent British statesmen during the thirty-nine years' peace. [1815-1854.] 2 v. 866.12

Political parties. See Parties, Political.

Political science.
JEPHSON, H. The platform: its rise and progress [in Great Britain]. 1892. 2 v. 985.7
MOWRY, W. A. Studies in civil government. 1887. 210.54
YOUNG, A. W. The government class book. A youth's manual of instruction in constitutional government and law. 1881. 130.24
See also Monarchy. Presidential government. Representation.

"Politikos," pseud. The sovereigns and courts of Europe. By "Politikos" [pseud.]. N. Y., 1891. Portrs. 910.56

Polk, James K., 11th president of the U. S.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents. 1522.12
STODDARD, W. O. Harrison, Tyler and Polk. 1888. 1558.6
WILLIAMS, E. The twelve stars of our republic. 513.13

Polko, Elise Vogel. Reminiscences of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. Trans. by lady Wallace. N. Y., 1869. Portr. 1587.2

Pollajuolo, Antonio, 1426-1498.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Pollajuolo, Simone, called Il Cronaca, 1454?-1509.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 848.6.3

Pollard, Edward Albert. The early life, campaigns, and public services of Robert E. Lee. By a distinguished Southern journalist. N. Y., 1871. Illus. 272.20
Contains biographical sketches of Confederate army officers.

Life of Jefferson Davis, with a secret history of the Southern confederacy. Phila. [1869.] Portr. 1515.8

Southern history of the war. The first-third year of the war. Richmond, 1862-65. 3 v. Portrs. 293.4

Pollard, Josephine. History of the battles of America in words of one syllable. N. Y. [1889.] Illus. 275.18

Pollock, Juliet, lady, born Creed. Macready as I knew him. London, 1884. 1537.24

Polo, Marco, 1250-1323. Travels. The translation of Marsden revised, with a selection of his notes. Ed. by T. Wright. London, 1854. 857.6

Travels of Marco Polo, amended and enlarged from manuscripts recently published by count Boldelli Boni. With notes by Hugh Murray. N. Y., 1845. 820.67

Travels of Marco Polo, for boys and girls. With notes by T. W. Knox. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 1691.17
TOWLE, G. M. Marco Polo: his travels and adventures. 1880. 1523.16

Polynesia.
ELLIS, W. Polynesian researches, during a residence of nearly eight years in the Society and Sandwich islands. 1833. 4 v. 707.4
MORTIMER, F. L. The night of toil; or, a familiar account of the labours of the first missionaries in the South sea islands. 1854. 115.13
RUSSELL, M. Polynesia; or, an account of the principal islands in the South sea, including New Zealand. 1848. 820.55
STODDARD, C. W. South-sea idyls [in prose]. 1873. 1685.3
WILLIAMS, Rev. J. Narrative of missionary enterprises in the South sea islands. 1838. 1087.15
See also Pacific ocean.

Pombal, Marquez de. See Carvalhoe Mello, Sebastião José de, marquez de Pombal.

Pomfret, John, 1667-1703.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the most eminent English poets. 582.11.2; 586.20; 585.22.1; 589.26.1

Pompeii.
ADAMS, W. H. D. The buried cities of Campania; or, Pompeii and Herculaneum. 1873. 1927.1
CLARKE, W. Pompeii: its past and present state. 2 v. 849.3
MONNIER, M. The wonders of Pompeii. 1886. 937.15; 930.4

Pompeius Magnus, Cneius, 106-48 B.C.
PLUTARCHUS. The civil wars of Rome, vol. 3. 547.24; 850.1.3
– The boys' and girls' Plutarch. 532.13; 541.10.4

Pompey the great. See Pompeius Magnus.

Pomroy, Rebecca Rossignol, 1817–1884.
BOYDEN, A. L. Echoes from hospital and White house. A record of Mrs. Rebecca R. Pomroy's experience in war-times. [1884.] 1524.15
Ponce de Leon, Luis. See Leon, Luis Ponce de.
Pond, George Edward, 1837–. The Shenandoah valley in 1864. N. Y., 1883. Maps. [Campaigns of the Civil war.] 220.12
Ponte, Giacomo da, the elder, called Il Bassano. 1510–1592.
JAMESON, Anna B. Memoirs of the early Italian painters, vol. 2. 1845. 840.23.2
Pontiac, chief of the Ottawa Indians.
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1869.1.5
PARKMAN, F. jr. The conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 1886. 2 v. 244.2
Pontormo, Jacopo Carrucci, called Il Pontormo, 1494?–1558.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 848.6.4
Poole, De Witt Clinton. Among the Sioux of Dakota; eighteen months' experience as an Indian agent. N. Y., 1881. 210.8
Poole, Reginald Lane. Sebastian Bach. N. Y., 1882. [Great musicians.] 1548.34
Wycliffe and movements for reform. N. Y. [1889.] [Epochs of church history.] 2104.30
Poole, Sophia, born Lane. The English woman in Egypt: letters from Cairo written in 1842, 3, & 4, with E. M. Lane. By his sister. London, 1844, 45. 2 v. Illus. 850.3
Poole, Stanley Lane. Egypt. London, 1881. [Foreign countries and British colonies.] 660.7
The story of the Barbary Corsairs. With the collaboration of J. D. J. Kelley. N. Y., 1890. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 930.8
The story of the Moors in Spain. With the collaboration of Arthur Gilman. N. Y. [1886.] Illus. [Story of the nations.] 910.39
The story of Turkey. By Stanley Lane-Poole, assisted by E. J. W. Gibb and Arthur Gilman. N. Y., 1888. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 940.37
Poore, Benjamin Perley. Perley's reminiscences of sixty years in the national metropolis. Phila., 1886. 2 v. Illus. 233.7
Rise and fall of Louis Phillippe, ex-king of the French. Boston, 1848. Portrs. 1009.1
Pope, Alexander, 1688–1744.
BELL, R. English poets, vol. 2. 398.2.2
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 3. 839.6.3
BIRRELL, A. Obiter dicta, 2d series. 1887. 1898.26.2
CARRUTHERS, R. Life. 1853. In Pope's Poetical works, vol. 1. 869.13.1
– Same. 2d ed. 1857. 835.12
CABINET portrait gallerys of British worthies, vol. 12. 840.10.12
DE QUINCEY, T. Biographical essays. 1851. 895.7
FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 885.22
GREAT authors. 1st period. 1888. 1400.19.1
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English poets. 1848. 867.2.4
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets, vol. 1. 896.1.1
HUNT, Leigh. Men, women, and books, vol. 2. 1847. 908.1.2
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.3; 586.20; 586.22.3; 589.26.2
LOWELL, J. R. My study windows. [1871.] 1816.22
MADDEN, R. R. The infirmities of genius. 1833. 887.7
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. Historical sketches of the reign of George II. 983.4
ROSSETTI, W. M. [Critical memoir of Pope.] In Pope's Poetical works. 1342.1
SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. English portraits. 1875. 1525.27
STEPHEN, L. Alexander Pope. 1880. 1544.47
– Pope as a moralist. In his Hours in a library. 1828.18
THACKERAY, W. M. The English humorists of the eighteenth century. 586.1; 589.25
Pope, Henry E. The Corsair and his conqueror: a winter in Algiers. London, 1860. 688.15
Pope, John, brigadier-general U. S. A., 1822–.
GORDON, G. H. History of the campaign of the Army of Virginia under Pope. 1880. 273.4
ROPES, J. C. The army under Pope. 1881. 220.5
Popery.
SPIRIT, The, of popery: an exposure of its origin, character, and results, in letters, from a father to his children. 119.1
Popes.
GAVAZZI, A. My recollections of the last four popes, and of Rome in their times. 1858. 1098.25
LAWRENCE, E. The bishops of Rome. In his Historical studies. 1876. 2102.14
MACAULAY. Ranke's History of the popes. In his Critical and historical essays. 409.20; 1966.3.4
MILMAN, H. H. History of Latin Christianity: including that of the popes to Nicolas v. 1860, 61. 8 v. 1113.1
RANKE, F. L. von. The ecclesiastical and political history of the popes of Rome during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. 1841. 3 v. 1085.19
Popular resorts, and how to reach them. Bacheldor, J. B. In his Illustrated tourist's guide of the United States. 1873. 1638.12
Same. [2d ed.] 1874. 1656.16
Popular tumults. See Riots.
Pordenone, Il. See Licinio, Giovanni Antonio.
Porson, Richard, 1759–1808.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 4. 839.6.4
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9
PORSONIANA. In Recollections of Rogers's table talk. 1856. 877.16
Port-Royal, convent, France.
COUSIN, V., and others. Jaqueline Pascal; or, a glimpse of convent life at Port Royal. 1860. 2107.2
STEPHEN, J. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 1843. 867.5
– Same. 1857. No. 2 in 1815.2
Porte Crayon, pseud. See Strother, David Hunter.
Porter, Elbert Stothoff, 1820–.
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. [1882.] 1534.13
Porter, David, U. S. N., 1780–1843.
IRVING, W. Spanish papers and other miscellanies, vol. 2. 1815.5.2
Porter, David Dixon, U. S. N., 1813–1892. Incidents and anecdotes of the Civil war. By Admiral Porter. N. Y., 1885. Portr. 214.11
BOSTON, Mass. City council. Memorial. 1891. 531.20
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861–65. 272.7
Porter, Edward Griffin. Rambles in Old Boston, New England. Boston, 1887. Illus. 241.8
Souvenir of 1775. Lexington [Mass.], 1775–1875. Illus. by H. M. Stephenson. [Boston, 1875.] 221.2
Porter, Luther Henry. Outlines of the constitutional history of the United States. N. Y., 1883. 218.14
Porter, Robert P. The West: from the census of 1880, a history of the West from 1800 to 1880. By R. P. Porter assisted by H. Gannett and W. P. Jones. Chicago, 1882. Maps. 1626.5
Porter, William David, U. S. N., 1809–1864.
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861–65. 272.7
Porter, William Trotter, 1809–1858.
BRINLEY, F. Life. 1860. 528.23
Porteus, Rev. G. B. Emanuel Swedenborg, as a philosopher, metaphysician and theologian. N. Y., 1874. 2109.30
Portfolio papers. Hamerton, P. G. 1889. 1815.25
Portraits. Collections.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies. 12 v. 840.10
LODGE, E. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. 1849, 50. 8 v. 815.1
WHITMAN, G. M. American orators and oratory. 891.12

Portraits of places. James, H., jr. 1884. 1664.11

Portugal.

ANDERSEN, H. C. In Spain and a visit to Portugal [1862–63]. 675.20

BECKFORD, W. Italy, with sketches of Spain and Portugal [1787–97]. 679.6.2; 675.18

BUSK, M. M. History of Spain and Portugal. From B. C. 1000 to A. D. 1814. 1833. 365.1

CRAWFURD, O. J. F. Round the calendar in Portugal. 1890. 673.11

Travels in Portugal. 2d ed. 1875. 1095.22

DUNHAM, S. A. History of Spain and Portugal. 1832, 33. 5 v. 368.8

HERBERT, H. J. G., 3d earl of Carnarvon. Portugal and Gallicia, with a review of the social and political state of the Basque provinces. 3d ed. 1848. 889.8

MACH, C. W. Sketches and adventures in Madeira, Portugal, and the Andalusias of Spain. 1850. 675.12

MATTHEWS, H. The diary of an invalid: being the journal of a tour in pursuit of health in Portugal, Italy, Switzerland, and France, in 1817–1819. 679.14

MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. Vol. 2, 3. 1835, 37. 2 v. 398.1

MURRAY, J. Handbook for travellers in Portugal. 1855. Map. 649.16

– Same. 1864. 1658.1

QUILLINAN, Dora. Journal of a few months' residence in Portugal, and glimpses of the south of Spain. 1847. 2 v. 673.4

SOCIETY for the diffusion of useful knowledge, London. Historic sketches. 1835, 36. 979.11

Posey, Thomas, 1750–1818.

HALL, J. Memoir. 529.1.19

Posnett, Hutcheson Macaulay. Comparative literature. N. Y., 1886. [International scientific series.] 397.21

Post, Christian Frederick, 1710–1785.

FOWLER, H. The pioneer preacher. In his American pulpit. 1856. 534.9

Post-offices.

REES, J. Foot-prints of a letter-carrier; or, a history of the world's correspondence. 1866. 1816.2

Poste, Beale. Britannic researches. Or new facts and rectifications of ancient British history. London, 1853. Map. 985.2

Potomac, Army of the.

GOSS, W. L. Recollections of a private, a story of the Army of the Potomac. [1890.] 274.18

HUMPHREYS, A. A. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan. The Army of the Potomac, July, 1863, to April, 1864. 220.15

– The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. The Army of the Potomac, and the Army of the James. 1883. 220.14

MCCLELLAN, C. The personal memoirs and military history of U. S. Grant versus the record of the Army of the Potomac. 1887. 220.16

REED, W. H. Hospital life in the Army of the Potomac. 1866. 1157.14

SWINTON, W. Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac. 1882. 211.8

TROBRIAND, P. R., baron de. Four years with the Army of the Potomac. 1889. 274.8

WALKER, F. A. History of the Second army corps in the Army of the Potomac. 1886. 220.40

WILKESON, F. Recollections of a private soldier in the Army of the Potomac. 1887. 220.42

Potomac, frigate.

REYNOLDS, J. N. Voyage of the United States frigate Potomac, under the command of commodore John Downes, during the circumnavigation of the globe, 1831–1834. 1841. 701.8

Potter, Alonzo, D.D., bishop of Pennsylvania. Bacon and Locke. In Bacon's Essays. [1841.] 820.65

Potter, Paulus, 1625–1654.

CUNDALL, F. The landscape and pastoral painters of Holland. 1891. 1543.80

Pottinger, Eldred, 1811–1843.

KAYE, Sir J. W. Lives of Indian officers, vol. 2. 1869. 1566.4.2

Pougin, Arthur. See Parouse-Pougin, François Auguste Arthur.

Poussin, Nicholas, 1594?–1665.

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2

Powell, Frederick York. Early England up to the Norman conquest. N. Y., 1877. Maps. [Epochs of English history.] 1957.25

Powell, Thomas. The living authors of England. N. Y., 1849. 586.9

Contents. – Wordsworth. Leigh Hunt. Moore. Procter (Barry Cornwall). Landor. Rogers. Tennyson. Macaulay. Browning. Burbidge. Clough. Thomas Southwood Smith. Coventry Patmore. Alfred Domett. Henry Taylor. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Dickens. Talfourd. Ernest Jones. Milnes. Forster. Horne. Moxon. Carlyle. Charles Mackay. John Abraham Heraud. Bennett. Edmund Reade. Archer Gurney. Marston. George Stephens. Philip James Bailey. James Sheridan Knowles. Bulwer. Boucicault. John Lovell. Mrs. Jameson. Douglas Jerrold.

Power, James, 1766–1836.

MOORE, T. Notes from [his] letters to his music publisher, James Power (the publication of which was suppressed in London). [1854.] 896.7

Powers, Hiram, 1805–1873.

MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14

Powers, Horatio Nelson. William Cullen Bryant. In The homes and haunts of our elder poets. 1881. 591.12

Powers, Lee L. The cathedral towns and intervening places of England, Ireland and Scotland. By W. T. Silloway and L. L. Powers. Boston, 1883. 1665.26

Powlett. See Paulet.

Pownall, Thomas, governor of Massachusetts, 1722–1805.

GRIFFIN, F. Junius discovered. 1854. 877.12

Governor Pownall is here claimed to be the original of Junius, and many of his letters are printed.

Prairie and forest: a description of the game of North America. Gillmore, P. 1874. 1649.6

Prairie traveler, The. Marcy, R. B. 1859. 639.25

Prairies.

GREGG, J. Commerce of the prairies; or the journal of a Santa Fé trader, during eight expeditions across the great western prairies, and a residence of nearly nine years in northern Mexico. 1850. 2 v. 628.16

IRVING, W. A tour on the prairies. 639.15; No. 2 in 377.1.8

– Same. In his Crayon miscellany. 407.4

Pratt, Charles, 1st earl Camden, 1713–1794.

BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.5; 568.7.1

LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8

Pratt, Josiah. A view of the character of Rev. Richard Cecil. In Cecil's Works, vol. 2. 1850. 1087.5.2

Pray, Lewis Glover. History of Sunday schools and of religious education. Boston, 1847. 1108.8

Preachers.

FOWLER, H. The American pulpit. Sketches biographical and descriptive of living American preachers. 1856. 534.9

GORRIE, P. D. The lives of eminent Methodist ministers. 535.14

GRANT, J. The metropolitan pulpit; or, sketches of the most popular preachers in London. 1839. 1099.11

RITCHIE, J. E. The London pulpit. 1858. 128.7

Preaching.

JACKSON, T. Curiosities of the pulpit, and pulpit literature: memorabilia, anecdotes, etc., of celebrated preachers. 1819.11

Pre-adamite man. Randolph, P. B. 1155.6; 1155.9

Preadamites. Winchell, A. 1881. 140.34

Preble, Edward, U. S. N., 1761–1807.

COOPER, J. F. Lives of American naval officers, vol. 1. 527.5.1

SABINE, L. Life. 529.1.22

Pre-historic nations. Baldwin, J. D. 1957.2

Prehistoric times.
COTTA, B. von. Geology and history. A popular exposition of all that is known of the earth and its inhabitants in pre-historic times. 1865. 1168.1
KEARY, C. F. The dawn of history: an introduction to pre-historic study. [1879.] 910.7
WARREN, W. F. Paradise found: the cradle of the human race at the north pole. 1885. 1956.9

Pre-historic times. Lubbock, Sir J., bart. 1865. 143.20

Prejevalsky, N. M. See Przhevalski, N. M.

Prentice, George Denison, 1802–1870. Biography of Henry Clay. Hartford, 1831. Portr. 517.26
CLARKE, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 1544.3

Prentiss, Charles, 1774–1820. Sketches of the life, character and writings of Robert Treat Paine. In Paine's Works. 1812. 524.17

Prentiss, Elizabeth Payson, 1818–1878. Life and letters. [Ed. by G. L. Prentiss.] N. Y. [1882.] 591.11
WISE, D. Some remarkable women. 1887. 1556.21

Prentiss, Seargent Smith, 1808–1850. Memoir. Ed. by his brother [G. L. Prentiss]. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 525.3
BALDWIN, J. G. The flush times of Alabama and Mississippi. 1876. 1648.9

Presbyterianism.
BLAIKIE, A. The schools; or, a comparative statement of the relative position and distinctive principles of the new, old, older, and oldest, schools of Presbyterians in the United States. 1860. 1115.11

"**Presbytery** examined." Campbell, G. D., 8th duke of Argyll. 1849. 1104.9

Prescott, William Hickling, 1796–1859. Biographical and critical miscellanies. N. Y., 1845. 872.2
Same. Biographical and critical essays. London, 1856. 865.4
Contents.—Charles Brockden Brown. Asylum for the blind. Irving's Conquest of Granada. Cervantes. Sir Walter Scott. Chateaubriand's English literature. Bancroft's United States. Madame Calderon's Life in Mexico. Molière. Italian narrative poetry. Poetry and romance of the Italians. Scottish song. Da Ponte's Observations.
History of the conquest of Mexico. Edited by J. F. Kirk. London, 1860. 3 v. 257.1
Same. Phila. [Cop. 1873.] 3 v. 252.1
History of the conquest of Peru, with a preliminary view of the civilization of the Incas. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 252.3
Same. London, 1858. 2 v. 258.7
Reviewed by Whipple in his Essays and reviews, vol. 2 [875.12.2].
Life of Charles Brockden Brown. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 1. 529.1.1
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American authors. 1557.21
HARRIS, Amanda B. American authors for young folks. 1557.27

Presidential election, 1876.
GIBSON, A. M. A political crime: the history of the great fraud. 1885. 214.12

Presidential elections.
ROBERTS, W. C. The leading orators of twenty-five campaigns. 1884. 211.13
STANWOOD, E. History of presidential elections. 1884. 210.39
See also Electoral system of the U. S.

Presidential government.
FREEMAN, E. A. Historical essays, vol. 1. 1826.4.1
– Select historical essays. 1818.16

Presidents of the United States.
CHAPLIN, Rev. J. Chips from the White house. 1881. 1897.11
PIERSON, Helen W. Lives of the presidents of the United States. [1885.] 1531.8
TILESTON, E. G. Handbook of the administrations of the United States. 1871. 219.8
See also Stoddard, W. O. Lives of the presidents.

Presidents' wives.
GORDON, Lydia L. From lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland. 1889. 1557.27
HOLLOWAY, Laura C. The ladies of the White house. 1872. 533.10
– Same. [With additions.] 1886. 530.14

Press, Freedom of the.
HUNT, F. K. The fourth estate: contributions towards a history of newspapers, and of the liberty of the press. 1850. 2 v. 999.5

Pressensé, Edmond Dehault de. Contemporary portraits. Translated by Annie H. Holmden. N. Y., 1880. 1546.31
Contents.—Thiers. The antecedents of the Vatican council. Strauss and Voltaire. The Culturkampf in Germany. Arnaud de L'Ariège. Bishop Dupanloup. A. Monod. A. Vinet. Verny and Robertson.
In several of these papers the polity of the various parties of the Catholic church is discussed by the author, who is a Protestant clergyman in Paris.
The early years of Christianity. Trans. by Annie Harwood. The martyrs and apologists. N. Y., 1871. 115.17

Pretender. See James Francis Edward Stuart.

Pretender, The young. See Charles Edward Stuart.

Price, Edward. Norway and its scenery. Comprising the journal of a tour by Edward Price, with additions. Edited by Thomas Forester. London, 1853. 825.7

Price, Sir Rose Lambart, bart. The two Americas; an account of sport and travel [1874–75]. With notes on men and manners in North and South America. Phila., 1877. Illus. 1641.11

Prichard, James Cowles, 1786–1848. An analysis of the Egyptian mythology, in which the philosophy and the superstitions of the ancient Egyptians are compared with those of the Indians and other nations of antiquity. Added, a translation of the preliminary essay prefixed to the German ed. of the same work. By James Yates. London, 1838. 1083.9

Prideaux, John, bishop of Worcester, 1578–1650.
DAVENPORT, R. A. Lives of individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune. 379.13

Priest, The, the Puritan and the preacher. Ryle, Rev. J. C. 1855. 1088.33

Priestcraft.
HOWITT, W. History of priestcraft in all ages and nations. 1857. 2104.4

Priestley, Joseph, 1733–1804.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 4. 839.6.4
BROUGHAM, lord. Lives of men of letters and science, who flourished in the time of George III. 1845. 547.3
HUXLEY, T. H. Science and culture. 1882. 140.16
MARTINEAU, J. The life, character and works of Dr. Priestley. In his Miscellanies. 1086.17

Primary history, A, of the United States. For intermediate classes. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 210.46

Prime, Edward Dorr Griffin. Around the world: sketches of travel through many lands and over many seas [1869–70]. N. Y., 1872. Illus. 657.24

Prime, Samuel Irenæus. The Alhambra and the Kremlin. The south and the north of Europe. N. Y. [1873.] Illus. 1679.8
The Bible in the Levant; or the life and letters of C. N. Righter, agent of the American Bible society in the Levant. N. Y., 1859. 688.9

Prime, William Cowper. Biographical sketch of George B. McClellan. In McClellan's own story. 1887. 214.14
Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. N. Y., 1857. 698.8
Tent life in the Holy Land. N. Y., 1858. Illus. 686.7

Prime ministers of queen Victoria. Smith, G. B. 1886. 530.11

Prime ministers of queen Victoria. Namely: —
CAMPBELL, John, marquis of Lorne. Viscount Palmerston. 1[illegible]2. 530.07
RUSSELL, G. W. E. The right honourable William Ewart Gladstone. 1891. 530.65
TRAILL, Henry Duff. The marquis of Salisbury. 1891. Portr. 530.66

Primeval man. Campbell, G. D., 8th duke of Argyll. 1096.6

Primitive manners and customs. Farrer, J. A. 1879. 1147.18

Primrose, Sir Archibald Philip, earl of Rosebery, 1847. Pitt. London, 1891. [Twelve English statesmen.] 550.27

Prince, Frederick Octavius. Statue of Josiah Quincy. Dedication ceremonies [Boston], Oct. 11, 1879. [Oration by F. O. Prince.] 542.20

Prince, Thomas, 1687–1758. New England chronology. [1621–1629.] In Morton's New England's memorial. 223.14

Princes' islands.
COX, S. S. The Isles of the princes; or, the pleasures of Prinkipo. 1887. 1687.10

Princes, The; of art. Fallet, Mme. C. 555.10

Princesses of England.
GREEN, Mary A. E. Lives of the princesses of England. 1850–55. 6 v. 594.13

Pringle, Sir John, bart., 1707–1782.
CRICHTON, A. Converts from infidelity, vol. 1. 830.28.1

Prinkipos, island.
COX, S. S. The Isles of the princes; or, the pleasures of Prinkipo. 1887. 1687.10

Prinsep, Henry Thoby. Tibet, Tartary and Mongolia; their social and political condition, and the religion of Boodh, as there existing. London, 1851. Map. 1936.1

Printing.
PEARSON, E. C. Gutenberg, and the art of printing. 1871. 196.3
STARK, A. Printing: its antecedents, origin, history, and results. 1855. No. 5 in 1655.25

Prinzenraub, 1455.
CARLYLE, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 893.3.4

Prior, Sir James, 1790–1869. Memoir of the life and character of Edmund Burke, with specimens of his poetry and letters. A new ed. Boston, 1854. 2 v. Portr. 588.17

Prior, Matthew, 1664–1721.
BELL, R. English poets, vol. 2. 398.2.2
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.1; 586.20; 586.22.2; 589.26.2
MILFORD, J. Life. Portr. In Prior's Political works, vol. 1. 1853. 1318.2.1
THACKERAY, W. M. The English humorists of the eighteenth century. 586.1; 589.25

Prison books and their authors. Langford, J. A. 1861. 883.14

Prisons.
DIXON, W. H. John Howard, and the prison-world of Europe. 1850. 575.14

Privateers.
COGGESHALL, G. History of the American privateers, and letters-of-marque, during our war with England, 1812–14. 215.8

Probyn, John Webb. Italy: from the fall of Napoleon I, in 1815, to the death of Victor Emmanuel, in 1878. London, 1884. 920.12

Procter, Bryan Waller, 1787–1874. An autobiographical fragment and biographical notes. Boston, 1877. Portr. 1545.18
Charles Lamb: a memoir. By Barry Cornwall [pseud.]. Boston, 1866. 1516.9
Memoir of the life and writings of Ben Jonson. In Jonson's Works. 1838. 322.2
FIELDS, J. T. Old acquaintance. Barry Cornwall and some of his friends. 1870. 1539.14
– Yesterdays with authors. 885.22
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 2. 896.1.2
MASON, E. T. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 2. 1524.21.2
STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets. 1355.18
WHIPPLE, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 1542.47

Procter, Colonel George. Dissertation on the state of Europe at the fall of the Roman empire of the west. A. D. 476. Dissertation on the rise, growth, and general features of the feudal system.— History of the crusades: their rise, progress and results. In Historical essays and dissertations. 988.7
History of the crusades: their rise, progress, and results. London, 1854. Illus. 947.22

Procter, W. C., ed. Round the globe through Greater Britain. N. Y., 1889. Illus. 1653.5

Proctor, Edna Dean. A Russian journey. Boston, 1872. 648.18

Proctor, Richard A. The great pyramid. Observatory, tomb, and temple. N. Y., 1883. 1696.14
Contents. — The great pyramid. The origin of the week. Saturn and the Sabbath of the Jews. Astronomy and the Jewish festivals. The history of Sunday. Astrology.

Progress. See Civilization.

Prophecy.
BALDWIN, S. D. Armageddon: or, the overthrow of Romanism and monarchy. Revised ed. 1116.19
GILLETT, E. H. Ancient cities and empires: their prophetic doom, read in the light of history and modern research. [1867.] 1958.9

Prophetic voices concerning America. Sumner, Charles. 218.4

Prose writers of America. Griswold, R.W. 1857. 872.12

Protestant episcopal church in the U. S.
CASWELL, H. The American church and the American union. 1116.3
MEADE, W. Old churches, ministers and families of Virginia. 1857. 2 v. 236.1
A history of the Episcopal church in Virginia.
WILBERFORCE, S. History of the Protestant episcopal church in America. 1846. 1099.26

Protestantism.
BAIRD, R. Sketches of Protestantism in Italy. 1845. 1096.13
BALMES, J. L. European civilization. Protestantism and Catholicity compared in their effects on the civilization of Europe. 19th ed. [1850.] 1081.5
FROUDE, J. A. Condition and prospects of Protestantism. In his Short studies on great subjects, vol. 2. 1815.15.2
HISTORY of the Protestant church in Hungary from the beginning of the Reformation in 1850; with special reference to Transylvania. 1854. 1095.9
WADDINGTON, W. H. The Protestant church and religious liberty in France. In Cambridge essays. 1856. 873.13

Prout, Father, pseud. See Mahony, Francis S.

Providence.
GORDON, W. R. Particular Providence, in distinction from general, necessary to the fulfillment of the purposes and promises of God: illustrated by a course of lectures on the history of Joseph. 3d ed. 1868. 2098.23

Providence plantations. See Rhode Island.

Prussia.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Prussia and the Franco-Prussian war. 925.9
ANTHON, C. E. A pilgrimage to Trèves, through the valley of the Meuse and the forest of Ardennes, in 1844. 667.12
ATKINSON, Emma. Memoirs of the queens of Prussia. 546.1
BRADSHAW, G. Bradshaw's Illustrated hand-book for Belgium and the Rhine, and portions of Rhenish Prussia. [1859.] 1659.3
RANKE, F. L. von. Memoirs of the house of Brandenburg, and history of Prussia, during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. 1849. 3 v. 925.7
SEELEY, J. R. Life and times of Stein, or Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. 1879. 4 v. 1548.8

TUTTLE, H. History of Prussia. 1884-88. 3 v. 920.10
VEHSE, C. E. Memoirs of the court of Prussia [1713-1840]. 1854. 546.7
VOSS, Sophie W. C. M. Sixty-nine years at the court of Prussia. 2 v. 1876. 1548.42

Przhevalski, Nikolai Mikhailovitch. Prejevalsky's explorations in eastern high Asia. In Heroic adventure. [1882.] 1696.12

Public life in England. Grousset, P. [1884.] 980.55

Public men. See Brief biographies of European public men.

Public men of today. Headley, P. C. 1882. 591.9

Public schools of England.
PASCOE, C. E. Every day life at Eton, Harrow, Rugby, and other great public schools. [1882?] 120.18

Publisher, A [John Murray], and his friends. Smiles, S. 1891. 543.24

Pueblo Indians.
WALLACE, Susan E. The land of the Pueblos. 1888. 1635.36

Puget sound.
LEIGHTON, Caroline C. Life at Puget sound, with sketches of travel. 1865-1881. 1631.9

Pulaski, Casimir, count, 1747-1779.
SPARKS, J. Life. 529.1.14

Pulcheria Augusta, empress of the East, 399-453.
BROOKS, E. S. Historic girls. 1887. 1531.11

Puligo, Domenico, 1475-1527.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 848.6.3

Pulling, Frederic Sanders. Sir Joshua Reynolds. N. Y., 1880. Portr. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.58

Pulpit, The. See Preaching.

Pulpit, The, of the American revolution. Thornton, J. W. 1860. 217.20

Pulsifer, David, 1802-. Account of the battle of Bunker hill. With Burgoyne's account of the battle. Boston, 1872. Map. 237.24
Guide to Boston and vicinity. Boston, 1868. 1638.11

Pulszky, Ferencz Aurel and Terézia. White, red, black. Sketches of American society in the United States during the visit of [Kossuth]. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. 627.3

Pulszky, Terézia. Memoirs of a Hungarian lady. With a historical introduction by Francis Pulszky. Phila., 1850. 546.9

Pulteney, William, earl of Bath, 1682-1764.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7

Pumpelly, Raphael. Across America and Asia. Notes of a five years' journey around the world and of residence in Arizona, Japan and China [1860-66]. 3d ed. N. Y., 1870. Illus. Maps. 1623.5

Punchard, George, 1806-1880. History of Congregationalism. From about A. D. 250 to 1616. Salem, 1841. 1099.13
Same. From about A. D. 250 to the present time. 2d ed., enlarged. N. Y., 1865, 67. 3 v. 2096.1
Continuation of "A view of Congregationalism" [1105.12].
A view of Congregationalism, its principles and doctrines; the testimony of ecclesiastical history in its favor, its practice, and its advantages. With introductory essay by R. S. Storrs. 3d ed. Boston, 1856. 1105.12

Punic wars. See Rome, History.

Purcell, Henry, 1658-1695.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 9. 840.10.9
CUMMINGS, W. H. Purcell. 1881. 1548.30

Puritan commonwealth, The. Oliver, P. 1856. 223.4

Puritans.
CHAPMAN, W. Notable women of the Puritan times. 1537.20
DOYLE, J. A. English colonies in America, vol. 2, 3. 211.9.2,3
ELLIS, G. E. The Puritan age and rule in the colony of the Massachusetts Bay, 1629-1685. 232.5
HALE, E. E. Puritan politics in England and New England. In Massachusetts historical society. Lectures. 1869. 222.3
HOPKINS, S. The Puritans: or, the church, court and parliament of England, during the reigns of Edward VI, and Elizabeth. 1859-61. 3 v. 982.3
LODGE, H. C. The Puritans and the restoration. In his Studies in history. 1884. 210.35
NEAL, D. History of the Puritans, from 1517 to 1688. 2 v. 1085.16
TIFFANY, Nina Moore. Pilgrims and Puritans. 1888. 238.17

Pusey, Edward Bouverie, 1800-1882.
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23

Puseley, D. The rise and progress of Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand. [Also] A colonial directory. By an Englishman. London, 1857. 705.15

Pushkin, Alexander Sergievich.
VOGÜÉ, E. M., vicomte de. The Russian novelists. [1887.] 384.11

Putnam, Eleanor, pseud. See Bates, Harriet.

Putnam, George Palmer. Recollections of Irving. In Warner, C. D., and others. Studies of Irving. 1880. 1523.7

Putnam, Israel, 1718-1790.
HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and his generals. 516.1
HILL, G. C. Gen. Israel Putnam. 1868. 528.10
PEABODY, O. W. B. Life. 529.1.7
TARBOX, I. N. Life. 1876. 1510.3

Putnam's Historical series. Namely: —
DAWE, C. J. S. Landmarks of general history in the Christian era. [1876.] 1929.1
MENZIES, S. History of Europe, from the decadence of the Western empire, to the Reformation. [1877.] 1956.6
– History of France for junior classes. [1875.] 1929.2
SCHMITZ, L. History of England. [1876.] 1929 3
– History of Greece for junior classes. [1876]. 1929.5
– History of Rome for junior classes. [1876.] 1929.4

Pyle, lieut. George W., -1868.
WOART, Rev. J. The Christian soldier. Memorials of lieut. George W. Pyle, U. S. A. [Cop. 1870.] No. 5 in 1208.45

Pyle, Howard, ed. The buccaneers and marooners of America: an account of the famous adventures and daring deeds of certain notorious freebooters of the Spanish Main. New ed. London, 1891. Illus. [Adventure series.] 245.23
Contents. — The buccaneers of America [abridged from A. O. Exquemelin]. A true account of four notorious pirates [Edward Teach, William Kid, Bartholomew Roberts, and Captain Avery].

Pym, John, 1584-1643.
FORSTER, J., and others. Lives of eminent British statesmen, vol. 3. 1837. 388.6.3
SMITH, G. Three English statesmen. 1867. 1988.1

Pyramids of Ghizeh.
PROCTOR, R. A. The great pyramid. 1883. 1696.14
SEISS, J. A. A miracle in stone; or the great pyramid of Egypt. [1877.] 695.17; 1695.20

Pyrenees.
DIX, E. A. A midsummer drive through the Pyrenees. 1890. 1662.17
ELLIS, Sarah S. Summer and winter in the Pyrenees. [1841.] 654.16
INGLIS, H. D. Switzerland, the South of France, and the Pyrenees, in 1830. 2 v. 830.65
– Same. 1837. 663.14
TAINE, H. A. A tour through the Pyrenees. 1874. 1675.15
VINCENT, M. R. In the shadow of the Pyrenees, from Basque-land to Carcassonne. 1883. 1664.3

Pyrrhus, king of Epirus, 318-272 B. C.
ABBOTT, J. History of Pyrrhus. 549.20

Quackenbos, John Duncan. Illustrated school history of the world. Rev. ed. N. Y. [Cop. 1889.] 1958.13

Quakers. See Friends, Society of.

Puritan, The, in Holland, England and America, by Douglas Campbell. N.Y. Harpers. 1892. 2 vols.

Quatremère de Quincy. Antoine Chrysostôme Quatremere, called Quatremère de Quincy. History of the life and works of Raffaello. In Duppa's Michel Angelo. 1846. 835.7

Queen by right divine. O'Meara, Kathleen. [Bells of the sanctuary.] 1548.3.2

Queen's highway. The, from ocean to ocean. Cumberland, S. 1887. 631.10
A description of the country through which the Canadian Pacific railway passes.

Queen, The, of the Adriatic. Adams, W. H. D. 1678.7

Queens.
ATKINSON, Emma. Memoirs of the queens of Prussia. 1858. 540.1
DORAN, J. Lives of the queens of England of the house of Hanover. 1805. 2 v. 593.3
FARMER, Lydia H. The girls' book of famous queens. [1887.] 1557.20
HALL, Mrs. M. The queens before the conquest. 1854. 2 v. 594.12
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England. 12 vols. in 6. 592.1
– Same. Abridged. 1882. 596.17
– Lives of the queens of Scotland, and English princesses connected with the regal succession of Great Britain. 8 v. 593.4
– The queens of England. Abridged by Rosalie Kaufman. 1883, 84. 3 v. Illus. 596.14
– The queens of Scotland. Abridged by Rosalie Kaufman. [1880, 87.] 2 v. 595.15
See also Women.

Queens of American society. Ellet, Elizabeth F. 1867. 1522.15

Queens, The, of society. Thomson, Katherine B., and J. C. 542.17; 542.15

Queens county, N. Y.
ONDERDONK, H., jr. Documents and letters intended to illustrate the revolutionary incidents of Queens county. 1846. 217.17

Queens of song. Clayton, E. C. 592.1

Quercia, Jacopo della, 1378?–1442.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Questions of the day.
FORD, W. C., ed. The American citizen's manual. 1882, 83. 2 v. 210.20
ISHAM, C. The fishery question; its origin, history and present situation. 1887. 220.46

Quetzalcoatl, high-priest and magistrate of Tula, Mexico.
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1869.1.5

Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gomez de, 1580–1645.
MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal, vol. 3. 398.1.3

Quillinan, Dora, born Wordsworth. Journal of a few months' residence in Portugal, and glimpses of the south of Spain. [Anon.] London, 1847. 2 v. 673.4

Quilter, Harry. Giotto. N. Y., 1881. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.55

Quin, James, 1693–1766.
MATTHEWS, Brander, and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 1. 1540.65.1

Quincy, Edmund, 1808–1877. Life of Josiah Quincy. Boston, 1867. 1526.18

Quincy, Josiah, jr., 1744–1775. Memoir. 1744–1775. By his son Josiah Quincy. 2d ed. [Edited with some additions by Eliza Susan Quincy. Added a reprint of Observations on the Boston port-bill; with thoughts on civil society and standing armies. Boston, 1774.] Boston, 1874. Facsimiles. 1522.19
QUINCY, J. Memoir of the life of Josiah Quincy, jun., of Massachusetts. 1825. 524.20

Quincy, Josiah, 1772–1864. History of Harvard university. [1636–1838.] Cambridge, 1840. 2 v. Illus. 294.1
Same. Boston, 1860. 2 v. Illus. 294.8
Memoir of the life of John Quincy Adams. Boston, 1858. Portr. 512.1
Memoir of the life of Josiah Quincy, jun., of Massachusetts: by his son, Josiah Quincy. Boston, 1825. 524.20
Municipal history of Boston, during two centuries. From Sept. 17, 1630, to Sept. 17, 1830. Boston, 1852. 222.5
BOSTON, Mass. Statue of Josiah Quincy. Dedication ceremonies, Oct. 11, 1876. 542.20
LOWELL, J. R. A great public character. In his My study windows. [1871.] 1816.22
QUINCY, E. Life. 1867. 1526.18

Quincy, Josiah, 1802–1882. Figures of the past. From the leaves of old journals. Boston, 1883. 1534.8

Quinine plant.
SEARCHING for the quinine-plant in Peru. In Many lands and many people. 1683.2

Quotations.
BENT, S. A. Familiar short sayings of great men. With historical and explanatory notes. 6th ed. [Cop. 1887.] 1897.38
An earlier edition has the title, "Short sayings of great men" [1897.25].
– Short sayings of great men, 2d ed. 1882. 1897.25

R., I. A lady's ranche life in Montana. London, 1887. 1636.25

R., L. N. See Ranyard, Ellen.

Rabbe, Alphonse, 1786–1830, and **Duncan,** Jonathan. History of Russia, to the close of the Hungarian war. London, 1854. 2 v. Illus. 869.11

Rabbe, Félix. Shelley: the man and the poet. Chicago, 1888. 530.50
An appendix contains a Fragment of "St. Irvyne," a Letter to Godwin on classical education, and the last scene of the first act of "The hair of Absalom," by Calderon.

Rabelais, François, 1495?–1553.
BESANT, W. Rabelais. [1879.] 1549.41

Races of man, The. Pickering, C. 1851. 815.3

Races of men. See Ethnology.

Rachel, Elisa Rachel Félix, called Rachel, 1821–1858. Memoirs of Rachel. By Madame de B—. N. Y., 1858. 615.12
KENNARD, Nina H. Rachel. 1886. 1532.29

Racine, Jean, 1639–1699.
ASTIÉ, J. F. Louis fourteenth, and the writers of his age. 1008.10
BLAZE, Marie P. R. Racine and the French classical drama. 1845. No. 1 in 840.4
TROLLOPE, H. M. Corneille and Racine. 1881. 1548.23

Radcliffe, Alida Graveraet. Schools and masters of painting. With an appendix on the principal galleries of Europe. N. Y., 1888. Illus. 1200.11

Radcliffe, Anne, born Ward, 1764–1823.
KAVANAGH, Julia. English women of letters. 589.30
SCOTT, Sir W. Lives of the novelists, vol. 1. 586.19.1

Radcliffe, Charles, 1693–1746.
THOMSON, Katherine. Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745, vol. 3. 562.2.3

Radcliffe, James, earl of Derwentwater, 1689–1716.
THOMSON, Katherine. Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745, vol. 1. 562.2.1

Radclyffe, Thomas. See Ratcliffe, Thomas, 3d earl of Sussex.

Radical club, Boston.
SARGENT, Mary E. Sketches and reminiscences of the Radical club. 1880. 1114.20

Radical party in Great Britain.
HINTON, R. J. English radical leaders. 1875. 1536.18

Radot, Vallery René. Louis Pasteur: his life and labours. By his son-in-law. Trans. by lady Claud Hamilton. N. Y., 1885. 140.45

Rae, John, M.A. Contemporary socialism. N. Y., 1884. 131.22

Rae, William Fraser. The business of travel. A fifty years' record of progress. By W. Fraser Rae. 1841, Leicester to Loughborough (12 miles), 1891, all over the globe. London, 1891. 642.6

An account of the progress of the business of Thomas Cook and son.

Newfoundland to Manitoba, through Canada's provinces. N. Y., 1881. Illus. 1648.18

Westward by rail: the new route to the East. N. Y., 1871. Map. 638.19

Several chapters are devoted to the Mormons.

Same. Leipzig, 1874. Map. 1637.9

Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox: the opposition under George the third. N. Y., 1874. 1535.13

Raeburn, Sir Henry, 1756–1823.

BROWN, J. Spare hours, vol. 3. 883.21 3

CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects. 379.9.5; 810.19.4

Raffaellino del Garbo, 1473–1524.

VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Raffles, Thomas, D.D., 1782–1863. Memoirs of the life and ministry of Thomas Spencer of Liverpool. 3d American ed. Boston, 1814. Portr. 575.1

Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford.

JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 8. 179.1.8

Rafinesque, Constantine Schmaltz, 1784–1842.

JORDAN, D. S. An eccentric naturalist. In his Science sketches. 1888. 1146.18

Ragged register (of people, places, and opinions). Dickinson, Anna E. 1879. 1848.7

Raggi, Giovanni Antonio. See Razzi, Giovanni Antonio.

Ragozin, Zinaida Alexeievna. The story of Assyria from the rise of the empire to the fall of Nineveh [B.C. 606]. (Continued from "The story of Chaldea.") N. Y., 1887. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 940.35

The story of Chaldea from the earliest times to the rise of Assyria (treated as a general introduction to the study of ancient history). N. Y., 1886. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 940.28

The story of Media, Babylon, and Persia, including a study of the Zend-Avesta. From the fall of Nineveh to the Persian war. (Continued from "The story of Assyria.") N. Y., 1888. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 940.38

Raibolini, Francesco, called Il Francia, 1450–1517.

CARTWRIGHT, Julia M. Mantegna and Francia. 1881. 1543.68

VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Raikes, Robert, 1736–1811. Robert Raikes: his Sunday schools and his friends. Phila. [1859.] Illus. 2109.10

GREGORY, A. Robert Raikes: journalist and philanthropist. [1877.] 1547.10

LLOYD, W. F. Sketch of the life of Robert Raikes, and of the history of Sunday schools. 1852. 578.13

TILLOTSON, J. Our untitled nobility. 577.14

Raikes, Thomas. Personal reminiscences. N. Y., 1875. [Bric-à-brac series.] 1535.20

Râle, Sébastien. See Rasles, Sébastien.

Ralegh, Sir Walter. See Raleigh, Sir Walter.

Raleigh, Sir Walter, 1552–1618. The discovery of the large, rich, and beautiful empire of Guiana, performed in 1595. Reprinted from the edition of 1596. Ed., with notes and a biographical memoir, by Sir R. H. Schomburgk. London, 1848. 266.1

ADAMS, W. H. D. Sword and pen. 567.10

BARROW, Sir J. Memoirs of the naval worthies of queen Elizabeth's reign. 564.8

CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 5. 840.10.5

EDGAR, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes. 558.16

GOSSE, E. W. Raleigh. 1886. 1515.18

HARDY, J. Afloat and ashore with Sir Walter Raleigh. 1546.15

JARDINE, D. Criminal trials. 1832. 849.11

KINGSLEY, C. Sir Walter Raleigh and his time. 1859. 894.6

LAWRENCE, E. Lives of the British historians, vol. 1. 1855. 586.11.1

LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3

PEAKE, H. The boy's book of heroes. 551.28

SOUTHEY, R. Lives of the British admirals, vol. 4. 388.5.4

TOWLE, G. M. Ralegh: his exploits and voyages. 1882. 1540.33

WHIPPLE, E. P. The literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1373.5

Ralph's year in Russia. Richardson, R. 1882. 1668.17

Ramabai Sarasvati, Pundita. The high-caste Hindu woman. With introduction by Rachel L. Bodley. Phila, 1887. Portrs. 1696.25

Ramble, A, round the world, 1871. Huebner, J. A., Freiherr von. 1678.9

Rambles by rivers. 3 v. Thorne, J. 850.18

Rambles in old Boston. Porter, E. G. 1887. 241.8

Rambles in wonderland. Stanley, E. J. 1883. 1630.4

Rambles overland (United States). Gunnison, A. 1884. 1631.12

Rambles round London town. Matéaux, Clara L. [1884.] 1651.7

Rammohun Roy, 1774–1833.

MUELLER, Max. Biographical essays. 1884. 1527.18

Ramsay, Allan, 1685–1758. Works. With life by George Chalmers [and] an essay on his genius and writings by lord Woodhouselee. London, 1852. 3 v. 326.4

Ramsay, Allan, portrait painter, 1713–1784.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects. 379.9.5; 810.19.4

Ramsay, David, M.D., 1749–1815. Life of George Washington. N. Y., 1807. 515.3

Ramsay, Edward Bannerman. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. Series [1,] 2. Edinburgh, 1859, 61. 2 v. 395.8

Same. [Series 1.] Boston, 1861. 1907.1

Ramsay, Grace, pseud. See O'Meara, Kathleen.

Ramsay, Martha Laurens, 1759–1811.

SIGOURNEY, Lydia H. Examples from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. 1857. 548.17

Ramsay, William, 1806–1865. An elementary manual of Roman antiquities. London, 1859. 948.17

Ramsey, James Gattys McGregor. Annals of Tennessee to the end of the eighteenth century. Phila., 1853. Maps. 235.4

Ramsey, Mrs. V. G. Evenings with the children; or, travels in South America. Boston, 1871. 1495.14

Ranche life.

R., I. A lady's ranche life in Montana. 1887. 1636.25

Rand, Edward Augustus. All aboard for sunrise lands. A trip through California across the Pacific to Japan, China, and Australia. Boston. [1881.] Illus. 661.7

All aboard for the lakes and mountains: a trip in the U. S. Boston, 1883. Illus. 50.39

Randolph, E. A. Life of Rev. John Jasper to the present time, with his theory on the rotation of the sun. Richmond, 1884. Portr. 1515.10

Randolph, John, of Roanoke, 1773–1833.

ADAMS, H. John Randolph. [American statesmen.] 1533.5

GARLAND, H. A. Life. 1851. 2 v. 525.2

PARTON, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 1522 7

RUSSELL, A. P. Characteristics. 1898.16

SAWYER, L. Biography of John Randolph, of Roanoke, with a selection from his speeches. 1844. 523.18

Randolph, Paschal Beverley. Pre-adamite man. By Griffin Lee, of Texas [pseud.]. N.Y., 1863. 1155.6
Same. By Dr. Paschal Beverley Randolph. 4th ed. Boston, 1869. 1155.9
Random rambles. Moulton, Ellen Louise. 1667.27
Random recollections of the house of commons. 1830 to 1835. Grant, J. 808.10
Random recollections of the house of lords. 1830 to 1836. Grant, J. 808.9
Ranke, Franz Leopold von, 1795–1886. Civil wars and monarchy in France, in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Trans. by M. A. Garvey. N. Y., 1853. 1007.6
Ecclesiastical and political history of the popes of Rome during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Trans. by Sarah Austin. 2d ed. London, 1841. 3 v. 1085.19
Macaulay's review of this work is in various editions of his essays [803.1; 807.4, 1966.3], and is separately printed in No. 2 in 1854.7.
Ferdinand I, and Maximilian II, of Austria. An essay on the political and religious state of Germany after the Reformation. Trans. by lady Duff Gordon. London, 1856. No. 3 in 1655.15
History of Servia, and the Servian revolution. With a sketch of the insurrection in Bosnia. Trans. by Mrs. A. Kerr. Added, The Slave provinces of Turkey. London, 1853. 827.1
History of the Reformation in Germany. Trans. by Sarah Austin. Phila., 1844. 1085.12
Memoirs of the house of Brandenburg, and history of Prussia, during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Translated by Sir A. and lady Duff Gordon. London, 1849. 3 v. 925.7
Universal history. The oldest historical group of nations and the Greeks. Ed. by G. W. Prothero. N. Y., 1885. 921.14
Ranke, Leopold von. See Ranke, Franz Leopold von.
Ranken, George, 1828–1855. Canada and the Crimea; or sketches of a soldier's life from [his] journals and correspondence. Ed. by his brother, W. Bayne Ranken. London, 1862. Portr. 633.23
Several chapters are devoted to the United States.
Ranking, B. Montgomerie. Stories from Italian history. London. [1877.] 1918.2
Contents. — Robert Guiscard and the Normans. The Sicilian vespers. Rienzi. Marino Faliero. Conspiracy of Fiesco. Masaniello. Castruccio Castracani.
Ransome, Cyril. A short history of England. N. Y., 1888. Maps. 1985.13
Rantoul, Robert, jr., 1805–1852. The republic of the United States: its duties to itself, and its responsible relations to other countries. Also, a review of the war between the United States and Mexico. [Anon.] N. Y., 1848. 297.19
Ranyard, Ellen Henrietta, born White, 1809–1879. The Book and its story: a narrative for the young. By L. N. R. [pseud.]. 1st American from 11th London ed. Phila., 1854. Illus. 1094.12
Same. N. Y., 1861. 1115.8
Same. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 2100.12
Largely devoted to an account of the British and foreign Bible society.
ALLDRIDGE, Lizzie. Florence Nightingale. Frances Ridley Havergal. Catherine Marsh. Mrs. Ranyard. 1518.17
Raphael. See Santi da Urbino, Raffaello.
Rapid transit abroad. Stetson, Evelyn R. 1879. 1679.25
Rasles, Sébastien, missionary to the Indians, 1658–1724.
FRANCIS, C. Life. 529.1.17
Ratcliffe, Thomas, 3d earl of Sussex, 1526–1583.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2
Rationalism.
LECKY, W. E. H. History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 1866. 2 v. 1125.8
Ratisbonne, Marie Théodore. Life and times of St. Bernard. Trans. from the French. N. Y. [1878.] 2101.5
Raumer, Friedrich Ludwig Georg von. America, and the American people. Trans. by W. W. Turner. N. Y., 1846. 297.1
Contributions to modern history, from the British museum and the state paper office. By Frederick von Raumer. Frederick II, and his times. London, 1837. Portr. 546.8
England in 1835: being a series of letters written to friends in Germany, during a residence in London and excursions into the provinces. Trans. by Sarah Austin [and] H. E. Lloyd. London, 1836. 3 v. 979.2
England in 1841: being a series of letters written to friends in Germany, during a residence in London and excursions into the provinces. Trans. by H. E. Lloyd. London, 1842. 2 v. 979.3
Rauschenbusch, Hilmar E., 1745–1815.
MEN who were earnest. 549.40
Ravenna, Italy.
FREEMAN, E. A. The Goths at Ravenna. In his Historical essays, vol. 3. 1826.4.3
Ravenstein, Ernest G. The Russians on the Amur. London, 1861. Illus. 924.6
Rawle, William, LL.D., 1759–1836.
BROWN, D. P. The forum, vol. 1. 1856. 294.4.1
Rawlinson, George, 1815–. Ancient history [to A. D. 476]. Phila., 1887. 910.42
Manual of ancient history, to the fall of the Western empire [A. D. 476]. N. Y., 1871. 957.12
The origin of nations. In two parts. N. Y., 1881. Maps. 940.6
The story of ancient Egypt. By George Rawlinson, with the collaboration of Arthur Gilman. N. Y., 1887. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 940.33
The story of Phoenicia. N. Y., 1889. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 950.24
Ray, John, 1628–1704.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 10. 840.10.10
JARDINE, Sir W., ed. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 33. 179.1.33
Raymond, Henry Jarvis. History of the administration of president Lincoln: including his speeches, letters, addresses, proclamations, and messages. N. Y., 1864. Portr. 308.7
Life of Abraham Lincoln. By H. J. Raymond; and the life of Andrew Johnson. By J. Savage. N. Y., 1864. 518.22
Raymond, John T., 1836–1887.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 5. 1540.65.5
Raymond, Rossiter Worthington. Camp and cabin: sketches of life and travel in the West. N. Y., 1880. 1668.5
Contents.— Thanksgiving Joe. Agamemnon. Widow Baker. Wonders of the Yellowstone. The ice-caves of Washington territory. The ascent of Gray's peak.
Raynal, F. E. Wrecked on a reef; or, twenty months among the Auckland isles [1863–64]. A true story. From the French. London, 1874. Illus. 1697.8
Raynor, B. L. Life of Thomas Jefferson, with selections from his private correspondence. Boston, 1834. Portr. 517.24

Razzi, Giovanni Antonio. See Bazzi, Giovanni Antonio.

Ré, island off coast of France.
FROMENTIN, E. The isle of Ré. In Gonse's Fromentin. 1883. 1532.21

Read, John Meredith, 1797–1874.
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19

Reade, Charles, 1814–1884. Bible characters. N. Y., 1889. 2086.4
A hero and a martyr. A true narrative [about James Lambert]. N. Y., 1875. Portr. 1541.1
Readiana. Comments on current events. Leipzig, 1882. 1899.10
HAZELTINE, M. W. Chats about books, poets and novelists. 1883. 1897.28
MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders. 1872. 1512.3
READE, C. L., and READE, C. Charles Reade, dramatist, novelist, journalist. 1887. 1557.12

Reade, Charles L., and **Reade,** Compton. Charles Reade, dramatist, novelist, journalist. A memoir compiled chiefly from his literary remains. N. Y., 1887. Portr. 1557.12

Reade, William Winwood. The martyrdom of man. N. Y., 1874. 1145.3
"I give to universal history a strange but true title — The martyrdom of man." Page 542.

Readiana. Reade, C. 1882. 1899.10

Realities of Irish life. Trench, W. S. 1880. 1665.10

Realities of Paris life. Byrne, Julia. 1859. 3 v. 883.13

Realm, The, of the ice king. A narrative of Arctic exploration from the earliest times. [London, 1874.] Illus. 1666.21
Same. [London, 1883.] Illus. 1705.18
The copy on 1705.18 contains four additional chapters.

Rear guard, The, of the Revolution. Gilmore, J. R. 210.47

Reavis, Logan Uriah, 1831–. A representative life of Horace Greeley, with an introduction by C. M. Clay. N. Y., 1872. Portr. 518.25

Rebel's recollections, A. Eggleston, G. C. 1875. 275.6

Reber, Franz von, 1834–. History of ancient art. Trans. and augmented by J. T. Clarke. New York, 1882. Illus. 200.19
History of mediæval art. Trans. by J. T. Clarke. N. Y., 1887. Illus. 200.53

Récamier, Jeanne Françoise Julie Adélaide née Bernard, 1777–1849. Memoirs and correspondence. Trans. and ed. by Isaphene M. Luyster. Boston, 1867. 2008.1
KING, Alice. A cluster of lives. 1536.12
MACEUEN, M. Celebrities of the past and present. 1874. 1536.13
MOHL, Mary C. Madame Récamier. 1862. 618.3
RUSSELL, W. Extraordinary women. 598.19
THOMSON, Katherine B. and J. C. The queens of society. 1861. 542.17

Recollections of a literary life. Mitford, Mary R. 1852. 896.12

Recollections of a literary man. Daudet, A. 1889. 1554.17

Recollections of a naval officer, 1841–1865. Parker, W. H. 220.25

Recollections of a private. Goss, W. L. [1890.] 274.18

Recollections of an octogenarian. Hill, H. [1884.] 1523.32

Recollections of bush-life in Australia. Haygarth, H. W. 889.21

Recollections of eminent men. Whipple, E. P. 1542.47

Recollections of forty years. Lesseps, F. M., vicomte de. 530.32

Recollections of general Garibaldi; or, travels from Rome to Lucerne. [Anon.] Schwarz, Marie Espérance von. 1673.11

Recollections of my youth. Rénan, J. E. 1534.14

Recollections of seventy years. Farrar, Eliza W. 1866. 569.11

Recollections of writers. With letters of Charles Lamb, Leigh Hunt, Douglass Jerrold, and Charles Dickens. Clarke, C. C. and Mary C. [1878.] 1557.8

Reconstruction. See South.

Recovery of Jerusalem. Wilson, Sir C. W., and others. 1871. 682.12

Red Jacket, Seneca chief, 1750?–1830.
EGGLESTON, E., and SEELYE, Lillie E. Brant and Red Jacket. [1879.] 1544.35
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1869.1.5

Red-letter days abroad. Stoddard, J. L. [1883.] 652.4

Red race of America. See Indians of America.

Red-tape and pigeon-hole generals. Armstrong, W. H. 1864. 307.24

Reddall, Henry Frederic. Henry M. Stanley. A record of his life and struggles. With a full account of the rescue of Emin Bey. Compiled from Stanley's narratives and other records. N. Y. [1890.] Portr. [Ledger library.] 1559.16

Redeeming the republic. Coffin, C. C. 1890. 274.14

Redgrave, Gilbert R. David Cox and Peter de Wint. N. Y., 1891. Portr. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.81

Redpath, James, 1833–1891. A guide to Hayti. Boston, 1860. 266.13
The roving editor: or talks with slaves in the Southern states. N. Y., 1859. Illus. 299.8

Reed, Andrew, D.D., 1787–1862.
PITMAN, Emma R. George Müller and Andrew Reed. 1885. 1518.14

Reed, Esther, born De Berdt, 1746–1780.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 1. 538.13.1

Reed, Henry, 1808–1854. Lectures on the British poets. Phila., 1857. 2 v. 346.9
Lectures on English literature, from Chaucer to Tennyson. Phila., 1855. Portr. 406.8
Life of Joseph Reed. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 18. 529.1.18

Reed, Gen. Joseph, 1741–1785.
REED, H. Life. 529.1.18

Reed, William Howell. Hospital life in the Army of the Potomac. Boston, 1866. 1157.14

Rees, James, 1802–1885. Foot-prints of a letter-carrier; or, a history of the world's correspondence. Phila., 1866. 1816.2
Life of Edwin Forrest. With reminiscences and personal recollections. Phila. [1874.] Portr. 1535.10

Rees, Janet E. Ruutz. Horace Vernet [and Paul Delaroche]. N. Y., 1880. Portrs. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.53

Reeve, Clara, 1725–1803.
SCOTT, Sir W. Lives of the novelists, vol. 2. 586.19.2

Reeve, Henry, 1813–. Petrarch. Phila. [1877.] [Foreign classics for English readers.] 1549.39

Reeves, John. The Rothschilds: the financial rulers of nations. Chicago, 1887. Illus. 1515.19

Reformation.
ALLEN, F. H. Young folks' history of the Reformation. 1082.11

BONNECHOSE, F. P. É. B. de. The reformers before the Reformation. The fifteenth century. John Huss and the council of Constance. 1844. 1085.9
CHAPMAN, W. Notable women of the Reformation. 1884. 1537.22
CHRISTOFFEL, R. Zwingli, or, the rise of the Reformation in Switzerland. 1853. 1085.14
COLLETT, W. The Protestant "reformation," part 2, containing a list of the abbeys and other religious foundations in England, [etc.]. 1853 1105.11.2
CRAMP, J. M. The Reformation in Europe. 1117.4
FROUDE, J. A. The influence of the Reformation on the Scottish character. In his Short studies on great subjects, vol. 1. 1815.15.1
HAUSSER, L. The period of the Reformation, 1517 to 1648. 2044.9
HANNA, W. Wycliffe and the Huguenots. 1800. 908.15
HURST, J. F. Short history of the Reformation. 1885. 2104.25
MEARS, J. W. The beggars of Holland and the grandees of Spain. A history of the Reformation in the Netherlands. 1200–1578. 2085.23
MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ, J. H. History of the great Reformation in Europe, in the times of Luther and Calvin. 1870. 1081.1
– History of the great Reformation of the sixteenth century. 1843. 1085.13
– Same. 1852. 4 v. in 2. 1095.10
Vol. 4. of 1095.10 contains matter not included in 1085.13.
– Same. 5 v. 1107.13
– Same. Abridged. 1861. 1115.13
PERRY, G. G. History of the Reformation in England. [1886.] 2103.9
POOLE, R. L. Wycliffe and movements for reform. 2104.30
RANKE, F. L. von. History of the Reformation in Germany. 1844. 1085.12
SEEBOHM, F. The era of the Protestant revolution. 1874. 2087.7
– Same. 2d ed. [1875.] 2101.6
STEBBING, H. History of the Reformation. 1836. 2 v. 388.2
TREADWELL, J. H. Martin Luther and his work. 1881. 1541.20
TULLOCH, J. Leaders of the Reformation. 1859. 115.10
See also Great Britain, History. Huguenots. Luther.

Reformers.
ELIOT, S. Passages from the history of liberty. 1857. 135.22
HERRICK, S. E. Some heretics of yesterday. 1885. 2101.24
HODGSON, W. The lives, sentiments and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. 2085.9

Reforms.
NICOLL, H. J. Great movements and those who achieved them. 1882. 980.38
Contents under Nicoll, H. J.

Regicides.
ROBBINS, C. The regicides sheltered in New England. In Massachusetts historical society. Lectures. 1869. 222.3
TRIALS, The, of Charles the first, and of some of the regicides. 1838. 399.7

Regnault, Alexandre Georges Henri, 1843–1871.
HAMERTON, P. G. Modern Frenchmen. 1544.13

Reid, Elizabeth. Mayne Reid. A memoir of his life. London, 1890. Portr. 1554.29

Reid, Robert Raymond.
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 2. 1858. 294.3.2

Reid, Stuart J. Sketch of the life and times of Sydney Smith. Based on family documents and the recollections of personal friends. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 531.12
– editor. See Prime ministers of queen Victoria.

Reid, Thomas. 1710–1796.
STEWART, D. Account of the life and writings of Reid. In Reid's Works. 1846. 864.2

Reid, Thomas Wemyss. Charlotte Brontë. A monograph. N. Y., 1877. Illus. 1545.21
Life, letters, and friendships of Richard Monckton Milnes, first lord Houghton, 3d ed. London, 1891. 2 v. Portrs. 543.21

Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes. Bush, R. J. 1871. 682.13

Reis, Johann Philipp.
MUNRO, J. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. 540.37

Reissmann, August, 1825–. Life and works of Robert Schumann. Trans. from the third edition of the German, by Abby L. Alger. London, 1886. [Bohn's Standard library.] 1537.25

Rejected stone, The. Conway, M. D. 1861. 298.5

Religion.
BARING-GOULD, S. The origin and development of religious belief. 1870. 2 v. 2096.18
EVELYN, J. History of religion. 1850. 2 v. 1095.8

Religion in America. Baird, R. 1856. 113.2

Religions.
ADAMS, Hannah. A view of religions. 2d ed. 1099.5
CHILD, Lydia M. The progress of religious ideas through successive ages. 1855. 3 v. 1095.6
CLARKE, J. F. Ten great religions. Boston, 1877, 84. 2 v. 114.11
FAITHS, The, of the world. St. Giles' lectures. [2d series.] 1882. 2100.5
MUELLER, Max. Chips from a German workshop, vol. 1. 1881. 2097.28.1
See also Brahminism. Buddha and Buddhism. Christianity. Ecclesiastical history. Greek church. Jews. Mohammedanism. Mormons. Roman catholic church.

Religious biography. See Bible, Biography. Ecclesiastical biography.

Religious education.
PRAY, L. G. History of Sunday schools and of religious education. 1847. 1108.8

Religious history. See Ecclesiastical history.

Religious liberty.
BUNSEN, C. C. J. Signs of the times: letters to E. M. Arndt on the dangers to religious liberty in the present state of the world. 1856. 113.3
MIALL, Rev. J. G. Footsteps of our forefathers. Describing localities, and portraying personages and events conspicuous in the struggles for religious liberty. 1852. 1086.22

Religious sects. See Sects.

Remains of lost empires. Myers, P. V. N. 1875. 1951.3

Remarkable women of different nations and ages. First series. Boston, 1858. 547.5
Contents.—Beatrice Cenci. Charlotte Corday. Joanna Southcott. Jemimah Wilkinson. Madame Ursinus. Madame Gottfried. Mademoiselle Clairon. Harriet Mellon. Mademoiselle Lenormand. Angelica Kauffmann. Mary Baker. Pope Joan. Joan of Arc.

Remarks made on a short tour between Hartford and Quebec, in the autumn of 1819. [Anon.] Silliman, B. 1824. 628.26

Rembrandt, Hermanszoon van Ryn, 1608–1669.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2
MOLLETT, J. W. Rembrandt. 1880. 1543.52

Reminiscences and memorials of men of the Revolution. Muzzey, A. B. 1883. 581.12

Reminiscences of a journalist. Congdon, C. T. 1880. 897.11

Reminiscences of a Scottish gentleman, commencing in 1787. Ainslie, P. B. 644.2

Reminiscences of a veteran conductor. George, C. B. 1556.20

Reminiscences of an idler. Wikoff, H. 1880. 1523.8

Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. Bloomfield, Georgiana L., baroness. 1537.12

Reminiscences of fifty years. Boyd, M. 1871. 567.11

Reminiscences of Newport. Mason, G. C. 1884. 231.16

Rémusat, Claire Élisabeth Jeanne Gravier de Vergennes. Memoirs, 1802–1808. With preface and notes by Paul de Rémusat. Trans. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and John Lillie. N. Y., 1880. 1541.15
Same. 3 v. 1541.9

A selection from the letters of Madame de Rémusat to her husband and son, 1804–1813. From the French by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and John Lillie. N.Y., 1881. Portr. 1541.18
SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women. 1868. 1598.16
Rémusat, Paul Louis Étienne de. Thiers. Trans. by M. B. Anderson. Chicago, 1889. [Great French writers.] 600.6
Renan, Joseph Ernest, 1823–. The apostles. Trans. from the French. N. Y., 1866. [Origins of christianity, vol. 2.] 1102.24
History of the people of Israel till the time of king David. Boston, 1888. 940.36
Life of Jesus. Trans. by C. E. Wilbour. N. Y., 1865. 1102.18
Recollections of my youth. Trans. by C. B. Pitman. N. Y., 1883. 1534.14
Studies of religious history and criticism. From the French by O. B. Frothingham. With a biographical introduction [by Henry Harrisse]. N. Y., 1864. 1092.13
BRANDES, G. M. C. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century. 530.4
MYERS, F. W. H. Essays, modern. 1883. 1898.12
Rendu, Jeanne Marie, called Sister Rosalie, 1787–1856.
BELLOC, Bessie R. P. Vignettes. 1866. 1516.11
O'MEARA, Kathleen. Queen by right divine. In her Bells of the sanctuary, 2d series. 1548.3.2
Rennell, Thomas, D.D., vicar of Kensington, 1787–1824.
SMITH, S. Works, vol. 1. 1844. 867.3.1
Rennie, John, 1761–1821.
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. 551.7
SMILES, S. Lives of the engineers, vol. 2. 1874. 1537.12
Renwick, Henry Brevoort. Life of John Jay. N. Y., 1845. 820.33
Renwick, James, 1792–1863. Life of Benjamin Thompson, count Rumford. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 15. 529.1.15
Life of David Rittenhouse. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 7. 529.1.7
Life of De Witt Clinton. N. Y. [1840.] Portr. 820.30
Life of Robert Fulton. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 10. 529.1.10
Lives of John Jay and Alexander Hamilton. N. Y., 1845. Portr. 820.33
The life of Jay was written by Henry B. Renwick, edited by James Renwick; the life of Hamilton was written by James Renwick.
Reporting.
GRATTON, C. J. The gallery. A sketch of the history of parliamentary reporting and reporters. 1860. 997.2
Representation.
GUIZOT, F. P. G. History of the origin of representative government in Europe. 1852. 817.7
MILL, J. S. Considerations on representative government. 1882. 132.4
Representative American orations. Johnston, A. 1884. 3 v. 220.30
Representative men. Emerson, R. W. 876.5; 876.23
Representative men.
FROUDE, J. A. Short studies on great subjects, vol. 1. 1815.15.1
Republican or democrat? A retrospect with its lesson for the citizen of 1880. N. Y., 1880. 229.17
Republican party in the U. S.
ALLEN, S. M. The old and new republican parties: their origin, similitude, and progress from the administration of Washington to that of Hayes. 210.2
SMALLEY, E. V. The republican manual. History, principles, early leaders, achievements, of the republican party. 229.18
Republics.
TOWNSEND, L. T. Fate of republics. 1880. 910.14
Residence, A, at Sierra Leone. Described from a journal and from letters. By a lady. Edited by Mrs. Norton. London, 1849. 899.6
Retreat of the Ten thousand. [Based upon Xenophon's Anabasis.] Witt, C. 1891. 950.28
Retrospect of western travel. Martineau, Harriet. 1838. 3 v. 626.10
Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondi, cardinal de, 1614–1679.
JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 3. 388.7.3
MACEUEN, M. Celebrities of the past and present. 1874. 1536.13
Reumont, Alfred von, 1808–1887. The Carafas of Maddaloni: Naples under Spanish dominion. From the German. London, 1854. Portr. 827.2
One chapter is devoted to the Masaniello rebellion.
Revels at court.
CUNNINGHAM, P., ed. Extracts from the accounts of the revels at court, in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. 1842. 342.5
Revere, Joseph Warren, 1812–1880. Keel and saddle: a retrospect of forty years of military and naval service. Boston, 1873. 276.20
Revett, Nicholas, 1722–1804. Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. By J. Stuart and N. Revett. London, 1858. 835.17
Revivals of religion.
CLARK, R. W. The work of God in Great Britain under Messrs. Moody and Sankey, 1873 to 1875. 2107.32
GIBSON, W. The year of grace: a history of the revival in Ireland, A. D. 1859. 1104.12
M'NEMAR, R. The Kentucky revival. 1808. No. 1 in 1089.20
MACFARLAN, D. The revivals of the eighteenth century. 118.9
TOWNSEND, L. T. The supernatural factor in religious revivals. 1877. 1114.25
See also Salvation army.
Reynolds, Charles B. Old Saint Augustine, a story of three centuries. St. Augustine, Fla., 1885. Illus. 238.6
Reynolds, Rev. Elnathan Winchester. The true story of the barons of the South; or, the rationale of the American conflict. Boston, 1862. 298.10
Reynolds, John N. Voyage of the United States frigate Potomac, under the command of commodore John Downes, during the circumnavigation of the globe, 1831–1834. N. Y., 1841. Illus. 701.8
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 1723–1792.
BEECHLEY, H. W. Memoir. In Reynolds's Literary works, vol. 1. 858.4.1
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 3. 839.6.3
CUNNINGHAM, A. The lives of the British painters and sculptors, vol. 1. 379.9.1; 810.19.1
EDGAR, J. G. Footprints of famous men. 1854. 548.16; 551.13
HAZLITT, W. On inconsistencies in Reynolds's Discourses. In his Table talk. 1848. 867.2.2
NORTHCOTE, J. Memoirs of Sir Joshua Reynolds, and a brief analysis of his discourses. 1817. 556.1
PULLING, F. S. Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1880. 1543.58
TIMBS, J. Anecdote biography. 1860. 587.15.2
Rhe, island. See Ré, island.
Rhenish Prussia. See Prussia.
Rhine, river.
BASKERVILLE, A. Legends of the Rhine. 1352.26
BRADSHAW, G. Illustrated hand-book for Belgium and the Rhine, and portions of Rhenish Prussia. [1859.] 1659.3
CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls on the Rhine. 1887. 651.5
HEADLEY, J. T. The Alps and the Rhine. No. 2 in 676.18
HUGO, Victor. The Rhine; a tour from Paris to Mayence by the way of Aix-la-Chapelle. [1874.] 1666.18
LEGARÉ, H. S. Journal of the Rhine [in 1835, 36]. In his Writings, vol. 1. 1846. 872.3.1

MURPHY, lady Blanche, and others. On the Rhine, and other sketches of European travel. 1871. 691.6
MURRAY, J. Handbook for Belgium and the Rhine. 1852. 649.7
TUPPER, M. F. Taterfamilias's diary of everybody's tour: Belgium and the Rhine [etc.]. 1850. 1078.3

Rhode Island.
ARNOLD, S. G. History of the state of Rhode Island and Providence plantations. 1859-1860. 2 v. 233.3
KNOWLES, J. D. Memoir of Roger Williams, the founder of the state of Rhode Island. 1834. 530.6
PAYNE, A. Reminiscences of the Rhode Island bar. 1885. 1530.16
UPDIKE, W. Memoirs of the Rhode Island bar. 1842. 518.1
See also Dorr's rebellion.

Rhodes, Albert, 1840-. The French at home. N. Y. [1875.] Illus. 1659.12

Ribault, Jean, 1520? 1565.
SPARKS, J. Life. 529.1.17

Ricardo, David, 1772-1825.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1848. 840.5.4; 568.7.2

Riccoboni, Marie Jeanne Laboras de Mézières.
KAVANAGH, Julia. French women of letters. 1862. 1609.1

Rice, Allen Thorndike, ed. Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln by distinguished men of his time. N. Y., 1886. Portrs. 530.2

Rice, Elizabeth D. See Bianciardi, Elizabeth D.

Rice, Harvey, 1800-. America and her future. In his Nature and culture. 1875. 1848.17
Pioneers of the Western reserve. Boston, 1883. 248.9

Rice, James. Sir Richard Whittington, lord mayor of London. By W. Besant and J. Rice. N. Y., 1881. [New Plutarch.] 1543.72

Rice, John Holt, and **Rice,** Benjamin Holt. Memoir of James Brainerd Taylor. 2d ed. N. Y. [1833.] Portr. 1109.21

Rich, Claudius James. Narrative of a journey to the site of Babylon in 1811. With a narrative of a journey to Persepolis [in 1821]. London, 1839. 694.8
Narrative of a residence in Koordistan, and on the site of ancient Nineveh. With a voyage to Bagdad, and an account of a visit to Shiraz and Persepolis. London, 1836. 2 v. Illus. 694.7

Rich, Elihu. See Smedley, Rev. E., and others.

Rich, Henry, 1st earl of Holland, -1649.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

Rich, Robert, 2d earl of Warwick, 1587-1658.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

Rich, Shebnah. Truro-Cape Cod; or land marks and sea marks. Boston. [1883.] Illus. 231.15

Richard Cœur de Lion. See Richard I, of England.

Richard I, of England, 1157-1199.
ABBOTT, J. History of king Richard the first of England. 559.8
AYTOUN, W. E. The life and times of Richard the first, king of England. 379.1
CHRONICLES of the crusades; being contemporary narratives of the crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion, by Richard of Devizès and Geoffrey de Vinsauf. 1848. 846.6
DOUGLAS, Amanda M. The heroes of the crusades. 950.25
JAMES, G. P. R. History of the life of Richard Cœur-de-lion. 1854. 2 v. 827.7
LAMB, lady Caroline. Warrior kings from Charlemagne to Frederic the great. 1883. 581.9

Richard II, of England, 1366-1400.
ABBOTT, J. History of Richard the second. 579.8

Richard III, of England, 1452-1485.
ABBOTT, J. History of Richard the third. 579.13
HALSTED, Caroline A. Richard III, as duke of Gloucester and king of England. 1844. 2 v. 552.5

Richard, of Cirencester, historian, -1401. Richard of Cirencester on the ancient state of Britain. In Giles's Six old English chronicles. 846.4

Richard of Devizès. Chronicles of the crusades; being contemporary narratives of the crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion, by Richard of Devizès and Geoffrey de Vinsauf. 1848. 846.6

Richard-Lenoir, François, 1765-1839.
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. 551.7

Richards, George H. Memoir of Alexander Macomb, the major general commanding the army of the United States. N. Y., 1833. 528.20

Richards, Thomas Addison. Appletons' Companion hand-book of travel: the United States and the Canadas. N. Y., 1860. 638.14
Appletons' Illustrated hand-book of American travel: the United States and the British provinces. N. Y., 1857. 639.17

Richards, William Carey. Great in goodness; a memoir of George N. Briggs, governor of Massachusetts, from 1844 to 1851. Boston, 1866. 533.1

Richardson, Abby Sage. Familiar talks on English literature. Chicago, 1881. 1404.19
History of our country. Boston, 1886. Illus. 241.3
- ed. Abelard and Heloise: a mediæval romance with the letters of Heloise. 1884. 1532.22

Richardson, Albert Deane. Personal history of Ulysses S. Grant. With a sketch of Schuyler Colfax. Hartford, 1868. Illus. 521.12

Richardson, Charles Francis. American literature, 1607-1885. N. Y., 1887, 89. 2 v. 381.2

Richardson, David Nelson. A girdle round the earth: home letters from foreign lands. Chicago, 1888. 642.3

Richardson, Dorcas, born Nelson, -1834.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 1. 538.13.1

Richardson, Eliza. Personal experience of Roman catholicism. With incidents of convent life. Phila., 1869. Plate. 1119.9

Richardson, James. Wonders of the Yellowstone. N. Y., 1873. [Illustrated library of travel, exploration and adventure.] 627.27

Richardson, Rev. John, LL.B. Recollections, political, literary, dramatic and miscellaneous, of the last half century. London, 1855. 2 v. 1816.14

Richardson, Sir John, 1787-1865. Arctic searching expedition: a journal of a boat-voyage in search of the discovery ships under command of Sir John Franklin [1848-50]. N. Y., 1852. 704.8
Sir John Franklin. In New biographies of illustrious men. 547.7
MCILRAITH, John. Life. 1868. 1566.2

Richardson, Leander. The dark city; or, customs of the cockneys. Boston, 1886. 1654.23

Richardson, Robert. Adventurous boat voyages. London, 1884. Illus. 1664.17
Contents. — Lieutenant Bligh's famous voyage in an open boat. Captain Inglefield, Captain Pollard. Botelho Diego. Captain Ross's boat voyage. Dr. Kane in the Arctic seas. Commander Lynch on the Jordan. The four voyages of the "Rob Roy." The Austrians in the North sea. The cruise of the "Lady Alice." Boating across the Atlantic. Ocean waifs.
Ralph's year in Russia. A story of travel and adventure in eastern Europe. London, 1882. 1668.17

Richardson, Samuel, 1689-1761.
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. Historical sketches of the reign of George II. 983.4
SCOTT, Sir W. Lives of the novelists, vol. 2. 586.19.2
STEPHEN, L. Richardson's novels. In his Hours in a library. 1828.18

Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, cardinal duc de, 1585-1642.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2

HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3
JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 2. 388.7.2
MACEUEN, M. Celebrities of the past and present. 1536.13
MASSON, G. Richelieu. [1884.] 1538.18
ROBSON, W. Life. 1854. 609.9
TOWLE, G. M. The cardinal-kings [Richelieu and Wolsey]. In his Glimpses of history. 1977.1

Richmond, Lodowick Stuart, duke of. See Stuart, Lodowick, duke of Richmond.

Richmond, Thomas, 1796–. God dealing with slavery. Spirit messages from Franklin, Lincoln, Adams, and others. Chicago, 1870. Portr. 127.24

Richter, Jean Paul, Ph. D. Leonardo. N. Y., 1880. Portr. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.46

Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich, 1763–1825.
Life. Compiled from various sources. With his autobiography. Translated by Eliza B. Lee. N. Y., 1850. 545.13
Sketches of and from Jean Paul Richter. London, 1859. 545.28; 395.3
CARLYLE, T. Biographical sketch. In Richter's Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces, vol. 1. 1904.13; 887.8
–Critical and miscellaneous essays. 863.7; 867.1, 2; 893.3.1, 2
–Passages selected from [his] writings. 885.12
DEQUINCEY, T. Essays on philosophical writers, vol. 1. 895.20.1
HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1

Rickard, F. Ignacio. A mining journey across the great Andes [in 1862]. London, 1863. 635.24

Ricord, Frederick William. History of Rome: for the use of schools. N. Y., 1859. Illus. 948.12

Rideing, William H. A-saddle in the wild West. A glimpse of travel among the mountains, lava beds [etc.] of southern Colorado, New Mexico and Arizona [in 1875]. N. Y., 1879. 1637.15
The boyhood of living authors. N. Y. [1887.] 1557.25
Contents.—O. W. Holmes. T. B. Aldrich. J. T. Trowbridge. W. C. Russell. W. E. Gladstone. E. Eggleston. W. D. Howells. J. Payn. J. G. Whittier. F. R. Stockton. T. W. Knox. E. E. Hale. J. R. Lowell. H. H. Boyesen. T. W. Higginson. E. Fawcett. E. C. Stedman. C. D. Warner.
Boys coastwise; or, all along the shore. N. Y. [1884.] Illus. 632.6
Boys in the mountains and on the plains; or, the western adventures of Tom Smart, Bob Edge, and Peter Small. N. Y. [1882.] Illus. 632.5
Thackeray's London: his haunts and the scenes of his novels. Boston, 1885. Illus. 1654.19
Young folks' history of London. Boston, 1884. Illus. 1983.4
–ed. The alpenstock: a book about the Alps and Alpine adventure. N. Y., 1880. 1668.3

Ridgaway, Rev. Henry Bascom, 1830–. Life of Alfred Cookman; with some account of his father, G. G. Cookman. With an introduction by R. S. Foster. N. Y., 1873. Portr. 1535.3

Ridley, Nicholas, bishop of London, –1555.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1
MORGAN, T. Nicholas Ridley. In Brave old English confessors. 567.6

Ridpath, John Clark. Popular history of the United States of America. Revised and enlarged. N. Y., 1887. Illus. 213.5

Riedesel, Friederike Charlotte Luise, Freiherrin von, geb. von Massow.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 1. 538.13.1

Riehl, Wilhelm Heinrich, 1823–.
ELIOT, George, pseud. Essays and Leaves from a note book. 1884. 1898.22; 1899.14

Rienzi, Nicolò Gabrino di.
RANKING, B. M. Stories from Italian history. [1877.] 918.2

Riggs, Stephen Return. Mary and I. Forty years with the Sioux. Chicago. [1880.] Portrs. 248.8

Righter, Chester Newell, 1824–1856.
PRIME, S. I. The Bible in the Levant; or, the life and letters of C. N. Righter, agent of the American Bible society in the Levant. 1859. 688.9

Riis, Jacob A. How the other half lives: studies among the tenements of New York. N. Y., 1890. Illus. 134.31

Rimmell, Eugene. Recollections of the Paris exhibition of 1867. London. [1868.] Illus. 1207.1

Ringwalt, John Luther. Anecdotes of General Ulysses S. Grant. Phila., 1886. 1534.27

Rio de la Plata. See Plata.

Riots.
SKETCHES of popular tumults; illustrative of the evils of social ignorance. 1837. 134.16

Rip Van Winkle's travels in Asia and Africa. Eddy, D. C. 691.6

Rip Van Winkle's travels in foreign lands. Eddy, D. C. [1881.] 661.11

Ripa, —. Memoirs of Father Ripa during thirteen years' residence at the court of Peking; with an account of the foundation of the college for the education of young Chinese at Naples. Trans. by F. Prandi. London, 1844. 899.7

Ripley, Eliza McHatton. From flag to flag: a woman's adventures and experiences in the South during the war, in Mexico, and in Cuba. N. Y., 1889. 1636.27

Ripley, George, 1802–1880.
FROTHINGHAM, O. B. George Ripley. 1514.23

Ripley, Roswell Sabin. The war with Mexico. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. Maps. 252.4
STEVENS, I. I. Campaigns of the Rio Grande and of Mexico, with notices of the recent work of Major Ripley. 1851. 623.9

Ripperda, Jan Willem, duc de, called Osman Pasha, 1690–1737.
JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 4. 388 7.4

Risen by perseverance. Cochrane, Robert. 1547.6

Rising son, The; or, the antecedents and advancement of the colored race. Brown, W. W. 1874. 266.7

Ristori, Adelaide, later marchesa Capranica del Grillo, 1821–. Adelaide Ristori. Studies and memoirs. An autobiography. Boston, 1888. [Famous women.] 1532.34

Ritchie, Anna Cora, born Ogden, formerly Mrs. Mowatt, 1819–1870. Autobiography of an actress; or, eight years on the stage. Boston, 1854. 538.17
Italian life and legends. N. Y., 1870. Illus. 905.22
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors of actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 4. 1540.65.4

Ritchie, Anne Isabella, born Thackeray. A book of sibyls. Mrs. Barbauld, Miss Edgeworth, Mrs. Opie, Miss Austen. Leipzig, 1883. 1532.23
Madame de Sévigné. By Miss Thackeray. Phila., 1881. [Foreign classics for English readers.] 1548.24
Same. Leipzig, 1881. 1547.11

Ritchie, James Ewing. The London pulpit. 2d ed. London, 1858. 128.7
Modern statesmen, or sketches from the strangers' gallery of the house of commons. London, 1861. 555.7
Contents.—Palmerston. Russell. Cobden. Disraeli. Gladstone. John Bright. [Mr. Brand.] Roebuck. Stanley. T. Milner Gibson. Napier. Bulwer-Lytton. Herbert. Pakington. Drummond. Lindsay. Edwin James. Graham. W. Williams. Frank Crossley. Bentinck. Baines. W. Johnson Fox. Peel. Osborne. Duncombe. Horsman. Whiteside.

Ritchie, James S. Wisconsin and its resources; with Lake Superior, its commerce and navigation. 3d ed. Phila., 1858. Maps. 237.9

Ritchie, Leitch, 1800-1865. History of France. London. [1851.] [Chambers's library for young people, vol. 5.] No. 2 in 440.76.5

Ritchie, Mrs. Richmond. See Ritchie, Anne Isabella, born Thackeray.

Rittenhouse, David, 1732-1796.
MEN who have risen. 551.18
RENWICK, J. Life. 529.1.7

Ritter, Carl, 1779-1859.
GAGE, W. L. Life. 1867. 1586.1

Rittor, Frédéric Louis. Music in America. N. Y., 1883. 1206.15
Music in England. N. Y., 1883. 1206.14

Rives, William Cabell. History of the life and times of James Madison. Boston, 1859-68. 3 v. Portr. 522.6

Rivers.
THORNE, J. Rambles by rivers. 2 v. 850.18

Riviera of Italy.
BENNET, J. H. Mentone, the Riviera, Corsica and Biarritz as winter climates. 1862. 674.15
COX, S. S. Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain [1868-69]. 1653.1
DEMPSTER, C. L. H. The maritime Alps, and their seaboard. 1664.20
MARCET, W. The principal southern and Swiss health resorts. 1883. 1095.28

Roads, Samuel, jr. The Marblehead manual. Marblehead, Mass., 1883. 229.21
Contains Extracts from a journal kept by Nathan and Edward Bowen from 1757 to 1808, and other historical matter.

Rob Roy. See Campbell, Robert M.

Rob Roy, The, on the Baltic. Macgregor, J. 1687.1

Rob Roy, The, on the Jordan. Macgregor, J. 1870. 1687.5

Rob Roy, canoe.
MACGREGOR, J. The voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy," from London to Paris, and back. 1868. 1687.3

Roba di Roma. Story, W. W. 1887. 664.6; 1666.6; 1666.22

Robb, John S. Western scenes; or, life on the prairie. By "Solitaire" [pseud.]. Phila. [1858.] Illus. 638.21

Robbia, Luca della, 1399-1482.
BAXTER, Lucy E. Luca della Robbia, with other Italian sculptors. 1883. 1540.53
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Robbins, Chandler, D.D., of Boston, 1810-1882. Portrait of a Christian, drawn from life: a memoir of Maria Elizabeth Clapp. Boston, 1858. 539.31
The regicides sheltered in New England. In Massachusetts historical society. Lectures. 1869. 222.3

Robert I, Bruce, king of Scotland, 1274-1329.
LAMB, lady Caroline. Warrior kings from Charlemagne to Frederic the great. 1883. 581.9
TYTLER, P. F. Lives of Scottish worthies, vol. 1, 2. 399.9. 1, 2

Robert, Cyprien. The Slave provinces of Turkey. In Ranke's History of Servia. 1853. 827.1

Roberts, David, R.A., 1796-1864.
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Roberts, Dorothea. Two royal lives: gleanings at Berlin and from the lives of their imperial highnesses, the crown prince and princess of Germany. N. Y., 1887. Illus. 1557.13

Roberts, Edwards. Santa Barbara and around there. Boston, 1886. Illus. 1634.35
With the invader: glimpses of the Southwest. San Francisco, 1885. Illus. 1637.25

Roberts, Ellis Henry. New York: the planting and the growth of the Empire state. Boston, 1887. 2 v. Map. [American commonwealths.] 230.12

Roberts, George, 1860. The life, progresses, and rebellion of James, duke of Monmouth. London, 1844. 2 v. Maps. 566.5

Roberts, John.
WHITTIER, J. G. John Roberts and bishop Nicholson. In Brave old English confessors. 567.6
– Old portraits and modern sketches. 1850. 887.6

Roberts, Margaret. France. By the author of "The atelier du Lys," etc. London, 1881. Illus. [Foreign countries and British colonies.] 660.9

Roberts, Sir Randal H. The Eastern question. Asia Minor and the Caucasus. Boston, 1877. Maps. 1957.29

Roberts, Robert Richford, M. E. bishop., 1778-1843.
GORRIE, P. D. Lives of eminent Methodist ministers. 535.14

Roberts, William C. The leading orators of twenty-five campaigns. Portraits, reminiscences, and biographical sketches of America's distinguished political speakers. A history of political parties in the United States, with a chronological presentation of presidential and vice-presidential nominees. N. Y., 1884. Portrs. 211.13

Roberts, William Isaac, 1786-1806.
STYLES, J. Early blossoms. 1819. 878.11

Robertson, Agnes, for a time Mrs. Boucicault.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 5. 1540.65.5

Robertson, Eric S. English poetesses: a series of critical biographies, with illustrative extracts. London, 1883. 1524.14
– ed. See "Great writers."

Robertson, Frederick William, 1816-1853. Life and letters. Ed. by Stopford A. Brooke. Boston, 1865. 2 v. Portr. 2096.9
CALVERT, G. H. Brief essays and brevities. 1874. 1827.17
CORBE, Frances P. An English broad churchman. In her Darwinism in morals. 1883. 1113.11
PRESSENSÉ, E. D. de. Verny and Robertson. In his Contemporary portraits. 1880. 1546.31

Robertson, Ignatius Loyola, pseud. See Knapp, Samuel Lorenzo.

Robertson, Madge. See Kendal, Margaret Shafto.

Robertson, William, D.D., 1721-1793. Historical disquisition concerning the knowledge which the ancients had of India. N. Y., 1850. No. 2 in 943.4.3
History of the discovery and conquest of America [1246-1652]. Abridged. With a memoir from that by Dugald Stewart. N. Y., 1848. 830.5
Same. Containing the history of Virginia to 1688; and of New England to 1652. N. Y., 1850. 943.4.1
History of the reign of Charles V. N. Y., 1848. 943.4.2
Same. Abridged. N. Y. 830.6
Same. With life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott. Boston, 1857. 3 v. 912.4
Same. London, 1857. 2 v. 919.9
History of Scotland during the reigns of queen Mary and king James VI [1542-1603]. N. Y., 1848. [Works, vol. 3.] No. 1 in 943.4.3
BROUGHAM, lord. Lives of men of letters and science, who flourished in the time of George III. 1845. 547.3
LAWRENCE, E. Lives of the British historians, vol. 1. 1855. 586.11.1

Robertson, William, of Rochdale. Life and times of John Bright. London. [1884.] Portr. 581.13

Robespierre, Maximilien Joseph Marie Isidore de.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.5; 568.7.3
LEWES, G. H. Life. 1849. 615.1

Robins, Eliza. Tales from American history. N. Y., 1833. 3 v. Illus. 1859.7
Contents. — 1. Life of Columbus. 2. Conquest of Mexico and Peru. 3. Progressive discovery of North America.

Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances. Emily Brontë. Boston, 1883. [Famous women.] 1532.14
Margaret of Angoulême, queen of Navarre. Boston, 1887. [Famous women.] 1532.31
Robinson, Charles Seymour. The Pharaohs of the bondage and the Exodus. Lectures. N. Y., 1887. 1081.13
Robinson, Conway. An account of discoveries in the West until 1519, and of voyages to and along the Atlantic coast of North America, from 1520 to 1573. Prepared for "The Virginia historical and philosophical society." Richmond, 1848. 625.1
Robinson, Edward, and **Smith,** Eli. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai and Arabia Petræa. A journal of travels in 1838. Boston, 1841. 3 v. 684.4
Biblical researches in Palestine and the adjacent regions: a journal of travels in 1838 and 1852. 2d ed. London, 1856. 3 v. 1103.7
Robinson, Frederick John, 1st earl of Ripon, 1782–1859.
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9
Robinson, H. M. The great fur land; or, sketches of life in the Hudson's bay territory. N. Y., 1879. Illus. 1641.15
Robinson, Henrietta.
WILSON, D. Henrietta Robinson. 1855. 1517.9
Robinson, Henry Crabb, 1776–1867. Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence. Selected and edited by T. Sadler. Boston, 1869. 2 v. Portr. 1554.2
BAGEHOT, W. Literary studies, vol. 2. 891.9.2
Robinson, Leora B. Living in Florida. Louisville, Ky., 1884. [Home and farm series. No. 2.] 1630.3
Robinson, Louise B. A bundle of letters from over the sea. Boston, 1890. 1666.26
Robinson, Matthew, 1709–1795.
UPDIKE, W. Memoirs of the Rhode Island bar. 1842. 518.1
Robinson, Phil. Sinners and saints. A tour across the [United] States, and round them, with three months among the Mormons. Boston, 1883. 1633.17
Under the sun. With a preface by Edwin Arnold. Boston, 1882. 1696.10
Sketches of incidents, scenes, and objects in India.
Robinson, Rowland E. Vermont, a study of independence. Boston, 1892. Map. [American commonwealths.] 230.17
Robinson, Sarah, 1834–.
TOMKINSON, E. M. Sarah Robinson. Agnes Weston. Mrs. Meredith. 1887. 1518.22
Robinson, Sarah Tappan Doolittle, born Lawrence. Kansas; its interior and exterior life. 5th ed. Boston, 1856. 238.4
Robinson, Thérèse Albertine Louise von Jacob. Historical view of the languages and literature of the Slavic nations; with a sketch of their popular poetry. By Talvi [pseud.]. N. Y., 1850. 404.7
Robinson, William Davis. Memoirs of the Mexican revolution; including a narrative of the expedition of General Xavier Mina. Annexed, observations on opening a commerce between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. London. 2 v. in 1. 254.4
Robinson, William L. The diary of a Samaritan. By a member of the Howard association of New Orleans. N. Y., 1860. 237.22
Robinson, William Stevens, "Warrington" pen-portraits: a collection of personal and political reminiscences from 1848 to 1876. With memoir [by Mrs. W. S. Robinson]. Boston, 1877. Portr. 1545.19
Robson, Frederick, 1821–1864.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 4. 1540.65.4
Robson, William, 1785–1863. The great sieges of history. New edition, including the siege of Paris. [Anon.] London. [1871.] Illus. 996.8
Life of cardinal Richelieu. London, 1854. Portr. 609.9
Robusti, Jacopo, called Tintoretto, 1518–1594.
JAMESON, Anna B. Memoirs of the early Italian painters, vol. 2. 1845. 840.23.2
OSLER, W. R. Tintoretto. 1879. 1543.50
Rocca, Albert J. Michel de. Memoirs of the war of the French in Spain. In Memorials of the late war, vol. 2. 1828. 830.42.2
Roche, James Jeffrey. Life of John Boyle O'Reilly. With his complete poems and speeches, ed. by Mrs. John Boyle O'Reilly. Introduction by James, cardinal Gibbons. N. Y. [1891.] Illus. 540.35
The story of the filibusters. Added, the life of David Crockett. [Abridged.] London, 1891. Illus. [Adventure series.] 631.29
Rock river.
THWAITES, R. G. Historic waterways. 1888. 1630.20
Rockport, Mass.
BABSON, J. J. History of the town of Gloucester, Cape Ann, including Rockport. 1860. 225.5
Rockstro, William Smyth. Mendelssohn. N. Y., 1884. [Great musicians.] 1548.39
Added, Catalogue of Mendelssohn's works.
Memoir of Madame Jenny Lind-Goldschmidt, 1820–1851. From original documents, letters, MSS. diaries, &c., collected by Otto Goldschmidt. By H. S. Holland and W. S. Rockstro. London, 1891. 1555.43
Rocky mountains.
BIRD, Isabella L. A lady's life in the Rocky mountains. 1879. 1641.18
FRÉMONT, J. C. Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains in 1842, and to Oregon and North California in 1843–44. 623.8; 628.13
GROHMAN, W. A. B. Camps in the Rockies. With an account of the cattle ranches of the West. 1882. 1633.10
INGERSOLL, E. The crest of the continent: a record of a summer's ramble in the Rocky mountains and beyond. 1885. 632.8
– Knocking round the Rockies. 1883. 1631.4
IRVING, W. The adventures of Captain Bonneville in the Rocky mountains and the far West [1832–35]. No. 1 in 377.1.10; 407.6; 625.7
– Astoria; or, anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky mountains. No. 1 in 377.1.8; 407.1; 625.5
MCCLURE, A. K. Three thousand miles through the Rocky mountains. 1869. 627.25
MARSTON, E. Frank's ranche; or, my holiday in the Rockies. 1886. 1636.23
PARKMAN, F. The Oregon trail: sketches of prairie and Rocky-mountain life. 1873. 1641.3
RUXTON, G. A. F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky mountains. 1860. 638.5
Rodd, Rennell. Frederick, crown prince and emperor. With an introduction by her majesty the empress Frederick. N. Y., 1888. Portr. 1554.11
Rodenbough, Theophilus Francis. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute. An account of Russia's advance toward India, with a description of Afghanistan and of the military resources of the powers concerned. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 940.24
– ed. Uncle Sam's medal of honor: some of the noble deeds for which the medal has been awarded, described by those who have won it. 1861–1886. N. Y. [1886.] Illus. 220.39
Roderick, king of the Visigoths.
IRVING, W. Spanish papers and other miscellanies, vol. 1. 1815.5.1
Rodgers, John, U. S. N., 1812–1882.
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861–65. 272.7
Rodney, George Brydges, 1st lord Rodney. See Brydges, Sir George, 1st baron Rodney.

Rodrigues, Island.
BROOME, Mary Anne, lady. Letters to Guy, and A distant shore: Rodrigues. 1656.16

Roe, Mrs. Sketches from English history [to 1861]. A book for girls. London. [1876?] Illus. 1985.5

Roebuck, John Arthur, 1802-.
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7

Roelker, Bernard, 1816-1888. The constitutions of France, monarchical and republican; together with brief historical remarks relating to their origin, and the late Orleans dynasty. Boston, 1848. 134.14

Roemer, Jean, LL.D., 1815-. Cavalry: its history, management, and uses in war. N. Y., 1863. Illus. 202.21

Origins of the English people and of the English language. N. Y., 1888. 1081.8

Roger of Hoveden, 12th century. Annals, comprising the history of England and of other countries of Europe, from 732 to 1201. Translated from the Latin by H. T. Riley. London, 1853. [Bohn's Antiquarian library.] 2 v. 856.2

Roger of Wendover, -1237. Flowers of history. Comprising the history of England from the descent of the Saxons to 1235, formerly ascribed to Matthew Paris. Translated from the Latin by J. A. Giles. London, 1849. 2 v. [Bohn's Antiquarian library.] 846.9

Index to be found in Matthew of Paris. English history, vol. 3 [856.1.3].

Rogers, Charles, LL.D., 1825-. Familiar illustrations of Scottish character. London, 1861. 864.3

Rogers, Edward H. Reminiscences of military service in the Forty-third regiment, Massachusetts infantry, during the great Civil war, 1862-63. Boston, 1883. 273.7

Rogers, Henry, 1806-1877. An essay on the life and genius of Thomas Fuller, with selections from his writings. London, 1856. 1655.15

The Greyson letters: selections from the correspondence of R. E. H. Greyson, Esq. [pseud.]. Ed. by Henry Rogers. Boston, 1857. 885.6

David Hume. Edward Gibbon. Gassendi. Joseph Butler. Robert Hall. In New biographies of illustrious men. 1857. 547.7

Notice of [Andrew Marvell]. In Marvell's Poetical works. 1857. 1317.10

GILFILLAN, G. A third gallery of portraits. 1855. 548.4

Rogers, James Edwin Thorold. The British citizen: his rights and privileges. A short history. London, 1885. [The people's library.] 1987.4

The story of Holland. N. Y., 1889. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 940.39

Rogers, John, American sculptor, 1829-.
MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14

Rogers, Mary Eliza. Domestic life in Palestine. 2d ed. London, 1863. 684.20

Rogers, Nathaniel P.
WHITTIER, J. G. Old portraits and modern sketches. 1850. 887.6

Rogers, Major Robert, 1727-1800.
STARK, C. Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. John Stark; also, a biography of Phineas Stevens, and of Robert Rogers. 1860. 522.11

Rogers, Samuel, 1763-1855. Recollections. London, 1859. 395.5; 1396.3

CLAYDEN, P. W. The early life of Samuel Rogers. 1888. 530.37

HAYWARD, A. Selected essays, vol. 1. 1879. 1897.7

HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 2. 896.1.2

JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

MASON, E. T. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 1. 1524.21.1

Rogers, Thomas J., 1781-1832. A new American dictionary; or remembrancer of the departed heroes, sages and statesmen of America. Confined exclusively to those who signalized themselves in the Revolutionary war. 2d ed. Easton, Penn., 1823. 518.14

Roland, Marie Jeanne, née Philipon.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of Madame Roland. 559.34

ADAMS, W. H. D. Stories of the lives of noble women. 1517.1

BLIND, Mathilde. Madame Roland. 1886. 1535.24

RUSSELL, W. Extraordinary women. 598.19

SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women. 1868. 1598.16

SHELLEY, Mary W. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of France, vol. 2. 1839. 388.8.2

THOMSON, Katherine B. and J. C. The queens of society. 1861. 542.17

Rollin, Charles, 1661-1741. The ancient history of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Macedonians, and Grecians. 12th ed. Boston, 1807-9. 8 v. 952.8

Same. With a life of the author by James Bell. 1st complete American ed. N. Y. [1834.] 2 v. in 1. Maps. 952.1

Rollins, Ellen Hobbs. New England bygones. By E. H. Arr [pseud.]. Phila., 1880. 1637.17

Rollo, duke of Normandy, 850?-932?
EDGAR, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes. 558.16

Rollo books. See Abbott, Jacob.

Roman, The, and the Teuton. Kingsley, C. 1879. 950.4

Roman antiquities. Adam, A. 954.7

Roman cameos and Florentine mosaics. Gebhart, É. 1882. 1668.20

Roman catholic church.
BALMES, J. L. European civilization. Protestantism and Catholicity compared in their effects on the civilization of Europe. [1850.] 1081.5

CAHILL, D. W. Lectures [etc. 1879]. 881.10

COURCY DE LAROCHE-HÉRON, H. de. The Catholic church in the United States: a sketch of its ecclesiastical history. 1856. 1098.6

DOWLING, J. History of Romanism. 1853. 1085.15

EDWARDS, B. B. The Roman catholic church in Italy. In his Writings, vol. 2. 1853. 1096.12.2

ENGLAND, Rev. J. Works. 1849. 4 v. 1095.2

FROUDE, J. A. Revival of Romanism. In his Short studies on great subjects, vol. 3. 1815.15.3

GAVAZZI, A. The lectures, complete, of Father Gavazzi, as delivered in New York. 1854. 1118.1

On the condition of the Roman catholic church from the author's point of view.

– My recollections of the last four popes, and of Rome in their times. An answer to Dr. Wiseman. 1858. 1098.25

JARVES, J. J. Italian sights and papal principles, seen through American spectacles. 1856. 678.9

KIP, W. I., bishop of California. The Christmas holydays in Rome. 1846. 678.18

– Same. 1869. 678.20

PEEL, Sir R., bart. Memoirs, vol. 1. 1856. 566.4.1

RICHARDSON, Eliza. Personal experience of Roman catholicism. With incidents of convent life. 1869. 1119.9

SHEA, J. G. History of the Catholic missions among the Indian tribes of the United States. 1529-1854. 1098.7

SMITH, S. Works, vol. 1-3. 1844. 867.3

WHITNEY, T. R. A defence of the American policy, as opposed to the encroachments of foreign influence and especially to the interference of the papacy. [Cop. 1856.] 288.5

WISEMAN, N. P. S., cardinal. Recollections of the last four popes, and of Rome in their times. 1858. 2095.1

– Sermons, lectures, and speeches delivered during his tour in Ireland in 1858. 645.10

See also Catholic emancipation. Convents. Holy week. Mass. Papacy. Popes.

Roman emperors.
FREEMAN, E. A. Flavian emperors; Illyrian emperors. In his Historical essays, vol. 2, 3. 1826.4.2, 3

LYNAM, R. History of the Roman emperors, from Augustus to the death of Marcus Antoninus. 1850. 2 v. 956.1

Roman exile, The. Gajani, G. 1856. 678.2
Roman imperialism. Seeley, J. R. 1871. 1117.12
Roman life in the days of Cicero. Church, A. J. [1888.] 950.9
Roman question.
About, E. F. V. The Roman question. 1098.26
Petruccelli della Gattina, F. Rome and the papacy. Being commentaries on the "Roman question" of E. About. 957.13
Romance, The, of adventure, or true tales of enterprise, containing thrilling stories of recent travels and perils by land and sea. Boston, 1852. Illus. 1697.7
Romance of old court-life in France. Elliot, Frances. 1873. 1001.10
Romance, The, of Spanish history. Abbott, J. S. C. 979.13
Romance, The, of the association. Dall, Caroline W. H. 1557.30
Romance of the harem. Leonowens, Anna H. 1873. 697.26
Romances.
Scott, Sir W. An essay on romance. In his Complete works, vol. 8. 902.1.8
Romans in Britain.
Lewin, T. The invasion of Britain by Julius Cæsar. 1859. 982.2
Romanticism.
Heine, H. The romantic school. 1882. 2035.9

ROME.

Description, etc.

About, E. F. V. Rome of to-day. 665.10
Adam, A. Roman antiquities. 954.7
Becker, W. A. Gallus: or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus. With notes and excursus illustrative of the manners and customs of the Romans. 1849. 957.2
Burton, E. A description of the antiquities and other curiosities of Rome, 1818–19. 2 v. 919.3
Caldwell, S. L. Cities of our faith. 1890. 1081.17
Church, A. J. Roman life in the days of Cicero. 950.9
Eaton, Charlotte A. Rome in the nineteenth century; containing a complete account of the ruins of the ancient city [etc.]. 1823. 3 v. 678.5
– Same. 5th ed. 1852. 2 v. 825.2
Elliot, Frances. Pictures of old Rome. 1882. 1647.10
Freeman, E. A. First impressions of Rome. In his Historical essays, vol. 3. 1826.4.3
Freeman, J. E. Gatherings from an artist's portfolio. 1877, 1883. 2 v. 1206.12
Guhl, E. C., and Koner, W. D. The life of the Greeks and Romans, described from antique monuments. 1876. 951.7
Hare, A. J. C. Walks in Rome. [1882.] 1668.18
Herbermann, C. G. Business life in ancient Rome. 1880. 940.4
Inge, W. R. Society in Rome under the Cæsars. 1888. 950.21
Kip, W. I. The Christmas holydays in Rome. 1846. 678.18
– Same. 1869. 678 20
Lanciani, R. Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. 1889. 941.4
Lander, Sarah W. Spectacles for young eyes. 1866. 1638.5
Leland, H. P. Americans in Rome. 1863. 664.9
Maguire, J. F. Rome: its ruler and its institutions. 1857. 919.1; 1935.2
Plutarchus. The civil wars of Rome. Select lives translated from Plutarch, with notes. 5 v. 547.24; 850.1
Ramsay, W. Elementary manual of Roman antiquities. 1859. 948.17
Rydberg, V. A. Roman days. 1880. 1668.13
Scott, Anna M. Rome as it is. 1874. 1951.2
Shumway, E. S. A day in ancient Rome. 1885. 950.19
Story, W. W. Castle St. Angelo and The evil eye. 1877. 1667.16
– Roba di Roma. 1887. 664.6; 1666.6; 1666.22
Taine, H. A. Italy. Rome and Naples. 1868. 1673.10
Ware, W. Sketches of European capitals. 1851. 648.4
Wilkins, A. S. Classical antiquities. II. Roman antiquities. 1878. 1957.14
See also Catacombs.

History.

À Beckett, G. A. The comic history of Rome. 956.9
Allen, W. F. Short history of the Roman people. 1890. 910.53
Arnold, T. History of Rome [to B. C. 206]. 953.3; 1951.1
– History of the later Roman commonwealth [B. C. 201–A. D. 117]. 956.3
Bancroft, G. The decline of the Roman people. In his Literary and historical miscellanies. 1855. 873.1
Beesly, Mrs. —. Stories from the history of Rome. 1878. 950.1
Bonner, J. A child's history of Rome. 1856. 2 v. 959.11
Capes, W. W. The Roman empire of the second century, or the age of the Antonines. 1876. 1958.32
– Roman history. The early empire. From the assassination of Julius Cæsar to that of Domitian. 1876. 1958.21
Creighton, M. History of Rome. 1875. 1958.11
Curteis, A. M. History of the Roman empire, A. D. 395–800. 1875. 1958.3
Farr, E. Every child's history of Rome. Adapted from "Miss Corner's History of Rome." [1859.] 1958.4
Ferguson, A. History of the progress and termination of the Roman republic. 956.2; 830.7
Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. The ancient city. A study on the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome. 1874. 1957.4
Gibbon, Edward. History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. With notes by H. H. Milman. 1860. 6 v. 1955.1
– The student's Gibbon. The history of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. Abridged. 957.5; 941.3
Gilman, A. The story of Rome to the end of the republic. 1885. 950.17
Horton, R. F. History of the Romans. 1885. 950.13
Huidekoper, F. Judaism at Rome, B. C. 76 to A. D. 140. 1117.15
Hune, W. Early Rome, to its destruction by the Gauls [753 B. C.–390 B. C.]. [1878.] 1958.40
Keightley, T. History of the Roman empire, from the accession of Augustus to the end of the empire of the West. 1841. 957.6
Laing, Caroline H. B. The heroes of the seven hills. [1873.] 959.16
– The seven kings of the seven hills. 959.15
Legaré, H. S. The origin, history, and influence of Roman legislation. In his Writings, vol. 1. 1846. 872.3.1
Leighton, R. F. History of Rome. 1881. 950.6
Levien, E. Outlines of the history of Rome, to the Christian era. 1855, 56. 1169.9
Liddell, H. G. History of Rome, to the establishment of the empire. 1869. 953.7
– Same. 1882. 957.4
Livius Patavinus, T. History of Rome. 1850. 4 v. 814.4
Lord, J. The old Roman world. 1867. 1957.1
Lynam, R. History of the Roman emperors, from Augustus to the death of Marcus Antoninus. 1850. 2 v. 956.1
Macgregor, J. Religion of ancient Rome. In Faiths of the world. 1882. 2100.5
Merivale, C. History of the Romans under the empire. 1863–65. 7 v. 945.12
– History of Rome under the emperors. Part 3. The Augustan age. 1843. No. 2 in 365.9
– The Roman triumvirates. 2d ed. 1877. 1958.41
– The student's Merivale. A general history of Rome to the fall of Augustulus, B. C. 753–A. D. 476. 1958.12; 1958.18
Michelet, J. History of the Roman republic. 833.5; 919.5; 919.4
Newman, F. W. Regal Rome; an introduction to Roman history. 1852. 919.6
Niebuhr, B. G. History of Rome. 1851. 3 v. 954.6
– Lectures on Roman history [to A. D. 476]. 1852. 3 v. 959.8
O'Reilly, Augustine J. The martyrs of the Coliseum. New and enlarged edition. 950.27
Ricord, F. W. History of Rome. 1859. 948.12
Schmitz, L. History of Rome for junior classes. [1876.] 1929.4
– History of Rome, to the death of Commodus, A. D. 192. 957.3
Seeley, J. R. Roman imperialism. 1871. 1117.12
Sewell, Elizabeth M. The child's first history of Rome [to A. D. 69]. 1869. 948.19
Sheppard, J. G. The fall of Rome, and rise of the new nationalities. 1861. 917.16
Smith, R. B. Rome and Carthage. The Punic wars. [1880.] 1958.39

SMITH, W. Smaller history of Rome, to the establishment of the empire. With a continuation to A. D. 476 by Eugene Lawrence. 1905. 937.13
STEELE, J. D., and STEELE, E. B. Brief history of Rome. With select readings from standard authors. [1885.] 950.18
STORIES of the old Romans. [1874.] 1549.6
TACITUS, C. C. Works. 834.17; 872.11
TIGHE, A. The development of the Roman constitution. 1886. 950.20
WALSH, W. S. Our young folks' history of the Roman empire. [1885.] 950.16
YONGE, Charlotte M. Aunt Charlotte's stories of Roman history [to A. D. 800]. 1956.5
- Young folks' history of Rome. [1879.] 950.8
See also Classical biography. Roman emperors.

Rome and the papacy. Petruccelli della Gattina, F. 957.13

Romer, Isabella F. A pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine, in 1845-6. 2d ed. London, 1847. 2 v. Illus. 693.13

Romilly, Sir Samuel, 1757-1818. Memoirs of the life of Sir Samuel Romilly, written by himself; with a selection from his correspondence. Ed. by his sons. 3d ed. London, 1841. 2 v. Portr. 589.11
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 4. 839.6.4
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Memorials of the early lives and doings of great lawyers. 1516.13
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.2; 568.7.1
ROSCOE, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers. 1830. 388.4

Romney, Earl of. See Sidney, Henry.

Romney, George, 1734-1802.
CUNNINGHAM, A. The lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects. 379.9.5; 810.19.4
CURWEN, H. Plodding on. 1879. 1523.15
GOWER, lord Ronald C. S. L. Romney and Lawrence. 1882. 1543.78

Romulus.
LAING, Caroline H. B. The seven kings of the seven hills. 959.15
PLUTARCHUS. The boys' and girls' Plutarch. 532.13; 541.10.1

Rondelet, Guillaume, 1507-1566.
JARDINE, Sir W., ed. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 36. 179.1.36
KINGSLEY, C. Health and education. 1874. 1826.11

Rooke, Sir George, 1650-1709.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Neptune's heroes. 578.19

Roosevelt, Blanche. See Macchetta, Blanche Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, Theodore, 1858-. Gouverneur Morris. Boston, 1888. [American statesmen.] 1533.17
Life of Thomas Hart Benton. Boston, 1887. [American statesmen.] 1533.14
The naval war of 1812; or, the history of the United States navy during the last war with Great Britain. N. Y., 1882. 210.15
The winning of the West. From the Alleghanies to the Mississippi, 1769-1783. N. Y., 1889. 2 v. Maps. 251.2

Roper, Margaret, 1508-1544.
OWEN, Mrs. O. F. The heroines of domestic life. 599.16

Roper, William. Life of Sir Thomas More, by his son-in-law William Roper. With notes, and an appendix of letters. New ed., revised by S. W. Singer. Chiswick, 1822. Portr. 589.9

Ropes, John Codman. The army under Pope. N. Y., 1881. [Campaigns of the Civil war.] 220.5
The first Napoleon. Boston, 1885. Maps. 605.9

Rosalie, Sister. See Rendu, Jeanne Marie.

Roscoe, Henry, 1800-1836. Lives of eminent British lawyers. London, 1830. [Cabinet cyclopædia.] 388.4
Contents.—Sir Edward Coke. John Selden. Sir Matthew Hale. Lord Guilford. Lord Jeffreys. Lord Somers. Lord Mansfield. Sir J. E. Wilmot. Sir William Blackstone. Lord Thurlow. Lord Ashburton. Sir William Jones. Lord Erskine. Sir Samuel Romilly.

Roscoe, Thomas, 1790-1871. Life and writings of Cervantes. London, 1839. Portr. 399.1

Roscoe, William, 1753-1831. Life and pontificate of Leo the tenth. 5th ed., revised by his son, Thomas Roscoe. London, 1846. 2 v. Portr. [Bohn's Standard library.] 818.2
Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. New ed., with a memoir of the author by T. Roscoe. N. Y., 1842. 543.11
Same. 10th ed. London, 1851. [Bohn's Standard library.] 818.6
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Characteristics of literature, ser. 1. 548.5.1

Roscommon, Earl of. See Dillon, Wentworth.

Rose, William Stewart. Letters from the north of Italy. Addressed to Henry Hallam. London, 1819. 2 v. 675.3

Rosebery, Lord. See Primrose, Sir Archibald P.

Rosecrans, William Starke, U. S. A., 1819-.
BICKHAM, W. D. Rosecrans' campaign with the Fourteenth army corps: with official reports of the battle of Stone river [1862-63]. 307.3

Roselli, Cosimo, 1439-1506?
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Roselly de Lorgues, Antoine François Félix Valblettes, comte. Life of Columbus. Compiled from the French by J. J. Barry. N. Y., 1869. 1522.21

Rosenthal, Lewis. America and France. The influence of the United States on France in the 18th century. N. Y., 1882. 210.16

Roses, Wars of the, 1455-1485.
EDGAR, J. G. The wars of the roses. 1859. 999.15

Roses and lilies of Christendom; or, sketches of the lives of some of the saintly women of the first thirteen centuries. Burke, C. 1889. 2090.1

Ross, Christian K. The father's story of Charley Ross, the kidnapped child. Phila. [1876.] 1546.23

Ross, Sir James Clark, Arctic explorer, 1800-1862.
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Rosselli, Cosimo. See Roselli.

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, 1828-1882.
BUCHANAN, R. W. A note on Dante Rossetti. In his Look round literature. 1887. 397.22
HUEFFER, F. Memoir. In Rossetti's Poems. 1873. 1359.10
ROSSETTI, W. M. Dante Gabriel Rossetti as designer and writer. 1889. 1555.19
STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets. 1355.18

Rossetti, William Michael, 1829-. [Brief memoir of Thomas Moore.] In Moore's Poetical works. London. 1341.14
[Critical memoir of Pope.] In Pope's Poetical works. [1873.] 1342.1
Dante Gabriel Rossetti as designer and writer, including a prose paraphrase of The house of life. London, 1889. Portr. 1555.19
Tabular list of Rossetti's works of art, pp. 265-289; Index to Rossetti's writings, pp. 291-294.
Lives of famous poets. London, 1878. Portr. 1545.33
Prefatory notice [of James Thomson]. In Thomson's Poetical works. [1879.] 1341.12
Prefatory notice [of John Keats]. In Keats's Poetical works. 1341.20
Prefatory notice [of John Milton]. In Milton's Poetical works. 1341.17
Prefatory notice [of Robert Burns]. In Burns's Poetical works. 1341.18
Prefatory notice [of Shelley]. Portr. In Shelley's Poetical works. 1341.8

Rossi, Properzia de', 1490?-1530.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 848.6.3

Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio, 1792-1868.

BOURNE, C. E. The great composers. [1887.] 1524.23
EDWARDS, H. S. Life. [1869.] 1599.2
– Rossini and his school. 1881. 1548.28

Rosso, Giovanni Battista Rosso del, 1496–1541.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 848.6.3

Roth, Edward, 1826–. Life of Napoleon III, emperor of the French. Boston, 1856. 604.12

Rothrock, Joseph Trimble, 1839–. Vacation cruising in Chesapeake and Delaware bays. Phila., 1884. Illus. 1633.24

Rothschild family.
BEGINNING, The, of the Rothschilds. In Men who have risen. 551.18; 557.3
REEVES, J. The Rothschilds: the financial rulers of nations. 1887. 1515.19

Rotrou, Jean, 1609–1650.
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Corneille and his times. 1852. 886.8

Roubiliac, Louis François, 1695–1762.
CUNNINGHAM, A. The lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 379.9.3; 810.19.3

Roubo, Jacques André, 1739–1791.
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. 551.7

Rough, David. Narrative of a journey through part of the north of New Zealand. London. 709.28

Roughing it. Clemens, S. L. 1883. 1674.3

Roughing it in the bush. Moodie, Susanna S. 1852. 2 v. 636.9
Same. [1854.] 636.3

Roumania.
TOWLE, G. M. The Eastern question. The principalities of the Danube: Servia and Roumania. 1877. 1957.27

Round about a great estate. Jefferies, J. R. 1880. 1665.12

Round my house. Hamerton, P. G. 1876. 1667.13

Round the calendar in Portugal. Crawfurd, O. J. F. 1890. 673.11

Round the globe through Greater Britain. 1889. 1653.5

Round the world. Carnegie, A. 1884. 663.19

Round trip, The, by way of Panama, through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado. Codman, Capt. J. 1881. 1656.20

Roundabout journey, A. Warner, C. D. 1884. 1664.9

Roundabout to Moscow. Bouton, J. B. 1887. 1678.22

Rouse, E. S. S. The bugle blast; or, spirit of the conflict. Comprising naval and military exploits [in the American civil war]. Phila., 1864. 308.17

Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 1712–1778.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 3. 839.6.3
BROUGHAM, lord. Lives of men of letters and science, who flourished in the time of George III. 1845. 547.3
CLARKE, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 1544.3
EVERETT, A. H. Critical and miscellaneous essays, vol. 2. 1846. 877.4.2
GRAHAM, H. G. Rousseau. 1883. 1548.36
LOWELL, J. R. Among my books. 1st series. 1870. 1816.19.1
SHELLEY, Mary W. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of France, vol. 2. 1839. 388.8.2

Rousseau, Lovell Harrison.
SHANKS, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals. 1866. 1516.12

Routh, Martin Joseph, D.D., 1755–1854.
BAILEY, J. B. Modern Methuselahs. 1888. 562.8

Routledge, Robert, F.C.S. Discoveries and inventions of the nineteenth century. London, 1876. Illus. 1147.7

Rovezzano, Benedetto da. See Benedetto.

Roving editor, The. Redpath, J. 1859. 299.8

Roving Englishman, The, pseud. See Murray, Eustace C. G.

Rowan, Frederica Maclean. History of Scotland London. [1851.] [Chambers's Library for young people, vol. 5.] 440.76.5

Rowan, Stephen Clegg, U. S. N., 1808–.
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861–65. 272.7

Rowe, Rev. A. D. Every-day life in India. N. Y. [Cop. 1881.] Illus. 1696.6

Rowe, Nicholas, 1673–1718.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the most eminent English poets. 582.11.2; 586.20; 586.22.2; 589.26.1

Rowe, Richard. Life in the London streets; or, struggles for daily bread. London, 1881. 1665.20
Picked up in the streets; or, struggles for life amongst the London poor. London, 1880. 1124.13
Republished in 1881 under the title: Life in the London streets.

Rowlandson, Mary, born White. Narrative of the captivity and removes of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson. Written by herself. 2d Lancaster ed. Lancaster, 1828. 249.5

Rowley, James, M.A. Rise of the people and growth of parliament from the great charter to the accession of Henry VII, 1215–1485. London, 1876. Maps. [Epochs of English history.] 1958.25
Same. N. Y., 1877. Maps. [Epochs of English history.] 1999.22
The settlement of the constitution, 1689–1784. N. Y., 1878. Maps. [Epochs of English history.] 980.1

Rowley, Mass.
GAGE, T. The history of Rowley, anciently including Bradford, Boxford, and Georgetown, from 1639 to [1839]. 227.6

Rowley controversy.
HISTORY of the Rowley controversy. In Chatterton's Poetical works, vol. 1. 1843. 346.6

Rowley, Thomas. See Rowley controversy.

Royal botanic gardens, Kew, England.
HOOKER, Sir W. J. Kew gardens; or a popular guide to the royal botanic gardens of Kew. 1858. 167.34

Royal girls and royal courts. Sherwood, Mary E. W. 1557.17

Royal mail, The. Hyde, J. W. 1885. 1899.20

Royal upper class readers.
GREAT authors. Period 1st, [2d], 1887. London, 1887, 1888. Portrs. 2 v. 1400.19
Contents. — 1. Chaucer. Spenser. Shakespeare. Bacon. Milton. Bunyan. Dryden. DeFoe. Addison. Pope. Contemporary writers. 2. Goldsmith. Johnson. Gibbon. Burke. Burns. Cowper. Byron. Scott. Southey. Wordsworth.

Royall, Anne, 1769–1854. Sketches of history, life, and manners in the United States. By a traveller. New Haven, 1826. 629.20

Royalty in the New world; or, the prince of Wales in America. Cornwallis, K. 638.15

Royce, Josiah. California, from the conquest in 1846 to the second vigilance committee in San Francisco. Boston, 1886. Map. [American commonwealths.] 230.11

Royston, Helen, afterwards lady Morris, called the lady-witch, 1653?–.
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19

Rubens, Pieter Paul, 1577–1640.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2
CALVERT, G. H. Life. 1876. 1546.25
KETT, C. W. Rubens. 1879. 1543.43

Ruchrath, Johann, of Wesel, –1481.
HODGSON, W. The lives, sentiments, and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. 2085.9

Rude, François, 1784–1855.
HAMERTON, P. G. Modern Frenchmen. 1544.13

Rudolph I, of Hapsburg, emperor of Germany, 1218–1291.
HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3

Rueckert, Friedrich, 1788–1866.
TAYLOR, B. Critical essays and literary notes. 1818.24

Ruete, Emily, née Salima, princess of Oman and Zanzibar. Memoirs of an Arabian princess. [Anon.] London, 1888. 1606.26
Descriptive of life in Zanzibar.

Rugby, Tenn.
HUGHES, T. Rugby, Tennessee; being some account of the settlement. 1881. 1048.17

Ruggles, Henry. Germany seen without spectacles. Boston, 1883. 1668.24

Ruins of ancient cities. Bucke, C. 379.6; 820.38

Ruins of sacred and historic lands. Babylon, Nineveh, Palestine, Egypt, Central America, Italy, etc. London, 1853. 949.10

Ruisdael, Jacob, 1625?–1681.
CUNDALL, F. The landscape and pastoral painters of Holland. 1891. 1543.80

Rumford, Count. See Thompson, Benjamin.

Runciman, Alexander, 1736–1785.
CUNNINGHAM, A. The lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects. 379.9.5; 810.19.4

Rupert, prince of Bavaria, 1619–1682.
EDGAR, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes. 558.16
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6

Rupert, William W. A guide to the study of the history and the constitution of the United States. Boston, 1888. 210.60

Rural life of England. Howitt, W. 1838–41. 2 v. 896.4; 986.5

Rush, Benjamin, M.D., 1745–1813.
McCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14

Rush, Richard, 1780–1859. Occasional productions, political, diplomatic, and miscellaneous. Phila., 1860. Portr. 882.4

"Rush," U. S. steamer.
SHEPARD, Isabel S. The cruise of the U. S. steamer "Rush" in Behring sea. 1889. 1630.24

Ruschenberger, William S. W. Three years in the Pacific; including notices of Brazil, Chile, Bolivia, and Peru. By an officer of the United States navy. Phila., 1834. 633.22

Ruskin, John, 1819–. Biographical sketch. In Ruskin on painting. N. Y., 1880. 1204.21
BAYNE, P. Essays in biography and criticism, series 1. 885.1.1
– Lessons from my masters: Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. 1879. 1854.10
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous English authors of the nineteenth century. [1890.] 1555.36
COOKE, G. W. Poets and problems. 1886. 1352.25
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
McCARTHY, J. Modern leaders. 1872. 1512.3
MATHER, J. M. John Ruskin: his life and teaching. 1890. 1547.27
WALSH, W. S. Pen pictures of modern authors. 1406.14.2

Rusling, James F. Across America. N. Y., 1874. Illus. 1649.1

Russell, Addison P. Characteristics. Sketches and essays. Boston, 1884. 1808.16
Contents.—The conversation of Coleridge. Sarah Siddons. Johnson. Macaulay. Lamb. Burns. The Christianity of Woolman. John Randolph and John Brown. The audacity of Foote. Habit. The habit of detraction. The art of living.

Russell, Anne, born Carr, countess of Bedford, 1616?–1680.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6

Russell, Francis, 4th earl of Bedford, –1641.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

Russell, Francis, 5th duke of Bedford, 1765–1802.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8

Russell, George William Erskine. The right honourable William Ewart Gladstone. N. Y., 1891. Portr. [The prime ministers of queen Victoria.] 530.65

Russell, John, 1st earl of Bedford, –1555.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1

Russell, John, 4th duke and 8th earl of Bedford, 1710–.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.5; 568.7.1
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7

Russell, John, 1st earl Russell, 1792–1878. Life and times of Charles James Fox. By lord John Russell. London, 1859–66. 3 v. Portr. 577.1
Recollections and suggestions, 1813–1873. Boston, 1875. 1964.3
BRITISH cabinet in 1853. 599.9
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18
SMITH, G. B. The prime ministers of queen Victoria. 1886. 530.11

Russell, John, A.M. History of the United States of America. Phila., 1838. Illus. 309.5

Russell, John, of Edinburgh. A tour in Germany, and some of the southern provinces of the Austrian empire, in 1820, 1821, 1822. Boston, 1825. 663.5
Same. New ed. Edinb., 1828. 2 v. (Constable's Miscellany, vol. 29, 30.) 830.43

Russell, Lucy, born Harington, countess of Bedford.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3

Russell, Michael, 1781–1848. History and present condition of the Barbary states. N.Y., 1846. 810.70
History of ancient and modern Egypt: its temples and monuments. 10th ed. London, 1853. Illus. 957.9
Life of Oliver Cromwell. Edinburgh, 1829. 2 v. Portr. [Constable's Miscellany, vol. 47, 48.] 830.54
Same. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 810.62
Nubia and Abyssinia: history, antiquities, arts, religion, literature, and natural history. N. Y. [1833.] Illus. 810.61
Palestine: or, the Holy Land. London, 1857. 947.16
Same. N. Y. Illus. 810.33
Polynesia; or, an account of the principal islands in the South sea, including New Zealand. N. Y., 1848. 820.55
View of ancient and modern Egypt; with an outline of its natural history. N. Y. [1831.] Map. 810.29

Russell, Rachel Wriothesley, lady, 1636–1723. Letters of Rachel, lady Russell. Phila., 1854. 596.2
COCHRANE, R. Earnest lives. 1881. 1547.7
CROSLAND, Camilla. Memorable women. 5th ed. 1539.4
LODGE, F. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7
OWEN, Mrs. O. F. The heroines of domestic life. 599.16

Russell, Thomas, collector of the port of Boston. Incidents and anecdotes. Father Taylor, the sailor preacher. By G. Haven and T. Russell. Boston, 1872. 537.40
Life and public services of Henry Wilson. By E. Nason and T. Russell. Boston, 1876. 1528.19

Russell, William, 1st duke of Bedford, 1614–1700.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6

Russell, William, lord Russell, 1639–1683.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 8. 840.10.8
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6

Russell, William, 1741–1793. History of modern Europe epitomised [by G. H. Townsend]. London, 1857. 947.6

Russell, William. Eccentric personages. N. Y., 1866. 569.19
Contents.—Monsieur le Docteur Devine. Sir Andrew Sellwood. Beau Brummell. Lady Hester Stanhope. Beau Nash. Sir Gerald Massey. Margaret Fuller. The earl of Peterborough. Sir Samuel Smith. Amazon Snell. Captain

Mowbray. Daniel De Foe. John Loftus. Jonathan Swift. Lady Mary Wortley Montague. Christina of Sweden. John Abernethy. Captain Morris. J. M. W. Turner. Lord Norbury. The chevalier D'Eon. Joseph Balsamo. Thomas, marquis of Wharton and Malmesbury. Philip, duke of Wharton and Northumberland. Bamfylde Moore Carew. Monsieur Blaise. Madame de Genlis. The lady-witch. A descendant of Owen Glendower.

Extraordinary men: their boyhood and early life. London. [1853.] 557.7; 879.15

Contents — Michael Angelo. Luther. Shakspere. Cromwell. Molière. Pascal. Marlborough. Peter the great. Franklin. Mirabeau. Mozart. Romilly. Nelson. Burns. Sir Thomas Lawrence. Wilkie. Napoleon. Byron. Wellington. Peel. Louis Philippe. William Ellery Channing. William Cobbett. Sheridan. Jean Paul Richter.

Extraordinary women: their girlhood and early life. London. 598.19

Contents.— The maid of Orleans. Mrs. Fry. The empress Josephine. Madame Roland. Christina, queen of Sweden. Elizabeth Woodville. Mrs. Hutchinson. Queen Elizabeth. Madam de Sévigné. Isabella of Castile. Anne Boleyn. Lady Jane Grey. Mary queen of Scots. Lady Mary Wortley Montague. Marie-Antoinette. Mrs. Siddons. Madame de Staël-Holstein. Charlotte Corday. Madame Récamier. Margaret Fuller. Lady Hester Stanhope. Madame de Genlis. Catherine II, empress of Russia. Mrs. Opie. Maria-Theresa.

Russell, William Clark. A book for the hammock. London, 1887. 660.31

Contents.— A nautical lament. Superstitions of the sea. Old sea ordnance. The honour of the flag. The naval officer's spirit. Women as sailors. Fighting smugglers. Sea phrases. Then and now. Costly shipwrecks. Curiosities of disasters at sea. Infernal machines. Queer fish. Strange craft. Mysterious disappearances. Rich captures. Peculiarities of rig. How the old navigators managed. Plates and rivets. French smacksmen. Old sea customs. Who is Vanderdecken?

Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England. With the collaboration of William H. Jaques. N. Y., 1890. Illus. [Heroes of the nations.] 540.1

A voyage to the Cape. N. Y., 1886. 1698.6

William Dampier. London, 1889. Portr. [English men of action.] 550.55

RIDEING, W. H. The boyhood of living authors. 1557.25

Russell, William Howard. General Todleben's history of the defence of Sebastopol. 1854-5. A review. London, 1865. 995.4

Same. N. Y., 1865. 936.1

Pictures of Southern life, social, political and military. N. Y., 1861. 288.13

The prince of Wales' tour: a diary in India; with some account of the visits to Greece, Egypt, Spain and Portugal. N. Y., 1877. Illus. 1653.3

Russell family, earls and dukes of Bedford.

FROUDE, J. A. Cheneys and the house of Russell. In his Short studies on great subjects, vol. 4. 1815.15.4

WIFFEN, J. H. Historical memoirs of the house of Russell. 1833. 2 v. 975.7

RUSSIA.

Description, etc.

BALLOU, M. M. Due North; or, glimpses of Scandinavia and Russia. 1887. 1669.26

BLACKSTOCK, E. F. The land of the viking and the empire of the tsar. 1889. 1678.27

BRANDES, G. M. C. Impressions of Russia. [1889.] 1678.26

BROOKS, C. W. S. The Russians of the South. 1854. No. 1 in 409.2

– Same. 1855. No. 3 in 1655.6

BROWNE, J. R. The land of Thor. 1867. 1687.2

BUCKLEY, J. M. The midnight sun, the tsar and the nihilist: adventures and observations in Norway, Sweden and Russia. [1886.] 671.12

CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey. [1889.] 652.9

CHESTER, Henrietta M. Russia, past and present. 1881. 910.28

CLARKE, E. D. Travels in Europe, Asia and Africa. 1816–24. 11 v. 682.1

Vol. 1, 2 relate to Russia, Tartary and Turkey.

COCHRANE, J. D. Narrative of a pedestrian journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary, 1820–23. 674.6

CUSTINE, A., marquis de. Russia. 1854. 409.4

– Same. 1856. 1655.9

DAVIS, Mrs. S. M. Norway nights and Russian days. 1887. 1678.23

DIXON, W. H. Free Russia. 674.16; 616.12

DUPUY, E. The great masters of Russian literature in the nineteenth century. [1886.] 384.10

EDWARDS, H. S. The Russians at home. Unpolitical sketches. 1861. 928.15

ENGLISHWOMAN, The, in Russia; impressions of the society and manners of the Russians at home. 1855. 687.24

GAUTIER, T. A winter in Russia. 1877. 1678.8

GEDDIE, J. The Russian empire: historical and descriptive. 1882. 910.27

GRAHAME, F. R. The archer and the steppe; or, the empires of Scythia: a history of Russia and Tartary, till the fall of the Mongul power in Europe, in the middle of the sixteenth century. 927.15

GREENE, F. V. Sketches of army life in Russia. 1880. 910.15

GUILD, C. Britons and Muscovites; or, traits of two empires. 1888. 1647.4

HARE, A. J. C. Studies in Russia. [1887?] 1676.19

JESSE, W. Russia and the war. 1854. 927.7

KINGSTON, W. H. G. Fred Markham in Russia. 1858. 709.14

KNOX, T. W. The boy travellers in the Russian empire. 1887. 1661.20

LAGNY, G. de. The knout and the Russians; or, the Muscovite empire, the czar, and his people. 1854. 927.6

LATHAM, R. G. The native races of the Russian empire. 1854. 176.1

LEE, R. The last days of Alexander, and the first days of Nicholas [1824–26]. 547.15

MCCULLOCH, J. R. Russia and Turkey. 1854. 1655.6

MICHELL, T. Russian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1889. 681.14

MOLTKE, H. C. B. von. Letters from Russia. [1856.] 1669.13

MORFILL, W. R. Russia. 1880. 660.5

MURRAY, E. C. G. The Russians of today. 1878. 910.2

MURRAY, J. Handbook for travellers in Russia, Poland, and Finland. 1865. 649.22

OLIPHANT, L. The Russian shores of the Black sea in the autumn of 1852. With a voyage down the Volga, and a tour through the country of the Don Cossacks. 689.3

PARDO BAZÁN, Emilia. Russia: its people and its literature. 1890. 384.17

PROCTOR, Edna D. A Russian journey. 1872. 648.18

RICHARDSON, R. Ralph's year in Russia. 1882. 1668.17

SALA, G. A. H. A journey due North; being notes of a residence in Russia, in the summer of 1856. 666.5

SEYMOUR, H. D. Russia on the Black sea and sea of Azof. 1855. 685.5

SPENCER, E. Turkey, Russia, the Black sea, and Circassia. 1854. 687.21

STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of travel in * * * Russia. [1835.] 2 v. 689.1

STEVENS, T. Through Russia on a mustang. [1891.] 1678.29

STODDARD, J. L. Red-letter days abroad. [1883.] 652.4

VOGÜÉ, E. M., vicomte de. The Russian novelists. [1887.] 384.11

WALLACE, D. M. Russia. 1880. 910.9

History.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. The empire of Russia. [The monarchies of continental Europe.] 927.14

BANCROFT, G. Russia. In his Literary and historical miscellanies. 1855. 873.1

– The wars of Russia and Turkey. In his Literary and historical miscellanies. 1855. 873.1

BELL, R. History of Russia [to 1807]. 3 v. 378.7

BENSON, M. E. The story of Russia. 1885. 920.18

BOYNTON, C. B. The Russian empire: its resources, government, and policy. 1856. 927.3

DOLE, N. H. Young folks' history of Russia. 1881. 910.20

GLADSTONE, W. E. Bulgarian horrors, and Russia in Turkistan. 1876. 1928.1

GUROWSKI, A., Graf. Russia as it is. 1854. 927.1

KELLY, W. K. History of Russia. 1854, 55. 2 v. 827.6

LEE, R. Stories from Russia, Siberia, Poland, and Circassia. 1853. 927.17

MILTON J. Brief history of Moscovia, and of other less known countries lying eastward of Russia as far as Cathay. In his Prose works, vol. 5. 1853. 838.7.5
MONTGOMERY, D. H., compiler. The two great retreats of history. The retreat of the Ten thousand; Napoleon's retreat from Moscow. 1889. 910.48
MORFILL, W. R. The story of Russia. 1890. 940.43
MUFFLING, F. C. F. Narrative of my missions to Constantinople and St. Petersburg, in 1829 and 1830. 680.15
NOBLE, F. The Russian revolt. 1885. 940.23
RAMBAUD, A., and DUNCAN, J. History of Russia, to the close of the Hungarian war. 1854. 2 v. 809.11
RAVENSTEIN, E. G. The Russians on the Amur. 924.6
SCHNITZLER, J. H. Secret history of the court and government of Russia under Alexander the first and the emperor Nicholas. 1854. 2 v. 925.4
SÉGUR, P. P., comte de. History of the expedition to Russia, undertaken by Napoleon in 1812. 2 v. 309.3
SHAW, Frances A. The Eastern question. A brief history of Russia. 1877. 1958.34
SMITH, Helen A. History of Russia in words of one syllable. [1887.] 910.41
STEAD, W. T. Truth about Russia. 1888. 940.40
STEPNIAK, pseud. Russia under the tzars. 1885. 940.21
– The Russian peasantry. 1888. 1678.25
– Underground Russia. 1883. 910.30
TOLSTOI, L. N., count. The physiology of war. Napoleon and the Russian campaign. [1888.] 1000.24
TOWLE, G. M. England and Russia in Asia. 940.22
VERESHTCHAGIN, A. V. At home and in war, 1853–1881. Reminiscences and anecdotes. 920.20
See also Eastern question.

S., A. J. See Symington, A. J.

S., E. O. Hungary and its revolutions, to the nineteenth century. With a memoir of Louis Kossuth. By E. O. S. London, 1854. 827.5

S., M. F. Stories of the saints for children. London, 1874. 1539.1

Sabbath, The, in puritan New England. Earle, Alice Morse. N. Y., 1891. 238.22

Sabine, Lorenzo, 1803–1877. Life of Edward Preble. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 22. 529.1.22
Notes on duels and duelling, with a preliminary historical essay. Boston, 1855. 947.14

Sabran, Françoise Éléonore de Jean de Manville.
JAMES, H., jr. French poets and novelists. 1878. 383.8

Sackville, Edward, 4th earl of Dorset, 1590–1652.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

Sackville, Lord George. See Germain, George.

Sackville, Thomas, 1st earl of Dorset, 1536–1608.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3

Sacred architecture. See Church architecture.

Sacred biography. See Bible, Biography. Ecclesiastical biography.

Sacred geography. See Bible, Geography.

Sacred heroes and martyrs. Headley, J. T. 1871. 541.12

Sacred history. See Bible, History.

Sacred mountains, characters and scenes in the Holy Land. Headley, J. T. 1867. 2091.10

Sade, Laura de, nata Noves, friend of Petrarch, 1308–1348.
JAMESON, Anna B. Lives of celebrated female sovereigns and illustrious women. 569.28

Sadler, Percy. Classical history of England, from the first Roman invasion. Paris, 1874. 968.4

Sæwulf. The travels of Sæwulf, A. D. 1102 and 1103. In Wright's Early travels in Palestine. 846.7

Safford, Daniel, 1792–1856.
SAFFORD, A. E. Memoir, by his wife. 1861. 537.30

Safford, Oscar Fitzalan. Hosea Ballou: a marvellous life-story. 3d ed. Boston, 1889. Illus. 1553.8

Safford, William Harrison. The life of Harman Blennerhassett. Comprising an authentic narrative of the Burr expedition. Cincinnati, 1853. 517.12

Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, Seneca chief. See Red Jacket.

Sagoyewtha. See Red Jacket.

Saghalin.
GREEY, E. The bear-worshippers of Yezo, and the island of Karafuto (Saghalin). 1884. 662.4

Sahara.
TRISTRAM, H. B. The great Sahara. 1860. 684.10

Sailor boys of '61, The. Soley, J. R. [1888.] 274.9

Sailors. See Seamen.

St. Albans, Duchess of. See Beauclerk, Harriot.

St. Albans, Monastery of, England.
FROUDE, J. A. Annals of an English abbey. In his Short studies on great subjects, vol. 3. 1815.15.3

Saint-Amand, Imbert de. See Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron.

Saint Augustine, Fla.
REYNOLDS, C. B. Old Saint Augustine. 1885. 238.6
YELVERTON, Maria Theresa, viscountess Avonmore. Saint Augustine, Florida. Sketches of its history. 1869. 1639.12

Saint Bartholomew's day, Massacre of.
POINTS of history. 1108.17
WHITE, H. The massacre of St. Bartholomew. 1868. 2091.2

St. Clair, Arthur, revolutionary general, 1734–1818.
HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and his generals, vol. 2. 516.1.2

Saint Cricq, Laurent de, –1888.
FROST, T. The travels and adventures of Paul Marcoy in the valleys of lower Peru. In his Modern explorers. 1882. 661.20

Saint-Cyr, Laurent Gouvion. See Gouvion-Saint-Cyr, Laurent.

St. Domingo.
BASKET, Sir J. History of the island of St. Domingo. 1818. 264.3
HARRIS, J. D. A summer on the borders of the Caribbean sea. 1860. 1639.13
The advantages of Saint Domingo as a place for negro colonization are considered.
HAZARD, S. Santo Domingo; with a glance at Hayti. 1873. 672.4
KEIM, De B. R. San Domingo. 1870. 636.32
KIMBALL, R. B. Life in Santo Domingo. 1873. 672.5

St. Giles' lectures.
FAITHS, The, of the world. [2d series.] 1882. 2100.5

St. John, Bayle, 1822–1859. Adventures in the Libyan desert and the oasis of Jupiter Ammon. N. Y., 1849. 698.21
Same. New ed. London, 1861. 890.9
Montaigne, the essayist. A biography. In Montaigne's Works, vol. 4. 1864. 1876.6.4
Village life in Egypt: with sketches of the Saïd. Boston, 1853. 2 v. 1694.5

St. John, Henry, viscount Bolingbroke, 1678–1751. A dissertation upon parties. In his Works, vol. 2. 1841. 891.3.2
Letters on the study and use of history. In his Works, vol. 2. 1841. 891.3.2
Life. Portr. In his Works, vol. 1. 1841. 891.3.1
Remarks on the history of England. Written in 1730. In his Works, vol. 1. 1841. 891.3.1
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.6; 568.7.2
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7

St. John, Mrs. Horace. Audubon, the naturalist of the New world: his adventures and discoveries. Boston, 1864. Illus. 529.2

St. John, James Augustus. Egypt and Nubia. London, 1845. 693.5
Journal of a residence in Normandy. Edinb., 1831. [Constable's Miscellany, vol. 65.] 830.64
The lives of celebrated travellers. Vol. 2, 3. N. Y., 1847. 810.47

Contents.—2. Tournefort. Thomas Shaw. Hasselquist. Lady Montague. Richard Pococke. John Bell. John Ledyard. George Foster. James Bruce. Jonas Hanway. Antonio de Ulloa. 3. Mungo Park. Peter Simon Pallas. Niebuhr. Choiseul-Gouffier. Burckhardt. Volney. Edward Daniel Clarke. François Le Vaillant. Belzoni. Dominique Vivant Denon. Reginald Heber.

St. John of Jerusalem, Knights of. See Knights of St. John of Jerusalem.

St. John, William Charles. Catechism of the history of Newfoundland, with an introductory chapter on the discovery of America by the ancient Scandinavians. Revised ed. Boston, 1855. 259.13

St. Joseph's institution, Emmittsburg, Maryland.
BUNKLEY, Josephine M. The testimony of an escaped novice from the sisterhood of St. Joseph. 1855. 1098.11

Saint Just, Antoine Louis Léon de.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.5; 568.7.3

St. Lawrence river.
HUNTER, W. S., jr. Panoramic guide from Niagara falls to Quebec. 1857. 629.13

St. Marie, comte. Algeria in 1845. A visit to the French possessions in Africa. London, 1846. 698.23

St. Maur, Susan Margaret. Impressions of a tenderfoot, during a journey in search of sport in the far West. By Mrs. Algernon St. Maur. London, 1890. Illus. 1633.29
Travels chiefly in British Columbia.

St. Michael's mount, Cornwall.
MUELLER, Max. The insulation of St. Michael's mount. In Chips from a German workshop, vol. 3. 2097.28.3

St. Peter's river. See Minnesota river.

Saint Petersburg.
JERRMANN, E. Pictures from St. Petersburg. 1852. 687.23
– Same. 1853. 409.13
– Same. 1857. No. 2 in 1655.6
LANDER, Sarah W. Spectacles for young eyes. St. Petersburgh. 1864. 1638.20

Saint Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de, 1737–1814.
EVERETT, A. H. Critical and miscellaneous essays, vol. 1. 1845. 877.4.1

Saint Priest, Alexis Guignard, comte de, 1805–1851. History of the fall of the Jesuits in the eighteenth century. Trans. from the French. London, 1845. 889.3

Saint-Simon, Claude Henri, comte de, 1760–1825.
BOOTH, A. J. Saint-Simon and Saint-Simonism; a chapter in the history of socialism in France. 1871. 132.6

Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de, 1675–1755. Memoirs of the duke of Saint-Simon on the reign of Louis XIV, and the regency. Abridged from the French by Bayle St. John. 1st [and 2d] series. London, 1857. 4 v. 615.2
COLLINS, C. W. Saint-Simon. 1880. 1548.19

St. Thomas, island, West Indies.
KNOX, J. P. Historical account of St. Thomas, W. I. 1852. 264.7

St. Vincent, Earl of. See Jervis, John.

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin. English portraits. Selected and translated from the "Causeries de lundi." With an introductory chapter on Sainte-Beuve's life and writings. N. Y., 1875. 1525.27
Contents.—Life and writings. Mary, queen of Scots. Lord Chesterfield. Benjamin Franklin. Edward Gibbon. William Cowper. English literature, by H. Taine. Pope as a poet.

Celebrities of the past and present, chiefly adapted from Sainte-Beuve. Ed. by M. Maceuen. 1874. 1536.13

Portraits of celebrated women. Trans. by H. W. Preston. Boston, 1868. Portr. 1598.16
Contents.—Madame de Sévigné. Madame de Lafayette. Madame de Souza. Madame Roland. Madame de Staël. Madame de Duras. Madame de Rémusat. Madame de Krudener. Madame Guizot.

Saints.
BURKE, C. Roses and lilies of Christendom; or, sketches of the lives of some of the saintly women of the first thirteen centuries. 1889. 2090.1
CHENOWETH, Mrs. C. Van D. Stories of the saints. 2101.9
FROUDE, J. A. The lives of the saints. In his Short studies on great subjects, vol. 1. 1815.15.1
NEALE, J. M. Victories of the saints. Stories for children from church history. [1869.] 1119.22
S., M. F. Stories of the saints for children. 1874. 1539.1

Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman. Dryden. N. Y., 1881. [English men of letters.] 1544.49

History of Elizabethan literature. By George Saintsbury. London, 1887. [History of English literature, vol. 2.] 397.24

A primer of French literature. N. Y., 1881. 1404.15

Short history of French literature. Oxford, 1882. 397.17

Sala, George Augustus Henry. America revisited. N. Y. [1880.] [Standard series.] 631.1

Gaslight and daylight with some London scenes they shine upon. New ed. London. [1872.] 903.9

A journey due North; being notes of a residence in Russia, in the summer of 1856. Boston, 1858. 666.5

Looking at life; or, thoughts and things. London, 1860. 893.5

Saladin I, sultan of Egypt, 1137–1193.
DOUGLAS, Amanda M. The heroes of the crusades. 1890. 950.25

Sale, lady Florentia, born Wynch, –1853. Journal of the disasters in Affghanistan, 1841–2. N. Y., 1843. 1693.11
CROSLAND, Camilla. Memorable women. 5th ed. 1539.4
FAWCETT, Millicent G. Some eminent women of our times. 1554.25

Sale, Sir Robert Henry, 1782–1845.
GLEIG, G. R. Sale's brigade in Afghanistan. 899.11

Salem, Mass.
BATES, Harriet L. Old Salem. 1886. 238.8
SILSBEE, Marianne C. D. A half century in Salem. 1887. 238.12

Salem witchcraft.
BEARD, G. M. The psychology of the Salem witchcraft excitement of 1692, and its practical application to our own time. 1882. 1123.19
UPHAM, C. W. Salem witchcraft; with an account of Salem village, and a history of opinions on witchcraft and kindred subjects. 1867. 2 v. 1123.1

Salisbury, Earl of. See Cecil, Robert.

Salisbury, Marquis of. See Cecil, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne.

Salm-Salm, Agnes, geb. Le Clerq, Prinzessin zu, 1840–. Ten years of my life. N. Y., 1877. 1549.8
Personal experiences in the Civil war, the Mexican war, and the Franco-Prussian war.

Salons.
GAY, Marie F. S. M. Celebrated saloons. 1851. 609.5

Salt, Sir Titus, bart., 1803–1876.
BURNLEY, J. Sir Titus Salt, and George Moore. 1885. 1518.10
COCHRANE, R. Risen by perseverance. 1879. 1547.6

Salt Lake city, Utah.
BURTON, Sir R. F. The city of saints. 1862. 622.11
CHANDLESS, W. A visit to Salt Lake. 1857. 626.3

Salvation army.
STACKHOUSE, Eleanor. Facts about the Salvation army. By "Nora Marks", [pseud.]. 1889. 1112.9

Salviani, Hippolito, 1514–.
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 35. 179.1.35

Samaria.
EDDY, D. C. Walter in Samaria. 708.23.3

Sammicheli, Michele. See San Micheli, Michele.

Samoan Islands.
HALLOU, M. M. Under the southern cross, or, travels in Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, Samoa, and other Pacific islands. 1697.24

Sampson, William, 1763–1836.
TAYLOR, W. C. History of Ireland, from the Anglo-Norman invasion till the union with Great Britain. With additions by William Sampson. 1847. 54. 2 v. 810.52

Samson, George Whitefield, D.D., 1819 . Spiritualism tested. Boston, 1860. 148.36

Samuels, Samuel. From the forecastle to the cabin. [An autobiography.] N. Y., 1887. 1556.11

San Francisco, Cal.
SOULÉ, F., and others. The annals of San Francisco. 1855. 235.10

San Gallo, Antonio da, 1482–1546.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 848.6.4

San Gallo, Bastiano da, called Aristotele da San Gallo, 1481–1551.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects. vol. 4. 848.6.4

San Gallo. Giuliano Giamberti, called da San Gallo, 1443–1517.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

San Micheli, Michele, 1484–1549.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 848.6.4

Sanborn, Charles W. The North and the South: a statistical view of the condition of the free and slave states. By H. Chase and C. W. Sanborn. Boston, 1856. 297.18

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin. Dr. S. G. Howe, the philanthropist. N. Y., 1891. Portr. 1555.49
Henry D. Thoreau. Boston, 1882. Portr. [American men of letters.] 1514.22
Life and letters of John Brown. Boston, 1885. Portrs. 1530.17
The poet's countersign. In Alcott's Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1547.16
Ralph Waldo Emerson; Oliver Wendell Holmes; James Russell Lowell. In The homes and haunts of our elder poets. 591.12
– ed. The genius and character of Emerson. Lectures at the Concord school of philosophy. Boston, 1885. Portr. 1547.21
The lecturers were Mrs. Cheney, Julian Hawthorne, M. René de Poyen Belleisle, Dr. Bartol, Miss Peabody, F. B. Sanborn, E. D. Mead, Mrs. Howe.
Life and genius of Goethe. Lectures at the Concord school of philosophy [in 1885]. Boston, 1886. Portrs. 1515.14
The lecturers were H. S. White, John Albee, Thomas Davidson, C. A. Bartol, F. H. Hedge, F. B. Sanborn, W. O. Partridge, Mrs. Cheney, S. H. Emery, jr., Mrs. Caroline K. Sherman, D. J. Snider, Mrs. Howe, W. T. Harris.

Sanborn, Helen J. A winter in Central America and Mexico. Boston, 1886. 1634.31

Sand, George, pseud. See Dudevant.

Sanders, Lloyd Charles. Celebrities of the century. Being a dictionary of men and women of the nineteenth century. London, 1887. R.R. Desk 28
Life of viscount Palmerston. Phila., 1888. [International statesmen series.] 550.34
– ed. See International statesmen series.

Sanderson, Edgar. Outlines of the world's history. London, 1885. Maps. Illus. 910.46

Sanderson, Robert, bishop of Lincoln, 1587–1663.
WALTON, I. Lives of Dr. John Donne and Dr. Robert Sanderson. 1846. 589.5

Sands, Robert Charles, 1799–1819. Historical notice of Hernan Cortes. In his Writings, vol. 1. 1834. 873.4
Memoir. Portr. In his Writings, vol. 1. 1834. 873.4

Sandwich, Earl of. See Montagu.

Sandwich islands. See Hawaiian islands.

Sandwith, Humphry, 1822–1881.
WARD, T. H. Humphry Sandwith: A memoir. 1884. 531.15

Sanford, Ezekiel, 1796–1882. History of the United States before the Revolution: with some account of the aborigines. Phila., 1819. 305.1

Sankey, Charles. The Spartan and Theban supremacies. London, 1877. Maps. [Epochs of ancient history.] 1958.36
– ed. See Epochs of ancient history.

Sankey, Ira Davis, 1840 .
CLARK, R. W. The work of God in Great Britain under Messrs. Moody and Sankey, 1873 to 1875. With biographical sketches. 2107.32
DANIELS, W. H. D. L. Moody and his works. 2102.13
The second part of this work is devoted to Moody and Sankey in Great Britain and Ireland.
HALL, J., and STUART, G. H. The American evangelists, Moody and Sankey, in Great Britain and Ireland. [1875.] 2107.31
NASON, Rev. E. The American evangelists, D. L. Moody, and I. D. Sankey. [1877.] 2102.16
SONG victories of "The Bliss and Sankey hymns." And biographical sketches of I. D. Sankey and P. P. Bliss. [1877.] 1117.19

Sans-Souci series.
HAYDON, B. R. Life, letters and table talk. 1876. 1529.16
SCUDDER, H. E., ed. Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. 1876. 277.3
STODDARD, R. H. Anecdote biography of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 1877. 1535.22

Sansovino. Andrea Contucci, called Sansovino, 1460–1529.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 848.6.3

Santa Barbara, Cal.
ROBERTS, E. Santa Barbara and around there. 1886. 1634.35

Santa Cruz, Cal.
STEVENSON, R. L. The old Pacific capital. In his Across the plains [etc.]. 1892. 1815.27

Santarem, Manoel Francisco de Barros y Sousa, vizconde de. Researches respecting Americus Vespucius, and his voyages. Translated by E. V. Childe. Boston, 1850. 259.10

Santi, or Sanzio da Urbino, Raffaello, 1483–1520.
BELL, Nancy. Raphael. 1880. 1543.48
HARFORD, J. S. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti. Also, memoirs of Savonarola, Raphael, and Vittoria Colonna. 1857. 2 v. 543.2
JAMESON, Anna B. Memoirs of the early Italian painters, vol. 2. 1845. 840.23.2
QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY. History of the life and works of Raffaello. In Duppa's Michel Angelo. 1846. 835.7
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 848.6.3

Santo Domingo. See St. Domingo.

Saracens.
GILMAN, A. Story of the Saracens to the fall of Bagdad. 1887. 940.29
OCKLEY, S. History of the Saracens. 1848. 828.5
TAYLOR, B. The lands of the Saracen; or, pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, and Spain [in 1852]. 686.15

Saratoga, Battle of.
DRAKE, S. A. Burgoyne's invasion of 1777. With an outline sketch of the American invasion of Canada, 1775–76. 1889. 210.65

Sardinia.
DAVEY, Mary. Icnusa; or, pleasant reminiscences of a two years' residence in the island of Sardinia. 665.11
MURRAY, J. Handbook for travellers in Corsica and Sardinia. 1868. 1658.7

Sargeant, John.
BROWN, D. P. The forum, vol. 2, 1856, 294.4.2

Sargent, Charles Lenox. The life of Alexander Smith, captain of the island of Pitcairn; one of the mutineers on board his majesty's ship Bounty. Boston, 1819. 519.5

Sargent, Epes, 1812–1880. Biographical memoir [of Horace and James Smith.] In their Poetical works. 1857. 324.14

Same. In their Rejected addresses, and other poems. 1860. 1327.1

Memoir of Benjamin Franklin. In Franklin's Select works. 1853. 878.28

Perils and escapes among icebergs! The wonders of the Arctic world: a history of all the researches and discoveries in the frozen regions of the North from the earliest times. With a history of the Polaris expedition by W. H. Cunnington. Phila. [1873.] Illus. 1705.3

– ed. Arctic adventure by sea and land to the last expeditions in search of Sir John Franklin [1855]. Boston, 1857. Illus. 704.11

Sargent, John, 1784–1836. Memoir of the Rev. Henry Martyn. From the 10th London ed. With an essay and an appendix, by the American editor [Bela B. Edwards]. 3d ed. Boston, 1836. 576.3

Sargent, Lucius Manlius. Reminiscences of Samuel Dexter. By Sigma [pseud.]. Boston, 1857. 519.3

Sargent, Mary Elizabeth. Sketches and reminiscences of the Radical club of Chestnut street, Boston. Edited by Mrs. John T. Sargent. Boston, 1880. Illus. 1114.20

Sargent, Nathan, 1794–1875. Life and public services of Dr. Lewis F. Linn. By Elizabeth A. Linn and N. Sargent. N. Y., 1857. 523.1

Public men and events, 1817 to 1853. Phila., 1875. 2 v. 281.3

Sargent, Winthrop, ed., 1825–1870. The history of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne, in 1755; under major-general Braddock. Phila., 1855. 244.1

Contents. — Introductory memoir. Captain Orme's journal. The Morris journal. Appendices.

Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. Life in the Argentine republic in the days of the tyrants. With a biographical sketch of the author, by Mrs. Horace Mann. 1st American ed. N. Y., 1868. Portr. 1637.4

Sarpi, Pietro (Fra Paolo), 1552–1623.

JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets and sundry eminent persons. 586.20

TROLLOPE, T. A. Paul the pope, and Paul the friar. 1861. 917.18

Sarrans, Bernard, 1795–. Memoirs of General Lafayette and of the French revolution of 1830. Boston, 1833. 2 v. Portr. 617.5

Sarto, Andrea d'Agnolo, called Andrea del Sarto, 1487–1531.

BAXTER, Lucy E. Fra Bartolommeo [Mariotto Albertinelli, and Andrea d'Agnolo, called Andrea del Sarto]. 1543.73

Pp. 122–129 contain a list of their works.

JAMESON, Anna B. Memoirs of the early Italian painters, vol. 2. 1845. 840.23.2

VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 848.6.3

Sartoris, Adelaide, born Kemble, 1816–1879.

JAMESON, Anna B. Memoirs and essays illustrative of art, literature, and social morals. 876.14

Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe. A compact itinerary of the British isles, Belgium and Holland, Germany and the Rhine, Switzerland, France, Austria, and Italy. [12th ed.] Boston, 1883. Maps. 1664.12

Saunders, Frederick, 1807–. Memories of the great metropolis: or, London from the tower to the crystal palace. N. Y., 1852. Illus. 647.1

The story of some famous books. N. Y., 1887. [Book-lover's library.] 1400.18

Sidney's Arcadia, More's Utopia, Butler's Hudibras, etc.

– and **Thorpe,** Thomas Bangs. A voice to America; or, the model republic, its glory, or its fall. [Anon.] N. Y., 1855. 297.13

Saunders, John. Cabinet pictures of English life. Chaucer. London, 1845. Illus. 850.9

Saunders, William. Through the light continent; or, the United States in 1877–8. [2d ed.] London, 1879. 632.3

Saunterings. Warner, C. D. 1872. 909.22

Savage, Edward Hartwell. Boston events. A brief mention and the date of more than 5,000 events that transpired in Boston from 1630 to 1880. Boston, 1884. 229.23

Police records and recollections; or, Boston by daylight and gaslight for two hundred and forty years. Boston, 1873. Illus. 231.3

Savage, John, 1828–. '98 and '48. The modern revolutionary history and literature of Ireland. 4th ed. Chicago, 1882. 998.4

Life of Andrew Johnson, of Tennessee. In Raymond's Life of Lincoln. 1864. 518.22

Our living representative men. Phila., 1860. 527.19

Contents.— N. P. Banks. Edmund Bates. John Bell. J. M. Botts. J. C. Breckenridge. A. G. Brown. Simon Cameron. S. P. Chase. Howell Cobb. J. J. Crittenden. Caleb Cushing. G. M. Dallas. Jefferson Davis. W. L. Dayton. D. S. Dickinson. S. A. Douglas. Edward Everett. Millard Fillmore. J. C. Frémont. James Guthrie. J. H. Hammond. Sam. Houston. R. M. T. Hunter. Andrew Johnson. Joseph Lane. John McLean. J. L. Orr. J. M. Read. W. H. Seward. Horatio Seymour. John Slidell. A. H. Stephens. H. A. Wise. J. E. Wool.

Savage, Richard, 1698–1743.

GILES, H. Savage and Dermody. In his Lectures and essays, vol. 2. 875.8.2; 875.6.2

JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.2; 586.20; 586.22.2; 589.26.2

TUCKERMAN, H. T. Mental portraits; or, studies of character. 557.10

Savages.

LUBBOCK, Sir J., bart. Pre-historic times, as illustrated by ancient remains and the manners and customs of modern savages. 1865. 143.20

Savonarola, Girolamo, 1452–1498.

CLARKE, J. F. Events and epochs in religious history. 1881. 2101.16

COLQUHOUN, J. C. Life in Italy and France in the olden time. 1858. 915.5

ELIOT, S. Passages from the history of liberty. 1857. 135.22

HARFORD, J. S. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti; also, memoirs of Savonarola, Raphael, and Vittoria Colonna. 1857. 2 v. 543.2

HERRICK, S. E. Some heretics of yesterday. 1885. 2101.24

HODGSON, W. The lives, sentiments and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. 2085.9

MYERS, F. Lectures on great men. 1858. 557.8

OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. The makers of Florence. 1881. 581.3

RITCHIE, Anna C. Italian life and legends. 1870. 905.22

Sawyer, Frederic W. Hits at American whims and hints for home use. Boston, 1860. 297.23

Sawyer, Lemuel, 1777–1852. A biography of John Randolph, of Roanoke, with a selection from his speeches. N. Y., 1844. 523.18

Saxby, Jessie Margaret, born Edmondston. The home of a naturalist [Lawrence Edmondston]. By Rev. Biot Edmondston and Jessie M. Saxby. London, 1888. 1554.14

Saxe, Hermann Maurice, comte de, maréchal de France. See Moritz, Graf von Sachsen.

Saxe Weimar Eisenach, Duke of. See Bernhard Carl, Herzog von Sachsen Weimar Eisenach.

Saxon studies. Hawthorne, J. 1876. 1665.2

Saxton, Luther Calvin. Fall of Poland; together with a history of the country. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. Portr. 927.8

Say, Jean Baptiste Léon, 1826–. Turgot. By Léon Say. Trans. by M. B. Anderson. Chicago, 1888. [Great French writers.] 600.5

Say, Léon. See Say, Jean Baptiste Léon.

Saycе, Archibald Henry. The ancient empires of the East. London, 1884. 950.12

"The following chapters were written to accompany an edition of the first three books of Herodotus" [2980.53].—Preface.

Fresh light from the ancient monuments. A sketch of the most striking confirmations of the Bible, from recent discoveries in Egypt, Assyria, Palestine, Babylonia, Asia Minor. 2d ed. [London.] 1884. [By-paths of Bible knowledge.] 950.14

Scandinavia.

ANDERSON, R. B. Norse mythology; or, the religion of our forefathers, containing all the myths of the Eddas. 3d ed. 2100.16

BALFOUR, M. M. Due North; or, glimpses of Scandinavia and Russia. 1887. 1690.26

BROWNE, J. R. The land of Thor. 1867. 1687.2

BURNS, G. S. Teutonic and Scandinavian religion. In Faiths of the world. 1882. 2100.5

CLARKE, E. D. Travels in Europe, Asia and Africa. 1816–24. 11 v. 682.1

Vol. 9–11 relate to Scandinavia.

CRICHTON, A., and WHEATON, H. Scandinavia, ancient and modern. 1850. 2 v. 820.39

DU CHAILLU, P. B. The viking age. The early history, manners, and customs of the ancestors of the English-speaking nations. Illustrated from the antiquities discovered in mounds, cairns and bogs, as well as from the ancient Sagas and Eddas. 1889. 2 v. 933.3

DUNHAM, S. A. History of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. 1839, 40. 3 v. 378.10

HARE, A. J. C. Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. [1884.] 1668.29

HOWITT, W., and Mary. The literature and romance of northern Europe: constituting a history of the literature of Sweden, Denmark, Norway and Iceland. 1852. 2 v. 404.5

INGLIS, H. D. A personal narrative of a journey through Norway, part of Sweden, and the islands and states of Denmark. 1829. 830.47; 668.7

MALLET, P. H. Northern antiquities; or, an historical account of the ancient Scandinavians. New ed. 846.2

PFEIFFER, Ida L. A journey to Iceland, and travels in Sweden and Norway [in 1845]. Translated by Charlotte F. Cooper. 668.20

– Visit to Iceland and the Scandinavian North [in 1845]. 1852. 879.3; 1666.20

– Same. 1853. 668.19

TYLER, Katharine E. The story of a Scandinavian summer. 1881. 1665.18

VINCENT, F. Norsk, Lapp and Finn. 1881. 660.14

See also Denmark. Norway. Sweden.

Scarron, Paul, 1610–1660.

GUIZOT, F. P. G. Corneille and his times. 1852. 886.8

THOMSON, Katherine and J. C. Wits and beaux of society, vol. 1. 1860. 555.1.1; 1545.8

Scartazzini, Giovanni Andrea. A hand book to Dante. Trans. from the Italian, with notes and additions by Thomas Davidson. Boston, 1887. Portr. 1557.15

Pp. 153–189 contain a bibliography.

Scarth, John. Twelve years in China: the people, the rebels, and the mandarins. By a British resident. Edinburgh, 1860. Illus. 937.7

Scenes and adventures in Spain, from 1835 to 1840. 669.16

Scenes and characters of the Middle ages. Cutts, E. L. 930.5

Scenes in my native land. Sigourney, Lydia H. 1845. 868.17

Scenes from the "George Eliot" country. Parkinson, S. 1888. 1654.25

Schaff, Philipp, 1819– America. A sketch of the political, social, and religious character of the United States of North America. N. Y., 1855. 1088.10

Life and labors of St. Augustine. Trans. by T. C. Porter. N. Y., 1854. 544.17

Schamyl, Imaum, 1797–1871.

VERDEREVSKY, E. A. Captivity of two Russian princesses in the Caucasus: including a seven months' residence in Shamil's seraglio. 1857. 687.1

Schele de Vere, Maximilian. The great empress [Agrippina II, mother of Nero]: a portrait. Phila., 1870. 1517.11

The romance of American history. Early annals. N. Y., 1872. 228.21

Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von, 1775–1854.

HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1

Schenck, Robert Cumming.

CARROLL, H. Twelve Americans. 1883. 1534.16

Schepler, Louise, 1763–1837.

OWEN, Mrs. O. F. The heroines of domestic life. 599.16

Scherer, William Ludwig, 1841–1886. History of German literature. Trans. by Mrs. F. C. Conybeare. Ed. by F. Max Müller. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. 391.11

Schleffelin, Samuel B. The president and Congress. N. Y., 1867. 4423.113

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, 1759–1805. Historical works. From the German by G. Moir. Edinburgh, 1828. 2 v. [Constable's Miscellany, vol. 18, 19.] 830.36

Contents.—1. Life. Thirty-years' war. 2. Thirty-years' war. Trial of counts Egmont and Horn. Siege of Antwerp.

Works. Historical and dramatic. London, 1860. Portr. [Bohn's Standard library.] 818.10

Contents.—History of the revolt of the Netherlands, continued. Trials of counts Egmont and Horn. Historical dramas.

Works. Historical. Trans. by A. J. W. Morrison. London, 1873. Portr. 854.14

Contents.—History of the thirty-years' war. History of the revolt of the Netherlands to the confederacy of the Gueux.

The revolt of the United Netherlands. With the trial of counts Egmont and Horn, and the siege of Antwerp; added, the disturbances in France preceding the reign of Henry IV. Translated by A. J. W. Morrison, and L. Dora Schmitz. London, 1889. [Bohn's Standard library.] 930.6

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 4. 839.6.4

BOYESEN, H. H. Goethe and Schiller: their lives and works. 1879. 1545.29

CARLYLE, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 863.7; 867.1.2; 893.3.2

– Life. 1846. 545.12

– Same. 1869. 547.22

– Schiller. 1877. 1549.17

DE QUINCEY, T. Biographical essays. 1851. 895.7

DUENTZER, J. H. J. Life. 1883. 1534.18

EVERETT, A. H. Critical and miscellaneous essays, vol. 1. 1845. 877.4.1

FOLLEN, C. T. C. On Schiller's life and dramas. In Follen's Works, vol. 4. 877.1.4

HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1

MUELLER, Max. Chips from a German workshop, vol. 3. 2097.28.3

PALLESKE, E. Schiller's life and works. 1860. 2 v. 543.16

SIME, J. Schiller. [1882.] 1548.31

Schimmer, Carl August. The sieges of Vienna by the Turks. From the German of Schimmer, and other sources. [By F. Egerton, first earl of Ellesmere.] London, 1847. 889.16

Schlegel, August Wilhelm von, 1767–1845.

HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1

Schlegel, Carl Wilhelm Friedrich von, 1772–1829. A course of lectures on modern history; added historical essays on the beginning of our history, and on Cæsar and Alexander. London, 1849. 848.1

Lectures on the history of literature, ancient and modern. London, 1859. [Bohn's Standard library.] 857.13
The philosophy of history, delivered in a course of lectures, at Vienna. Trans., with a memoir, by J. B. Robertson. 7th ed. London, 1883. Portr. 818.3
HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1

Schleiden, Matthias Jakob. The sciences among the Jews before and during the Middle ages. Trans. from the 4th German ed. Baltimore, 1883. 1086.33

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel, 1768 1834.
HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1

Schley, Winfield Scott, and **Soley,** James Russell. The rescue of Greely. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 1705.21

Schlichtegroll, Adolph Heinrich Friedrich von. 1765–1822. Life of Mozart. In Beyle's Life of Haydn, etc. 545.19; 545.20

Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822–1890. Troy and its remains: a narrative of researches and discoveries made on the site of Ilium and in the Trojan plain. Translated [by L. Dora Schmitz]. Edited by Philip Smith. London, 1875. Illus. 1951.4
TAYLOR, B. Discoveries on the site of ancient Troy [by Schliemann]. In Tribune popular science. 1874. 1151.2

Schloss Hainfeld. Hall, B. 1836. 667.21

Schmidt, Henry Immanuel, D.D., 1806–. Course of ancient geography. N. Y., 1860. 946.7
Education. Part 1. History of education, ancient and modern. Part 2. A plan of culture and instruction, based on Christian principles. By H. I. Smith. N. Y., 1845. 820.53

Schmitz, Leonhard, 1807–. History of England for junior classes. N. Y. [1876.] Illus. [Putnam's Historical series.] 1929.3
History of Greece for junior classes. N. Y. [1876.] [Putnam's Historical series.] 1929.5
A history of Greece, to the destruction of Corinth, B. C. 146; mainly based upon that of Connop Thirlwall. N. Y., 1851. 958.3
History of Rome for junior classes. N. Y. [1876.] Illus. [Putnam's Historical series.] 1929.4
History of Rome, to the death of Commodus, A. D. 192. Andover, 1847. 957.3
History of the Middle ages. Vol. 1. London, 1859. 945.6
Life of Geoffrey Chaucer. In Chaucer's Poems. 1841. 1354.20

Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim. Arctic explorations and discoveries during the nineteenth century. N. Y., 1857. Illus. 704.17
History of the four Georges, kings of England. N. Y., 1860. 554.8
Life and times of Alexander Hamilton. Boston, 1857. Portr. 517.9

Schnitzer, Eduard, called Emin Pasha, 1840–. Emin Pasha in Central Africa. Being a collection of his letters and journals. Ed. and annotated by G. Schweinfurth, F. Ratzel, R. W. Felkin, and G. Hartlaub. N. Y., 1889. Portrs. 1692.20
CASATI, G. Ten years in Equatoria and the return with Emin Pasha. 1891. 2 v. 1691.21
REDDALL, H. F. Henry M. Stanley. A record of his life and struggles. With a full account of the rescue of Emin Bey. Compiled from Stanley's narratives and other records. 1890. 1559.16
STANLEY, H. M. In darkest Africa, or, the quest, rescue and retreat of Emin governor of Equatoria. 1890. 2 v. 1690.2
– The story of Emin's rescue as told in Stanley's letters. 1890. 1691.19
WAUTERS, A. J. Stanley's Emin Pasha expedition. 1890. 1691.20

Schnitzler, Johann Heinrich, 1802–1871. Secret history of the court and government of Russia under Alexander the first and the emperor Nicholas. London, 1854. 2 v. 925.4

Schoelcher, Victor, 1804–. Life of Handel. London, 1857. 545.2

Schomburgk, Sir Robert Hermann. [A biographical memoir of Sir Walter Raleigh.] In Raleigh's The discovery of the empire of Guiana. 1848. 266.1
History of Barbadoes. London, 1848. Illus. 264.1
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 39. 179.1.39

School-days of eminent men. Timbs, J. 589.3; 557.15; 554.13

School-life fifty years ago. An autobiography. London, 1882. 1538.6
The dedication is signed Oly. An account of the education usually afforded to girls in England fifty years ago.

Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe. The Indian in his wigwam, or characteristics of the red race of America. N. Y., 1847. Illus. 245.6
Notes on the Iroquois; or contributions to American history, antiquities, and general ethnology. Albany, 1847. Illus. 244.6
Personal memoirs of a residence of thirty years with the Indian tribes on the American frontiers, 1812–1842. Phila., 1851. 244.4

Schouler, William, 1814–1873. History of Massachusetts in the Civil war. Boston, 1868. 272.11

Schroeder-Devrient, Wilhelmine. See Devrient.

Schubert, Franz Peter, 1797–1828.
AUSTIN, G. L. Life of Franz Schubert. 1528.8
BOURNE, C. E. The great composers. [1887.] 1524.23
FERRIS, G. T. The great German composers. 1544.10
FROST, H. F. Schubert. 1881. 1548.27

Schumann, Robert Alexander, 1810–1856.
BOURNE, C. E. The great composers. [1887.] 1524.23
FERRIS, G. T. The great German composers. 1544.10
– Great violinists and pianists. [1881.] 1549.43
FINCK, H. T. Chopin and other musical essays. 1889. 1206.29
MAITLAND, J. A. F. Schumann. 1884. 1548.40
REISSMANN, A. Life and works of Robert Schumann. 1537.25

Schurz, Carl. Life of Henry Clay. Boston, 1887. 2 v. [American statesmen.] 1533.15

Schuyler, Catherine, born Van Rensselaer, 1735?–1803.
ELLETT, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 1. 538.13
GRANT, Anne. Memoirs of an American lady [Mrs. Catherine Schuyler]. 1846. 878.7

Schuyler, Eugene, 1840–. Turkistan. Notes of a journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. Illus. 1692.12

Schuyler, Philip, revolutionary general, 1733–1804.
HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and his generals, vol. 1. 516.1

Schwartz, Christian Friedrich, missionary.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 4. 839.6.4

Schwarz, Marie Espérance von. Recollections of General Garibaldi; or, travels from Rome to Lucerne. [Anon.] London, 1861. 1673.11

Schwatka, Frederick, 1849–. Along Alaska's great river. A popular account of the travels of the Alaska exploring expedition of 1883, along the great Yukon river, in the British northwest territory, and in the territory of Alaska. N. Y. [Cop. 1885.] Illus. 1640.4
The children of the cold. [Esquimaux.] N. Y. [1886.] Illus. 1705.24
Nimrod in the North; or, hunting and fishing adventures in the Arctic regions. N. Y., 1885. 170.25
ADAMS, W. H. D. Lieutenant Schwatka's sleigh journey. In his "In perils oft." 1542.44

GILDER, W. H. Schwatka's search. Sledging in the Arctic in quest of the Franklin records. 1705.01

Schwegler, Albert Friedrich Carl Franz. History of philosophy in epitome. Trans. by J. H. Seelye. 3d ed. N. Y., 1860. 1116.9

Schweinfurth, Georg August, 1836–.

SCHWEINFURTH and the heart of Africa. In Heroic adventure. [1882.] 1696.12

Sciarpelloni. See Credi, Lorenzo Andrea di.

Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah. Alaska: its southern coast, and the Sitkan archipelago. Boston. [1885.] Illus. [Lothrop's Historical library.] 1630.10

Science.

BUCKLEY, Arabella B. Short history of natural science and of the progress of discovery from the time of the Greeks. 1876. 1147.11

See also Inductive sciences.

Science ladders.

BELL, Nancy. The story of early exploration. 1884. 1140.2

Scientific men.

ARAGO, D. F. J. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 541.3

BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous men of science. 1889. 140.69

CASH, J. Where there's a will there's a way! or, science in the cottage: an account of the labours of naturalists in humble life. 1873. 1529.11

DUNCAN, P. M. Heroes of science. Botanists, zoologists, and geologists. 1882. 140.25

WRIGHT, Henrietta C. Children's stories of the great scientists. 1888. 140.60

See also Astronomers. Inventors. Mechanicians. Physicists.

Scoones, William Baptiste, ed. Four centuries of English letters. N. Y., 1880. 1848.20

Scoresby, William, 1760–1828. An account of the Arctic regions, with a history and description of the northern whale-fishery. 2 v. Illus. Map. 702.10

SCORESBY, W., D.D. My father: being records of the adventurous life of William Scoresby, Esq., of Whitby. 578.15

STORY, The, of Dr. Scoresby, the Arctic navigator. London, 1876. [Lessons from noble lives.] 1539.19

Scoresby, William, D.D., 1790–1857. American factories and their female operatives; with an appeal on behalf of the British factory population, and suggestions for the improvement of their condition. London, 1845. 196.21

My father: being records of the adventurous life of William Scoresby, of Whitby. London, 1851. Portr. [Memorials of the sea.] 578.15

TILLOTSON, J. Our untitled nobility. 577.14

SCOTLAND.

Description, etc.

ABBOTT, J. Rollo in Scotland. 1880. 677.18

– A summer in Scotland [in 1847]. 647.18

BAILEY, J. M. England from a back-window; with views of Scotland and Ireland. 1879. 1665.4

GAGE, Annie O. Helen on her travels. 1868. 1667.4

GREEN, S. G. Scottish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. [1883?] 671.6

HAWTHORNE, Sophia A. Notes in England and Italy. 1869. 1666.15

HERON, R. Observations made in a journey through the western counties of Scotland; in the autumn of 1792. 2 v. 646.1

HOLDING, T. H. Watery wanderings mid western lochs. 1886. 1657.18

MURRAY, J. Handbook for travellers in Scotland. 1867. 1658.6

RAMSAY, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. 1859, 61. 2 v. 395.8

ROGERS, C. Familiar illustrations of Scottish character. 1861. 864.3

TOPOGRAPHICAL, statistical and historical gazetteer of Scotland. 1843. 2 v. R.R., I. 2.1

WATT, F., and CARTER, A. Picturesque Scotland. 1883. 671.2

WELDON, Sir A. A perfect description of the people and country of Scotland. 552.6.2

See also Highlands of Scotland.

History.

BONWICK, J. Who are the Scotch? 1880. 980.37

CASWALL, H. Scotland and the Scottish church. 1853. 1089.12

CHAMBERS, R. Domestic annals of Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution. 1858, 61. 3 v. 974.3

– History of Scotland. 1849. 999.7

– History of the rebellions in Scotland from 1638 till 1690. 2 v. 830.44

– History of the rebellions in Scotland in 1689 and 1715. 830.50

– History of the rebellion in Scotland in 1745–46. 2 v. 830.34; 999.23

FERGUSON, R. New and popular history of Scotland. 1851, 57. 2 v. in 1. 998.12

GELDART, Mrs. Hannah R. Stories of Scotland and its adjacent islands. 1852. 1986.6

GRANT, J. The constable of France [etc.]. Scots Fusilier guards. New ed. [1866.] 1958.20

IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 1850. 2 v. in 1. 586.13

JOHNSTONE, J., chevalier de. Memoirs of the rebellion in 1745 and 1746. 976.7

KINLOCH, Marjory G. J. History of Scotland: chiefly in its ecclesiastical aspect. 1888. 1986.15

LIPPINCOTT, Sara J. Bonnie Scotland. Tales of her history, heroes and poets. 1861. 997.4

MACARTHUR, Margaret. History of Scotland. 1873. 1957.10

MACKENZIE, Rev. J. History of Scotland. 1888. 1987.3

MACKINTOSH, J. The story of Scotland to the present century. 1890. 981.8

MILLER, H. Scenes and legends of the north of Scotland. 1851. 646.3

ROBERTSON, W. History of Scotland during the reigns of queen Mary and of king James VI [1542–1603]. No. 1 in 943.4.3

ROWAN, Frederica M. History of Scotland. [1851]. 440.76.5

SCOTT, Sir W. History of Scotland. 1830. 2 v. 368.4

– Same. In his Complete works, vol. 7. 902.1.7

STANHOPE, P. H., 5th earl Stanhope. "The forty-five." Being the narrative of the insurrection of 1745. Added, Letters of prince Charles Stuart. 1851. 989.6

STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of Scotland, and English princesses connected with the regal succession of Great Britain. 8 v. 593.4

– Same. Abridged by Rosalie Kaufman. [1886, 87.] 2 v. 595.15

TYTLER, P. F. History of Scotland [1249–1603]. 9 v. 978.7

– The history of Scotland. Enlarged [from his article in the Encyclopædia Britannica] and continued to the present time by James Taylor, and adapted by Alexander Reid. 1859. 998.6

– Lives of Scottish worthies, vol. 1, 2. 399.9

See also Covenanters. Great Britain, History.

Scott, Anna M. Rome as it is. By Mrs. H. R. Scott. Phila., 1874. Illus. 1951.2

Scott, David, 1806–1849.

CHENEY, Ednah D. Gleanings in the fields of art. 1881. 206.28

Scott, Sir James Fitzroy, duke of Monmouth, 1649–1685.

LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6

ROBERTS, G. The life, progresses, and rebellion of James, duke of Monmouth. 1844. 2 v. 566.5

Scott, John, 1st earl of Eldon, lord chancellor of England, 1751–1838.

BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Memorials of the early lives and doings of great lawyers. 1516.13

BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.3; 568.7.2

CHAMBERS, W. Jack Scott and Bessy Surtees. In his Stories of remarkable persons. 1878. 1548.4

ELDON the judge. In Men who have risen. 557.3

HAZLITT, W. The spirit of the age. 867.2.5; 888.17

JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

TWISS, H. The public and private life of lord chancellor Eldon, with selections from his correspondence. 1844. 2 v. 562.6

Scott, Leader, pseud. See Baxter, Lucy E.

Scott, Mrs. H. R. See Scott, Anna M.

Scott, Michael, called the wizard, 1214?–1300?

TYTLER, P. F. Lives of Scottish worthies, vol. 1. 399.9.1

Scott, Sir Walter, bart., 1771–1832. Complete works, vol. 7–10 [being vol. 1–4 of the prose works]. Phila., 1853. 4 v. 902.1.7–10

Contents.—7. Tales of a grandfather. History of Scotland. 8. Dryden. Swift. Biographical notices of the novelists. Dramatical works. Paul's letters to his kinsfolk. Eyrbiggia-Saga. Essay on chivalry, romance, and the drama. Religious discourses. Demonology and witchcraft. 9. Napoleon. Memoirs of the life of Scott. 10. Life, by Lockhart.

History of Scotland. London, 1830. 2 v. [Cabinet cyclopædia.] 368.4
Same. In his Complete works, vol. 7. 902.1.7
The journal of Sir Walter Scott from the original manuscript at Abbotsford. N. Y., 1891. 1555.46
Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. With a preliminary view of the French revolution. Phila., 1827. 3 v. Portr. 604.2; 1591.1
Same. Exeter, 1827. 2 v. 604.7
Same. Phila., 1858. 2 v. in 1. 604.1
Same. Phila., 1858. 3 v. in 1. 604.5; 902.1.9
902.1.9 is the ninth volume of Scott's Complete works.
Lives of the novelists. Phila., 1825. 2 v. 586.19
Contents.—1. Fielding. Le Sage. Smollett. Charles Johnstone. Sterne. Mrs. Radcliffe. 2. Richardson. Johnson. Goldsmith. Walpole. Mackenzie. Clara Reeve. Robert Bage. Richard Cumberland.
ALLAN, G. Life, with critical notices of his writings. 585.1
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 4. 839.6.4
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous English authors of the nineteenth century. [1890.] 1555.36
CARLYLE, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 863.7; 867.1.4; 893.3.4
CHAMBERS, W. Sir Walter Scott and his dogs. In his Stories of remarkable persons. 1878. 1548.4
GILFILLAN, G. Life. 1870. 1540.45
GREAT authors. [2d period.] 1887. 1400.19.2
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
HAZLITT, W. The spirit of the age. 888.17; 867.2.5
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 2. 896.1.2
HUTTON, R. H. Sir Walter Scott. 1879. 1544.39
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9
JERROLD, W. B. Days with great authors. 1836.3
LOCKHART, J. G. Epitome of Lockart's Life of Scott, by H. I. Jenkinson. 1873. 1535.5
– Memoirs. 1837–41. 7 v. in 4. 585.15
– Same. Phila., 1837–39. 7 v. 585.2
– Same. In Scott's Complete works, vol. 10. 902.1.10
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8
MADDEN, R. R. The infirmities of genius. 1833. 887.7
MASON, E. T. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 3. 1524.21.3
PRESCOTT, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. 872.2; 865.4
STEPHEN, L. Hours in a library. 1828.18
WATT, J. C. Great novelists. 1880. 1545.30

Scott, William, 1st baron Stowell, 1745–1836.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.3; 568.7.2

Scott, William Bell. Half-hour lectures on the history and practice of the fine and ornamental arts. London, 1861. Illus. 205.15
The little masters. N. Y., 1880. Portrs. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.70

Scott, Winfield, 1786–1866.
MANSFIELD, E. D. Life. 1846. 517.14
KEYES, E. D. Fifty years' observation of men and events civil and military. 1884. 275.16
The first ten chapters are principally about General Winfield Scott. The remainder of the book consists of sketches of public men and historical events, mostly connected with the Civil war.
PARTON, J. People's book of biography. [1868.] 1522.10
WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874. 1535.12

Scottish character.
ROGERS, C. Familiar illustrations of Scottish character. 1861. 864.3

Scottish life and character.
RAMSAY, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. 1859, 61. 2 v. 395.8

Scottish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Green, S. G. [1883?] 671.6

Scouting for Stanley in East Africa. Stevens, Thomas. [1890.] Portr. 1698.15

Scoville, Samuel. Biography of Henry Ward Beecher. By W. C. Beecher and S. Scoville, assisted by Mrs. Henry Ward Beecher. N. Y., 1888. 530.42

Scudder, Horace Elisha. The Bodley grandchildren and their journey in Holland. Boston, 1882. Illus. 661.19
Boston town. Boston, 1883. Illus. 222.9
George Washington: an historical biography. Boston, 1889. Illus. [Riverside library for young people.] 1558.26
History of the United States of America, preceded by a narrative of the discovery and settlement of North America and of the events which led to the independence of the thirteen English colonies. For the use of schools and academies. Phila. [1884.] Illus. 210.37
Noah Webster. Boston, 1882. Portr. [American men of letters.] 1514.20
The Viking Bodleys. An excursion into Norway and Denmark. Boston, 1885. Illus. 662.8
– ed. Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. New York, 1876. Illus. [Sans-Souci series.] 277.3
– See American commonwealths.

Scudéry, Madeleine de, 1607–1701.
KAVANAGH, Julia. French women of letters. 1862. 1609.1

Sculpture.
CLEMENT, Clara E. An outline history of sculpture. 200.42
LEE, Hannah F. Familiar sketches of sculpture and sculptors. 1854. 2 v. 208.23
SHEDD, JULIA A. Famous sculptors and sculpture. 200.15

Scythia. See Tartary.

Sea fathers, The: lives of great navigators of former times. Markham, C. R. 1884. 1517.18

Sea-kings and naval heroes. Edgar, J. G. 558.16

Sea-life sixty years ago. A record of adventures which led up to the discovery of the relics of the long-missing expedition commanded by the comte de La Pérouse. Bayly, G. 1885. 1635.30

Sea pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Macaulay, J. [1882.] 651.11

Seabury, Samuel, D.D., 1801–1872. American slavery distinguished from the slavery of English theorists, and justified by the law of nature. N. Y., 1861. 299.19

Seal islands.
ELLIOTT, H. W. Our Arctic province: Alaska and the Seal islands. 631.7

Seamen.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Eminent sailors. 1540.41
– Neptune's heroes; or, the sea-kings of England. 578.19
BARROW, Sir J. Memoirs of the naval worthies of queen Elizabeth's reign. 564.8
BROOKS, E. S. Story of the American sailor. [1888.] 274.10
CHAPMAN, Capt. C. The first ten years of a sailor's life at sea. 1876. 1546.12
CLARK, G. E. Seven years of a sailor's life. [1867.] 1707.1
COOPER, J. F. Lives of American naval officers. 2 v. 527.5
EDGAR, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes. 1871. 558.16
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders. 1861–65. 272.7
O'BYRNE, W. R. A naval biographical dictionary [of Great Britain]. 1849. R.R., B.1.2
SOUTHEY, R. Lives of the British admirals, with an introductory view of the naval history of England. Vol. 2–5. 1833–40. 388.5
WESTON, Agnes E. Our Blue jackets. A narrative of Miss Weston's life and work among our sailors. 1878. 1129.24

Search for winter sunbeams. Cox, S. S. 1653.1

Sears, Barnas, D.D., 1802–1880. Life of Luther; with special reference to its earlier periods and the opening scenes of the Reformation. Phila. [1850.] Portr. 545.24

Sears, Edward S. Faxon's Illustrated hand-book of summer travel, to the lakes, springs and mountains of New England and New York. New ed. Boston, 1875. 1056.17

Sears, Robert, 1810–. New and complete history of the Bible. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. in 1. Illus. 1085.4

Seat of empire. Colfin, C. C. 1870. 1636.16

Seaton, William Winston. William Winston Seaton of the "National intelligencer." With passing notices of his associates and friends. Boston, 1871. 587.25

Seaver, James E. Life of Mary Jemison: Deh-He-Wä-Mis. 4th ed. N. Y., 1856. Illus. 539.3

Secession.

COBB, J. B. The true issue between parties in the South: union or disunion? In his Leisure labors. 1858. 877.6

Second army corps, U. S. army.

WALKER, F. A. History of the Second army corps in the Army of the Potomac. 1886. 220.40

Second war with England. Headley, J. T. 1853, 59. 2 v. 217.2

Secret history of the court of James the first. Edinb., 1811. 2 v. 552.6

Contents.—1. Osborne's Historical memoirs on the reigns of Elizabeth and James. Sir A. Weldon's Court and character of king James. 2. Same, concluded. Added, the court of king Charles [etc.]. Aulicus coquinariæ. Sir E. Peyton's Divine catastrophe of the house of Stuart. The court and kitchin of Elizabeth. Cromwell.

Secret proceedings and debates of the convention assembled at Philadelphia, in 1787, for the purpose of forming the Constitution of the United States of America, from notes taken by Robert Yates. Including "the genuine information" laid before the legislature of Maryland, by Luther Martin. Richmond, Va., 1839. 299.6

Secret societies.

DE QUINCEY, T. Historical and critical essays, vol. 2. 895.16

See also Freemasonry.

Secret societies of the Middle ages. [Anon.] Keightly, Thomas. 1848. 850.13

Sects.

BEECHER, T. K. Our seven churches. 1870. 2108.27

BLAIKIE, A. The philosophy of sectarianism; or, a classified view of the Christian sects in the United States. 2d ed. 1855. 1115.4

BRIEF accounts of all the existing religious denominations. In The light of the world. 1871. 1081.2

CORNWALLIS, Caroline F. Christian sects in the 19th century. 1846. No. 3 in 850.25.3

EVANS, J. A sketch of the denominations of the Christian world. 8th ed. 1803. 1099.7

See also Albigenses. Baptists. Congregationalism. Covenanters. Friends. Heresy. Huguenots. Mormons. Methodists. Puritans. Protestant episcopal church. Roman catholic church. Waldenses.

Sedgwick, Catharine Maria, 1789–1867. Biography of Lucretia Maria Davidson. In Davidson's Poetical remains. 1847. 1524.1

Letters from abroad to kindred at home. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 648.8

Life and letters. Edited by Mary E. Dewey. N. Y., 1871. Illus. Portr. 544.25

Memoir of Joseph Curtis, a model man. N. Y., 1858. 537.4

Memoir of Lucretia Maria Davidson. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 7. 529.1.7

Seebohm, Frederic, barrister. The era of the Protestant revolution. London, 1874. Maps. [Epochs of history.] 2087.7

Same. 2d ed. N. Y. [1875.] Maps. [Epochs of history.] 2101.6

Seeley, John Robert. Ecce homo: a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ. Boston, 1866. 2099.11

Gladstone's review of this work is on 2099.19; 1548.16.3.

The expansion of England. Two courses of lectures. Boston, 1883. 980.53

The lectures of the second course are upon India.

Same. Revised ed. Leipzig, 1884. 980.54

Life and times of Stein, or Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. Leipzig, 1879. 4 v. in 2. Portr. 1548.8

Roman imperialism, and other lectures and essays. Boston, 1871. 1117.12

Short history of Napoleon the first. Boston, 1886. Portr. 605.12

Seeley, Leonard Benton. Mrs. Thrale, afterwards Mrs. Piozzi. A sketch of her life, and passages from her diaries, letters and other writings. London, 1891. Illus. 1553.13

Seeley, Lillie Eggleston. Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. By E. Eggleston and Lillie E. Seelye. 1878. 1544.12

Ségur, Anatole, comte de, 1823–. Hélion de Villeneuve, a French zouave. A model for Christian soldiers. Boston, 1863. 1598.2

Ségur, Louis Gaston de. The freemasons. From the French. Boston, 1869. 1129.29

Ségur, Philippe Paul, comte de. History of the expedition to Russia, undertaken by Napoleon in 1812. 8th ed. London, 1840. 2 v. Portrs. 399.3

Seiss, Joseph Augustus. Luther and the Reformation: the life-springs of our liberties. [Also] The founding of Pennsylvania. Phila. [1883.] 532.18

A miracle in stone; or the great pyramid of Egypt. Phila. [1877.] 1695.17

Same. 4th ed. Phila. [1877.] 1695.20

Selborne, England.

WHITE, G. The natural history of Selborne. 178.19; 178.20; 178.37; 178.51; 815.8; 820.48; 830.52

Selden, John, 1584–1654.

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2

CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 6. 840.10.6

LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

ROSCOE, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers. 1830. 388.4

SINGER, S. W. Biographical preface. Portr. In Selden's Table-talk. 1847. 877.17

Self-culture.

EDWARDS, B. B. Biography of self-taught men. 548.18; 548.22

Self-made men.

COCHRANE, R. Risen by perseverance; or, lives of self-made men. 1879. 1547.6

CURWEN, H. Plodding on; or, the jog-trot to fame and fortune. 1879. 1523.15

DAVENPORT, R. A. Lives of individuals who have raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune. 1860. 379.13

SEYMOUR, C. C. B. Self-made men. 543.13

STOWE, Harriet B. The lives and deeds of our self-made men. 542.21

Self-taught men: a series of biographies. London, 1876. Illus. 1538.5

Contents.—James Cook. Benjamin West. John Hunter. James Ferguson. James Watt. Alexander Wilson. Robert Bloomfield. William Falconer. Humphry Davy. Carsten Niebuhr. Giovanni Battista Belzoni. William Caxton. John Leyden. William Edwards. John Opie. Adam Clarke. Peter Hörberg. Alexander Murray.

Selfe, Rose E. Dr. Arnold of Rugby. London, 1889. Portr. [The world's workers.] 1518.24

Sellier. Marie Ock, called Sellier [religious name sœur Marie Albert].

CADDELL, Cecilia M. Hidden saints. Life of sœur Marie, the workwoman of Liége. 1869. 2104.23

Sellwood, Sir Andrew, 1620–.

RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19

Selwyn, George Augustus, 1719–1791.

HAYWARD, A. Lord Chesterfield; George Selwyn. 1854. No. 3 in 1655.17

THOMSON, Katherine and J. C. Wits and beaux of society, 555.1.2; 1545.8

Seminary method of original study in the historical sciences. Foster, F. H. 1888. 130.105

Seminole war, 1835–1842.
SPRAGUE, J. T. The origin, progress, and conclusion of the Florida war. 1848. 244.7

Semiramis, queen of Assyria.
FARMER, Lydia H. The girls' book of famous queens. [1887.] 1557.20
JAMESON, Anna B. Lives of celebrated female sovereigns and illustrious women. 569.28

Seneca, Lucius Annæus, B. C. 5–A. D. 65.
GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 549.39

Seneca Indians.
CASE, The, of the Seneca Indians in the state of New York. 1840. 244.8

Senefelder, Aloys, Inventor of lithography, 1771–1834.
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. 551.7

Senior, William. Notable shipwrecks: being tales of disaster and heroism at sea. Retold by Uncle Hardy [pseud.]. London. [1873.] 1707.3

Sensier, Alfred, 1815–1877. Jean François Millet. Trans. by Helena De Kay. Boston, 1881. Illus. 533.9

"Sentinel," pseud. See Bogart, W.

Sentry, or Beacon hill, Boston. See Beacon hill.

Separatism.
BRADFORD, W. A dialogue, or the sum of a conference between some young men born in New England, and sundry ancient men that came out of Holland and old England (written) A. D. 1648. In Morton's New England's memorial. 223.14

Sepoy rebellion. See India, History.

Serampore, Bengal.
MARSHMAN, J. C. The story of the lives of Carey, Marshman & Ward, the Serampore missionaries. 1864. 2099.8

Sergeant, Lewis. Greece. London, 1880. Illus. [Foreign countries and British colonies.] 660.2

Sertorius, Quintus, 121–73 B. C.
PLUTARCHUS. The civil wars of Rome, vol. 2. 850.1.2

Servia.
RANKE, F. L. von. The history of Servia, and the Servian revolution [etc.]. 1853. 827.1
TOWLE, G. M. The Eastern question. The principalities of the Danube: Servia and Roumania. 1877. 1957.27

Servius Tullius, 6th king of Rome.
LAING, C. H. B. The seven kings of the seven hills. 959.15

Seton, Eliza Ann, born Bayley, 1774–1821.
HEROINES of charity. [1878.] 1544.23

Settignano, Desiderio da. See Desiderio.

Settlers and convicts; or, recollections of sixteen years' labour in the Australian backwoods. Harris, A. 850.10

Sevastopol.
MCCORMICK, R. C. A visit to the camp before Sevastopol. 1855. 687.19
MAYNARD, F. Recollections of a Zouave before Sebastopol. 1856. 1008.18
RUSSELL, W. H. General Todleben's history of the defence of Sebastopol. 1854–5. A review. 1865. 995.4; 936.1

Seven conventions. Clason, A. W. 210.61

Seven heroines, The, of Christendom. Yonge, C. D. 1878. 1543.32

Seven historic ages. Gilman, A. 1874. 1957.3

Seven kings, The, of the seven hills. Laing, Caroline H. B. [1872.] 959.15

Seven months' run, A, up, and down, and around the world. Brooks, James. 668.23

Seven Spanish cities. Hale, E. E. 1883. 1676.22

Seven weeks' war. 1866.
DICEY, E. The battle-fields of 1866. 936.9

Seven wonders, The, of the New world. Peck, J. K. 1885. 1637.26

Seven wonders, The, of the world, with their associations in art and history. London. [1869.] Illus. 1958.14

Seven years of a sailor's life. Clark, G. E. [1867.] 1707.1

Seven years' war.
LONGMAN, F. W. Frederick the great and the Seven years' war. [1881.] 1918.13

Sèves, Octave Joseph Anthelme de, called Suleiman Pasha, 1787–1860.
MILNES, R. M., baron Houghton. Monographs, personal and social. 1528.14

Sevier, John, governor of Tennessee, 1744–1815.
GILMORE, J. R. John Sevier as a commonwealth builder. 210.50

Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin Chantal, marquise de, 1626–1696. Letters to her daughter and friends. Ed. by Mrs. [Sarah J.] Hale. Revised ed. Boston, 1884. 1525.32
BOISSIER, M. L. A. G. Madame de Sévigné. 1888. 600.1
EVERETT, A. H. Critical and miscellaneous essays, vol. 1. 1845. 877.4.1
HUNT, Leigh. Men, women, and books, vol. 2. 1847. 908.1.2
KING, Alice. A cluster of lives. 1536.12
RITCHIE, Anne I. Madame de Sévigné. 1548.24; 1547.11
RUSSELL, W. Extraordinary women. 598.19
SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women. 1868. 1598.16
THOMSON, Katherine B. and J. C. The queens of society. 1861. 542.17
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Characteristics of literature, ser. 2. 548.5.2

Sewall, Samuel, 1652–1730.
LODGE, H. C. A Puritan Pepys. In his Studies in history. 1884. 210.35

Seward, Anna, 1747–1809. Memoirs of the life of Dr. Darwin, chiefly during his residence in Lichfield. Phila., 1804. 573.5
Monody on Major André. In Lossing's The two spies, Nathan Hale and John André. 1542.45
Same. In Smith's An authentic narrative of the causes which led to the death of Major André. 565.3

Seward, William Henry, 1801–1872. Works. Ed. by G. E. Baker. N. Y., 1853. 3 v. Illus. 294.7
Life and public services of John Quincy Adams, with the eulogy delivered before the legislature of New York. Auburn, 1849. 517.25
PIATT, Donn. Memories of the men who saved the Union. 1887. 220.43
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19
SEWARD, Olive R. William H. Seward's travels around the world. 1873. 651.7
WELLES, G. Lincoln and Seward. 1536.1

Sewel, William, 1654–1725? History of the rise, increase and progress of the Christian people called Quakers. Prefixed a brief memoir of the author. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. in 1. 1085.10

Sewell, Elizabeth Missing. Ancient history of Egypt, Assyria, and Babylonia. London, 186.2 Map. 945.9
The child's first history of Rome [to A. D. 69]. By the author of "Amy Herbert." New ed. London, 1869. 948.19
A journal kept during a summer tour, for the children of a village school. By the author of "Amy Herbert," etc. N. Y., 1859. 659.28
– and **Yonge,** Charlotte Mary, eds. Historical selections. A series of readings from the best authorities on English and European history. London, 1868. 1817.20

Sewell, Mary, born Wright, 1794–1884.
BAYLY, Elizabeth B. Mrs. Sewell. In Ewart's True and noble women. 1537.28

Sewell, William Grant. The ordeal of free labor in the British West Indies. N. Y., 1861. 266.12

Seybert commission for investigating modern spiritualism. Preliminary report of the commission appointed by the University of Pennsylvania to investigate modern spiritualism in accordance with the request of Henry Seybert. Phila., 1887. 1117.32

Seymour, Charles, 6th duke of Somerset, 1662–1748.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7

Seymour, Charles C. B. Self-made men. N. Y. [1858.] Portrs. 543.13
Contents. — Andrew Jackson. Jacob Leisler. Daniel Webster. Elihu Burritt. Alexander Murray. Matthew F. Maury. Christian Gottlob Heyne. Robert Burns. George Fox. Amos Lawrence. Hans Christian Andersen. Anthony Wayne. Emmanuel Kant. Johann Gottlieb Fichte. David Rittenhouse. Carsten Niebuhr. Henry Clay. John Ledyard. Stephen Girard. Sir William Pupps. Daniel Boone. Joseph Bramah. James Hargreaves. Alexander Wilson. Edmund Cartwright. Count Rumford. Thomas Posey. Israel Putnam. John Prideaux. Roger Williams. William Hutton. John Paul Jones. William Falconer. Sir Humphry Davy. Robert Dodsley. Antonio Canova. Philip Vayringe. Nathaniel Bowditch. Valentine Jamerai Duval. Charles Dickens. Sir Thomas Lawrence. William Gifford. Benjamin West. John Fitch. Patrick Henry. Eli Whitney. Benjamin Franklin. Oliver Evans. Roger Sherman. Robert Fulton. Sir William Jones. Capt. John Smith. James Brindley. Thomas Holcroft. Robert Bloomfield. Richard Arkwright. Henry Kirke White. James Watt. William Cobbett. Amos Whittemore. Capt. James Cook. George Stephenson.

Seymour, E. S. Sketches of Minnesota, the New England of the West. With incidents of travel in that territory during the summer of 1849. N. Y., 1850. 638.9

Seymour, Edward, 1st duke of Somerset, –1552.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1

Seymour, Henry Danby. Russia on the Black sea and sea of Azof. London, 1855. Illus. 685.5

Seymour, Horatio, 1810–1886.
CARROLL, H. Twelve Americans. 1883. 1534.16
LIVES, The, of Horatio Seymour and Frank P. Blair, jr. [1868.] 1529.4
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19

Seymour, Thomas, baron Seymour of Sudeley, –1549.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1

Seymour, William, 1st marquis of Hertford, and 2d duke of Somerset, –1660.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

Sforza, Caterina, 1462–1509.
RITCHIE, Anna C. Italian life and legends. 1870. 905.22
TROLLOPE, T. A. A decade of Italian women, vol. 1. 543.14.1

Sforza, Francesco Alessandro, 1401–1466.
HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3

Sforzosi, Luigi. Compendious history of Italy. Trans. by N. Greene. N. Y., 1847. 810.74

Shadowy hand; or, life-struggles. Morgan, Henry. 1536.11

Shadwell, Thomas, 1640–1692.
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 3. 398.3.3

Shaffer, Virginia Conser. How to remember history. A method of memorizing dates, with a summary of the most important events of the 16th–19th centuries. Phila., 1890. Charts. 911.16

Shaffner, Taliaferro Preston. The war in America: being an historical and political account of the Southern and Northern states: showing the origin and cause of the present secession war. London. [1862.] Map. 275.17

Shaftesbury, Earl of. See Cooper, A. A.

Shairp, John Campbell. Portraits of friends. With a sketch of principal Shairp by W. Y. Sellars. Boston, 1889. 1555.22
Contents. — J. C. Shairp, by W. Y. Sellars. Thomas Erskine. George E. L. Cotton. Dr. John Brown. Norman Macleod. John Macleod Campbell. John Mackintosh of Geddes. Arthur Hugh Clough.

Robert Burns. N. Y., 1879. [English men of letters.] 1544.29

Shakers.
EVANS, F. W. Shakers. Compendium of the origin, history, principles, rules and regulations, government and doctrines of the United Society of believers in Christ's second appearing. 1859. 1105.15
M'NEMAR, R. The Kentucky revival. With a brief account of Shakerism among the subjects of the late revival in Ohio and Kentucky. 1808. No. 1 in 1089.20

Shakespeare, William.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Sword and pen. 567.10
BACON, T. Delia Bacon. A biographical sketch. 530.48
Chapter 10 contains the article: "William Shakespeare and his plays, an inquiry concerning them."
BAGEHOT, W. Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen. 1858. 503.9
– Literary studies, vol. 1. 891.9.1
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 5. 840.10.5
CALVERT, G. H. Brief essays and brevities. 1874. 1827.17
– Shakespeare: a biographic æsthetic study. 1879. 1392.2
CLARKE, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 1544.3
CUNDALL, J. Annals of the life and work of William Shakespeare. 1886. 1391.23
DE QUINCEY, T. Biographical essays. 1851. 895.7
DOWDEN, E. Shakspere. A critical study. 1881. 1392.20
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 2. 398.3.2
EMERSON, R. W. Representative men. 876.5; 876.23
GILFILLAN, G. A third gallery of portraits. 1855. 548.4
GREAT authors. 1st period. 1888. 1400.19.1
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Shakspeare and his times. 1852. 357.5
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O. Outlines of the life of Shakspeare. 3d ed. 1883. 1391.29
HAZLITT, W. Characters of Shakspeare's plays. 356.23; No. 2 in 867.2.3
– Lectures on the English comic writers. 1848. 867.2.4
– Lectures on the English poets. 1848. 867.2.4
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets, vol. 1. 896.1.1
LOWELL, J. R. Among my books. 1st series. 1816.19.1
MACDONALD, G. St. George's day, 1564. In his Imagination and other essays. 1897.30
MORGAN, J. A. Shakspeare in fact and in criticism. 1888. 1390.2
MUELLER, Max. Chips from a German workshop, vol. 3. 2097.28.3
PARTON, J. People's book of biography. [1868.] 1522.10
SKOTTOWE, A. The life of Shakspeare; enquiries into the originality of his dramatic plots and characters; and essays on the ancient theatres and theatrical usages. 1824. 2 v. 583.17
WHIPPLE, E. P. The literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1373.5

Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate. Kentucky: a pioneer commonwealth. Boston, 1885. Map. [American commonwealths.] 230.8
Pp. 424–427 contain a bibliography.

Shaler, William. Sketches of Algiers, political, historical, and civil. Boston, 1826. 915.4

Sham squire, The. Fitzpatrick, W. J. 1866. 1829.1

Shanks, William Franklin Gore. Personal recollections of distinguished generals. N. Y., 1866. Portrs. 1516.12
Contents. — Sherman. Thomas. Grant. Sheridan. Hooker. Rousseau.

Shans.
HALLETT, H. S. A thousand miles on an elephant in the Shan states. 1890. 681.18

Sharp, Granville, 1734–1813.
SUMNER, C. The position and duties of the merchant; illustrated by the life of Sharp. In his Orations and speeches, vol. 2. 866.8

Sharp, James A. A new gazetteer; or, topographical dictionary of the British isles and narrow seas. London, 1852. 2 v. R.R., 1.2.3

Sharp, John, 1644–1713.
SHARP, T. Life of John Sharp, lord archbishop of York. 1825. 2 v. 574.11

Sharp, William, 1856–. Life of Robert Browning. London, 1890. [Great writers.] 530.54
Appended is a bibliography of Browning by J. P. Anderson.

Sharpe, Samuel, 1799–1881. History of Egypt, till the conquest by the Arabs, A. D. 640. 3d ed. London, 1852. 2 v. Map. 954.3

Shaw, Charles, 1782–1828. A topographical and historical description of Boston [1630–1817]; with some account of its environs. Boston, 1817. 228.16

Shaw, Frances A. The Eastern question. A brief history of Russia; with accounts of the successive dynasties. Boston, 1877. Maps. 1958.34

Shaw, Henry Wheeler. Josh Billings: his works complete. With biographical introduction. N. Y., 1883. 822.7

Shaw, John, 1773–1823.
COOPER, J. F. Lives of American naval officers, vol. 1. 527.5.1

Shaw, John, M.D. A gallop to the antipodes, returning overland through India. London, 1858. 687.25

Shaw, Thomas, D.D., 1692–1751.
ST. JOHN, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers, vol. 2. 810.47.2

Shawanee Indians.
DRAKE, B. Life of Tecumseh, and of his brother, the prophet; with a historical sketch of the Shawanoe Indians. 1841. 539.5

Shawnee prophet.
EGGLESTON, E., and SEELYE, Lillie E. Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. 1878. 1544.12

Shea, John Gilmary. History of the Catholic missions among the Indian tribes of the United States. 1529–1854. N. Y., 1855. Portrs. 1098.7
Life of pope Pius IX. N. Y., 1877. Illus. 1526.24

Shedd, Julia Ann. Famous painters and paintings. Boston, 1881. Illus. 200.14
Famous sculptors and sculpture. Boston, 1881. Illus. 200.15

Shedd, William Greenough Thayer. Lectures upon the philosophy of history. Andover, 1857. 947.18

Sheffield, Sir John, 1st duke of Buckinghamshire, 1649–1721.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.2; 586.20; 586.22.2; 589.26.1

Sheffield, 1st Earl. See Holroyd, John Baker.

Sheil, lady Mary Leonora. Glimpses of life and manners in Persia. London, 1856. Illus. 695.12

Sheil, Richard Lalor. Sketches, legal and political. Edited, with notes, by M. W. Savage. London, 1855. 2 v. 1515.6
Speeches. With memoir by Thomas Macnevin. 2d ed. Dublin, 1853. 1875.1

Sheldon, Electra M. The early history of Michigan, to 1815. N. Y., 1856. Portrs. 236.13

Sheldon, Louise Vescelius. Yankee girls in Zulu land. N. Y., 1888. Illus. 1698.9

Sheldon, Mary D. Studies in general history. Student's ed. Boston, 1885. Illus. 910.37

Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft, born Godwin, 1797–1851.
CONE, Helen G., and GILDER, Jeannette L., eds. Pen-portraits of literary women, vol. 1. 1557.22.1
GILFILLAN, G. Modern literature and literary men. 548.3
MOORE, Helen. Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley. 1886. 1538.27
– and others. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of France. Vol. 2. London, 1839. [Cabinet cyclopædia.] 388.8
Contents. — Voltaire. Rousseau. Condorcet. Mirabeau. Madame Roland. Madame de Stael.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792–1822. Essays, letters from abroad, translations and fragments. Ed. by Mrs. Shelley. New ed. London, 1852. 2 v. 875.15
ARNOLD, M. Essays in criticism, 2d series. 1897.14.2
BAGEHOT, W. Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen. 1858. 563.9
– Literary studies, vol. 1. 891.9.1
BLIND, Mathilde. Memoir. In Selections from Shelley's poems. 1872. 1339.32
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous English authors of the nineteenth century. [1890.] 1555.36
CALVERT, G. H. Brief essays and brevities. 1874. 1827.17
– Coleridge, Shelley, Goethe. [1880.] 1331.13
DOWDEN, E. Life. 1887. 2 v. 530.7
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
JOHNSON, C. F. Three Americans and three Englishmen. 1886. 1537.27
MACDONALD, G. The imagination and other essays. [1883.] 1897.30
MASON, E. T. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 1. 1524.21.1
RABBE, F. Shelley: the man and the poet. 1888. 530.50
ROSSETTI, W. M. Prefatory notice [of Shelley]. Portr. In Shelley's Poetical works. 1341.8
STODDARD, R. H. Anecdote biography. [1876.] 1535.22
SYMONDS, J. A. Shelley. 1879. 1544.19

Shelton, Edward. The historical finger-post; a handy book of terms, phrases, &c., in connection with universal history. London, 1861. 945.8

Shenandoah, ship.
HUNT, C. E. The Shenandoah; or the last Confederate cruiser. 1867. 288.7

Shenandoah valley, The, in 1864. Pond, G. E. 220.12

Shenstone, William, 1714–1763.
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets, vol. 1. 896.1.1
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.3; 586.20; 586.22.3; 589.26.2
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Characteristics of literature, ser. 1. 548.5.1

Shepard, Edward M. Martin Van Buren. Boston, 1888. [American statesmen.] 1533.18

Shepard, George, D.D., 1802–1863.
TALCOTT, D. S. Memorial discourse. In Shepard's Sermons. 1868. 2097.25

Shepard, Hazel, pseud. See Smith, Helen A.

Shepard, Isabel S. The cruise of the U. S. Steamer "Rush" in Behring Sea, 1889. San Francisco, 1889. Illus. 1630.24

Shepard, William, pseud. See Walsh, W. S.

Shepherd, Rev. William. Life of Poggio Bracciolini. Liverpool, 1837. 543.8

Sheppard, Furman, 1823–. The constitutional text book: a practical exposition of the constitution of the United States. Phila., 1857. 299.4

Sheppard, John G. The fall of Rome, and rise of the new nationalities. London, 1861. 917.16

Sheridan, Philip Henry. Personal memoirs. N. Y., 1888. 2 v. Illus. 273.12
BROCKETT, L. P. Our great captains. 1865. 569.2
HEADLEY, P. C. Fighting Phil: the life and military career of Philip Henry Sheridan. 1889. 1554.10
– Life and military career. 1865. 569.13
MCGEE, J. E. Lives of Irishmen's sons. 1874. 1536.17
SHANKS, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals. 1866. 1516.12
STOWE, Harriet B. The lives and deeds of our self-made men. 542.21
– Men of our times. 1869. 1522.8

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler, 1751–1816. Speeches. With a sketch of his life. Edited by a constitutional friend. London, 1842. 3 v. 861.6

BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.2, 508.7.1
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9
MEMOIR. In his Speeches, vol. 1. 1842. 801.6.1
MOORE, T. Memoirs of the life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. 1853. 2 v. 598.6
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. Sheridan. 1883. 1540.54
RAE, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox: the opposition under George the third. 1874. 1535.13
SHERIDAN and his times. By an octogenarian. London, 1859. 2 v. Portr. 507.4
SIGMUND, G. G. Life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. Portr. In Sheridan's Dramatic works. 828.10; 847.2
THOMSON, Katherine and J. C. Wits and beaux of society. 551.1.2; 1545.8
WHIPPLE, E. P. Essays and reviews, vol. 2. 875.12.2

Sheridan, Thomas, 1721–1788.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 1. 1540.65.1

Sherlock, Frederick. Illustrious abstainers. London, 1879. 1548.14

Sherman, Henry, 1808–1879. Slavery in the United States of America. Hartford, 1860. 298.9

Sherman, Roger, 1721–1793.
FAMOUS boys and famous men. 555.8
SIGOURNEY, Lydia H. Examples from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. 1857. 548.17

Sherman, William Tecumseh. Memoirs. By himself. N. Y., 1875. 2 v. Map. 1531.4
BOWMAN, S. M., and IRWIN, R. B. Sherman and his campaigns. 1865. 272.1
BROCKETT, L. P. Our great captains. 1865. 569.2
CONYNGHAM, D. P. Sherman's march through the South. 1865. 1276.3
HEADLEY, J. T. Grant and Sherman, their campaigns and generals. 1865. 521.15
NICHOLS, G. W. The story of the great march. From the diary of a staff officer. 26th ed. 1866. 306.2
An account of Sherman's march from Atlanta to Savannah.
SHANKS, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals. 1866. 1516.12
STOWE, Harriet B. The lives and deeds of our self-made men. 542.21
– Men of our times. 1522.8
WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874. 1535.12

Sherwood, Mary Elizabeth, born Wilson. Royal girls and royal courts. Boston. [Cop. 1887.] Portrs. 1557.19
Contents. — At the Italian court. The queen of Italy. The Spanish court. The empress Elizabeth of Austria. "Carmen Sylva," queen of Roumania. The "Lilies of France." The royal girls of Denmark. Russian royal girls. Royal girls of England. Those royal girls at Sandringham. Some royal girls of Germany. Two royal widows.

Shetland islands.
TUDOR, J. R. The Orkneys and Shetland, their past and present state. 1883. 1664.7

Shigemi, Shiukichi. A Japanese boy. New Haven, Conn., 1889. 1697.27

Shilling history of England. Creighton, M. 1879. 980.13

Shinn, Earl. The new Hyperion. From Paris to Marly by way of the Rhine. By Edward Strahan [pseud.]. Phila., 1875. 1662.3
Illus. from designs by Gustave Doré.

Ship and shore, in Madeira, Lisbon, and the Mediterranean. Colton, W. 1851. 678.10

Ship-building.
HARLAND, E. J. Ship-building in Belfast. In Smiles's Men of invention and industry. 1885. 1538.17

Shipp, John, 1785–1834. Memoirs of the extraordinary military career of John Shipp, late a lieutenant in his Majesty's 87th regiment. Written by himself. New illustrated ed. With an introduction by H. M. Chichester. London, 1890. Portr. [Adventure series.] 560.4

Shippen, Edward, U. S. N. Naval battles, ancient and modern. Phila., 1883. Illus. 920.11

Shipwrecks.
EPISODES of the sea in former days. 1880. 1707.5
FORBES, R. B. Notes on some few of the wrecks and rescues during the present century. 1839. 699.26
GREAT shipwrecks. 1544–1877. 1707.4
HOARE, E. N. Perils of the deep. An account of some of the remarkable shipwrecks and disasters at sea during the last hundred years. 1885. 1707.6
PERILS of the sea; being authentic narratives of disasters upon the deep. 1833. 1859.9
SENIOR, W. Notable shipwrecks. [1873.] 1707.3
SHIPWRECKS and disasters at sea. 1866. 899.26
WHYMPER, F. The sea: its stirring story of adventure, peril and heroism. [1878.] 2 v. 1660.1

Shirley, James, 1596–1666.
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 3. 398.3.3

Shirley, Mass.
HOWELLS, W. D. Three villages. 1884. 210.36

Shirreff, Emily Anne E. Short sketch of the life of Froebel. In Marenholtz-Buelow's Reminiscences of Froebel. 1877. 1548.1

Shoberl, Frederic, 1775–1853. Persia. Phila., 1828. Illus. 938.11

Shoemakers.
WINKS, W. E. Lives of illustrious shoemakers. Portrs. [1882.] 1538.9

Shong-mun-e-euth-e, or the letan.
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1869.1.5

Shore, John, 1st baron Teignmouth, 1751–1834. Memoir of the life, writings, and correspondence of Sir William Jones. By lord Teignmouth. Phila., 1805. Portr. 583.11
EDGAR, J. G. Footprints of famous men. 548.16; 551.13

Short, John T. The North Americans of antiquity: their origin, emigrations, and type of civilization considered. N. Y., 1880. Illus. 211.6

Short sayings of great men. 2d ed. Bent, S. R. 1882. 1897.25

Short studies of American authors. Higginson, T. W. 1880. 1548.10

Short studies on great subjects. Froude, J. A. [1868-]83. 4 v. 1815.15

Shovel, Sir Cloudesley, 1650–1707.
EDGAR, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes. 558.16

Shrines.
STARR, Eliza A. Pilgrims and shrines. 1883. 1664.19

Shubrick, John Templer, 1788–1815.
COOPER, J. F. Lives of American naval officers, vol. 1. 527.5.1

Shuck, Henrietta Hall, 1817–1844.
EDDY, D. C. Daughters of the cross. 1855. 569.9

Shumway, Edgar S. A day in ancient Rome. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 950.19

Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet. Topographical and historical description of Boston. 2d ed. Boston, 1872. Map. 222.4
Same. 3d ed. Boston, 1890. Portr. Illus. 222.16

Siam.
BACON, G. B. Siam, the land of the white elephant, as it was and is. 1873. 1656.10
BOWRING, Sir J. The kingdom and people of Siam; with a narrative of the mission to that country in 1855. 2 v. 696.3
BUTTERWORTH, H. Zigzag journeys in the antipodes. [1888.] 652.7
Relates chiefly to Siam and the islands of the Indian ocean.
CHINA: with some account of Ava and the Burmese, Siam, and Anam. 825.8
CORT, Mary L. Siam: or, the heart of farther India. [1886.] 1696.21
GUETZLAFF, C. F. A. Journal of two voyages along the coast of China, in 1831, & 1832; with notices of Siam, Corea, and the Loo-Choo islands. 706.5
KNOX, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a journey to Siam and Java. 1882. 1661.9

LEONOWENS, Anna H. The romance of the harem. 1873. 697.26
NEALE, F. A. Narrative of a residence at the capital of the kingdom of Siam. 1852. 879.14
WOOD, W. M. Fankwei; or, the San Jacinto in the seas of India, China and Japan. 1859. 706.12

Sibbald, Sir Robert, 1641–.
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 1. 179.1.1

Siberia.
ATKINSON, T. W. Oriental and western Siberia: a narrative of seven years' explorations and adventures. 1858. 701.1
BUSH, R. J. Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes: a journal of Siberian travel and explorations, 1865–1867. 682.13
COCHRANE, J. D. Narrative of a pedestrian journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary, 1820–23. 674.6
COLLINS, P. M. Overland explorations in Siberia, northern Asia, and the great Amoor river country [1856–57]. 682.10
– A voyage down the Amoor: with a land journey through Siberia [1856–57]. 677.22
Same as the preceding work.
COXE, W. Account of Russian discoveries between Asia and America. Added, the conquest of Siberia. 1803. 702.17
DOSTOEVSKY, F. M. Buried alive, or ten years of penal servitude in Siberia. 1881. 1668.12
ERMAN, A. Travels in Siberia. 1850. 2 v. 709.1
GOWING, L. F. Five thousand miles in a sledge: a midwinter journey across Siberia. 1890. 1678.28
KENNAN, G. Tent life in Siberia, and adventures among the Koraks and other tribes in Kamtchatka and northern Asia. 1870. 707.23
KNOX, T. W. Overland through Asia. Pictures of Siberian, Chinese, and Tartar life. 682.11
KOTZEBUE, A. F. F. von. Sketch of the life and literary career of Augustus von Kotzebue; with the journal of his exile to Siberia. Written by himself. 1827. 2 v. 549.29
LANSDELL, H. Through Siberia. 1882. 1691.10
NORDENSKIÖLD, N. A. E., Friherre. The voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe [1878–80]. With a historical review of previous journeys along the north coast of the old world. 1705.11

Siborne, William. History of the war in France and Belgium, in 1815. Containing details of the battles of Quatre-Bras, Ligny, Wavre, and Waterloo. 2d ed. London, 1844. 2 v. Illus. 1005.2

Sicily.
AMARI, M. History of the war of the Sicilian vespers. 3 v. 915.6
BIGELOW, A. Travels in Malta and Sicily, with sketches of Gibraltar, in 1827. 676.2
BRYDONE, P. A tour through Sicily and Malta. 1813. 679.11
DUMAS, A. D. The Garibaldeans in Sicily. 1861. 917.15
ELLIOT, Frances. The diary of an idle woman in Sicily. 1882. 1668.14
FREEMAN, E. A. Sicilian cycles. In his Historical essays, vol. 3. 1826.4.3
HARE, A. J. C. Cities of southern Italy and Sicily. [1883.] 1668.21
MURRAY, J. Handbook for travellers in Sicily. 1864. 1658.3
SLEEPER, Martha G. Q. Fonthill recreations. The two Sicilies. 1867. 1679.2
TAYLOR, B. The land of the Saracen; or, pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, and Spain [in 1852]. 686.15
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Sicily: a pilgrimage. 1852. 678.19

Siddons, Sarah, born Kemble, 1755–1831.
KENNARD, Nina H. Mrs. Siddons. 1887. 1535.25
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 2. 1540.65.2
RUSSELL, A. P. Characteristics. 1898.16
RUSSELL, W. Extraordinary women. 598.19

Sidney, Algernon, 1621–1683.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 9. 840.10.9
LAWRENCE, J., jr. Selections from writings. 1833. 907.3
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6

Sidney, Dorothy, born Percy, countess of Leicester, –1659.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

Sidney, Dorothy, countess of Sunderland. See Spencer, Dorothy.

Sidney, Henry, earl of Romney, –1700. Diary of the times of Charles the second. Ed., with notes, by R. W. Blencowe. London, 1843. Portr. 553.4

Sidney, Margaret, pseud. See Lothrop, Harriet M.

Sidney, Mary, countess of Pembroke. See Herbert, Mary, born Sidney.

Sidney, Sir Philip, 1554–1586.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Records of noble lives. 1553.2
– Sword and pen. 567.10
BOURNE, H. R. F. Sir Philip Sidney. 1891. 1555.47
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 4. 840.10.4
DAVIS, Sarah M. Life and times. 1859. 558.12
GRAY, W. Life. In Sidney's Miscellaneous works. 893.1
LEGARÉ, H. S. [Review of] Sidney's Miscellanies. In his Writings, vol. 2. 1846. 872.3.2
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2
PEAKE, H. The boy's book of heroes. 551.28
SYMONDS, J. A. Sir Philip Sidney. 1887. 1542.48
WHIPPLE, E. P. The literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1373.5

Sidney, Samuel. The three colonies of Australia: New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia; their pastures, copper mines, and gold fields. 2d ed. London, 1853. Illus. 705.2

Siebold, Philipp Franz von. Manners and customs of the Japanese, in the nineteenth century. From the accounts of recent Dutch residents in Japan, and from the German of F. von Siebold. 1841. 937.5
Same. 1848. 820.36

Siege of Bomarsund, 1854. Journal of operations of the artillery and engineers. Trans. from the French. N. Y., 1856. 206.19

Sieges.
ROBSON, W. The great sieges of history. [1871.] 996.8

Sieges, The, of Vienna by the Turks. Schimmer, C. A. 1847. 889.16

Siemens, Sir Charles William, 1823–1883.
JEANS, W. T. The creators of the age of steel. 1884. 190.66
MUNRO, J. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. 540.37

Sierra Leone.
RESIDENCE, A, at Sierra Leone. 1849. 899.6

Sierra Nevada, Cal.
KING, C. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 1872. 623.26
LEWIS, D. Gypsies: or, why we went gypsying in the Sierras. 1881. 1641.20

Sièyes, Emmanuel Joseph, comte, 1748–1836.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.5; 568.7.3

Sights and secrets of the national capital. Ellis, J. B. 1869. 1622.4

Sights and insights; or, knowledge by travel. Warren, H. W. 1638.18

Sigma, pseud. See Sargent, Lucius Manlius.

Sigmund, G. G. Life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. Portr. In Sheridan's Dramatic works. 828.10; 847.2

Signers of the declaration of American independence. See Declaration of independence.

Signorelli, Luca, 1440–1525.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Signs of the times. Bunsen, C. C. J. 113.3

Sigourney, Lydia Huntley. Examples from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. 1st series. N. Y., 1857. 548.17
Contents. — J. Wesley. Franklin. Lady Selina Huntington. Mrs. Jerusha Lathrop. Roger Sherman. Oberlin. Rev. Dr. John Marsh. Chief Justice Ellsworth. Mrs. Hannah More. Bishop White. James Hillhouse. Mrs. Martha L. Ramsay. Robert Hall. S. Van Rensselaer. Ann Maria Hyde. Mrs. Hemans. Mrs. Mary L. Ware.
Pleasant memories of pleasant lands. Boston, 1842. 1654.10
Scenes in my native land. Boston, 1845. 868.17

Sigurdr Jorsalafari, king of Norway, 1090?–1130.
The saga of Sigurd the crusader, A. D. 1107–1111. In Wright's Early travels in Palestine. 846.7

Sikes, Olive, born Logan. The mimic world, and public exhibitions. Phila., 1871. Illus. 1562.4

Sikes, William Wirt. Studies of assassination. London, 1881. 910.19
Written after the assassination of the czar Alexander II.

Silent South, The. Cable, G. W. 1885. 210.45

Silliman, Benjamin, 1779–1864. Remarks made on a short tour between Hartford and Quebec, in the autumn of 1819. [Anon.] 2d ed. New Haven, 1824. Illus. 628.26
A visit to Europe in 1851. N. Y., 1853, 54. 2 v. 648.6

Silloway, Thomas William, and **Powers,** Lee L. The cathedral towns and intervening places of England, Ireland and Scotland. Boston, 1883. 1665.26

Silsbee, Marianne C. D. A half century in Salem. Boston, 1887. 238.12

Silver Cloud, boat.
FORWELL, W. A thousand miles' cruise in the Silver Cloud: from Dundee to France and back in a small boat. 2d ed. 1879. 1667.21

Silverado squatters, The. Stevenson, R. L. 1884. 1631.10

Sime, James. History of Germany. N. Y., 1874. [Freeman's Historical course for schools.] 1957.13
Schiller. Phila. 1882. [Foreign classics for English readers.] 1548.31

Simeon, Charles, 1759–1836.
DALE, T. P. A life's motto. 1528.7

Simmonds, Peter Lund. Sir John Franklin and the Arctic regions. 5th ed. London, 1855. 1708.2

Simms, William Gilmore. History of South Carolina. 2d ed. Charleston, 1842. 237.17
Same. New ed. N. Y., 1860. 237.21
Life of the chevalier Bayard. N. Y., 1860. 547.13
TRENT, W. P. William Gilmore Simms. 1892. Portr. [American men of letters.] 1514.30

Simon, David Worthington. Baroness Bunsen. In Ewart's True and noble women. 1537.28

Simon, Jules François. Victor Cousin. Trans. by M. B. Anderson and E. P. Anderson. Chicago, 1888. [Great French writers.] 600.3

Simon Peter. See Peter, St., the apostle.

Simonde de Sismondi, Jean Charles Léonard. History of the crusades against the Albigenses, in the thirteenth century. Trans. from the French. Phila., 1843. 949.5
Life of Tasso. By J. H. Wiffen. With an appendix on the "Jerusalem delivered," by Sismonde Sismondi. 1859. 551.2

Simpson, Adam L. The story of Sir David Wilkie. London, 1879. Illus. 1543.39

Simpson, Alexander. Life and travels of Thomas Simpson, the Arctic discoverer. London, 1845. Portr. 704.21

Simpson, James H. Journal of a military reconnaissance, from Santa Fé, New Mexico, to the Navajo country. Phila., 1852. Illus. 623.5

Simpson, Sir James Young, 1811–1870.
COCHRANE, R. Heroes of invention and discovery. 1879. 1547.4

Simpson, Thomas. Arctic discoveries. 1808–1840. Narrative of the discoveries on the north coast of America; by the officers of the Hudson's bay company, 1836–39. London, 1843. Maps. 625.2
SIMPSON, A. Life and travels of Thomas Simpson, the Arctic discoverer. Portr. 1845. 704.21

Simpson, Thomas, mathematician, 1710–1761.
DAVENPORT, R. A. Lives of individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune. 379.13

Sims, James Marion, M.D., 1813–1883. The story of my life. Ed. by his son, H. Marion-Sims. N. Y., 1884. 1530.13
Pp. 459–463 contain an approximate list of his publications.

Simson, Robert, mathematician, 1687–1768.
BROUGHAM, lord. Lives of men of letters and science, who flourished in the time of George III. 1845. 547.3

Sinai and Zion.
BAUSMAN, B. Sinai and Zion; or, a pilgrimage through the wilderness to the land of promise [in 1857]. 688.16
FIELD, H. M. On the desert [of Sinai]. With a brief review of recent events in Egypt. 1883. 1697.14
PALMER, E. H. The desert of the Exodus: journeys in the wilderness of the forty years' wanderings. 686.27
PALMER, H. S. Sinai. From the fourth Egyptian dynasty to the present day. [1878.] 950.2
STANLEY, A. P. Sinai and Palestine in connection with their history. 1857. 684.7

Sinclair, J. D. An autumn in Italy, being a personal narrative of a tour in the Austrian, Tuscan, Roman and Sardinian states, in 1827. Edinb., 1829. [Constable's Miscellany, vol. 46.] 830.53

Singer, Samuel Weller. Biographical preface [on Selden]. In Selden's Table-talk. Portr. 1847. 877.17

Singers.
CLAYTON, E. E. Queens of song. 591.2
FERRIS, G. T. Great singers. 1880, 81. 2 v. 1549.42

Sinners and saints. Robinson, P. 1883. 1633.17

Sinnett, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism. 6th ed. Boston, 1887. 1113.22

Sioux Indians. See Dakota Indians.

Sir John Lubbock's hundred books.
CARLYLE, T. The French revolution. 1891. 12.7
DARWIN, C. R. Journal of researches during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world. 1891. 12.2
HERODOTUS, trans. from the text of Baehr. 1891. 12.1
LEWES, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy. 1892. 12.16

Sirani, Elisabetta, 1638–1665.
TROLLOPE, T. A. A decade of Italian women. 543.14.2

Sirr, Henry Charles. China and the Chinese: their religion, character, customs [etc.]. London, 1849. 2 v. 696.2

Sismondi, J. L. de. See Simonde de Sismondi.

Sister Augustine. See Lasaulx, Amalie von.

Sister Dora. See Pattison, Dorothy W.

Sisterhoods.
GOODMAN, Margaret. Experiences of an English sister of mercy. 1862. 997.16
HEROINES of charity. [1878.] 1544.23

Sisters abroad; or, an Italian journey. [Anon.] Channing, Barbara H. 678.17

Sisters of charity.
JAMESON, Anna B. Sisters of charity, catholic and protestant. 1857. 127.23

Sisters of Vincennes.
HEROINES of charity. [1878?] 1544.23

Sitka.
SCIDMORE, E. R. Alaska: its southern coast and the Sitkan archipelago. 1630.10

Six months at the Cape; or, letters to Periwinkle from South Africa. Ballantyne, R. M. 1880. 1692.15

Six old English chronicles. Giles, J. A., editor. 836.4

Six weeks in the saddle. Waller, S. E. 1874. 1666.19

Skene, James Henry. The frontier lands of the Christian and the Turk; travels in the regions of the lower Danube, 1850, 51. By a British resident of twenty years in the East. 2d ed. London, 1853. 2 v. Map. 685.2

Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. Darley, F. O. C. 1868. 1666.14

Sketches and rambles. Headley, J. T. 1850. 1666.4
Confined principally to Paris and England.

Sketches, by a traveller. Holbrook, S. P. 1830. 878.15

Sketches from English history. Wheeler, A. M., editor. 1981.5

Sketches of America. Fearon, H. B. 1819. 624.15
Sketches of popular tumults; illustrative of the evils of social ignorance. London, 1837. 134.16
Sketches of [American] public characters. Knapp, S. L. 1830. 518.9
Sketches of the lives of distinguished females, written for girls. By an American lady. N. Y., 1833. 1859.10
Sketches of the women of Christendom. Charles, Elizabeth. 1880. 1523.19
Sketches of travel. King, H. 1878. 1657.19
Sketching.
BLACKBURN, H. Artists and Arabs; or, sketching in sunshine. 1667.11
Skinner, J. E. Hilary. After the storm; or, Jonathan and his neighbors in 1865–6. London, 1866. 2 v. 1636.19
Skinner, James, 1818–1881.
TRENCH, Maria. James Skinner: a memoir. 1884. 1554.12
Skirbeck, Hundred of, Lincolnshire, England.
THOMPSON, P. History and antiquities of Boston, and the villages of Skirbeck, Fishtoft, Freiston, . . . comprising the Hundred of Skirbeck, in the county of Lincoln. 1856. 962.1
Skottowe, Augustine. Life of Shakspeare; enquiries into the originality of his dramatic plots and characters; and essays on the ancient theatres and theatrical usages. London, 1824. 2 v. 583.17
Skye, Island of.
SMITH, A. A summer in Skye. 1865. 664.13
Skyring, G. W. James Keyworth, a witness for Jesus. Boston, 1872. 569.30
Slade, Daniel Denison. Twelve days in the saddle. A journey on horseback in New England during the autumn of 1883. Prefaced by remarks on the hygienic value and the necessary expenses of such a journey. By Medicus [pseud.]. Boston, 1884. 1637.22
Slater, John. Architecture, classic and early Christian. By T. R. Smith and J. Slater. N. Y., 1882. 1204.26
Slater, Samuel, 1768–1835.
WHITE, G. S. Memoirs of Samuel Slater, the father of American manufactures. 1836. 524.5
Slave narratives.
CLARKE, L., and CLARKE, M. Narratives of the sufferings of Lewis and Milton Clarke, during a captivity of more than twenty years among the slaveholders of Kentucky. 1846. 298.8
HENSON, J. Truth stranger than fiction. Father Henson's story of his own life. 1858. 526.12
Slave trade.
BAKER, Sir S. W. Ismailia: a narrative of the expedition to Central Africa [1869–73], for the suppression of the slave trade. 1692.10
CAREY, H. C. The slave trade, domestic and foreign: why it exists, and how it may be extinguished. 1853. 1096.23
CHURCHWARD, W. B. "Blackbirding" in the South Pacific; or, the first white man on the beach. 1888. 632.12
"Blackbirding" refers to the practice of stealing the natives from the islands and selling them for labor in the Peruvian silver mines.
CLARK, R. W. The African slave trade. [1860.] 2109.5
FOOTE, A. H. Africa and the American flag. 698.13
TURNBULL, D. Travels in the West. Cuba; with notices of the slave trade. 1840. 635.3
WILBERFORCE, E. Brazil viewed through a naval glass: with notes on slavery and the slave trade. 1856. No. 1 in 1655.11
Slavery.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. South and north; or, impressions received during a trip to Cuba and the South. 637.26
ADAMS, N. A south-side view of slavery; or, three months at the South in 1854. 127.21
ARNOLD, I. N. History of Abraham Lincoln, and the overthrow of slavery. 1513.3
BOUTWELL, G. S. Speeches and papers relating to the Rebellion and the overthrow of slavery. 288.12
CAIRNES, J. E. The slave power: its character, career, and probable designs: being an attempt to explain the real issues involved in the American contest. 1862. 292.7
CLARKE, J. F. Anti-slavery days. A sketch of the struggle which ended in the abolition of slavery in the United States. 290.1
COBB, J. B. Slavery and the slave trade in the District of Columbia. In his Leisure labors. 1858. 877.6
CONWAY, M. D. The golden hour. 1862. 298.16
– The rejected stone: or insurrection vs. resurrection in America. 1861. 298.5
DREW, B. A north-side view of slavery. The refugee: or narratives of fugitive slaves in Canada. 1856. 298.7
EDWARDS, B. B. Slavery in ancient Greece; Roman slavery in the early centuries of the Christian era; Slavery in the Middle ages. In his Writings, vol. 2. 1853. 1096.12.2
ELLISON, T. Slavery and secession in America: historical and economical. 1861. 298.11
FINOTTI, J. M. Peter Claver: his life and labors in behalf of the African slave. Boston, 1868. 1595.16
FOLLEN, C. T. C. Address to the people of the United States on the subject of slavery. In his Works, vol. 5. 877.1.5
FULLER, R. Domestic slavery considered as a scriptural institution: in a correspondence between the Rev. Richard Fuller, and the Rev. Francis Wayland. 1847. 1109.23
GUROWSKI, A., Graf. Slavery in history. 1860. 946.9
HELPER, H. R. The impending crisis of the South. 1860. 297.24
HELPS, A. The Spanish conquest in America, and its relation to the history of slavery and to the government of colonies. 4 v. 254.2
HODGMAN, S. A. The nation's sin and punishment: or, the hand of God visible in the overthrow of slavery. 1864. 295.11
JAY, W. Miscellaneous writings on slavery. 1853. 118.3
JOHNSON, O. William Lloyd Garrison and his times. 1541.12
KEMBLE, Frances A. Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation in 1838–1839. 297.28
MANN, H. Slavery: letters and speeches. 1853. 866.6
MILL, J. S. The slave power. In his Dissertations and discussions, vol. 3. 1864. 813.4.3
A review of J. E. Cairnes's The slave power.
OLMSTED, F. L. A journey in the seaboard slave states, with remarks on their economy. 1859. 627.5
PEISSNER, E. The American question in its national aspect. 1861. 288.4
PILLSBURY, P. Acts of the anti-slavery apostles. 1884. 290.2
REDPATH, J. The roving editor: or, talks with slaves in the Southern states. 1859. 299.8
REYNOLDS, Rev. E. W. The true story of the barons of the South; or, the rationale of the American conflict. 1862. 298.10
RICHMOND, T. God dealing with slavery. Spirit messages from Franklin and others. 1870. 127.24
SEABURY, S. American slavery distinguished from the slavery of English theorists, and justified by the law of nature. 1861. 299.19
SHERMAN, H. Slavery in the United States of America. 1860. 298.9
STEPHEN, Sir G. Antislavery recollections. 1854. 1089.17
STIRLING, J. Letters from the slave states. 1857. 627.1
SUMNER, C. The barbarism of slavery. Speech on the bill for the admission of Kansas as a free state. 1860. 299.17
– Orations and speeches. 1850. 2 v. 866.7
– Recent speeches and addresses. 1856. 866.8
WHIPPLE, E. P. Slavery, in its principles, development, and expedients. In his Outlooks on society, literature, and politics. 1899.29
WRIGHT, E. An eye opener for the Wide awakes. 1860. 299.6
See also Fugitive slave law. Negro. U. S. History; civil war.
Slaves. See Slavic nations.
Slavic language and literature.
MORFILL, W. R. The dawn of European literature. Slavonic literature. 1883. 397.18
ROBINSON, Thérèse A. L. von Jacob. Historical view of the languages and literature of the Slavic nations. 1850. 404.7
Slavic nations.
FREEMAN, E. A. The Southern Slaves. In his Historical essays, vol. 3. 1826.4.3
Slavonic provinces of Turkey.
ROBERT, C. The Slave provinces of Turkey. 827.1
Slavonic races. See Slavic nations.

Sleeper, Martha G. Quincy. Fonthill recreations. Sweden and Norway. Boston, 1867. Illus. 1679.3
Fonthill recreations. The two Sicilies. Boston, 1867. Illus. 1679.2
Pictures from the history of Spain. By the author of "Pictures from the history of the Swiss." Boston, 1863. 979.14

Slidell, John, 1793–1871.
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19

Sloane, Sir Hans, 1660–1752.
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 23. 179.1.23

Slocumb, Mary, born Hooks, 1760–1836.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 1. 538.13.1

Small, John, ed. A hundred wonders of the world in nature and art. London, 1876. Illus. 1175.26

Smalley, Eugene Virgil. History of the Northern Pacific railroad. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 631.3
The republican manual. History, principles, early leaders, achievements of the republican party, with biographical sketches of James A. Garfield and Chester A. Arthur [by E. L. Murlin]. N. Y., 1880. Portrs. 229.18

Smeaton, John, 1724–1792. Smeaton and lighthouses. A popular biography. London, 1844. 196.23
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 3. 839.6.3
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 12. 840.10.12
MEN who have risen. 551.18; 557.3
SMILES, S. Lives of the engineers, vol. 2. 1874. 1537.1.2
STORY, The, of John Smeaton and the Eddystone lighthouse. 1876. [Lessons from noble lives.] 1539.20

Smedes, Susan Dabney. Memorials of a Southern planter [Thomas Smith Gregory Dabney]. Baltimore, 1887. Portrs. 1553.5

Smedley, Rev. Edward, 1789–1836. History of France, 843–1529. London. [1836.] [Library of useful knowledge.] 365.5
Sketches from Venetian history. London, 1831, 1838. 2 v. 399.4
Same. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 810.49
– and others. The occult sciences. Sketches of the traditions and superstitions of past times, and the marvels of the present day. By Edward Smedley, W. Cooke Taylor, Henry Thompson, and Elihu Rich. London, 1855. 125.5

Smiles, Robert. David Livingstone. London, 1885. Portr. [The world's workers.] 1518.12

Smiles, Samuel, 1816–. Brief biographies. Boston, 1861. Portrs. 589.18
Contents. — Watt. Stephenson. Dr. Arnold. Hugh Miller. Richard Cobden. Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton. Francis Jeffrey. Ebenezer Elliott. Borrow. Audubon. William Macgillivray. Lord John Russell. Benjamin Disraeli. Gladstone. Hawthorne. Carlyle. John Sterling. Leigh Hunt. Hartley Coleridge. Dr. Kitto. Poe. Theodore Hook. Dr. Andrew Combe. Browning. Edwin Chadwick. Robert Nicoll. Samuel Bamford. John Clare. Gerald Massey. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Francis Brown. Sarah Margaret Fuller. Sarah Martin. Harriet Martineau. Mrs. Chisholm.
The Huguenots: their settlements, churches, and industries in England and Ireland. With an appendix relating to the Huguenots in America [by G. P. Disosway]. N. Y., 1868. 2085.25
The Huguenots in France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes: with a visit to the country of the Vaudois. N. Y., 1874. Maps. 2094.8
Industrial biography: iron workers and tool makers. London, 1863. 557.19
Jasmin, barber, poet, philanthropist. N. Y., 1892. Portr. 1547.28
Life of a Scotch naturalist: Thomas Edward. [Also, Appendix. The fauna of Banffshire, by T. Edward.] N. Y., 1877. Illus. 1546.30
Life of George Stephenson, railway engineer. Boston, 1858. 588.4
Same. Boston, 1862. 1588.1
Lives of the engineers. New ed. London, 1874–79. 5 v. Illus. 1537.1
Contents. — [1.] Early engineering. Vermuyden. Myddelton. Perry. James Brindley. [2.] Harbours. Lighthouses. Bridges. Smeaton and Rennie. [3.] History of roads. Metcalf. Telford. [4.] The steam-engine. Boulton and Watt. [5.] The locomotive. George and Robert Stephenson.
Men of invention and industry. N. Y., 1885. 1538.17
Contents. — Phineas Pett, beginnings of English ship-building. Francis Pettit Smith, practical introducer of the screw propeller. John Harrison, inventor of the marine chronometer. John Lombe, introducer of the silk industry into England. William Murdock. Frederick Koenig, inventor of the steam-printing machine. The Walters of "The Times;" invention of the Walter press. William Clowes, introducer of book-printing by steam. Charles Bianconi. Industry in Ireland. Ship-building in Belfast, by E. J. Harland. Astronomers and students in humble life.
A publisher and his friends. Memoir and correspondence of John Murray, with an account of the origin and progress of the house, 1768–1843. London, 1891. Portrs. 542.24
– ed. Round the world. N. Y. [1871.] Illus. 646.22
Round the world; including a residence in Victoria, and a journey across North America. [1868–71.] By a boy. Ed. by Samuel Smiles. London, 1880. Illus. 646.23

Smith, Abigail, born Adams, 1765–1813. Journal and correspondence of Miss Adams, daughter of John Adams. Ed. by her daughter [C. A. De Windt]. N. Y., 1841, 42. 2 v. Portr. 217.18

Smith, Adam, 1723–1790.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 3. 839.6.3
EDGAR, J. G. Footprints of famous men. 1854. 548.16; 551.13
FARRER, J. A. Adam Smith. 1881. 1523.22
STEWART, D. Account of the life and writings of Adam Smith. In Smith's Theory of the moral sentiments. 1887. 817.10

Smith, Albert, 1816–1860. Mont Blanc. With a memoir of the author by Edmund Yates. London. [1860.] Illus. 669.18
A month at Constantinople. 3d ed. London, 1851. 689.20

Smith, Alexander, a mutineer of the "Bounty." 1760?–1829. Aleck, and the mutineers of the Bounty. Boston, 1855. 2089.3
SARGENT, C. L. Life of Alexander Smith, captain of the island of Pitcairn; one of the mutineers on board his majesty's ship Bounty. 1819. 519.5

Smith, Alexander, 1829–1867. A summer in Skye. Boston, 1865. 664.13

Smith, Charles Manby. Curiosities of London life. London, 1853. 884.17

Smith, Charlotte, born Turner, 1749–1806.
KAVANAGH, Julia. English women of letters. 589.30

Smith, Dexter. Cyclopedia of Boston and vicinity. [2d edition.] Boston. [Cop. 1887.] 229.26

Smith, Edmund, 1668–1710.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the most eminent English poets. 582.11.2; 586.20; 586.22.2; 589.26.1

Smith, Eli, D.D., 1801–1857. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai and Arabia Petræa. By Edward Robinson and Eli Smith. A journal of travels in 1838. Boston, 1841. 3 v. 684.4
Biblical researches in Palestine and the adjacent regions; a journal of travels in 1838 and 1852. London, 1856. 3 v. 1103.7

Smith, Elias, 1769-1846. The life, conversion, preaching, travels, and sufferings of Elias Smith. Written by himself. Portsmouth, N. H., 1816. 539.8

Smith, Elizabeth, 1776-1806. Fragments in prose and verse. With some account of her life and character, by H. M. Bowdler. Boston, 1810. 599.7

Smith, Sir Francis Pettit, 1808-1874.

SMILES, S. Men of invention and industry. 1885. 1538.17

Smith, Francis Hopkinson. Well worn roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy, traveled by a painter in search of the picturesque. Boston, 1887. 1676.16

A white umbrella in Mexico. Boston, 1889. 1633.27

Smith, Franklin Whitall, 1854-1872.

SMITH, Helen W. The record of a happy life: memorials of Franklin Whitall Smith. 1873. 1536.4

Smith, George, 1840-1876. Assyria from the earliest times to the fall of Nineveh. [B. C. 605.] N. Y., 1876. Illus. [Ancient history from the monuments.] 1958.6

Smith, George, D.D., bishop of Victoria, 1815-1871. A narrative of an exploratory visit to each of the consular cities of China, and to the islands of Hong Kong and Chusan, in behalf of the Church missionary society, 1844-46. N. Y., 1847. 696.14

Smith, George Barnett. Half-hours with some famous ambassadors. London. [1883?] 1538.21

Life and speeches of John Bright. N. Y., 1881. Portr. 581.4

Life of her majesty queen Victoria. Jubilee ed. London, 1887. Portrs. 530.12

Life of William Ewart Gladstone. N. Y., 1880. Portrs. 541.20

Poets and novelists: a series of literary studies. N. Y., 1876. 1546.8

Contents.—Thackeray. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Thomas Love Peacock. Hawthorne. The Brontës. Fielding. Buchanan. English fugitive poets.

The prime ministers of queen Victoria. London, 1886. 530.11

Contents.—Lord Melbourne. Sir Robert Peel. Earl Russell. The earl of Derby. The earl of Aberdeen. Lord Palmerston. The earl of Beaconsfield. Mr. Gladstone. The marquis of Salisbury. List of the administrations during the reign of Victoria. Principal acts passed during her majesty's reign.

William I, and the German empire. A biographical and historical sketch. Chicago, 1888. 530.39

Smith, Gerard William. Painting: Spanish and French. N. Y., 1884. Portrs. [Illustrated handbooks of art history.] 200.36

Smith, Goldwin, 1823-. Cowper. N. Y., 1880. [English men of letters.] 1544.46

Three English statesmen: a course of lectures on the political history of England. N. Y., 1867. 1988.1

Contents.—Pym. Cromwell. Pitt.

Smith, H. I. See Schmidt, Henry Immanuel.

Smith, H. Perry. The modern babes in the wood; or, summerings in the wilderness. Added, A guide to the Adirondacks. By E. R. Wallace. Hartford, 1872. 1706.3

Smith, Helen Ainslie. The great cities of the modern world. By Hazel Shepard [pseud.]. N. Y. [1885.] Illus. 1651.8

History of Russia in words of one syllable. N. Y., [1887.] Illus. 910.41

Stories of persons and places in America. N. Y. [1888.] Illus. 240.6

Smith, Helen W. The record of a happy life: being memorials of Franklin Whitall Smith. By his mother, H. W. S. Phila., 1873. Portr. 1536.4

Smith, Herbert Huntington. Brazil: the Amazons and the coast. N. Y., 1879. Illus. 1651.4

Smith, Horace, 1779-1849, and James, 1775-1839.

SARGENT, E. Biographical memoir [of Horace and James Smith.] In their Poetical works. 1857. 324.14

– Same. In their Rejected addresses: and other poems. 1860. 1327.1

Smith, James, 1775-1839. Memoirs, letters, and comic miscellanies, in prose and verse. Edited by his brother, Horace Smith. Phila., 1841. 2 v. in 1. 1516.7

Smith, Sir James Edward, M.D. Memoir and correspondence. Ed. by lady Smith. London, 1832. 2 v. Illus. 573.7

Smith, Jane Mary Fowler. Journal of the lady Beatrix Graham, sister to the marquis of Montrose. By Mrs. Fowler Smith. With a preface by [Charlotte M.] Yonge. 2d ed. London, 1875. 1491.14

Smith, Jeremiah, LL.D., 1759-1842.

MORISON, J. H. Life of Jeremiah Smith, LL.D. . . chief justice of New Hampshire, etc. 1845. 523.19

Smith, Jerome Van Crowninshield. A pilgrimage to Egypt, embracing a diary of explorations on the Nile. Boston, 1852. Illus. 698.18

Turkey and the Turks. Boston, 1854. 918.12

Smith, Capt. John, 1579-1631.

ADAMS, Henry. Captain John Smith. In Adams, C. F., jr., and Adams, H. Chapters of Erie and other essays. 1871. 238.21

ASHTON, J. The adventures and discourses of Captain John Smith. 1522.32

HILL, G. C. Capt. John Smith. 1858. 528.13

HILLARD, George S. Life. 529.1.2

WARNER, C. D. Captain John Smith. 1881. 1526.25

Smith, Mrs. John A. Letters from Europe to the children. Uncle John upon his travels. Compiled by aunt Esther. Chicago, 1870. Illus. 648.17

Smith, John Cotton, governor of Connecticut, 1765-1845. Correspondence and miscellanies. With an eulogy before the Connecticut historical society, May 27th, 1846. By W. W. Andrews. N.Y., 1847. 898.6

Smith, John Thomas. A book for a rainy day; or, recollections of the events of the last sixty-six years [1766-1833]. London, 1845. 997.10

Smith, Joseph, Mormon, 1805-1844.

MAYHEW, H. The Mormons; with memoirs of the life and death of Joseph Smith, the "American Mahomet." [1851.] 879.12

Smith, Joseph Brown.

HEYWOOD, J. Discourse on the life and character of Joseph Brown Smith. In Kane's The golden sunset. 1867. 1536.5

Smith, Joseph Edward Adams. Taghconic; the romance and beauty of the hills. By Godfrey Greylock [pseud.]. Boston, 1879. 1648.15

Treats of the scenery and historical associations of the Berkshire hills.

Smith, Joshua Toulmin. The discovery of America by the Northmen in the tenth century. 2d ed. London, 1842. 309.6

Smith, Melancthon, U. S. N., 1810-.

HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861-65. 272.7

Smith, Philip, headmaster of the Millhill school. The student's ancient history. The ancient history of the East. From the earliest times to the conquest by Alexander the great. Illus. 3d ed. London, 1881. [Student's series.] 955.10

Same. N. Y., 1884. [Student's series.] 955.11

Smith, Philip H. Acadia. A lost chapter in American history. Pawling, N. Y., 1884. Illus. 261.2

Smith, Philip Vernon. History of the English institutions. Phila., 1874. [Historical handbooks.] 1964.2

Smith, Reginald Bosworth. Life of lord Lawrence. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. Illus. 532.6

Rome and Carthage. The Punic wars. N. Y. [1880.] Maps. [Epochs of ancient history.] 1958.39

Smith, Sir Samuel.
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19

Smith, S. Compton. Chile con carne; or, the camp and the field. N. Y., 1857. 623.19
Incidents of the Mexican war.

Smith, Sarah Lanman, born Huntington.
EDDY, D. C. Daughters of the cross. 1855. 569.9
HOOKER, E. W. Memoir of Mrs. Sarah L. Huntington Smith, late of the American mission in Syria. 3d ed. [1845.] 1107.18

Smith, Solomon Franklin. Theatrical management in the west and south for thirty years. N. Y., 1868. Illus. 1562.1

Smith, Sydney, 1771–1845. Works. Phila., 1844. 3 v. 867.3
Contains, besides his essays, many reviews of historical and biographical works.
GILFILLAN, G. Modern literature and literary men. 548.3
HAYWARD, A. Selected essays, vol. 1. 1879. 1897.7
HOLLAND, Seba S., lady. Memoir. 1855. 2 v. 583.18; 583.19
LUCAS, S. Eminent men and popular books. 1859. 549.33
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23
MASON, E. T. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 4. 1524.21.4
MILNES, R. M., baron Houghton. Monographs, personal and social. 1528.14
REID, S. J. Sketch of the life and times of Sydney Smith. 1885. 531.12
THOMSON, Katherine and J. C. The wits and beaux of society, vol. 2. 555.1.2; 1545.8
WHIPPLE, E. P. Essays and reviews, vol. 1. 875.12.1

Smith, T[homas?] Roger, and **Slater,** John. Architecture, classic and early Christian. N. Y., 1882. [Illustrated handbooks of art history.] 1204.26

Smith, Thomas Southwood, M.D., 1788–1861.
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23

Smith, William, 1769–1839.
TILLOTSON, J. Our untitled nobility. 577.14

Smith, William, LL.D., 1813–. History of Greece, from the earliest times to the Roman conquest. With supplementary chapters on the history of literature and art. Revised, with an appendix, by G. W. Greene. N. Y., 1854. Illus. 958.1
Same. N. Y., 1887 [Cop. 1854]. Illus. [Student's series.] 958.4
Same. With notes, and a continuation to the present time, by C. C. Felton. Boston, 1855. 952.7
Smaller history of England, to 1862. N. Y., 1868. Illus. 969.6
Smaller history of Greece, to the Roman conquest. N. Y., 1860. Illus. 938.17
Smaller history of Rome, to the establishment of the empire. With a continuation to A. D. 476 by Eugene Lawrence. N. Y., 1865. Illus. 937.13
– ed. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 2d ed. Boston, 1854. Illus. R.R., F.3.2
Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. Boston, 1849. 3 v. Illus. R.R., F.3.1
New classical dictionary of biography, mythology, and geography, partly based on the "Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology." London, 1850. Illus. R.R., F.3.4
New classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, mythology, and geography, partly based upon the "Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology." Revised by C. Anthon. N. Y., 1851. R.R., F.3.3
New Testament history. N. Y., 1868. [The student's scripture history.] 2094.4

Smith, William H. Canada: past, present and future. Toronto. [1851.] 2 v. Maps. 265.1

Smith, William Huntington, compiler. A century of American literature, Franklin to Lowell. Selections from a hundred authors. N. Y. [1889.] 381.6

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764–1840.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Eminent sailors. 1540.41
– "In perils oft." 1542.44

Smollett, Tobias George. History of England from the revolution in 1688, to the death of George II. Designed as a continuation of Hume. Phila., 1832. Portr. 963.1.3
Same. London. [1836.] Portrs. 962.3.2
LAWRENCE, E. Lives of the British historians, vol. 1. 1855. 580.11.1
SCOTT, Sir W. Lives of the novelists, vol. 1. 580.19.1
THACKERAY, W. M. The English humorists of the eighteenth century. 580.1; 589.28

Smucker, Samuel M. See Schmucker, Samuel M.

Smyth, Mrs. A. Gillespie. Olympia Morata, her times, life, and writings. By the author of "Selwyn." 4th ed. London, 1840. 599.15

Smyth, Thomas, D.D., 1808–1873. History, character, and results of the Westminster assembly of divines. N. Y., 1844. 1096.19

Smyth, William, 1766–1849. Lectures on modern history, from the irruption of the northern nations to the close of the American revolution. Cambridge, 1840. 2 v. 943.7
Same. 3d American ed. With additions by Jared Sparks. Boston, 1851. 943.3
Same. New ed. London, 1854. 2 v. 827.8
Lectures on the history of the French revolution. New ed. London, 1855. 2 v. 837.2

Smythe, Emily Anne, born Beaufort, viscountess Strangford. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines, including some stay in the Lebanon, at Palmyra, and in western Turkey. London, 1861. 2 v. Illus. 684.16

Smythe, John Yester, pseud. See Swazey, John B.

Smythe, Percy Clinton Sydney, 6th viscount Strangford. Remarks on the life and writings of Camoens. In Camoens's Poems. 1824. 315.16

Snead, Thomas Lowndes, 1828–. The fight for Missouri, from the election of Lincoln to the death of Lyon. N. Y., 1886. Maps. 220.33

Snell, Hannah, called Amazon Snell, 1722–1779.
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19

Snelus, George James, 1837–.
JEANS, W. T. The creators of the age of steel. 1884. 190.66

Snider, Denton Jaques. A walk in Hellas; or, the old in the new. Boston, 1883. 2 v. in 1. 671.3

Sobieski, John. See John III (Sobieski), king of Poland.

Social and political aspects of England and the continent. Dudley, D. 1862. 1656.5

Social departure, A. Duncan, Sara J. 1891. 1634.41

Social life and manners in Australia. Massary, Isabel. 696.17

Social life in the reign of queen Anne. Ashton, J. 980.50

Socialism.
BOOTH, A. J. Saint-Simon and Saint-Simonism; a chapter in the history of socialism in France. 1871. 132.6
ELY, R. T. French and German socialism in modern times. 1883. 130.54
GRONLUND, L. Ça ira! or, Danton in the French revolution. 1888. 1000.23
RAE, J. Contemporary socialism. 1884. 131.22

Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge, London. Historic sketches. Spain and Portugal. London, 1835, 36. 2 v. in 1. Illus. 979.11

Society in London. Escott, T. H. S. 1885. 1654.17

Society in Rome under the Cæsars. Inge, W. R. 1888. 950.21

Society, manners and politics in the United States. Chevalier, M. 1839. 624.3

Socotra, island.
WELLSTED, J. R. Travels to the city of the caliphs. Including a tour in the island of Socotra. 1840. 2 v. 693.3

Socrates.
GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 549.39; 1539.10

Socrates Scholasticus. The ecclesiastical history of Socrates. Comprising a history of the church in seven books, from the accession of Constantine, A. D. 305, to the 38th year of Theodosius II, including 140 years. Translated from the Greek: with some account of the author, and notes selected from Valesius. London, 1853. 845.3

Soeur Rosalie. See Rendu, Jeanne Marie.

Soggi, Niccolò, 1474–1554.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 848.6.4

Sogliani, Giovanni Antonio, 1492–1544.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 848.6.3

Solari, Catherine Hyde, marchioness. See Hyde, Catherine.

Soldiers.
BROOKS, E. S. The story of the American soldier, in war and peace. 1889. 274.15
A list of "the best hundred books on the American soldier" is appended.

Soldiers and patriots of the American revolution. Banvard, J. [1876.] 218.9

Soldiers of the Bible. Thayer, W. M. 1864. 2105.6

Soley, James Russell. The blockade and the cruisers. N. Y., 1883. Maps. [The navy in the Civil war.] 220.20

The boys of 1812 and other naval heroes. Boston. [1887.] Illus. 274.3

The rescue of Greely. By W. S. Schley and J. R. Soley. N. Y., 1885. 1705.21

The sailor boys of 61. Boston. [1888.] Illus. 274.9

Solitaire, pseud. See Robb, John S.

Solon.
GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 549.39; 1539.10
PLUTARCHUS. The boys' and girls' Plutarch. 532.13; 541.10.1

Some experiences of a barrister's life. 1882. Ballantine, W. 533.18

Some heretics of yesterday. Herrick, S. E. 1885. 2101.24

Some impressions of the United States. Freeman, E. A. 1883. 210.22

Some things abroad. McKenzie, A. [1887.] 1653.4
Descriptive of travels in Europe, Syria and Palestine.

Somers, John, 1st baron Evesham, 1650?–1716.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 3. 839.6.3
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 10. 840.10.10
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7
ROSCOE, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers. 1830. 388.4

Somers, Richard, 1778–1814.
COOPER, J. F. Lives of American naval officers, vol. 1. 527.5.1

Somerset, Blanche. See Arundell, Blanche.

Somerset, Earl of. See Carr, Robert.

Somerset, Edward, 2d marquis of Worcester, 1601–1667. The century of inventions of the marquis of Worcester. With notes and a memoir. By C. F. Partington. London, 1825. 199.27
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

Somerset, Edward, 4th earl of Worcester, 1544–1627.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3

Somerset, Henry, 1st marquis of Worcester, 1562–1646.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

Somervile, William, 1692–1742.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.2; 586.20; 586.22.2; 589.26.2

Somerville, Alexander. The autobiography of a working man. Edited by Eleanor Eden. (Reprinted with additions, from Macmillan's magazine.) London, 1862. 599.19

Somerville, Mary, born Fairfax, 1780–1872. Personal recollections. With selections from her correspondence. By her daughter, Martha Somerville. Boston, 1874. Portr. 1535.9
BAILEY, J. B. Modern Methuselahs. 1888. 562.8
CHAMBERS, W. Stories of remarkable persons. 1878. 1548.4
FAWCETT, Millicent G. Some eminent women of our times. 1554.25
PAYNE, A. G. Mrs. Somerville and Mary Carpenter. 1887. 1518.20

Sommers, Charles George, D.D.
FOWLER, H. The American pulpit. 1856. 534.9

Song victories of "The Bliss and Sankey hymns." And biographical sketches of I. D. Sankey and P. P. Bliss. Boston. [1877.] 1117.19

Sonnini de Manoncourt, Charles Nicolas Sigisbert. Travels in Greece and Turkey, undertaken by order of Louis XVI. From the French. London, 1801. 2 v. Illus. 683.9

Sonora.
BARTLETT, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora [etc.]. 1850–53. 2 v. 624.2
BROWN, J. R. Adventures in the Apache country: a tour through Arizona and Sonora. 1687.4
MOWRY, S. Arizona and Sonora: the geography, history, and resources of the silver region of North America. 265.6

Sontag, Henriette Gertrude Walpurgis, 1805–1854.
FERRIS, G. T. Great singers, vol. 1. 1880. 1549.42.1

Sophocles.
CAMPBELL, L. Sophocles. 1880. 1868.3

Sorel, Albert, 1842–. Montesquieu. Trans. by M. B. and E. P. Anderson. Chicago, 1888. [Great French writers.] 600.4

Sothern, Edward Askew, 1826–1881.
DE FONTAINE, F. G., ed. Birds of a feather flock together; or, talks with Sothern. 1878. 1545.26
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 4. 1540.65.4
WINSLOW, Catherine M. Yesterdays with actors. 1540.36

Soto, Hernando or Fernando de, 1500?–1543.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Ferdinand de Soto. [American pioneers and patriots.] 1527.7
IRVING, T. The conquest of Florida, under Hernando de Soto. London, 1835. 2 v. 237.11
–Same. In Irving, W. Works, vol. 10. 1854. No. 2 in 377.1.10
WILMER, L. A. Life. 1858. 541.8

Soudan, Africa.
BAKER, Sir S. W. The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. 1692.9
GORDON, C. G. Journals at Khartoum. 1885. 1693.3
JAMES, F. L. The wild tribes of the Soudan. [1883.] 1693.7

Soulé, Frank, and others. The annals of San Francisco; containing a summary of the history . . . of California. By Frank Soulé, J. H. Gihon and James Nisbet. N. Y., 1855. Illus. 235.10

Soult, Nicolas Jean de Dieu, duc de Dalmatie, 1769–1851.
HEADLEY, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals, vol. 1. 605.2

South, Robert, D.D., 1633–1716.
MATHEWS, W. Hours with men and books. 1877. 1404.1

South, The, or Southern states of the United States.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. South and north. 637.26
ADAMS, N. A south-side view of slavery; or, three months at the South in 1854. 127.21

ANDREWS, S. The South since the war, as shown by fourteen weeks of travel and observation in Georgia and the Carolinas [in 1865]. 276.7
BUTTERWORTH, H. A zigzag journey in the sunny South; or, wonder tales of early American history. 1887. 662.12
CABLE, G. W. The silent South. 1885. 210.45
CHASE, H., and SANBORN, C. W. The North and South: a statistical view of the condition of the free and slave states. 1856. 207.18
DAY, S. P. Down south: an Englishman's experience at the seat of the American war. 1862. 2 v. 634.11
FIELD, H. M. Bright skies and dark shadows. 1890. 632.18
Describes a journey to Florida; with chapters on the negro question, the home of Andrew Jackson, Stonewall Jackson, and the last years of General Lee.
FORTUNE, T. T. Black and white: land, labor, and politics in the South. 1884. 210.42
FREMANTLE, A. J. Three months in the Southern states. 1863. 307.21
GILMORE, J. R. Among the pines; or, South in secession-time. 298.15
GOODRICH, S. G. The early history of the Southern states. 1854. 239.14
HALL, E. H. Appletons' Handbook of American travel, The southern tour. 638.25
KING, E. The great South: a record of journeys. 1875. 1641.4
LEIGH, Frances B. Ten years on a Georgia plantation since the war. 1883. 1631.6
MCCLURE, A. K. The South: its industrial, financial, and political condition. 1886. 210.52
OLMSTED, F. L. The cotton kingdom: a traveller's observations on cotton and slavery in the American slave states. 1861–62. 2 v. 634.7
– A journey in the sea-board slave states. 1859. 627.5
PAULDING, J. K. Letters from the South. 1835. 888.18
PIERSON, H. W. In the brush; or, old-time social, political and religious life in the Southwest. 1881. 1626.4
RUSSELL, W. H. Pictures of southern life, social, political and military. 1861. 288.13
SOUTHERN history of the war. Official reports of battles. 1863. 293.6
STIRLING, J. Letters from the slave states. 1857. 627.1
TOURGÉE, A. W. An appeal to Cæsar. 210.40
This book deals with American political questions, principally those connected with the South, and urges government aid in the education of the freedmen.
TROWBRIDGE, J. T. The South: a tour of its battlefields and ruined cities. 1866. 272.3
WARNER, C. D. On horseback: a tour in Virginia, North Carolina, and Tennessee. 1888. 1636.26
– Studies in the South and West: with comments on Canada. 1889. 1631.21
WHIPPLE, E. P. Reconstruction and negro suffrage. In his Outlooks on society, literature and politics. 1899.29

South America. See America.

South American sketches. Hinchliff, T. W. 673.8

South and north; or, impressions received during a trip to Cuba and the South. Abbott, J. S. C. 637.26

South Carolina.
ELLIOTT, W. Carolina sports by land and water; including incidents of devil fishing, etc. 1859. 637.23
SIMMS, W. G. History of South Carolina. 1842. 237.17
– Same. 1860. 237.21

South Kensington museum, London.
CONWAY, M. D. Travels in South Kensington. 1882. 200.16

South sea. See Pacific ocean.

South sea bubbles. Herbert, G. R. C., earl of Pembroke, and Kingsley, G. H. 702.18; 1699.14

South sea company.
THIERS, Adolphe. The Mississippi bubble. Added, Authentic accounts of the Darien expedition, and the South sea scheme. 1859. 587.7

South-sea idyls [in prose]. Stoddard, C. W. 1873. 1685.3

South sea islands. See Polynesia.

South sea sketches. Dahlgren, Madeline V. 1881. 660.19

Southcott, Joanna, 1750–1815.
REMARKABLE women. 547.5

Southern rambles. Cory, C. B. 1881. 660.16

Southern wealth and northern profits. Kettell, T. P. 1860. 292.4

Southey, Robert, 1774–1843. Cromwell and Bunyan. London, 1844. [Select biographies.] 889.11
Letters from England. By Don Manuel Alvarez Espriella [pseud.]. Translated from the Spanish. London, 1807. 3 v. 679.13
Life of Cowper. In Cowper's Works. 337.1.1; 817.11.1
Life of Henry Kirke White. In White's Poetical works. Illus. 1853. 1328.10
Life of Nelson. London, 1840. 399.6
Life of Oliver Cromwell. N. Y., 1852. 589.13
Life of Wesley; and rise and progress of Methodism. Edited by C. C. Southey. 2d American ed., with notes by D. Curry. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 578.16
Lives of the British admirals, with an introd. view of the naval history of England. Vol. 2–5. London, 1833–40. 4 v. 388.5
Contents. — 2. Naval history of England, cont. Charles, 1st earl of Nottingham. 3. George Clifford, 3d earl of Cumberland. Sir John Hawkins. Drake. Cavendish. Sir Richard Hawkins. Sir Richard Grenville. 4. Robert Devereux, 2d earl of Essex. Raleigh. 5. Sir Martin Frobisher. Sir Robert Mansel. Sir William Monson. Edward Montagu.
Memoir [of Isaac Watts]. In Watts's Horæ lyricæ and divine songs. Portr. 1854. 1319.5
Robert Southey. The story of his life written in his letters. Ed. by John Dennis. Boston. [1887.] 530.34
CARLYLE, T. Reminiscences. 533.8; 530.23.2
DE QUINCEY, T. Literary reminiscences, vol. 2. 895.11.2
– William Wordsworth and Robert Southey. In his Autobiographic sketches. 1854. 895.19
DOWDEN, E. Southey. 1880. 1544.43
EDGAR, J. G. Footprints of famous men. 1854. 548.16; 551.13
ESSAYS from the London Times, vol. 1. 1852. 899.14.1
– Same. Essays from "The Times." 1852. 899.13
GREAT authors. [2d period.] 1887. 1400.19.2
HAZLITT, W. The spirit of the age. 888.17; 867.2.5
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 2. 896.1.2
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9
MACAULAY. Reviews and essays from "the Edinburgh." 1816.28
MASON, E. T. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 1. 1524.21.1
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Mental portraits; or, studies of character. 557.10
– Robert Southey. [Memoir.] In Southey's Poetical works, vol. 1. Portr. 1860. 1318.7.1

Southey, Thomas, R. N. Chronological history of the West Indies. London, 1827. 3 v. 264.4

Southgate, Horatio, D.D., 1812–. Narrative of a tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia, and Mesopotamia. London, 1840. 2 v. 687.3
The war in the East. 2d ed. N. Y., 1855. 989.12

Southwestern states.
ROBERTS, E. With the invader: glimpses of the Southwest. 1885. 1637.25

Souvenirs of my time. Frémont, Jessie. [1887.] 1536.23
Same. In Chautauqua young folks' annual. [1886.] 1841.2

Souvenirs of travel. Le Vert, Octavia W. 1857. 2 v. 648.13

Souza-Botelho, Adelaïde, marquise de Flahault.
SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women. 1868. 1598.16

Sovereigns of the Bible. Steele, Eliza R. 1866. 2108.4

Sovereigns, The, and courts of Europe. "Politikos," pseud. 1891. 910.56

Sowórow-Rymnikski, Alexander Vasilievitch, 1729–1800.
WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1876. 1535.12

Sozomenus, Hermias. The ecclesiastical history of Sozomen, comprising a history of the church, from A. D. 324 to A. D. 440. Translated from the Greek: with a memoir of the author. Also, The ecclesiastical history of Philostorgius, as epitomised by Photius. Trans. by Edward Walford. London, 1855. 845.9

SPAIN.

Description.

ADOLPHUS, J. L. Letters from Spain in 1856 and 1857. 666.19
ANDERSEN, H. C. In Spain and a visit to Portugal [1862–66]. 675.20
BAXLEY, H. W. Spain. Art-remains and art-realities, painters, priests, and princes. Being notes during nearly three years' residence and travels. 1875. 2 v. 1678.13
BECKFORD, W. Italy: with sketches of Spain and Portugal [1780–87]. 679.62; 675.18
BORROW, G. The Bible in Spain. 889.4; No. 1 in 673.1
CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls abroad: rambles through France and Spain. 1883. 661.17
COX, S. S. Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain [1868–69]. 1653.1
CUSHING, C. Reminiscences of Spain. 1833. 2 v. 679.1
CUSHING, Caroline W. Letters descriptive of public monuments, scenery and manners in France and Spain. 1832. 2 v. 888.13
DE AMICIS, E. Spain. 1881. 660.13
DESBARROLLES, A. Two French artists in Spain. 1851. 666.17
DIX, J. A. A winter in Madeira [1842]. And a summer in Spain and Florence [1843]. 675.21
DOWNES, W. H. Spanish ways and by-ways, with a glimpse at the Pyrenees. 1883. 671.8
ELLIOT, Frances. Diary of an idle woman in Spain. 1884. 1678.21
FIELD, H. M. Old Spain and new Spain. 1888. 1676.20
FIELD, Mary Kate. Ten days in Spain. 1875. 1678.12
FORD, R. Gatherings from Spain. 1846. 889.17
GAUTIER, T. Wanderings in Spain. 1853. 869.12
HALE, E. E. Seven Spanish cities, and the way to them. 1883. 1678.20
HALE, Susan. A family flight through Spain. [1883.] 662.5
HARE, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain. 1873. 672.6
HARRISON, J. A. Spain in profile. 1879. 1678.19
HAY, J. Castilian days. 1871. 998.20
LATHROP, G. P. Spanish vistas. 1883. 671.4
LEE, E. Spain and its climates; with a special account of Malaga. 1860. 665.12
MACKENZIE, A. S. A year in Spain. [1826–27.] 1836. 3 v. 679.2
MARCH, C. W. Sketches and adventures in Madeira, Portugal, and the Andalusias of Spain. 1856. 675.12
OBER, F. A. The Knockabout club in Spain. [1889.] 671.15
PATCH, Olive. Sunny Spain: its people and places, with glimpses of its history. 1884. 671.9
POCO MAS, pseud. Scenes and adventures in Spain, from 1835 to 1840. 1846. 669.16
QUILLINAN, Dora. Journal of a few months' residence in Portugal, and glimpses of the south of Spain. 1847. 2 v. 673.4
SMITH, F. H. Well worn roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy. 1887. 1676.16
STODDARD, J. L. Red-letter days abroad. [1883.] 652.4
SWIFT, J. F. Going to Jericho. 1868. 1694.8
TAYLOR, B. The lands of the Saracen; or, pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily and Spain [in 1852]. 686.15
THORNBURY, G. W. Life in Spain: past and present. 1860. 666.21
URQUHART, D. The pillars of Hercules; or, a narrative of travels in Spain and Morocco in 1848. 2 v. 675.9
WEBSTER, W. Spain. 1882. 660.22

History, etc.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. The romance of Spanish history. 979.13
BOUTERWEK, F. History of Spanish literature. 1847. 404.10
BUSK, M. M. History of Spain and Portugal. From B. C. 1000 to A. D. 1814. 1833. 365.1
CONANT, Helen S. A primer of Spanish literature. 1879. 1409.29
DUNHAM, S. A. The history of Spain and Portugal. 1832, 33. 5 v. 368.8
DUNLOP, J. C. Memoirs of Spain during the reigns of Philip IV, and Charles II, from 1621 to 1700. 2 v. 913.3
HALE, E. E., and HALE, Susan. The story of Spain. 1886. 910.38
HARRISON, J. A. Spain. [1881.] 910.18
MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. Vol. 2, 3. 1835, 37. 2 v. 398.1
SLEEPER, Martha G. Q. Pictures from the history of Spain. 1863. 979.14
SOCIETY for the diffusion of useful knowledge, London. Historic sketches. 1835, 36. 979.11
TICKNOR, G. History of Spanish literature. 1849. 3 v. 402.1
– Same. 1864. 3 v. 393.13
WALLIS, S. T. Spain: her institutions, politics, and public men. 1853. 675.16
WATSON, R. History of the reign of Philip II. 1818. 542.2.1
– History of the reign of Philip III. 1818. 542.2.2
See also Moors in Spain. Spanish armada, 1588.

Spalding, J. Willett, 1827–. The Japan expedition. Japan and around the world. N. Y., 1855. 708.4

Spalding, William, 1809–1859. History of English literature; with an outline of the origin and growth of the English language. N. Y., 1881. 404.16
Italy and the Italian islands. N. Y., 1848. 3 v. Maps. 820.51

Spanish America. See America, Spanish.

Spanish armada, 1588.
EWALD, A. C. The invincible armada. In his Stories from the state papers. 1882. 980.41
FROUDE, J. A. The story of the Spanish armada, and other essays. 1892. 986.10
GUERNSEY, A. H. The Spanish armada for the invasion of England, 1587–88. 1984.5
LATHBURY, Rev. T. The Spanish armada. 1840. 998.7
STORY, The, of the Spanish armada. 1887. 1984.14

Spanish conquest in America. Helps, Sir A. 4 v. 254.2

Spanish papers and other miscellanies. Irving, W. 1866. 2 v. 1815.5

Spanish vistas. Lathrop, G. P. 1883. 671.4

Spanish ways and by-ways. Downes, W. H. 1883. 671.8

Spare hours. Brown, J. 1862–83. 3 v. 883.21

Sparhawk, Frances Campbell. Miss West's class in geography. Boston, 1888. 1698.7

Sparks, Jared, 1794–1866. Life and treason of Benedict Arnold. N. Y., 1848. [Library of American biography, vol. 3.] 529.1.3
Life of Charles Lee. [Library of American biography, vol. 18.] 529.1.18
Life of count Pulaski. [Library of American biography, vol. 14.] 529.1.14
Life of Father Marquette. [Library of American biography, vol. 10.] 529.1.10
Life of George Washington. Boston, 1843. 511.5
Life of Gouverneur Morris, with selections from his correspondence and papers. Boston, 1832. 3 v. 515.12
Life of John Ledyard, the American traveller; comprising selections from his journals and correspondence. Cambridge, 1828. 523.15
Same. [Library of American biography, vol. 24.] 529.1.24
Life of John Ribault; comprising an account of the first attempts of the French to found a colony in North America. [Library of American biography, vol. 17.] 529.1.17
Life of Robert Cavelier de La Salle. [Library of American biography, vol. 11.] 529.1.11
Memoir of Ethan Allen. In Chipman's Memoir of Seth Warner. 1848. 528.22
– ed. The library of American biography. N. Y., 1835–73. 25 v. 529.1
Contents. — 1. John Stark, by Edward Everett. Charles Brockden Brown, by W. H. Prescott. Richard Montgomery, by John Armstrong. Ethan Allen, by Jared Sparks. 2. A. Wilson, by W. B. O. Peabody. Capt. J. Smith, by G. S. Hillard. 3. Benedict Arnold, by Jared Sparks. 4. Anthony Wayne, by John Armstrong. Sir Henry Vane,

by C. W. Upham. 5. J. Eliot, by C. Francis. 6. William Pinkney, by Henry Wheaton. William Ellery, by E. T. Channing. Cotton Mather, by W. B. O. Peabody. 7. Sir William Phips, by Francis Bowen. Israel Putnam, by O. W. B. Peabody. Lucretia Maria Davidson, by Catharine Sedgwick. David Rittenhouse, by James Renwick. 8. Jonathan Edwards, by Samuel Miller. David Brainerd, by W. B. O. Peabody. 9. Baron Steuben, by Francis Bowen. Sebastian Cabot, by Charles Hayward, jr. William Eaton, by C. C. Felton. 10. Robert Fulton, by James Renwick. Joseph Warren, by A. H. Everett. Henry Hudson, by H. R. Cleveland. Father Marquette, by Jared Sparks. General index to the first ten volumes. 11. La Salle, by Jared Sparks. Patrick Henry, by A. H. Everett. 12. James Otis, by Francis Bowen. James Oglethorpe, by W. B. O. Peabody. 13. John Sullivan, by O. W. B. Peabody. Jacob Leisler, by C. F. Hoffman. Nathaniel Bacon, by William Ware. John Mason, by George E. Ellis. 14. Roger Williams, by William Gammell. Timothy Dwight, by W. B. Sprague. Count Pulaski, by Jared Sparks. 15. Count Rumford, by James Renwick. Z. M. Pike, by Henry Whiting. Samuel Gorton, by J. M. Mackie. 16. Ezra Stiles, by J. L. Kingsley. John Fitch, by Charles Whittlesey. Anne Hutchinson, by G. E. Ellis. 17. John Ribault, by Jared Sparks. Sebastian Rale, by Convers Francis. William Palfrey, by J. G. Palfrey. 18. Charles Lee, by Jared Sparks. Joseph Reed, by Henry Reed. 19. Leonard Calvert, by G. W. Burnap. Samuel Ward, by William Gammell. Thomas Posey, by James Hall. 20. Nathanael Greene, by G. W. Greene. 21. Stephen Decatur, by A. S. Mackenzie. 22. Edward Preble, by Lorenzo Sabine. William Penn, by G. E. Ellis. 23. D. Boone, by J. M. Peck. B. Lincoln, by F. Bowen. 24. John Ledyard, by Jared Sparks. 25. W. R. Davie, by F. M. Hubbard. Samuel Kirkland, by S. K. Lothrop. List of the lives in the fifteen volumes of the second series. General index to the fifteen volumes of the second series.

Sparta.
SANKEY, C. The Spartan and Theban supremacies. 1877. 1958.36

Spaulding, John H. Historical relics of the White mountains. Also a concise White mountain guide. Boston, 1855. 230.11

Spectacles for young eyes. See Lander, Sarah W.

Speeches of eminent British statesmen during the thirty-nine years' peace. [1815-1854.] 1st, 2d series. London, 1855, 57. 2 v. 866.12

Speke, John Hanning. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. Edinburgh, 1863. 682.9
Same. N. Y., 1864. Illus. 1692.6

Spencer, Dorothy, born Sidney, countess of Sunderland, 1620-1684.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6

Spencer, Captain Edmund. Sketches of Germany and the Germans, with a glance at Poland, Hungary, & Switzerland, 1834-36. By an Englishman resident in Germany. 2d ed. London, 1836. 2 v. 663.7
Turkey, Russia, the Black sea, and Circassia. London, 1854. Illus. 687.21

Spencer, Henry, 1st earl of Sunderland, 1620-1643.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

Spencer, Rev. Jesse Ames. The East: sketches of travel in Egypt and the Holy Land. N. Y., 1850. 686.6

Spencer, Oliver M. Indian captivity: a true narrative of the capture of Rev. O. M. Spencer, by the Indians, in the neighborhood of Cincinnati. Written by himself. N. Y. [1834.] Illus. 249.9

Spencer, Robert, 2d earl of Sunderland, 1641-1702.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6

Spencer, Rev. Thomas, 1791-1811.
RAFFLES, T. Memoirs of the life and ministry of Thomas Spencer of Liverpool. 1814. 575.1

Spenser, Edmund, 1552-1599.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 4. 840.10.4
CHURCH, R. W. Spenser. 1879. 1544.28
CRAIK, G. L. Spenser and his poetry. 1845. 850.16; 1819.2
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 1. 398.3.1
GREAT authors. 1st period. 1888. 1400.19.1
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English poets. 1848. 867.2.4
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets, vol. 1. 846.1.1
KING, Alice. A cluster of lives. 1536.12
LOWELL, J. R. Among my books. 2d series. 1816.19.2
MASTERMAN, P. An essay on the life and writings of Edmund Spenser. In Spenser's Poetical works, vol. 1. 1839 323.1.1
MITFORD, J. Life. In Spenser's Poetical works, vol. 1. 1839. 320.10.1
WHIPPLE, E. P. The literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1373.5

Spinelli, Gasparri, -1450?
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Spinelli, Spinello, called Spinelli Aretino, 1323-1415.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Spinner, Francis Elias, 1802-.
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. [1882.] 1534.13

Spinning machines.
FRENCH, G. J. Life and times of Samuel Crompton, inventor of the spinning machine called the mule. 1860. 587.22

Spinoza, Benedict de, 1632-1677.
ARNOLD, M. Essays in criticism. 1897.14
FROUDE, J. A. Spinoza. In his Short studies on great subjects, vol. 1. 1815.15.1
MARTINEAU, J. A study of Spinoza. 1882. 1534.7

Spirit, The, of popery: an exposure of its origin, character, and results, in letters from a father to his children. N. Y. 119.1

Spiritualism.
BROWNING, O. A. The spirit-rapper; an autobiography. 1854. 125.3
A study of occult forces under the guise of fiction.
CALMET, A. The phantom world. 1850. 1106.6
DAVENPORT, I. The Davenport brothers, the world-renowned spiritual mediums. 1869. 1122.5
HOME, D. D. Incidents in my life. 1872. 2 v. 538.25
- Lights and shadows of spiritualism. 1877. 1122.6
M'DONALD, Rev. W. Spiritualism identical with ancient sorcery, New Testament demonology, and modern witchcraft. 1866. 2099.5
RICHMOND, T. God dealing with slavery. Spirit messages from Franklin, Lincoln, and others. 1870. 127.24
SAMSON, G. W. Spiritualism tested. 1860. 148.36
SEYBERT commission for investigating modern spiritualism. Preliminary report. 1887. 1117.32

Spitzbergen.
BLACKWOOD, F. T. H. T., 1st earl of Dufferin. Letters from high latitudes: being some accounts of a voyage in the yacht "Foam" in 1856. 708.1; 1666.3
- A yacht voyage. Letters from high latitudes [etc.]. 708.21; 1705.2
LAING, J. An account of a voyage to Spitzbergen. 1815. No. 2 in 668.2

Spix, Johann Baptist von, and **Martius,** Carl Friedrich Philipp von. Travels in Brazil, 1817-20. London, 1824. 2 v. Illus. 633.18

Splene, Megathym, pseud. See Thomson, John C.

Spohr, Ludwig, 1784-1859.
FERRIS, G. T. Great violinists and pianists. [1881.] 1549.43

Spoiling the Egyptians. Keay, J. S. 1882. 940.12

Spooner, Edward, compiler. Historical scenes, selected from the works of standard authors. London. [1876.] 1958.29

Spooner, Shearjashub, 1809-1859. A biographical history of the fine arts. 4th ed. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1861. R.R., B.1.7

Sports and sporting.
BAKER, Sir S. W. The rifle and the hound in Ceylon. 695.19
- Wild beasts and their ways. Reminiscences of Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. 1890. 2 v. 171.35
BARKER, F. C., and DANFORTH, J. S. Hunting and trapping on the Upper Magalloway river and Parmachenee lake. First winter in the wilderness. [1882.] 173.23

CAMPBELL, W. The old forest ranger; or, wild sports of India. 4th ed. 1869. 1696.7
ELLIOTT, W. Carolina sports by land and water; including incidents of devil fishing, etc. 1859. 637.23
GERSTAECKER, F. Wild sports in the far West. 1866. 1639.2; 628.25
GILLMORE, P. Prairie and forest: a description of the game of North America. 1874. 1649.6
HAMMOND, S. H. Hills, lakes, and forest streams; a tramp in the Chateaugay woods. 1854. 636.2
HOPE, I. Britanny and the chase. 1853. No. 2 in 409.9; No. 2 in 1655.7,
NORTHRUP, A. J. Camps and tramps in the Adirondacks and grayling fishing in northern Michigan. 1880. 1636.22
LOCKWOOD, E. Natural history, sport, and travel. 1878. 1698.2
SCHWATKA, F. Nimrod in the North; or, hunting and fishing adventures in the Arctic regions. 170.25

Sportsman's paradise, The. Watson, B. A. 1888. 631.17

Sportsman's and tourist's guide book to the Dead river region of Maine [etc.]. Also contains the only correct map of the region, with "Hints on camping," routes, hotels [etc.]. Boston, 1886. Illus. 1635.32

"Spotless and fearless." The story of the Chevalier Bayard. Walford, E., ed. 1868. 1589.2

Sprague, John Titcomb. The origin, progress, and conclusion of the Florida war. N. Y., 1848. 244.7

Sprague, William Buell. Life of Timothy Dwight. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 14. 529.1.14

Visits to European celebrities. Boston, 1855. 648.9

Sprat, Thomas, bishop of Rochester, 1636–1713. An account of the life and writings of Cowley. In Cowley's Prose works. 1826. 868.1
JOHNSON, Samuel. Lives of the most eminent English poets. 582.11.2; 586.20; 586.22.2; 589.26.1

Spratt, Thomas Abel Bremage, and **Forbes,** Edward, F.R.S., 1815–1854. Travels in Lycia, Milyas, and the Cibyratis, in company with the late Rev. E. T. Daniell. London, 1847. 2 v. 683.7

Spring, Leverett Wilson. Kansas: the prelude to the war for the union. Boston, 1885. Map. [American commonwealths.] 230.10
Pp. 323–327 contain a bibliography.

Springfield, Dicey, born Langston.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 1. 538.13.1

Spry, William James Joseph. The cruise of H. M. S. "Challenger." N. Y., 1877. Illus. 1653.2

Spurgeon, Charles Haddon.
MATHEWS, W. Hours with men and books. 1877. 1404.1

Spurzheim, Johann Friedrich Caspar.
CAPEN, N. Biography [of Spurzheim]. In Spurzheim's Phrenology. 1834. 124.1
– Reminiscences of Spurzheim and George Combe: and a review of the science of phrenology. 1881. 124.27
FOLLEN, C. T. C. Funeral oration on Gaspar Spurzheim. In Follen's Works, vol. 5. 877.1.5

Squier, Ephraim George. Nicaragua; its people, scenery, monuments and the proposed inter-oceanic canal. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. Illus. 621.3
Notes on Central America, particularly the states of Honduras and San Salvador, and the proposed Honduras inter-oceanic railway. N. Y., 1855. 263.1
Peru. Incidents of travel and exploration in the land of the Incas. N. Y., 1877. Illus. 1641.12

Stables, William Gordon. O'er many lands, on many seas. By Gordon Stables. London. [1884.] Illus. 1660.3

Stack, Edward. Six months in Persia. N. Y., 1882. Maps. 1694.23

Stacke, Henry. The story of the American war. 1861–1865. London, 1866. Map. 249.11

Stackhouse, Eleanor. Facts about the Salvation army. Aims and methods of the "Hallelujah band." By "Nora Marks" [pseud.]. Chicago, 1889. 1112.9

Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, baronne de. Considerations on the principal events of the French revolution. Ed. by the duke de Broglie and the baron de Staël. N. Y., 1818. 2 v. 1004.6
Germany. From the French. N. Y., 1814. 3 v. in 2. 667.20
BOLTON, Sarah K. Lives of girls who became famous. 1538.29
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1848. 840.5.4; 568.7.3
DUFFY, Bella. Madame de Staël. 1887. 1532.32
EVERETT, A. H. Critical and miscellaneous essays, vol. 2. 1846. 877.4.2
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
KAVANAGH, Julia. French women of letters. 1862. 1609.1
NORRIS, Maria. Life and times of Madame de Staël. 1853. 615.11
RUSSELL, W. Extraordinary women. 598.19
SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women. 1868. 1598.16
SHELLEY, Mary W. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of France, vol. 2. 1839. 388.8.2
STEVENS, A. Madame de Staël. A study of her life and times. 1881. 2 v. 1523.27
THOMSON, Katherine B. and J. C. The queens of society. 1861. 542.17

Stafford, William Cooke. History of music. Edinb., 1830. [Constable's Miscellany, vol. 52.] 830.57

Standish, Miles, 1584?–1656.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Miles Standish, the Puritan captain. [American pioneers and patriots.] 228.23

Stanford's Compendium of geography and travel.
KEANE, A. H. Asia. 1882. 1612.1

Stanhope, lady Hester Lucy, 1776–1839.
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19
– Extraordinary women. 598.19

Stanhope, Philip Dormer, 4th earl of Chesterfield, 1694–1773. The works of lord Chesterfield, including his letters to his son, &c. Prefixed An original life of the author. 1st complete American ed. N. Y. 873.9
HAYWARD, A. Lord Chesterfield; George Selwyn. 1854. No. 3 in 1655.17
MACEUEN, M. Lord Chesterfield. In his Celebrities of the past and present. 1874. 1536.13
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. Historical sketches of the reign of George II. 983.4
SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. English portraits. 1875. 1525.27
THOMSON, Katherine B. and J. C. Wits and beaux of society, vol. 1. 555.1.1; 1545.8

Stanhope, Philip Henry, 5th earl Stanhope, 1805–1875. "The forty-five," by lord Mahon. Being the narrative of the insurrection of 1745, extracted from lord Mahon's History of England. Added, Letters of prince Charles Stuart. London, 1851. 989.6
History of England, comprising the reign of queen Anne until the peace of Utrecht. 1701–1713. Leipzig, 1870. 2 v. in 1. 1966.7
History of England from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Paris [1713–1763]. By lord Mahon. Edited by Henry Reed. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 963.2
Same. From the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Versailles. 1713–1783. Leipzig, 1853, 54. 7 v. 1966.6
Joan of Arc. By lord Mahon. Reprinted from lord Mahon's Historical essays. New ed. London, 1854. 609.6
Life of Louis, prince of Condé, surnamed the great. By lord Mahon. New ed. London, 1861. 889.10
Same. N. Y., 1845. 617.19

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, 1815–1881. The Bible in the Holy Land. Being extracts from [his] "Sinai and Palestine." London, 1862. 2109.22

Historical memorials of Canterbury. The landing of Augustine, the murder of Becket, Edward the Black prince, Becket's shrine. 2d American from the 11th London ed. N. Y., 1889. Illus. 1663.8
Lectures on the history of the Eastern church. With an introduction on the study of ecclesiastical history. From the 2d London ed. N. Y., 1862. Map. 1081.14
Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. N. Y., 1866, 77. 3 v. Maps. 1081.3
Contents.— 1. Abraham to Samuel. 2. Samuel to the captivity. 3. The captivity to the Christian era.
Same. New ed. N. Y., 1884. Maps. 1081.12
Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D.D. 2d American ed. N. Y., 1846. 574.2
Same. 3d American ed. Boston, 1860. 2 v. 587.10
Reviewed by James Martineau in his Miscellanies [1086.17].
Sinai and Palestine in connection with their history. N. Y., 1857. Maps. 684.7
BRADLEY, G. G. Recollections of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. Three lectures in Edinburgh in 1882. 1534.10
HUMPHREY, Frances A. Dean Stanley with the children. [1884.] 1534.26
LOWELL, J. R. Democracy and other addresses. 1887. 1899.27
MYERS, F. W. H. Essays, modern. 1883. 1898.12
OLIVER, Grace A. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 1885. 1515.13
STORY, R. H. Dean Stanley. In Ewart's Leaders upward and onward. 1889. 1554.9

Stanley, Catherine, 1792–1862.
STANLEY, A. P., ed. Memoirs of Edward and Catherine Stanley. 1880. 1523.6

Stanley, Charlotte, born de la Trémoille, countess of Derby, 1601–1664.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5
YONGE, C. D. The seven heroines of Christendom. 1878. 1543.32

Stanley, Edward, bishop of Norwich, 1779–1849.
STANLEY, A. P., ed. Memoirs of Edward and Catherine Stanley. 1880. 1523.6

Stanley, Edward Geoffrey Smith, 14th earl of Derby, 1799–1869.
SMITH, G. B. The prime ministers of queen Victoria. 1886. 530.11

Stanley, Edward Henry, 15th earl of Derby, 1826–.
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7

Stanley, Edwin J. Rambles in wonderland: or, up the Yellowstone, and among the geysers, cañons [etc.] of the national park. With an account of the capture and sufferings of a party of tourists who fell into the hands of the Nez-Percés, under Joseph, in 1877. 3d ed. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 1630.4

Stanley, George. A classified synopsis of the principal painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools, their scholars, imitators, and analogists. Including an account of some of the early German masters. London, 1855. [Bohn's Scientific library.] 826.15

Stanley, Henry Morton. The boy travellers on the Congo. Adventures of two youths in a journey with Henry M. Stanley "through the dark continent." By Thomas W. Knox. N. Y., 1888. 1661.21
Condensed from Stanley's Through the dark continent.
The Congo and the founding of its free state. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. Illus. 1690.1
How I found Livingstone: travels, adventures, and discoveries in Central Africa [1871–72]: including an account of four months' residence with Dr. Livingstone. N. Y., 1867. Illus. 1611.1
In darkest Africa, or, the quest, rescue, and retreat of Emin, governor of Equatoria. N. Y., 1890. 2 v. Illus. 1690.2
The story of Emin's rescue as told in Stanley's letters. Edited by J. Scott Keltie. N. Y., 1890. 1691.19
Through the dark continent [1874–77]; or, the sources of the Nile around the great lakes of Equatorial Africa and down the Livingstone river to the Atlantic ocean. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. Illus. 1691.2
BOLTON, Sarah K. How success is won. [1885.] 1517.19
COCHRANE, R. Lives and discoveries of famous travellers. 1547.5
FROST, T. Modern explorers. 1882. 661.20
PACKARD, J. F. Stanley and the Congo. [1884.] 1693.5
REDDALL, H. F. Henry M. Stanley. A record of his life and struggles. With a full account of the rescue of Emin Bey. Compiled from Stanley's narratives and other records. 1890. 1559.16
STEVENS, Thomas. Scouting for Stanley in East Africa. [1890.] Portr. 1698.15
WAUTERS, A. J. Stanley's Emin Pasha expedition. 1890. 1691.20

Stanley, James, 7th earl of Derby, 1606–1651.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

Stanley, Thomas, 1st earl of Derby, –1504.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1

Stanton, Edwin MacMasters, 1819–1869.
PIATT, Donn. Memoirs of the men who saved the Union. 1887. 220.43
STOWE, Harriet B. Lives and deeds of our self-made men. 542.21
– Men of our times. 1522.8

Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805–1887. Random recollections. [3d ed.] N. Y., 1887. Portr. 1557.18

Stanwood, Edward. History of presidential elections. Boston, 1884. 210.39

Stapleton, Augustus Granville. George Canning and his times. London, 1859. 567.1

Stark, Adam, 1784–1867. Printing: its antecedents, origin, history, and results. London, 1855. No. 5 in 1655.25

Stark, Caleb, 1805–1864. Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. John Stark, with notices of other officers of the Revolution. Also, a biography of Phineas Stevens, and of Robert Rogers. Concord, 1860. Portr. 522.11

Stark, Gen. John, 1728–1822.
EVERETT, E. Life. 529.1.1
HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and his generals. 516.1
STARK, C. Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. John Stark. 1860. 522.11

Starnina, Gherardo, 1354–1408?
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Starr, Eliza Allen. Pilgrims and shrines. Chicago, 1883. 2 v. Illus. 1664.19

Stars and stripes, The, in rebeldom. Bates, W. C., ed. 1862. 25.29

State trials.
TOWNSEND, W. C. Modern state trials. 1850. 2 v. 975.6

States of the church.
GLADSTONE, W. E. Gleanings of past years, vol. 4. 1548.16.4

States of the United States.
AMERICAN'S, The, guide, containing the constitutions of the several states comprising the Union, etc. 299.7
CONSTITUTIONS, The, of the several states of the Union and United States. 1853. 282.8

Statesmen.
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American statesmen. [1888.] 1554.4
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. 1845. 6 v. 840.5
– Same. 1855, 56. 3 v. 568.7
CROWE, E. E., and JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of foreign statesmen. 5 v. 388.7
FORSTER, J., and others. Lives of eminent British statesmen. 1831–39. 7 v. 388.6
HIGGINSON, T. W. English statesmen. 1875. 1536.15
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7
SMITH, G. B. The prime ministers of queen Victoria. 1886. 530.11

Station amusements in New Zealand. Broome, Mary A., lady. 1874. 1654.9

Station life in New Zealand. Broome, Mary A., lady. 1654.8

Staunton, Sidney A. The war in Tong-King. Why the French are in Tong-King, and what they are doing there. Boston, 1884. Illus. 930.3

Stead, Richard. Switzerland. By Lina Hug and R. Stead. N. Y., 1890. [The story of the nations.] Illus. 910.55

Stead, William Thomas. Truth about Russia. London, 1888. 940.40

Pages 393–457 contain five chapters on "Count Tolstoi and his gospel."

Steam navigation.

KNOX, T. W. Life of Fulton and a history of steam navigation. 1886. 1542.42

Steamboats.

WESTCOTT, T. Life of John Fitch, the inventor of the steamboat. 1857. 525.5

Steamer-book, A. Helmuth, W. T. 1880. 660.28

Stebbing, Henry, D.D., 1799–1883. History of chivalry and the crusades. Vol. 2. Edinburgh, 1830. [Constable's Miscellany, vol. 51.] 830.56.2

History of the Christian church. London, 1833, 34. 2 v. [Cabinet cyclopædia.] 388.1

History of the Reformation. London, 1836. 2 v. [Cabinet cyclopædia.] 388.2

Stebbing, William. Peterborough. London, 1890. Portr. [English men of action.] 550.59

Stedman, Edmund Clarence. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Boston, 1877. Portr. 1549.16

Victorian poets. Boston, 1876. 1355.18

Contents. — The period. Walter Savage Landor. Thomas Hood. Matthew Arnold. Bryan Waller Procter. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Alfred Tennyson. Tennyson and Theocritus. The general choir. Robert Browning. Latter-day singers. Robert Buchanan. Dante Gabriel Rossetti. William Morris. Algernon Charles Swinburne. Index.

BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American authors. 1557.21

RIDEING, W. H. The boyhood of living authors. 1557.25

Steel, Katharine, born Fisher, –1785.

ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 3. 538.13.3

Steel, Robert, D.D. The achievements of youth. London, 1890. 1554.24

Contents. — Young poets, prose writers, linguists, scientists, painters, musical composers, military commanders, statesmen, divines.

Lives made sublime by faith and works. London. 577.13

Same. N. Y. Illus. 577.16

Contents. — Dudley A. Tyng. Ensign Marcus Cheek. James Maitland Hog. Jonas Sugden. William Allen. Hugh Miller. Sir Henry Havelock. Captain W. Thornton Bate. James Stirling. Rev. Thomas Charles, of Bala. Robert Flockhart. Rev. Benjamin Parsons. Rev. George Whitefield. James Montgomery.

Steel.

JEANS, W. T. The creators of the age of steel. 1884. 190.66

Steele, Ashbel. Chief of the pilgrims : or, the life and time of William Brewster. Phila., 1857. 223.15

Steele, Eliza R. The sovereigns of the Bible. N. Y., 1869. Illus. 2108.4

Steele, Mrs. Elizabeth, –1791.

ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 1. 538.13.1

Steele, James W. Cuban sketches. N. Y., 1881. 1637.19

Steele, Joel Dorman, 1836–1886. Brief history of ancient peoples. [Anon.] N. Y., 1881. [Barnes's One-term series.] Illus. 950.5

Brief history of France. [Anon.] N. Y., 1877. Illus. [Barnes's One-term history.] 2006.9

Brief history of Greece ; with readings from prominent Greek historians. N. Y. [Cop. 1883.] Illus. [Barnes's One-term series.] 950.10

Brief history of the United States. N. Y. [1885.] Illus. [Barnes's Historical series.] 218.5

Popular history of the United States. N. Y. [1889?] 241.10

– and **Steele,** Esther B. Brief history of Rome. With select readings from standard authors. N. Y. [Cop. 1885.] Illus. [Barnes's One-term series.] 950.18

Steele, Sir Richard, 1671–1729.

DOBSON, H. A. Richard Steele. 1886. 1519.11

FORSTER, J. Sir Richard Steele. In his Historical and biographical essays, vol. 2. 1858. 894.3.2

– Same. In his Oliver Cromwell [etc.]. 1860. 577.9

THACKERAY, W. M. The English humorists of the eighteenth century. 586.1; 589.28

TUCKERMAN, H. T. Characteristics of literature, ser. 2. 548.5.2

Steele, Thomas Sedgwick. Canoe and camera : a tour through the Maine forests. N. Y., 1880. 1639.24

Paddle and portage, from Moosehead lake to the Aroostook river, Maine. Boston, 1882. Illus. 1633.11

Stefano, Tommaso di, 1301 ?–1350 ?

VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Steffens, Henrik, 1773–1845. Adventures on the road to Paris, during the campaigns of 1813–14. Extracted from [his] autobiography. Trans. from the German. London, 1848. 899.12

On the state of feeling in Germany at the time of Napoleon's occupation of the country.

The story of my career, as student at Freiberg and Jena, and as professor at Halle, Breslau and Berlin. Trans. by William Leonhard Gage. Boston, 1863. 551.25

Steggall, John H., 1789–. John H. Steggall : a real history of a Suffolk man, who has been a gipsy, a sailor, a soldier, a surgeon, [etc.]. Narrated by himself. Ed. by the author of 'Margaret Catchpol.' Enlarged ed. London, 1859. 589.21

Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Carl, Reichsfreiherr von.

SEELEY, J. R. Life and times of Stein, or Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. 1879. 4 v. in 2. 1548.8

Steinmetz, Andrew. History of the Jesuits : from the foundation of their society to its suppression by Clement XIV. Phila., 1848. 2 v. 1095.7

Japan and her people. London, 1859. Illus. 938.14

The romance of duelling in all times and countries. London, 1868. 2 v. 1918.3

Stendhal, pseud. See Beyle, Marie Henri.

Step, A, from the New world to the old, and back again. Tappan, H. P. 1852. 2 v. 659.25

Stephen, king of England, –1154.

HENRY, archdeacon of Huntingdon. The chronicle of Henry of Huntingdon, comprising the history of England from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the accession of Henry II. Also the acts of Stephen, king of England. 1853. 856.3

Stephen, Caroline Emilia. French history for English children. By Sarah Brook [pseud.]. London, 1881. Maps. 1000.9

Stephen, Sir George, 1794–. Antislavery recollections: in a series of letters, addressed to Mrs. Beecher Stowe. London, 1854. 1089.17

Stephen, Sir James, 1789–1859. Critical and miscellaneous essays. Phila., 1843. 867.5

Contents. — Life of William Wilberforce. Lives of Whitfield and Froude. D'Aubigné's History of the great Reformation. Life and times of Richard Baxter. Physical theory of another life. The Port-Royalists. Ignatius Loyola and his associates. Taylor's Edwin the Fair.

All reviews reprinted from the Edinburgh review.

Same. Boston, 1857. No. 2 in 1815.2

Lectures on the history of France. N. Y., 1852. 1002.1
Same. 3d ed. London, 1857. 2 v. 1002.2
Stephen, Leslie. Alexander Pope. N. Y., 1880. [English men of letters.] 1544.47
Hours in a library. N. Y., 1875. 1828.18
Contents. — De Foe's novels. Richardson's novels. Pope as a moralist. Mr. Elwin's edition of Pope. Some words about Sir Walter Scott. Nathaniel Hawthorne. Balzac's novels. De Quincey.
Samuel Johnson. N. Y., 1878. [English men of letters.] 1545.37
Swift. N. Y., 1882. [English men of letters.] 1540.50
Stephens, Alexander Hamilton, 1812-1883. Compendium of the history of the United States to 1872. New ed. N. Y., 1882. Illus. 210.12
Constitutional view of the late war between the states. Phila. [1868, 70]. 2 v. Portr. Plate. 272.12
BOLTON, Sarah K. How success is won. [1885.] 1517.19
CARROLL, H. Twelve Americans. 1883. 1534.16
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19
Stephens, Charles Asbury. The Knockabout club in the tropics. Adventures in New Mexico, Mexico, and Central America. Boston, 1884. Illus. 662.2
Stephens, Frederick George. Memoir of George Cruikshank, and an essay on [his] genius by W. M. Thackeray. N. Y., 1891. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.79
Chronological list of the principal books illustrated by George Cruikshank, pp. 132-142.
Sir Edwin Landseer. N. Y., 1880. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.57
Stephens, Henry Morse. History of the French revolution. Vol. 1, 2. N. Y., 1886, 91. 1001.11
Stephens, John Lloyd. Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land [1835-36]. N. Y., 1851, 71. 2 v. Illus. 699.1
Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. 7th ed. N. Y., 1849, 51. 2 v. Illus. 689.1
Incidents of travel in Yucatan. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. Illus. 621.11
Notes of travel in Egypt and Nubia. Revised and enlarged, with an account of the Suez canal. London, 1876. Illus. 1648.7
Stephenson, George, 1781-1848.
ALLEN, G. Biographies of working men. 1542.39
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. 551.7
CLARKE, F. L. George Stephenson: his life and career. 1884. 1522.28
COCHRANE, R. Heroes of invention and discovery. 1879. 1547.4
LEWIS, T. C. Heroes of science. Mechanicians. 1884. 140.6
LUCAS, S. Eminent men and popular books. 1859. 549.33
MATÉAUX, Clara L. George and Robert Stephenson. 1885. 1518.13
MEN who have risen. 551.18; 557.3
PERSEVERANCE under difficulties, as shown in the lives of great men. 549.38
SMILES, S. Life of George Stephenson. 588.4; 1588.1
- Lives of the engineers, vol. 5. 1879. 1537.1.5
Stephenson, Robert, 1803-1859.
CLARKE, F. L. Robert Stephenson: his life and career. 1884. 1522.30
MATÉAUX, Clara L. George and Robert Stephenson. 1885. 1518.13
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18
- Lives of the engineers, vol. 5. 1879. 1537.1.5
Stephenson, Thomas. Mrs. Chisholm. In Ewart's True and noble women. 1537.28
Princess Alice. By M. C. Taylor and T. Stephenson. In Ewart's True and noble women. 1537.28
Stepney, George, 1663-1707.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the most eminent English poets. 582.11.2; 586.20; 586.22.1; 589.26.1
Stepniak, pseud. Russia under the tzars. By Stepniak [pseud.]. Rendered into English by William Westall. N. Y., 1885. 940.21
The Russian peasantry: their agrarian condition, social life and religion. N. Y., 1888. 1678.25
Underground Russia. Revolutionary profiles and sketches from life. Translated from the Italian. N. Y., 1883. 910.30
Sterling, John, 1806-1844.
CARLYLE, T. Life. 1595.1; 584.15
HARE, J. C. Sketch of the life [of John Sterling]. Portr. In Sterling's Essays and tales, vol. 1. 1848. 886.1
SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861. 589.18
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Characteristics of literature, ser. 1. 548.5.1
Sterne, Laurence, 1713-1768.
BAGEHOT, W. Literary studies, vol. 2. 891.9.2
FITZGERALD, P. H. Life. 1864. 2 v. 1528.9
SCOTT, Sir W. Lives of the novelists, vol. 1. 586.19.1
THACKERAY, W. M. The English humorists of the eighteenth century. 580.1; 589.25
TRAILL, H. D. Sterne. 1882. 1540.51
Sterne, Simon, 1839-. Constitutional history and political development of the United States. N. Y., [1882.] 218.12
Stetson, Evelyn Risley. Rapid transit abroad. [Anon.] N. Y., 1879. 1679.25
Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm, Baron von, 1730-1794.
BOWEN, F. Life. 529.1.9
GREENE, G. W. The German element in the war of American independence. 1876. 275.8
HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and his generals, vol. 1. 516.1
Stevens, Abel, 1815-. History of the religious movement of the eighteenth century, called Methodism. N. Y. [1858], 59. 2 v. Portrs. 114.3
Madame de Staël: a study of her life and times. N. Y., 1881. 2 v. Portr. 1523.27
The women of Methodism: its three foundresses, Susanna Wesley, the countess of Huntingdon, and Barbara Heck; with sketches of their female associates and successors in the early history of the denomination. N. Y., 1866. 569.17
Stevens, Charles W. Fly-fishing in Maine lakes; or, camp-life in the wilderness. Boston, 1881. 1639.25
Stevens, Isaac Ingalls. Campaigns of the Rio Grande and of Mexico, with notices of the recent work of Major Ripley. N. Y., 1851. 623.9
Stevens, John Austin. Albert Gallatin. Boston, 1884. [American statesmen.] 1553.9
Stevens, John L. History of Gustavus Adolphus. N. Y., 1884. Portr. 1530.7
Stevens, Phinehas, 1706-1756.
STARK, C. Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. John Stark; also a biography of Stevens. 1860. 522.11
Stevens, Thaddeus, 1792-1868.
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. [1882.] 1534.13
CALLENDER, E. B. Thaddeus Stevens: commoner. 1882. 1540.48
Stevens, Thomas. Around the world on a bicycle. N. Y., 1887, 88. 2 v. Illus. 642.1
Contents. — 1. From San Francisco to Teheran. 2. From Teheran to Yokohama.
Scouting for Stanley in East Africa. N. Y. [1890.] Portr. 1698.15
Through Russia on a mustang. N. Y. [1891.] Illus. 1678.29
Stevenson, Robert Louis. Across the plains, with other memories and essays. N. Y., 1892. 1815.27
Contents. — Across the plains. The old Pacific capital. Fontainebleau. Epilogue to "an inland voyage." Random memories. Random memories continued. The lantern-bearers. A chapter on dreams. Beggars. Letters to a young gentleman. Pulvis et umbra. A Christmas sermon.

Edinburgh: picturesque notes. New ed. London, 1889. Illus. 1673.17
Familiar studies of men and books. 2d ed. London, 1886. 1557.6
Contents.—Victor Hugo's romances. Some aspects of Burns. Walt Whitman. Thoreau. Yoshida-Torajiro. Villon, student, poet, and house-breaker. Charles of Orleans. Samuel Pepys. John Knox and women.
An inland voyage [through Belgium and northern France]. Boston, 1883. 1664.4
Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin. N. Y., 1877. 1556.17
The Silverado squatters. Boston, 1884. Illus. 1631.10
In the vicinity of Calistoga, California.
Travels with a donkey in the Cévennes. Boston, 1879. 1667.24
JAMES, H., jr. Partial portraits. 1888. 1557.26

Stevenson, Thomas, 1818–.
STEVENSON, R. L. Memories and portraits. 1887. 1815.21

Stevenson, William Fleming. Praying and working. 2d ed. London, 1863. 2098.20
Contents.—John Falk. Immanuel Wichern. Theodore Fliedner. John Evangelist Gosner. Louis Harms.

Stewart, Agnes M. The three Elizabeths. Baltimore, 1873. 1546.16
Contents.—The matron of Israel. The lily of Portugal. The queen saint of Hungary.

Stewart, Alexander Turney, 1803–1876.
CHAMBERS, W. Stories of remarkable persons. 1878. 1548.4
MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14

Stewart, Charles Samuel. Brazil and La Plata: the personal record of a cruise [1850–53]. N. Y., 1856. 635.14
A visit to the South seas, in the U. States ship Vincennes, during 1829 and 1830; including notices of Brazil, Peru, Manila, the Cape of Good Hope, and St. Helena. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 705.22

Stewart, Dugald, 1753–1828. Account of the life and writings of Adam Smith. In Smith's Theory of the moral sentiments. 1887. 817.10
Account of the life and writings of Thomas Reid. In Reid's Works. 1846. 864.2
Account of the life and writings of William Robertson. Abridged. In Robertson's History of the discovery and conquest of America. 1848. 830.5

Stewart, Frances Theresa, duchess of Richmond. See Lennox, Frances Theresa.

Stewart, Harriet Bradford.
EDDY, D. C. Daughters of the cross. 1855. 569.9

Stewart, Henry. Our redcoats and bluejackets; war pictures on land and sea. A narrative of the naval and military history of England from 1793. With anecdotes and accounts of personal service. London, 1879. 980.8

Stewart, Sir John, earl of Buchan, constable of France, 1380?–1424.
GRANT, J. The constable of France, and other military historiettes. New ed. [1866.] 1958.20

Stewart, T. McCants. Liberia: the Americo-African republic. Being some impressions of the climate, resources, and people. With an introd. by Dr. G. W. Samson. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 1698.5

Stiles, Ezra, 1727–1795.
HOLMES, A. Life. 1798. 534.12
KINGSLEY, J. L. Life. 529.1.16

Stiles, William H. Austria in 1848-49: being a history of the late political movements in Vienna, Milan, Venice, and Prague, with a full account of the revolution in Hungary. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 924.2

Stillé, Charles Janeway. Studies in mediæval history. Phila., 1882. 910.24

Stilling, Johann Heinrich Jung. See Jung-Stilling.

Stirling, Major General. See Alexander, William.

Stirling, James, 1774–1856. Letters from the slave states. London, 1857. Map. 627.1
STEEL, R. Lives made sublime by faith and works. 577.13; 577.16

Stirling-Graham, Clementina. See Graham, Clementina S.

Stirring incidents in the life of a British soldier. Faughnan, T. 1888. 1555.30

Stock, Sarah Geraldina. The child's life of our Lord. London, 1879. Illus. 2103.15

Stock-raising.
ALDRIDGE, R. Life on a ranch. 1631.15
HUGHES, T. G. T. T. Gone to Texas. 1884. 1633.23
Sketches of ranch life in the form of letters.

Stockton, Annis, born Boudinot, 1733–1801.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 3. 538.13.3

Stockton, Francis Richard. Personally conducted. N. Y., 1889. Illus. 1663.10
Travels in Europe.
RIDEING, W. H. The boyhood of living authors. 1557.25

Stoddard, Amos, U. S. A., 1813–. Sketches, historical and descriptive, of Louisiana. Phila., 1812. 236.6

Stoddard, Charles Warren. Mashallah! A flight into Egypt. N. Y., 1881. 1695.24
South-sea idyls [in prose]. Boston, 1873. 1685.3

Stoddard, John Lawson. Red-letter days abroad. Boston. [1883.] Illus. 652.4
Contents.—Spain. The Passion play at Ober-Ammergau in 1880. The cities of the czar.

Stoddard, Richard Henry, 1825–. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. A medley in prose and verse. N. Y., 1882. Portr. 533.21
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; John Greenleaf Whittier. In The homes and haunts of our elder poets. 591.12
Life of Edgar Allan Poe. Portr. In Poe's Select works. 1887. 1897.2
–ed. Anecdote biography of Percy Bysshe Shelley. N. Y., 1877. Portrs. [Sans-Souci series.] 1535.22
See also Bric-a-brac series. Sans-Souci series.
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American authors. 1557.21
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. [1882.] 1534.13

Stoddard, William Osborn. Abraham Lincoln: the true story of a great life. N. Y., 1884. 591.14
Lives of the presidents. N. Y., 1886–1889. Namely:—
Abraham Lincoln and Andrew Johnson. 1558.9
Andrew Jackson and Martin Van Buren. 1558.4
George Washington. 1558.1
Grover Cleveland. 1558.8
James Madison, James Monroe, and John Quincy Adams. 1558.5
John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. 1558.3
Rutherford Birchard Hayes, James Abram Garfield, and Chester Alan Arthur. 1558.10
Ulysses S. Grant. 1558.2
William Henry Harrison, John Tyler, and James Knox Polk. 1558.6
Zachary Taylor, Millard Fillmore, Franklin Pierce, and James Buchanan. 1558.7

Stokes, Frederick Abbot. College tramps. A narrative of the adventures of a party of Yale students during a summer vacation in Europe, and the incidents of a voyage to Rotterdam and return, taken in the steerage. N. Y., 1880. Illus. 1668.6

Stokes, George Thomas. Mediæval history. Phila., 1887. Tables. [Sketch of universal history, vol. 2.] 910.43

Stone, Admiral Paschal. History of England. Based on Worcester's Elements of history. Boston, 1879. 980.29

Stone, Edwin Martin. History of Beverly, from 1630 to 1842. Boston, 1843. 227.3

Stone, James Samuel. The heart of merrie England. Phila. [1887.] 1673.16
Sketches and reminiscences of England.

Stone, John Seely. Memoir of the life of James Milnor. Abridged. N. Y. [1849.] Portr. 1107.17

Stone, William Leete, 1792–1844. Border wars of the American Revolution [1783–95]. N. Y., 1874. 2 v. 820.62
Life of Joseph Brant—Thayendanegea: including the border wars of the American revolution [etc.]. Cooperstown, 1845, 46. 2 v. Portrs. 513.12
The poetry and history of Wyoming: containing Campbell's Gertrude, with a biographical sketch of the author, by Washington Irving, and the history of Wyoming to the beginning of the present century. N. Y., 1841. Illus. 287.14

Storer, Harriet G. An autobiography. By R. L. B. [pseud.] [Boston.] 1871. 537.38

Storied sea, The. Wallace, Susan. 1883. 1697.16

Stories and studies from the chronicles and history of England. Hall, Anna M., and Foster, Mrs. John. 1847. 2 v. 979.6

Stories from English history. Creighton, Louise. 1883. 980.52

Stories from English history for young Americans. N. Y. [1892.] Illus. 960.2

Stories from Jewish history. Tucker, Charlotte. 1863. 2105.8

Stories from the state papers. Ewald, A. C. 1882. 980.41

Stories of adventure told by adventurers. Hale, E. E. 1881. 660.15

Stories of discovery told by discoverers. Hale, E. E. 1883. 660.24

Stories of great men. Foster, Mrs. I. H. [1887.] 1557.11

Stories of New France. Machar, Agnes Maule. [1890.] 265.8

Stories of old. Hadley, Caroline. 1863. 128.24

Stories of remarkable persons. Chambers, W. 1878. 1548.4

Stories of remarkable women. Foster, Mrs. I. H. [1887.] 1557.10

Stories of success. Cobb, J. F., and Japp, A. H. [1876.] 1546.21

Stories of the gorilla country. Du Chaillu, P. B. 1699.8

Stories of the island world. Nordhoff, C. 1857. 939.5

Stories of the Old Dominion. Cooke, J. E. 1879. 275.12

Stories of the old Romans. By the author of "Tales of heroes and great men of old." London. [1874.] Illus. 1546.6

Stories of the saints. Chenoweth, Mrs. C. Van D. 1880. 2101.9

Stories of the sea told by sailors. Hale, E. E. 1880. 660.10

Stories of war told by soldiers. Hale, E. E. 1879. 277.6

Storrs, Richard Salter, 1787–1873.
FOWLER, H. The American pulpit. 1856. 534.9

Storrs, Richard Salter, jr., 1821–.
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. 1882. 1534.13

Story, Joseph, LL.D., 1779–1845. A familiar exposition of the constitution of the United States. N. Y., 1860. 135.18
Miscellaneous writings. Boston, 1852. 872.5
Includes his autobiography, a paper on the Life, character and services of Chief Justice Marshall, and Sketches of judges and lawyers.

MATHEWS, W. Hours with men and books. 1877. 1404.1
SUMNER, C. Orations and speeches, vol. 2. 866.7.2

Story, Robert, of Rosneath. Peace in believing: a memoir of Isabella Campbell, of Rosneath, Dumbartonshire [Scotland]. 3d ed. [Anon.] Greenock. 1830. 599.14

Story, William Wetmore. Castle St. Angelo and The evil eye. Being additional chapters to "Roba di Roma." London, 1877. Illus. 1667.16
Roba di Roma. London, 1863. 2 v. 664.6
From the fourth and all subsequent editions, the chapters on "The evil eye" and "Saints and superstitions" have been omitted.
Same. 4th ed. London, 1864. 2 v. 1666.6
Same. [8th ed.] Boston, 1887. 2 v. 1666.22

Story of early exploration. Bell, Nancy. 1884. 1140.2

Story, The, of Ida. Alexander, Francesca. 1537.15

Story, The, of liberty. Coffin, C. C. 1879. 920.1

Story of my career. Steffens, H. 1863. 551.25

Story, The, of my childhood. Michelet, Madame Jules. 1867. 1597.1

Story, The, of our country. Monroe, Adelina F. 1876. 277.4

Story, The, of Sir Humphrey Davy, and the invention of the safety-lamp. London, 1877. 1549.19

Story, The, of some famous books. Saunders, F. 1887. 1400.18

Story, The, of the American Indian. Brooks, E. S. [1887.] 221.9

Story, The, of the American sailor. Brooks, E. S. [1888.] 274.10

Story, The, of the American soldier, in war and peace. Brooks, E. S. [1889.] Illus. 274.15
A list of "the best hundred books on the American soldier" is appended to each of the last three books.

Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. Yonge, Charlotte M. 1878. 910.3

Story of the coup d'état (Dec. 2, 1851). Maupas, C. É. de. 1884. 1000.16

Story, The, of the good ship Bounty and her mutineers; and mutinies in Highland regiments. [Anon.] Herbert, D. 1878. 980.11

Story, The, of the Herschels, a family of astronomers. Sir William Herschel; Sir John Herschel; Caroline Herschel. London. [Lessons from noble lives.] 149.45

Story, The, of the Indian mutiny (1857–58). London, 1878. [Nimmo's Library of history, travel and adventure.] 980.12

Story of the nations. Namely: —
BARING-GOULD, S. Germany. 920.16
BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Persia. 1887. 940.31
BOYESEN, H. H. Norway. 1886. 920 15
BRADLEY, H. The Goths. 1888. 920.19
CHURCH, A. J. Carthage. 1886. 940.30
– Early Britain. 1890. 1987.5
GILMAN, A. Rome to the end of the republic. 1885. 950.17
– Saracens. 1887. 940.29
HALE, E. E., and HALE, Susan. Spain. 1886. 910.38
HALE, Susan. Mexico. 1889. 256.6
HARRISON, J. A. Greece. 1885. 940.26
HOSMER, J. K. The Jews. 1886. 940.27
HUG, Lina, and STEAD, R. Switzerland. 1890. 910.55
JEWETT, Sarah O. The Normans, chiefly in relation to their conquest of England. 1887. 1000.22
LAWLESS, Hon. Emily. Ireland. 1888. 1986.12
MACKINTOSH, J. Scotland to the present century. 1890. 981.8
MAHAFFY, J. P. Alexander's empire. 940.34
MASSON, G. Mediæval France. 1888. 1000.25
MORFILL, W. R. Russia. 1890. 940.43
POOLE, S. L. The Barbary Corsairs. 1890. 930.8
– The Moors in Spain. [1886.] 910.39
– Turkey. 1888. 940.37
RAGOZIN, Zinaida A. Assyria. 940.35

Stone, William L., Life & Times of Sir William Johnson, Bart., Albany, 1865. 2 v. port.

–Chaldea. 1886. 940.28
–Media, Babylon, and Persia. 940.38
RAWLINSON, G. Ancient Egypt. 1887. 940.33
–Phoenicia. 1889. 950.24
ROGERS, J. E. T. Holland. 1889. 940.39
VÁMBÉRY, A. Hungary. 1886. 920.17
ZIMMERN, Helen. The Hansa towns. 1889. 930.7

Story of the states. Namely:—
BLACK, A. Ohio. [1888.] 250.2
BROOKS, E. S. New York. [1888.] 250.1
CONNELLY, Emma M. Kentucky. [1889.] 250.5
HALE, E. E. Massachusetts. [1892.] 250.6
HEATON, J. L. Vermont. [1889.] 250.4
LADD, H. G. New Mexico. [1891.] 250.7
THOMPSON, M. Louisiana. [1888.] 250.3
THWAITES, R. G. Wisconsin. [1889.] 250.8

Story, The, of Tonty. Catherwood, Mary H. 1890. 106.27

Stoughton, John, D.D., 1807–. William Wilberforce. N. Y., 1880. [Heroes of the Christian church.] 1523.17

Stout, Andrew V.
MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14

Stowe, Calvin Ellis. Origin and history of the books of the Bible. (The New Testament.) Hartford, 1868. Illus. 2102.1

Stowe, Edwin. Velasquez. N. Y., 1881. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 1543.56

Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth, born Beecher. Life: compiled from her letters and journals. By her son C. E. Stowe. Boston, 1890. Illus. 530.53
It is the true story of my life, told for the most part, in my own words & has therefore all the force of an autobiography. —Fac-simile letter.

Men of our times; or, leading patriots of the day. Hartford, 1869. Portrs. 1522.8
Contents.—Abraham Lincoln. Ulysses S. Grant, William Lloyd Garrison. Charles Sumner. Salmon P. Chase. Henry Wilson. Horace Greeley. David G. Farragut. John A. Andrew. Schuyler Colfax. Edwin M. Stanton. Frederick Douglass. Philip H. Sheridan. William T. Sherman. Oliver O. Howard. William A. Buckingham. Wendell Phillips. Henry Ward Beecher.

Same. The lives and deeds of our self-made men. New ed., revised by C. E. Stowe. Boston. [Cop. 1872, 89.] Portrs. 542.21

Palmetto-leaves. Boston, 1873. 1633.5
An account of a winter in Florida and other southern states.

Sunny memories of foreign lands. Boston, 1854. 2 v. 658.1
BOLTON, Sarah K. Lives of girls who became famous. 1538.29
HARRIS, Amanda B. American authors for young folks. 1557.24

Stowe, Phineas.
COOKE, H. A. Phineas Stowe, and Bethel work. 1874. 1536.9

Strafford, Lord. See Wentworth, Thomas.

Strahan, Edward, pseud. See Shinn, Earl.

Strain, Isaac G. Cordillera and Pampa, mountain and plain. Sketches of a journey in Chili and the Argentine provinces, in 1849. N. Y., 1853. 635.13

Strange, Sir Robert, 1721–1792.
DENNISTOUN, J. Memoirs. 1855. 2 v. 556.6

Strange stories from history for young people. Eggleston, G. C. 1886. 910.34

Stranger, The, in the tropics. Tyng, C. D. 1868. 637.27

Strangford, Viscount. See Smythe, Percy Clinton.

Strauss, Albert. A dictionary of American politics. By E. Brown and A. Strauss. N. Y., 1888. R.R. Desk 35

Strauss, David Friedrich.
PRESSENSÉ, E. D. de. Strauss and Voltaire. In his Contemporary portraits. 1880. 1546.31

Strauss, G. L. Moslem and Frank; or, Charles Martel and the rescue of Europe from the yoke of the Saracens. London, 1854. 918.14

Strickland, Agnes, 1796–1874. Life of Mary Stuart, queen of Scotland. Abridged by Rosalie Kaufman. Boston, 1887. Illus. 530.3

Lives of the bachelor kings of England. London, 1841. Illus. 554.9
Contents.—William Rufus. Edward V. Edward VI.

Lives of the queens of England from the Norman conquest. New ed. Phila., 1848, 53. 12 v. in 6. 592.1

Same. Abridged by the author. Revised and ed. by Caroline G. Parker. N. Y., 1882 [Cop. 1867]. Illus. [Student's historical series.] 596.17

Lives of the queens of Scotland, and English princesses connected with the regal succession of Great Britain. N. Y., 1852–78. 8 v. 593.4

The queens of England. Abridged by Rosalie Kaufman. Boston, 1883, 84. 3 v. Illus. [Young folks' history.] 596.14

The queens of Scotland. Abridged by Rosalie Kaufman. Boston. [1886, 87.] 2 v. Illus. [Young folks' history.] 595.15

Tales from English history for children. Phila. [1879.] Illus. 940.9

True stories from ancient history: to the death of Charlemagne. Phila. [1879.] Illus. 940.7

True stories from modern history: from the death of Charlemagne to the battle of Waterloo. Phila. [1879.] 940.8

Stringham, Silas Horton, U. S. N., 1798–1876.
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders. 1861–65. 272.7

Strong, Caleb, 1745–1819.
LODGE, H. C. Studies in history. 1884. 210.35

Strong, Christopher B.
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 2. Phila., 1858. 294.3.2

Strong, Elnathan Ellsworth, ed. Mission stories of many lands. A book for young people. Boston, 1885. Illus. 1081.10

Strong, Josiah, 1847–. Our country: its possible future and its present crisis. With an introd. by Austin Phelps. N. Y. [1885.] 210.49

Strother, David Hunter. Virginia illustrated: containing a visit to the Virginian Canaan, and The adventures of Porte Crayon and his cousins. N. Y., 1871. Illus. 1673.2

Strother, Francis.
BALDWIN, J. G. The flush times of Alabama and Mississippi. 1876. 1648.9

Struensee, Johann Friedrich, Graf von, 1737–1772.
CRICHTON, A. Converts from infidelity, vol. 1. 830.28.1
MACKINTOSH, Sir J. Sketch of the administration and fall of Struensee. In his Miscellaneous works. 1850. 863.8

Struggles against absolute monarchy, 1603–1688. Gardiner, Bertha M. 1877. 1999.14; 1999.23

Struggles and triumphs. Barnum, P. T. 1869. 1562.2

Stuart, lady Arabella, 1575–1615.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Stories of the lives of noble women. 1517.1
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3

Stuart, Frances, born Howard, duchess of Richmond, 1594–1632.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

Stuart, Frances Theresa, born Stuart, duchess of Lennox and Richmond, –1702.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6

Stuart, George Hay. The American evangelists, D. L. Moody and Ira D. Sankey, in Great Britain and Ireland. By Rev. J. Hall and G. H. Stuart. N. Y. [1875.] 2107.31

Stuart, Henry, lord Darnley, 1541-1567.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2
Stuart, Isaac William, 1809-1861. Life of Captain Nathan Hale, the martyr-spy of the American revolution. Hartford, 1856. 528.21
Stuart, James, 4th duke of Lennox and 1st duke of Richmond, 1612-1655.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5
Stuart, James, earl of Murray, 1531-1570.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2
Stuart, James, 1713-1788, and **Revett**, Nicholas. The antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. 3d ed. London, 1858. Illus. 835.17
Stuart, James, 1776-1849. Three years in North America [1828-31]. From the 2d London edition. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 639.6
Stuart, John, 3d earl of Bute, 1713-1792.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8
Stuart, John Alexander Erskine. The Bronte country: its topography, antiquities, and history. London, 1888. Illus. 1654.26
Stuart, Lodowick, duke of Richmond, 1574-1624.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3
Stuart, Mary. See Mary, queen of Scots.
Stuart, Moses, D.D., 1780-1852. Critical history and defence of the Old Testament canon. Andover, 1845. 1097.30
Same. Andover, 1865. 2103.2
Stuart family.
PEYTON, Sir E. The divine catastrophe of the kingly family of the house of Stuart. 552.6.2
Stubbs, William, bishop of Chester, 1825-. The early Plantagenets. Boston, 1876. Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] 1999.12
Student life in Germany. Howitt, W. 1842. 663.6
Student songs.
HOWITT, W. The student-life of Germany. Containing nearly forty of the most famous student songs 1842. 663.6
Student's ancient history. 3d ed. Smith, P. 955.10; 955.11
Student's France. Pearson, W. H. 1006.7
Student's series. See Gibbon. Hallam. Hume. Liddell. Merivale.
Studies in history. Lodge, H. C. 1884. 210.35
Sturge, Joseph, 1793-1859, and **Harvey**, Thomas. The West Indies in 1837; being the journal of a visit undertaken for the purpose of ascertaining the condition of the negro population. London, 1838. 635.8
Stuyvesant, Peter, 1602-1682.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Peter Stuyvesant. [American pioneers and patriots.] 275.2
Styles, John, D.D. Early blossoms; or, biographical notices of individuals distinguished by their genius and attainments, who died in their youth. London, 1819. 878.11
Contents. — John Bowdler. Michael Bruce. Daniel Parker. William Isaac Roberts.
Styria.
HALL, B. Schloss Hainfield; or, a winter in lower Styria. 1830. 667.21
Subaltern, The. [Anon.] Gleig, G. R. 1852. 979.5
Suburban sketches. Howells, W. D. 1871. 644.22
Success.
BOLTON, Sarah K. How success is won. [1885.] 1517.19
Successful men of modern times. London. 551.16
Successful merchant, The: sketches of the life of Samuel Budgett. Arthur, W. 526.21; 587.6
Successful women. Bolton, Sarah K. [1888.] 1554.16
Suchet, Louis Gabriel, duc d'Albufera, 1770-1826.
HEADLEY, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals, vol. 2. 605.2.2
Suckling, Sir John, 1609-1641.
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English comic writers. 1848. 807.2.4
Suez canal.
LESSEPS, F. M., vicomte de. Recollections of forty years. 1888. 530.32
Suffolk county, Mass. Registry of deeds. Suffolk deeds. Liber 1-4. Boston, 1880-89. 4 v. 231.12
Suffolk, Duke of. See Brandon, Charles.
Sugden, Jonas, 1800-1857.
STEEL, R. Lives made sublime by faith and works. 577.13; 577.16
Suleiman Pasha. See Sèves, Octave Joseph Anthelme.
Sulla. See Sylla.
Sullivan, John, 1740-1795.
HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and his generals, vol. 2. 516.1.2
PEABODY, O. W. B. Life. 529.1.13
Sullivan, Margaret F. Ireland of to-day. The causes and aims of Irish agitation. With an introduction by T. P. O'Connor. Phila. [1881.] 980.40
Mexico: picturesque, political, progressive. By Mary E. Blake and Margaret F. Sullivan. Boston, 1888. 1633.26
Sullivan, William, 1774-1839. Historical causes and effects, from the fall of the Roman empire, 476, to the Reformation, 1517. Boston, 1838. 949.3
Sully, Alfred, 1821-1879.
KELLY, Fanny. Narrative of my captivity among the Sioux Indians. With account of Gen. Sully's Indian expedition in 1864. 249.12
Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, duc de, 1560-1611.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2
CROWE, E. E. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 1. 388.7.1
Sultan, The, and his people. Oscanyan, C. 1857. 686.13
Summer days on the Hudson. Wise, D. 1875. 1637.11
Summer holidays. Child, T. 1889. 1663.11
Summer, A, in Europe. Wills, Mary H. 1876. 1667.12
Summer, A, in Skye. Smith, A. 1865. 664.13
Summer jaunt through the old world. Holden, L. L. 1879. 1662.8
Summer on the lakes, in 1843. Ossoli, Countess d'. 639.22
Summer resorts. See Health resorts.
Summerfield, John, 1798-1825.
HOLLAND, J. Memoirs of the life and ministry of John Summerfield. [1850.] 1107.10
Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874. The barbarism of slavery. Speech on the bill for the admission of Kansas as a free state. Boston, 1860. Portr. 299.17
Memoirs and letters, 1811-1845. By Edward L. Pierce. Boston, 1877. 2 v. 591.4
Orations and speeches. Boston, 1850. 2 v. 866.7
Prophetic voices concerning America. A monograph. Boston, 1874. Portr. 218.4
Recent speeches and addresses. Boston, 1856. 866.8
White slavery in the Barbary states. Boston, 1853. Illus. 127.36
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American statesmen. 1554.4
CLARKE, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 1544.3
CORNELL, W. M., ed. Charles Sumner: memoir and eulogies. 1874. 1525.24
GRIMKÉ, A. H. Life. 1892. 1555.52
STOWE, Harriet B. The lives and deeds of our self-made men. 542.21
– Men of our times. 1522.8
WHIPPLE, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 1542.47
Sumner, William Graham. Alexander Hamilton. N. Y. [1890.] ["Makers of America."] 540.29

Andrew Jackson as a public man. Boston, 1882. [American statesmen.] 1533.4

Sumter, Fort.

TRIP, The, of the steamer Oceanus to Fort Sumter and Charleston. 1865. 276.6

Sunbeam, yacht.

BRASSEY, Annie, lady. Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam" [1876–77]. 1661.2

– A voyage in the "Sunbeam" [1876–77]. 1669.17

Same as the preceding.

Sunday.

PROCTOR, R. A. The history of Sunday. In his Great pyramid. 1883. 1696.14

Sunday schools.

GREGORY, A. Robert Raikes. A history of the origin of Sunday-schools. 1877. 1547.10

LLOYD, W. F. Sketch of the life of Robert Raikes, and of the history of Sunday schools. 1852. 578.13

PRAY, L. G. History of Sunday schools and of religious education. 1847. 1108.8

RAIKES, R. Robert Raikes: his Sunday schools and his friends. [1859.] 2109.10

Sundon, Charlotte, viscountess. See Clayton, Charlotte, viscountess Sundon.

Sunlight and shadow; or, gleanings of my life work. Gough, J. B. 1881. 1121.6

Sunny days abroad. Dyer, Catherine C. [1873.] 1638.7

Sunny memories of foreign lands. Stowe, Harriet B. 1854. 2 v. 658.1

Sunset land, The; or the great Pacific slope. Todd, J. [1869.] 1706.2

Sunshine and storm in the East; or, cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople [1874–78]. Brassey, Annie, lady. 1661.7; 1668.8

Superior, Lake.

AGASSIZ, L. J. R. Lake Superior; its physical character [etc.]. [1848.] 624.1

KOHL, J. G. Kitchi-Gami. Wanderings round Lake Superior. 1860. 622.5

RITCHIE, J. S. Wisconsin and its resources; with Lake Superior, its commerce and navigation. 1858. 237.9

Superior, Wisconsin. The eye of the North-west. Annual report, 1st, of the statistician of Superior, Wisconsin. Frank A. Flower. [Milwaukee.] 1890. Illus. 242.5

Superstitions.

BRAND, J. Observations on popular antiquities. 3 v. 949.8

– Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain. 3 v. 846.8

MAYO, H. On the truths contained in popular superstitions, with an account of mesmerism. 1851. 1099.3

NIMMO, W. P. Omens and superstitions. 1819.21

See also Delusions. Evil eye. Magic. Occult sciences.

Surgeons.

PEISSE, J. L. H. Sketches of the character and writings of eminent living surgeons and physicians of Paris. 1831. 609.1

Surrey, Earl of. See Howard, Henry.

Sussex county, England.

MURRAY, J. Handbook for travellers in Kent and Sussex. 18858. 645.11

Sutcliff, Robert. Travels in some parts of North America, 1804–1806. Phila., 1812. 628.29

Sutlej valley.

WILSON, A. The valley of the shadow of death. 1676.21

Sutton, Robert, lord Lexington, 1661–1723. The Lexington papers; or some account of the courts of London and Vienna, at the conclusion of the seventeenth century. London, 1851. 975.11

Svyetchina, Anna Sophiya Soymonof, 1782–1857. Life and letters of Madame Swetchine. By count de Falloux. Trans. by H. W. Preston. Boston, 1867. 1598.15

BELLOC, Bessie R. P. Vignettes. 1866. 1516.11

O'MEARA, Kathleen. Bells of the sanctuary, 2d series. 1548.3.2

Swaine, Stephen Albert. General Gordon. London, 1885. Portr. [The world's workers.] 1518.19

Swallows on the wing. Furniss, W. 1866. 1639.14

Swammerdam, John, 1637–.

JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 28. 179.1.28

Swan, William Draper, 1809–1864. First lessons in the history of the United States. Compiled for the use of common schools, by a practical teacher. Boston, 1856. 309.18

Swazey, John B. Some observations upon the civilization of the western barbarians, particularly of the English, by Ah-Chin-Le [pseud.]. Trans. by John Yester Smythe, and now first published out of China and in other than Chinese. Boston, 1876. 1957.20

A satire. A pretended translation from the Chinese.

Sweat, Margaret Jane Muzzey. Highways of travel; or, a summer in Europe. Boston, 1859. 666.20

Sweating sickness.

EWALD, A. C. Stories from the state papers. 1882. 980.41

Sweden.

ANDERSEN, H. C. Pictures of travel in Sweden, among the Hartz mountains [etc.]. 668.22

BRACE, C. L. The Norse-folk; or, a visit to the homes of Norway and Sweden. 1857. 668.9

BUCKLEY, J. M. The midnight sun, the tsar and the nihilist: adventures and observations in Norway, Sweden, and Russia. [1886.] 671.12

CADDY, Mrs. Florence. Through the fields with Linnæus. A chapter in Swedish history. 1887. 2 v. 1675.16

DU CHAILLU, P. B. The land of the midnight sun. Summer and winter journeys through Sweden, Norway [etc.]. 1882. 2 v. 661.12

HOWITT, Margaret. Twelve months with Fredrika Bremer in Sweden. 1866. 2 v. 1596.1

LOVETT, R. Norwegian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Containing also a glance at Sweden and the Gotha canal. 1885. 671.10

SLEEPER, Martha G. Q. Fonthill recreations. 1867. 1679.3

X and Y. Long vacation ramble in Norway and Sweden. 1857. 668.8

See also Scandinavia.

Swedenborg, Emanuel, 1688–1772. Life and writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. In Compendium of the theological and spiritual writings of Swedenborg. 1853. 1084.1

EMERSON, R. W. Representative men. 876.5; 876.23

HAYDEN, W. B. Brief sketch of the life and writings of Swedenborg. In Centenary of the New Jerusalem. 1859. 1082.2

HILLER, O. P. Memoir. 1867. 1557.2

HITCHCOCK, E. A. Swedenborg, a hermetic philosopher. 1858. 1084.17

HOBART, N. Life; with some account of his writings. 1850. 545.17

PORTEUS, Rev. G. B. Emanuel Swedenborg as a philosopher, metaphysician, and theologian. 1874. 2109.30

WILKINSON, J. J. G. Emanuel Swedenborg: a biography. 1849. 545.18

WORCESTER, B. The life and mission of Emanuel Swedenborg. 1883. 532.9

Sweet, Alexander Edwin, and **Knox,** J. Armoy. On a Mexican mustang, through Texas, from the gulf to the Rio Grande. Hartford, 1883. 1631.7

Sweetser, Charles Humphreys, comp., 1841–1871. Book of summer resorts. N. Y., 1868. Maps. 1636.12

Sweetser, Moses Foster. Europe for $2 a day. Notes for the assistance of tourists of moderate means, with some reminiscences of travel. Boston, 1875. 1657.10

King's Handbook of Boston harbor. Cambridge. [1882.] Illus. 224.26

Titian. Boston, 1877. [Artist biographies.] 1549.21

– ed. The Maritime provinces: a handbook for travellers. Also, the Labrador coast. 2d ed. Boston, 1881. Maps. R.R. Desk 26

The Middle states: a handbook for travellers. 4th ed. Boston, 1884. Maps. R.R. Desk 25
New England: a handbook for travellers. New ed. Boston, 1875. Maps. 1638.14
Same. 7th ed. Boston, 1881. Maps. R.R. Desk 24
The White mountains: a hand-book for travellers. A guide to the White mountains, the lakes and mountains of western Maine, lake Winnepesaukee, and the upper Connecticut valley. Boston, 1876. Map. 1649.11
Same. 4th ed. Boston, 1881. R.R. Desk 23
– and **King**, Moses. An alphabetical guide to Boston. [2d ed.] Boston. [1884.] 229.22

Swetchin, Anna Sophia. See Svyetchina.

Sweyn, king of Denmark, 10th century.
EDGAR, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes. 558.16

Swift, John Franklin. Going to Jericho; or, sketches of travel in Spain and the East. N. Y., 1868. 1694.8

Swift, John Lindsay, 1828-. About Grant. Boston, 1880. 1534.2

Swift, Jonathan, 1667-1745.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 3. 839.6.3
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 12. 840.10.12
DEAN Swift, Stella and Vanessa. In Essays from the London Times, vol. 1. 1852. 899.14.1
– Same. In Essays from The Times. 1852. 899.13
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English poets. 1848. 867.2.4
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets, vol. 1. 896.1.1
JEFFREY, F. Jonathan Swift. 1860. No. 4 in 1655.16
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.3; 586.20; 586.22.3; 589.26.2
LECKY, W. E. H. The leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 1872. 894.18
MITFORD, J. Life. In Swift's Poetical works, vol. 1. 1859. 1319.2.1
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19
SCOTT, Sir W. Life. In his Complete works, vol. 8. 902.1.8
STEPHEN, L. Swift. 1882. 1540.50
THACKERAY, W. M. The English humorists of the eighteenth century. 586.1; 589.28
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Characteristics of literature, ser. 1. 548.5.1

Swinburne, Algernon Charles. Victor Hugo. N. Y., 1886. 1540.64
HAZELTINE, M. W. Chats about books, poets, and novelists. 1883. 1897.28
STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets. 1355.18
WALSH, W. S. Pen pictures of modern authors. 1406.14.2

Swing, David, 1830-.
BUNGAY, G.W. Traits of representative men. [1882.] 1534.13

Swinton, William, 1833-. Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac. Revision and re-issue. N. Y., 1882. Illus. 211.8

Swiss letters and Alpine poems. Havergal, Frances R. 1882. 660.21

Swiss pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Manning, S. [1887.] 651.9

Swiss Thoreau, A. Leighton, Caroline C. 1890. 1557.29

Swisshelm, Jane Grey. Half a century. Chicago, 1880. 218.7
A personal narrative of the Civil war.

SWITZERLAND.

ABBOTT, J. Rollo in Switzerland. 659.9
ANDERSEN, H. C. Pictures of travel in Sweden, among the Hartz mountains, and in Switzerland [etc.]. 668.22
BRADSHAW, G. Bradshaw's Illustrated hand-book to Switzerland and the Tyrol. 1659.4
BREMER, Fredrika. Life in the Old World; or, two years in Switzerland and Italy [1856-58]. 2 v. 665.9
– Two years in Switzerland and Italy [1856-58]. 2 v. 665.14
BYERS, S. H. M. Switzerland and the Swiss, historical and descriptive. 1885. 1664.18
CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls in Switzerland. [1890.] 652.10
CHRISTOFFEL, R. Zwingli; or, the rise of the Reformation in Switzerland. 1853. 1085.14
COOLIDGE, W. A. B. Swiss travel and Swiss guide-books. 1889. 1664.31
COOPER, J. F. Sketches of Switzerland. 1836. 2 v. 663.16
COXE, W. Travels in Switzerland. In a series of letters to William Melmoth. 1789. 3 v. 663.11
FERGUSON, R. Swiss men and Swiss mountains. No. 1 in 409.26; No. 1 in 1655.1
GEORGE, W. C. A year abroad. 1852. 1688.4
GOETHE, J. W. von. Autobiography. Also, Letters from Switzerland, and travels in Italy. 1848, 49. 2 v. 838.3
HAVERGAL, Frances R. Swiss letters and Alpine poems. 1882. 660.21
HOWARD, Blanche W. One year abroad [in Germany and Switzerland]. 1877. 1669.11
HUG, Lina, and STEAD, R. Switzerland. 1890. 910.55
JOHNSON, A. C. The cottages of the Alps. 2 v. 665.18
INGLIS, H. D. Switzerland, the South of France, and the Pyrenees, in 1830. 2 v. 830.05
– Same. 1837. 663.14
JONES, Rev. H. The regular Swiss round in three trips. 1865. 644.12
LEE, Theresa M. The story of Switzerland. 1885. 920.13
MACKENZIE, Harriet D. S. Switzerland. [1881.] 920.6
MANNING, S. Swiss pictures drawn with pen and pencil. [1887?] 651.9
MARCET, W. The principal southern and Swiss health resorts. 1883. 1665.28
MATTHEWS, H. The diary of an invalid: being the journal of a tour in pursuit of health in Portugal, Italy, Switzerland, and France, in 1817-1819. 679.14
MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, J. L. F. Letters from Italy and Switzerland. 1863. 669.19
MONTAIGNE, M. E. de. Diary of a journey through Switzerland and Germany into Italy. [1580-81.] In his Works. 873.7; 1876.6.4
MOORE, J. A view of society and manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany. 1792. 657.2
TISSOT, V. Unknown Switzerland. [1889.] 1664.27
TUPPER, M. F. Paterfamilias's diary of everybody's tour: Belgium and the Rhine, Munich, Switzerland [etc.]. 1856. 1678.3
VIEUSSEUX, A. History of Switzerland, from the irruption of the barbarians. 1840. No. 1 in 365.9
WESTALL, W. Tales and traditions of Switzerland. 1882. 1664.2
WILLIAMS, Helen M. A tour in Switzerland. With comparative sketches of the present state of Paris. 1798. 2 v. 669.8
WILSON, J. History of Switzerland. 1832. 368.7
WRIGHT, H. H. Desultory reminiscences of a tour through Germany, Switzerland, and France. 1838. 1675.7
ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. History of Switzerland, for the Swiss people. With a continuation to 1848, by Emil Zschokke. 917.2
See also Reformation.

Sword and pen; or, English worthies in the reign of Elizabeth. Adams, W. H. D. 567.10

Sydenham, Thomas, 1624-1689.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2
BROWN, J. Locke and Sydenham. In his Spare hours, vol. 3. 883.21.3
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 9. 840.10.9
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets and sundry eminent persons. 586.20

Sydney, New South Wales.
SMITH, S. Works, vol. 1, 2. 1844. 867.3.1, 2

Sylla, or Sulla, Lucius Cornelius, B. C. 138-78.
BEESLY, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla [B. C. 134-78]. 1958.31
FREEMAN, E. A. Historical essays, vol. 2. 1826.4.2

Sylvan city, A; or, quaint corners in Philadelphia. Phila., 1883. ["Our continent" library.] 230.2

Symes, Michael. An account of an embassy to the kingdom of Ava, in 1795. Added, a narrative of late operations in the Birmese empire [by H. G. Bell]. Edinburgh, 1827. [Constable's Miscellany, vol. 8, 9.] 830.29

Symington, Andrew James. Thomas Guthrie. A biographical sketch. [By A. J. S.] Ardrossan. [1879.] 1548.13
William Cullen Bryant. A biographical sketch, with selections from his poems and other writings. N. Y., 1880. Portr. 1523.21
William Wordsworth: a biographical sketch, with selections from his writings. Boston. [1881.] Portr. 550.20
Symonds, John Addington, 1840–. Ben Jonson. N. Y., 1886. [English worthies.] 1519.12
Italian byways. London, 1883. 1668.25
Contents. — Autumn wanderings. Monte Oliveto. Montepulciano. Folgore da San Gemignano. Spring wanderings. May in Umbria. The palace of Urbino. Vittoria Accoramboni. A Venetian medley. The gondolier's wedding. A Cinque Cento Brutus [Lorenzino dei Medici]. Cherubino at the Scala theatre. Bacchus in Graubünden. Winter nights at Davos.
New Italian sketches. Leipzig, 1884. 1668.26
Contents. — Autumn wanderings. Monte Oliveto. Montepulciano. Spring wanderings. May in Umbria. The palace of Urbino. A Venetian medley. The gondolier's wedding. Fornovo. Bergamo and Bartolommeo Colleoni. Lombard vignettes.
Made up from "Sketches and studies in Italy" [1668.7] and "Italian byways" [1668.25]. — Preface.
Renaissance in Italy. [Part 4.] Italian literature. London, 1881. 2 v. Portr. 383.6
Shelley. N. Y., 1879. [English men of letters.] 1544.19
Sir Philip Sidney. N. Y., 1887. [English men of letters.] 1542.48
Sketches and studies in Italy. London, 1879. 1668.7
Sketches in Italy. Leipzig, 1883. 1668.22
Selected from "Sketches in Italy and Greece" and "Sketches and studies in Italy."
Studies of the Greek poets. N. Y., 1880. 2 v. 396.21
Symondson, F. W. H. Two years abaft the mast; or, life as a sea apprentice. Edinb., 1876. 1679.16
Same. Phila., 1884. Illus. 1679.17
Symphonies.
UPTON, G. P. The standard symphonies: their history, their music, and their composers. 1889. 1206.27
Syria.
APPLETON, T. G. Syrian sunshine. [Syrian travel in the spring of 1875.] 1647.2
CURTIS, G. W. The Howadji in Syria. 686.19; 686.22
FREESE, J. R. The old world. Palestine, Syria and Asia Minor. Travel, incident, description and history [in 1867]. 683.17
HALE, E. E., and HALE, Susan. A family flight over Egypt and Syria. [1882.] 661.18
JESSUP, H. H. Syrian home-life. [1874.] 1687.6
KENT, S. H. Gath to the cedars: experiences of travel in the Holy Land and Palmyra. [1874.] 1699.16
MURRAY, J. Handbook for travellers in Syria and Palestine. 1858. 2 v. 688.2
SMYTHE, E. A. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines. 1861. 2 v. 684.16
WARREN, W. W. Life on the Nile. Also, a tour in Syria and Palestine in 1866–67. 1867–1873. 698.30; 1699.17
See also East.
Syrian sunshine. Appleton, T. G. 1647.2

Taafe, John. History of the order of St. John of Jerusalem. London, 1852. 4 v. in 2. 915.1
Tacchinardi, Fanny. See Persiani.
Tacitus, Caius Cornelius. Works. London, 1854. 2 v. [Bohn's Classical library.] 834.17
Contents. — 1. Annals. 2. History. Situation, manners, and inhabitants of Germany. Life of Agricola. Dialogue concerning oratory.
Same. London, 1886, 87. 2 v. [Bohn's Classical library.] 872.11
VINCENT, G. E. Some Italian authors and their works. 1557.23

Tadema, Lorenz Alma.
EBERS, G. M. Lorenz Alma Tadema: his life and works. 1886. 1538.25
Tadlock, Clara Moyse. Bohemian days. N. Y., 1889. Illus. 1663.9
A voyage around the world.
Tafi, Andrea, 1213–1294.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1
Tagheonic; the romance and beauty of the hills. Smith, J. E. A. 1879. 1648.15
Tahiti.
MORTIMER, F. L. The night of toil; or, a familiar account of the labours of the first missionaries in the South sea islands. 1854. 115.13
Refers particularly to Tahiti.
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. The ancient régime [to 1788]. Trans. by J. Durand. N. Y., 1876. [The origins of contemporary France.] 2006.5
History of English literature. Trans. by H. Van Laun. N. Y., 1871. 2 v. 862.12
Same. N. Y., 1879. 895.27
Same. Abridged from the translation of H. Van Laun, by J. Fiske. N. Y., 1872. 895.26
Reviewed by Sainte-Beuve. In his English portraits. 1875 [1525.27].
Italy. Rome and Naples. From the French of Henri [sic] Taine, by John Durand. N. Y., 1868. 1673.10
Notes on England. Trans., with an introductory chapter, by W. F. Rae. N. Y., 1874. Portr. 876.21
Notes on Paris. [The life and opinions of Frederic Thomas Graindorge. Collected and published by H. Taine, executor.] Trans. with notes, by J. A. Stevens. N. Y., 1875. 1657.8
That part of the title which is in brackets, is a translation of the original title.
A tour through the Pyrenees. Trans. by J. S. Fiske. N. Y., 1874. 1675.15
Tait, Archibald Campbell, 1811–1882.
PARRY, E. Archbishop Tait. In Ewart's Leaders upward and onward. 1889. 1554.9
Talbot, Charles, duke of Shrewsbury, 1660–1718.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7
Talbot, Silas, 1750?–1813.
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Life of Silas Talbot, a commodore in the navy of the United States. 1850. 529.3
Talboys, W. P. West India pickles. Diary of a cruise through the West Indies in the yacht Josephine. N. Y., 1876. Illus. 1638.21
Talcott, Daniel Smith. Memorial discourse [of George Shepard]. In Shepard's Sermons. 1868. 2097.25
Tales from English history for children. Strickland, Agnes. [1879.] 940.9
Tales of ancient Greece. Cox, G. W. 1877. 2087.11
Tales of ancient India. Cox, E. C. 2081.11
Tales of the pathfinders [early American history]. Gilman, A. 1884. 210.41
Tales of the Revolution. [Anon.] Thatcher, B. B. 1859.18

Talfourd, Francis, 1827?–1862.
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Characteristics of literature, ser. 2. 548.5.2
Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon, called Sergeant Talfourd, 1795–1854. Critical and miscellaneous writing. 3d Amer. ed. Boston, 1856. No. 1 in 1815.2
Contents. — On British novels and romances. Mackenzie. The author of Waverley. Godwin. Maturin. Rymer on Tragedy. Colley Cibber's Apology for his life. John Dennis's Works. Modern periodical literature. Wordsworth. North's Life of Guilford. Hazlitt's Lectures on the drama. Wallace's Prospects of mankind, nature, and providence. Pulpit oratory. Recollections of Lisbon. Lloyd's Poems.

Mr. Oldaker on modern improvements. A chapter on "time." The profession of the bar. The wine cellar. Destruction of the Brunswick theatre by fire. First appearance of Miss Fanny Kemble. The melo-dramas against gambling. The intellectual character of W. Hazlitt. Lady Holland. Address at the anniversary of the Manchester Athenæum. Lord Eldon and lord Stowell. Speech for the defendant in the prosecution of the queen v. Moxon for the publication of Shelley's works. Speech on the motion for leave to bring in a Bill to amend the law of copyright. Speech on the motion for second reading of same. Speech on moving the second reading of same. The Westminster play.

HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23

WHIPPLE, E. P. Essays and reviews, vol. 1. 875.12.1

Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, prince de Bénévent, 1754–1838. Correspondence of prince Talleyrand and king Louis XVIII, during the congress of Vienna. (Hitherto unpublished.) With preface and notes by G. Pallain. N. Y., 1881. Portr. 533.14

Memoirs of the prince de Talleyrand. Ed. by the duc de Broglie. Trans. by Raphaël Ledos de Beaufort. With an introd. by Whitelaw Reid. Vol. 1–4. N. Y., 1891. Portrs. 1555.41

BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1848. 840.5.4; 568.7.3

BULWER, Sir Henry Lytton. Historical characters. 1868. 567.9

MCHARG, C. K. Life of prince Talleyrand, with extracts from his speeches and writings. 1857. 617.10

VILLEMAREST, C. M. C. de. Life of prince Talleyrand. 1834, 36. 4 v. 014.1

Talma, François Joseph, 1763–1826.

IRVING, W. Conversations with Talma. In his Spanish papers and other miscellanies, vol. 2. 1815.5.2

Talvi, pseud. See Robinson, Thérèse Albertine Louise von Jacob.

Tancock, Osborne William. England during the American and European wars, 1765–1820. N. Y., 1878. Maps. [Epochs of English history.] 980.2

Tancred, prince of Sicily, –1112.

DOUGLAS, Amanda M. The heroes of the crusades. 1890. 950.25

Tannehill, Wilkins, 1787–1858. Sketches of the history of literature to the revival of letters in the fifteenth century. Nashville, 1827. 402.8

Tanner, John, called Grey Hawk, –1847.

MACAULAY, J. Grey Hawk: life and adventures among the Red Indians. 1883. 245.16

Tanner-boy, The. [Grant.] Denison, C. W. 1864. 1518.4

Tapestry.

MUENTZ, E. A short history of tapestry. 1885. 200.42

Tappan, Arthur, 1786–1865.

COBB, J. F., and JAPP, A. H. Stories of success. 1546.21

Tappan, Henry Philip, 1805–1881. A step from the New world to the old, and back again: with thoughts on the good and evil in both. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 659.25

Tarbox, Increase Niles. Life of Israel Putnam ("Old Put"). Boston, 1876. Illus. 1510.3

Tyre and Alexandria: the chief commercial cities of Scripture times. Boston. [Cop. 1865.] Illus. 644.16

Tarlton, Richard, –1588.

HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS, J. O. [Sketch of the life of Tarlton.] In Tarlton's Jests. 1844. 342.19

Tarquinius Priscus, 5th king of Rome.

LAING, C. H. B. The seven kings of the seven hills. 959.15

Tarquinius Superbus, 7th and last king of Rome.

LAING, C. H. B. The seven kings of the seven hills. 959.15

Tartary.

CLARKE, E. D. Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa. 1816–24. 11 v. 682.1

Vol. 1, 2 relate to Russia, Tartary and Turkey.

GRAHAME, F. R. The archer and the steppe, or, the empires of Scythia: a history of Russia and Tartary, till the fall of the Mongul power in Europe, in the middle of the sixteenth century. 927.15

HUC, É. R. Christianity in China, Tartary and Thibet. 1857. 2 v. 113.4

– Recollections of a journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China, 1844–46. 409.10

– Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China, 1844–6. 2d ed. 879.7

PRINSEP, H. T. Tibet, Tartary and Mongolia. 1851. 1936.1

Tarver, F. Molière. Ed. by Margaret O. Oliphant and F. Tarver. Phila. [1879.] [Foreign classics for English readers.] 1549.40

Tascaluza, Floridian cacique.

GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1869.1.5

Tasmania.

BALLOU, M. M. Under the southern cross; or, travels in Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, Samoa, and other Pacific islands. 1697.24

PUSELEY, D. The rise and progress of Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand. 705.15

Tasso, Torquato, 1544–1595.

KNIGHT, C. Life. In Tasso's Godfrey of Bulloigne; or, the recovery of Jerusalem. 1851. 317.2

– Same. In Tasso's The recovery of Jerusalem, vol. 1. 850.19.1

MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal, vol. 2. 398.1.2

WIFFEN, J. H. Life. 1859. 551.2

– Same. In his Tasso's Jerusalem delivered. 1851. 317.4; 835.1

WILDE, R. H. Conjectures and researches concerning the love, madness, and imprisonment of Torquato Tasso. 1842. 2 v. 544.14

Tassoni, Alessandro, 1565–1635.

MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal, vol. 2. 398.1.2

Tauler, Johann, 1290–1361. Selections from the life and sermons of Dr. John Tauler [by Mary W. Tileston]. Boston, 1878. [Wisdom series.] 2103.23

HERRICK, S. E. Some heretics of yesterday. 1885. 2101.24

HODGSON, W. The lives, sentiments and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. 2085.9

Tayler, Charles Benjamin. Memorials of the English martyrs. N. Y., 1853. Illus. 1094.10

Same. [Boston.] Illus. 1094.15

Taylor, Bayard, 1825–1878. At home and abroad: a sketch-book of life, scenery, and men. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. 688.14

Colorado: a summer trip. N. Y., 1867. 1636.10

Central Asia. Travels in Cashmere, Little Tibet, and Central Asia. N. Y., 1874. 1695.9

Critical essays and literary notes. N. Y., 1880. 1818.24

Contents.—Tennyson. Hugo. The German Burns [Hebel]. F. Rückert. The author of Saul [C. Heavysege]. W. M. Thackeray. Autumn days in Weimar. Weimar in June. Halleck. Bryant. R. H. Dana. G. Sand. Stedman. Whittier-Longfellow. Lowell. Holmes. Aldrich. J. J. and S. M. B. Piatt. R. W. Gilder. G. P. Lathrop. S. Lanier. G. D. Prentice. Marquis of Lorne. W. Morris. Lord Houghton. Christina Rossetti. German hymnology. George Eliot. Robert Buchanan. Ouida. Hawthorne. Henry James, jr. Howells. Elizabeth S. Phelps. Three American novels. Pay for brain work. Authorship in America.

Cyclopædia of modern travel: a record of adventure, exploration and discovery, for the last fifty years. Cincinnati, 1856. Illus. 621.1

Discoveries on the site of ancient Troy [by Schliemann]. In Tribune popular science. 1874. 1151.2

Egypt and Iceland in the year 1874. N. Y., 1874. 1695.10

Japan, in our day. N. Y., 1872. 708.25

A journey to Central Africa. N. Y. [Cop. 1854.] Map. Illus. 699.4

The lake regions of Central Africa. [1854–72.] N. Y., 1873. Illus. 1697.3

The lands of the Saracen ; or, pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, and Spain [in 1852]. N. Y., 1857. 686.15
Life and letters. Ed. by Marie Hansen-Taylor and H. E. Scudder. Boston, 1884. Illus. 2 v. 1530.6
A school history of Germany, to the establishment of the German empire in 1871. N. Y., 1874. 926.2
Studies in German literature. N. Y., 1879. 396.19
Travels in Arabia [1760–1863]. N. Y., 1872. 707.24
Travels in South Africa. N. Y., 1872. 699.25
Views a-foot; or Europe seen with knapsack and staff. 24th edition. N. Y., 1859. 657.12
HARRIS, Amanda B. American authors for young folks. 1557.24
WALSH, W. S. Pen pictures of modern authors. 1406.14.2

Taylor, David Henry. The life of Paul. Boston, 1884. Illus. 2100.18

Taylor, Edward. Brief account of the American people, for schools. Chicago. [1878.] Illus. 210.11

Taylor, Edward Thompson, called Father Taylor, 1793–1871.
HAVEN, G., and RUSSELL, T. Father Taylor, the sailor preacher. 1872. 537.40

Taylor, Emily. England and its people. 7th ed. London, 1866. Illus. 969.7

Taylor, Fanny. Irish homes and Irish hearts. London, 1867. 1986.1
Same. Boston, 1867. 1986.3
An account of Irish religions and charitable institutions.

Taylor, Fitch Waterman. The flag ship: or, a voyage around the world, in the United States frigate Columbia. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 708.8

Taylor, Sir Henry, 1800–1886. Correspondence. Ed. by E. Dowden. London, 1888. 1554.5

Taylor, Isaac, LL.D., 1787–1865. Loyola: and Jesuitism in its rudiments. N. Y., 1851. 1098.8
Wesley and Methodism. N. Y., 1852. Portr. 1108.4
GILFILLAN, G. A third gallery of portraits. 1855. 548.4

Taylor, James Brainerd.
RICE, J. H. and B. H. Memoir. [1833.] 1109.21

Taylor, Jane, 1783–1823. Memoirs and correspondence. In her Writings, vol. 1. 868.12.1

Taylor, Jeremy, 1613–1667. Biographical memoir of Taylor. In his Practical works, vol. 1. 1850. 1101.3.1
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 7. 840.10.7

Taylor, John, dramatist, –1832. Personal reminiscences. 1875. [Bric-à-brac series.] 1535.21

Taylor, John, the water poet, 1580–1654.
CHAMBERS, W. Stories of remarkable persons. 1878. 1548.4

Taylor, John Ellor. Our island-continent: a naturalist's holiday in Australia. London, 1886. Map. 1696.23

Taylor, Malcolm C. Judaism. In Faiths of the world. 1882. 2100.5
– and **Stephenson,** Thomas. Princess Alice. In Ewart's True and noble women. 1537.28

Taylor, Meadows. The story of my life. Ed. by [Alice M. Taylor]. New ed. Edinb., 1882. 1540.49
Mostly descriptive of India.

Taylor, Oliver Alden, 1801–1851.
TAYLOR, T. A. Memoir. 1853. 539.29

Taylor, Richard, 1826–1879. Destruction and reconstruction: personal experiences of the late war. N. Y., 1879. 211.5

Taylor, Timothy Alden. Memoir of the Rev. Oliver Alden Taylor. Boston, 1853. Portr. 539.29

Taylor, W. H. The book of travels of a doctor of physic. Containing his observations made in certain portions of the two continents. Phila., 1871. 657.22

Taylor, William. Scenes and adventures in Afghanistan. London, 1842. 1693.10

Taylor, William Cooke, 1800–1849. History of Ireland, from the Anglo-Norman invasion till the union with Great Britain. With additions by William Sampson. N. Y., 1847, 54. 2 v. 810.52
History of Mohammedanism and its sects. 2d ed. London, 1839. Illus. 2104.13
Manual of ancient history. Rev. by C. S. Henry. With questions. 5th ed. N. Y., 1851. 955.2
Memoirs of the house of Orleans. London, 1849. 3 v. Portrs. 1005.4
The occult sciences. Sketches of the traditions and superstitions of past times, and the marvels of the present day. By E. Smedley, W. C. Taylor, H. Thompson, and E. Rich. London, 1855. 125.5

Taylor, Zachary, 12th president of the U. S., 1784–1850.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents. 1522.12
FRY, J. R. Life. 1847. 517.7
LUNT, G. Three eras of New England. 1857. 888.7
STODDARD, W. O. Zachary Taylor * * *. 1888. 1558.7
WILLIAMS, E. The twelve stars of the republic. 513.13

Taysen, Frederick. A reindeer ride through Lapland. In Travel, adventure, and sport, No. 5. 1889. 1676.21

Tea.
FORTUNE, R. Two visits to the tea countries of China and the British tea plantations in the Himalaya. 1853. 2 v. 706.7

Tecumseh, Indian chief, 1771–1813.
DRAKE, B. Life of Tecumseh, and of his brother, the prophet. 1841. 539.5
EGGLESTON, E., and SEELYE, Lillie E. Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. 1878. 1544.12
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1869.1.5

Teele, Albert Kendall. History of Milton, Mass., 1640 to 1887. [Boston, 1888.] Illus. 241.9

Teeming millions of the East. Bettany, G. T. 1889. 1698.12

Tefft, Rev. Benjamin Franklin, D.D. Methodism successful, and the internal causes of success. N. Y., 1860. 113.12

Tegg, Thomas, 1776–1845. Chronology, or the historian's companion. 3d ed. London, 1824. 949.7
Dictionary of chronology. N. Y., 1854. 947.2

Tegg, William, F.R.H.S. One hour's reading. Remarkable customs, seasons and holidays; epithets and phrases. London, 1877. 1858.5

Tegnér, Esaias, 1782–1846. Fridthjof's saga: a legend of the North. [With a sketch of the author by F. M. Franzén.] In Anderson's Viking tales of the North, 1877. 1082.8
BRANDES, G. M. C. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century. 530.4

Telegraph, Heroes of the. Munro, J. 1891. 540.37

Telford, Thomas, 1757–1834.
ALLEN, G. Biographies of working men. 1542.39
SMILES, S. Lives of the engineers, vol. 3. 1878. 1537.1.3

Tell, Wilhelm, –1354?
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of benefactors. 1869.1.4
HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555 3

Telugu, India.
CLOUGH, J. E. From darkness to light: a story of the Telugu awakening. [1882.] 2101.17

Temperance.
DANIELS, W. H., ed. The temperance reform and its great reformers. An illustrated history. 1878. 1124.10
GOUGH, J. B. Platform echoes. 1121.7
– Sunlight and shadow; or, gleanings from my life work. 1881. 1121.6
HARRISON, J. A voice from the Washingtonian home. Also, a review of some of the evils of intemperance in England, together with a sketch of the temperance reform in America. 1860. 1116.1

HAWKINS, W. G. Life of John H. W. Hawkins. 1859. 527.11
MARSH, J. Temperance recollections. 1866. 509.20
SHERLOCK, F. Illustrious abstainers. 1879. 1548.14

Temple, Charlotte.
DALL, Caroline W. H. The romance of the association; or, one last glimpse of Charlotte Temple and Eliza Wharton. A curiosity of literature and life. 1875. 1557.30

Temple, Dorothy, born Osborne, 1627-1695. Letters to Sir William Temple. 1652-54. Ed. by E. A. Parry. N. Y., 1888. Portrs. 530.43

Temple, Emily Mary, born Lamb, viscountess Palmerston, 1787-1869.
HAYWARD, A. Selected essays, vol. 2. 1879. 1897.7.2

Temple, Sir Grenville T. Excursions in the Mediterranean. Algiers and Tunis. London, 1835. 2 v. Maps. 1675.2

Temple, Henry John, 3d viscount Palmerston, 1784-1865.
BRITISH cabinet in 1853. 599.9
BULWER, Sir Henry Lytton. Life. 1871. 2 v. 1556.5; 568.13
LORNE, marquis of. Viscount Palmerston. 1892. 530.67
MACKNIGHT, T. Thirty years of foreign policy. A history of the secretaryships of the earl of Aberdeen and viscount Palmerston. 1855. 993.3
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7
SANDERS, L. C. Life. 1888. 550.34
SMITH, G. B. The prime ministers of queen Victoria. 1886. 530.11

Temple, Sir Richard, bart. 1826-. Lord Lawrence. London, 1889. Portr. [English men of action.] 550.54

Temple, Sir William, 1628-1699.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 10. 840.10.10
MACAULAY, T. B. Critical and historical essays. 1966.3.3; 409.20
– Critical and miscellaneous essays. 867.4 3; 863.1
TEMPLE, Dorothy. Letters to Sir William Temple. 1888. 530.43

Temporal power of the pope. See Papacy.

Ten days in Spain. Field, Mary Kate. 1875. 1678.12

Ten great events in history. Johonnot, J. 1887. 910.40

Ten great religions. Clarke, J. F. 1877, 84. 2 v. 114.11

Ten thousand miles on a bicycle, 1887. Bagg, L. H. 642.4

Ten tribes of Israel.
WILD, J. The lost ten tribes: and 1882. 1879. 2102.17

Ten years in the United States. Mitchell, D. W. 1862. 308.19

Ten years in Washington. Clemmer, Mary. 1874. 1631.1

Ten years of my life. Salm-Salm, Agnes, Prinzessin zu. 1877. 1549.8

Ten years on a Georgia plantation. Leigh, Frances B. 1631.6

Tencin, Claudine Alexandrine Guérin, marquise de.
KAVANAGH, Julia. French women of letters. 1862. 1609.1

Tenement houses.
RIIS, J. A. How the other half lives: studies among the tenements of New York. 1890. 134.31

Tennemann, Wilhelm Gottlieb. Manual of the history of philosophy. Trans. by Arthur Johnson. Rev. and continued by J. R. Morell. London, 1852. 855.1

Tennent, William.
ALEXANDER, A. Biographical sketches of the founder and principal alumni of the Log college. 1089.8

Tennessean, A, abroad. MacGavock, R. W. [1851-52.] 1688.3

Tennessee.
GILMORE, J. R. The advance-guard of western civilization. 210.62
– John Sevier as a commonwealth builder. 210.50
HUMES, T. W. The loyal mountaineers of Tennessee. 1888. 274.16
INGERSOLL, E. To the Shenandoah and beyond: the chronicle of a leisurely journey through the uplands of Virginia and Tennessee. 1885. 1630.11
RAMSEY, J. G. M. The annals of Tennessee to the end of the eighteenth century. 1853. 235.4

Tennyson, Alfred, 1809-.
BAGEHOT, W. Literary studies, vol. 2. 891.9.2
BAYNE, P. Essays in biography and criticism, series 1. 885.1.1
– Lessons from my masters: Carlyle, Tennyson and Ruskin. 1879. 1854.10
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous English authors of the nineteenth century. [1890.] 1555.36
COOKE, G. W. Poets and problems. 1886. 1352.25
GILFILLAN, G. Modern literature and literary men. 548.3
GLADSTONE, W. E. Gleanings of past years, vol. 2. 1548.16.2
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 2. 896.1.2
JENNINGS, H. J. Lord Tennyson: a biographical sketch. 1884. 1530.12
STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets. 1355.18
WALSH, W. S. Pen pictures of modern authors. 1406.14.2

Ténot, Pierre Paul Eugène. Paris in December, 1851, or, the coup d'état of Napoleon III. Trans. by S. W. Adams, and A. H. Brandon. N. Y., 1870. 1006.9

Tent life in Siberia. Kennan, G. 1870. 707.23

Tent life in the Holy Land. Prime, W. C. 1858. 686.7

Tenterden, Charles, lord. See Abbott, Charles.

Tenting on the plains. Custer, Elizabeth. 1887. 631.22

Teresa de Jesus, St., 1515-1582.
BROOKS, E. S. Historic girls. 1887. 1531.11
FROUDE, J. A. Saint Teresa. In his The Spanish story of the armada and other essays. 1892. 986.10
GILMAN, Mary R. Saint Theresa of Avila. 1889. 1535.26

Terhune, Mary Virginia, born Hawes. Loiterings in pleasant paths. By Marion Harland [pseud.]. N. Y., 1880. 1665.7
BOLTON, Sarah K. Successful women. [1888.] 1554.16

Territories of the United States.
CECIL, pseud. The law of the territories. 1859. 298.2

Terry, Ellen, 1847-.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 5. 1540.65.5

Tersteegen, Gerhard, 1687-1769.
BAILLIE, J. Life-studies. 548.12

Tertullianus, Quintus Septimus Florens, 160?-220?
NEANDER, J. A. W. Antignostikus; or the spirit of Tertullian. In his History of the planting and training of the Christian church, vol. 2. 848.9.2

Teutonic nations.
BURNS, G. S. Teutonic and Scandinavian religion. In Faiths of the world. 1882. 2100.5
MERIVALE, C. The continental Teutons. [1878.] 920.3

Tevis, A. H. Beyond the Sierras; or, observations on the Pacific coast. Phila., 1877. 1649.16

Texas.
BAKER, D. W. C. A Texas scrap-book. Made up of the history, biography, and miscellany of Texas and its people. [1875.] 1641.8
BARTLETT, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas [etc.]. 1850-53. 2 v. 624.2
BRAMAN, D. E. E. Braman's Information about Texas. 1857. 239.10
BRUCE, H. G. Sam. Houston and the annexation of Texas. [1891.] 540.24
GREEN, T. J. Journal of the Texian expedition against Mier. 1845. 623.10
HUGHES, T. G. T. T. Gone to Texas. 1884. 1633.23
OLMSTED, F. L. A journey through Texas. 1857. 627.6
SWEET, A. E., and KNOX, J. A. On a Mexican mustang, through Texas. 1883. 1631.7

Thacher, James, M.D., 1754–1844. American medical biography. Prefixed a history of medical science in the United States. Boston, 1828. Portrs. 2 v. in 1. 523.11

Thackeray, Anne Isabella. See Ritchie, Anne Isabella, born Thackeray.

Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811–1863. A collection of letters of Thackeray. 1847–1855. [Ed. by Jane O. Brookfield.] N. Y., 1887. 530.26

The English humourists of the eighteenth century. A series of lectures. N. Y., 1853. 586.1

Same. Leipzig, 1853. 589.28

Same. In his Lectures. N. Y., 1875. 555.2

Contents. — Swift. Congreve and Addison. Steele. Prior, Gay, and Pope. Hogarth, Smollett, and Fielding. Sterne and Goldsmith. Charity and humour.

The copy on 589.28 does not contain the essay on Charity and humour.

An essay on the genius of George Cruikshank. In Stephens's Memoir of George Cruikshank. N. Y., 1891. Illus. 1543.79

Reprinted from the Westminster review of June, 1840.

The four Georges. Sketches of manners, morals, court and town life. N. Y., 1879. 1544.30

George the third. In Little classics, vol. 18. 1881. 1839.7.18

Notes of a journey from Cornhill to grand Cairo, by way of Lisbon, Athens, Constantinople, and Jerusalem. By Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. N. Y., 1846. 658.10

ANECDOTE biographies of Thackeray and Dickens. [Bric-à-brac series.] 1529.13
BAGEHOT, W. Literary studies, vol. 2. 891.9.2
BAYNE, P. Essays in biography and criticism. 885.1.1
BROWN, J. Thackeray: his literary career. 1877. 1549.11
– Spare hours, vol. 2. 883.21.2
FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 885.22
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
JERROLD, W. B. Days with great authors. 1836.3
MASON, E. T. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 4. 1524.21.4
RIDEING, W. H. Thackeray's London: his haunts and the scenes of his novels. 1885. 1654.19
SMITH, G B. Poets and novelists. 1876. 1546.8
TAYLOR, B. Critical essays and literary notes. 1880. 1818.24
TROLLOPE, A. Thackeray. 1879. 1544.31
WALSH, W. S. Pen pictures of modern authors. 1406.14.2
WATT, J. C. Great novelists. 1880. 1545.30
WHIPPLE, E. P. Character and characteristic men. 823.18

Thalberg, Sigismond, 1812–1871.
FERRIS, G. T. Great violinists and pianists. [1881.] 1549.43

Thalheimer, Mary Elsie. Eclectic history of the United States. Cincinnati. [1881.] Illus. 218.11

Manual of mediæval and modern history. Cincinnati. [1874.] Maps. 1921.2

Thames, river.
BRUCE, E. C. The Tiber and the Thames. [1876.] 1673.12
THORNE, J. Rambles by rivers, vol. 1. London, 1847. 850.18

Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey, 1809–1840. Indian biography. N. Y., 1832. 2 v. in 1. 249.6

Same. N. Y., 1834, 37. 2 v. 810.50

Indian traits: being sketches of the manners, customs, and character of the North American natives. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 249.4

Tales of the Revolution: being rare and remarkable passages of the history of the war of 1775. [Anon.] N. Y., 1835. 1859.18

Traits of the Tea party; being a memoir of G. R. T. Hewes. By a Bostonian. N. Y., 1835. Portr. 219.4

Thatcher, Henry Knox, U. S. N., 1806–1880.
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders. 1861–65. 272.7

Thaxter, Celia, born Laighton, 1835–. Among the Isles of Shoals. Boston, 1873. Illus. 1656.12

Thayendanegea, Mohawk chief. See Brant, Joseph.

Thayer, Eli. History of the Kansas crusade: its friends and its foes. Introd. by E. E. Hale. N. Y., 1889. 245.18

Thayer, James Bradley. A western journey with Mr. Emerson. Boston, 1884. 1637.21

Thayer, Rev. William Makepeace, 1820–. The bobbin boy [N. P. Banks]; or, how Nat got his learning. Boston, 1860. 527.20

From farm house to the White house. The life of George Washington. Boston, 1890. ["Log cabin to White house" series.] 1558.27

From log-cabin to the White house. Boston, 1882. Portr. 1523.28

A life of Garfield.

The good girl and true woman; or, elements of success drawn from the life of Mary Lyon and other similar characters. N. Y. 138.10

The pioneer boy [Abraham Lincoln], and how he became president. Boston, 1863. 537.34

Soldiers of the Bible. For the young. Boston, 1864. 2105.6

A youth's history of the Rebellion. Boston, 1864–66. 4 v. Illus. 307.30

Contents. — 1. Sumter to Roanoke. 2. Roanoke to Murfreesboro'. 3. Murfreesboro' to Fort Pillow. 4. Fort Pillow to the end.

Theatres.
BANDMANN, D. E. An actor's tour. 1697.20
BERNARD, J. Retrospections of America. 1797–1811. 1637.27
Most of the book is devoted to theatrical matters.
BUNN, Alfred. Old England and New England. 1853. 628.10
DE FONTAINE, F. G. Birds of a feather flock together; or, talks with Sothern. 1878. 1545.26
FITZGERALD, P. H. Romance of the English stage. 1875. 1371.1
– The world behind the scenes. 1881. 1305.20
JEROME, J. K. On the stage and off: the brief career of a would-be actor. [1892.] 888.26
LUDLOW, N. M. Dramatic life as I found it. 1880. 1360.1
POLLOCK, Juliet, lady. Macready as I knew him. 1884. 1537.24
SIKES, Olive. The mimic world, and public exhibitions. 1871. 1562.4
SMITH, S. F. Theatrical management in the West and South for thirty years. 1868. 1562.1
WALLACK, J. J. Memories of fifty years. 1889. 1554.18
WINSLOW, Catherine H. Yesterdays with actors. 1540.36
See also Actors. Drama.

Thebaud, Auguste J., 1807–1885. The Irish race in the past and the present. N. Y., 1873. 993.5

Thebes.
SANKEY, C. The Spartan and Theban supremacies. 1877. 1958.63

Themistocles.
HERBERT, H. W. The captains of the old world. 1851. 948.8
PLUTARCHUS. The boys' and girls' Plutarch. 532.13
– Greek history, in a series of lives from Plutarch. 946.10
– Lives, vol. 1. 541.10.1

Theodoretus, bishop of Cyrus. History of the church, from A. D. 322 to A. D. 427, by Theodoret, and from A. D. 431 to A. D. 594 by Evagrius. With memoirs of the authors. London, 1854. 845.5

Theodoric, king of the Ostrogoths.
HODGKIN, T. Theodoric the Goth. 1891. 540.4

Theosophy.
HITCHCOCK, E. A. Swedenborg, a hermetic philosopher. 1858. 1084.17
MARTENSEN, H. L. Jacob Boehme: his life and teaching; or, studies in theosophy. 1885. 1113 21

Thérese de St. Augustin. See Louise Marie of France.

Theseus.
PLUTARCHUS. The boys' and girls' Plutarch. 532.13; 541.10.1

Thibet.

GEDDIE, J. Beyond the Himalayas. A story of travel and adventure in the wilds of Thibet. 1882. 1006.8

HUC, É. R. Christianity in China, Tartary and Thibet. 1857. 2 v. 113.4

– Recollections of a journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China, 1844–46. 409.10

– Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China, 1844–6. 2d ed. 879.7

PRINSEP, H. T. Tibet, Tartary and Mongolia. 1851. 1936.1

TAYLOR, B., comp. Central Asia. Travels in Cashmere, Little Thibet, and Central Asia. 1095.9

Thierry, Jacques Nicolas Augustin. The formation and progress of the Tiers état, or third estate in France. Trans. by F. B. Wells. London, 1859. 857.12

History of the conquest of England by the Normans; its causes, and its consequences, in England, Scotland, Ireland, and on the continent. Trans. from the 7th Paris ed. by W. Hazlitt. London, 1847. 2 v. Portr. [The European library.] 978.6

Same. London, 1856. 2 v. Portrs. [Bohn's Standard library.] 837.6

Thiers, Louis Adolphe, 1797–1877. History of the French revolution. Trans. with notes by F. Shoberl. 3d Am. ed. Phila., 1847, 52. 4 v. in 2. Illus. 1002.7

The Mississippi bubble: a memoir of John Law. Added, authentic accounts of the Darien expedition, and the South sea scheme. Trans. and ed. by F. S. Fiske. N. Y., 1859. 587.7

MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders. 1872. 1512.3

PRESSENSÉ, É. D. de. Contemporary portraits. 1880. 1546.31

RÉMUSAT, P. L. É. de. Thiers. 1889. 600.6

Things as they are in America. Chambers, W. 627.22; 1634.26

Things not generally known. Timbs, J. 1880. 949.9

Things seen. Hugo, Victor. 1887. 1556.12

Thirlwall, Connop, 1797–1875. History of Greece. London, 1835–50. 8 v. [Cabinet cyclopædia. History.] 368.11

Same. N. Y., 1848, 51. 2 v. 952.6

History of Greece, to the destruction of Corinth. B. C. 146; mainly based upon that of Connop Thirlwall. By L. Schmitz. 1851. 958.3

Letters to a friend. Ed. by Arthur P. Stanley. Boston, 1883. 1534.11

Thirty years in the harem. Kibrizli Mehemet Pasha. 1872. 697.25

Thirty years of Paris. Daudet, A. 1888. 1554.8

Thirty years' war, 1618–1648.

GARDINER, S. R. The Thirty years' war. 1874. 1999.5

GINDELY, A. History of the Thirty years' war. 2 v. 1884. 1984.6

MOTLEY, J. L. The life and death of John of Barneveld, with a view of the primary causes and movements of the Thirty years' war. 1874. 2 v. 1531.2

SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. Historical works. 830.36; 854.14

See also Gustavus II, Adolphus, of Sweden.

Thiselton-Dyer, Thomas F. See Dyer, Thomas F. T.

Thomas à Becket, St., archbishop of Canterbury, 1117–1170.

FREEMAN, E. A. Historical essays, vol. 1. 1826.4.1

FROUDE, J. A. Short studies on great subjects, vol. 4. 1815.15.4

GILES, J. A. Life and letters of Thomas à Becket. 1846. 2 v. 575.4

Thomas à Kempis, 1380–1471.

HODGSON, W. The lives, sentiments and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. 2085.9

Thomas, Bertha. George Sand. [Also George Sand, by Justin McCarthy.] Boston, 1883. [Famous women.] 1532.15

Thomas, Rev. Charles W. Adventures and observations on the west coast of Africa, and its islands. [1855–57.] N. Y., 1860. Illus. 697.20

Thomas, Ebenezer Smith. Reminiscences of the last sixty-five years, commencing with the battle of Lexington. Hartford, 1840. 2 v. 216.6

Thomas, Edward A. Comprehensive dictionary of biography. Phila., [1883.] Portrs. R.R. Desk 13

Thomas, George, adventurer, 1756–1802.

DAVENPORT, R. A. Lives of individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune. 379.13

Thomas, George Henry. History of the Army of the Cumberland, written at the request of major-general George H. Thomas, chiefly from his private military journal and other documents furnished by him. By T. B. Van Horne. Cincinnati, 1876. 2 v. 273.5

BROCKETT, L. P. Our great captains. 1865. 509.2

PLATT, Donn. Memories of the men who saved the Union. 1887. 220.43

SHANKS, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals. 1866. 1516.12

VAN HORNE, T. B. Life of major-general Thomas. 1882. 581.8

Thomas, Jane, born Black.

ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 1. 538.13.1

Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist.

JEANS, W. T. The creators of the age of steel. 1884. 190.66

Thomas, Theodore, 1835–.

BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. [1882.] 1534.13

Thompson, Arthur Bailey. The Victoria history of England from B. C. 54 to 1876. New ed. London, 1876. Illus. 980.26

Thompson, Benjamin, count Rumford, 1753–1814.

GARNETT, W. Heroes of science. Physicists. [1886.] 140.46

RENWICK, J. Life of Benjamin Thompson, count of Rumford. 529.1.15

WRIGHT, Henrietta C. Rumford and the relations of motion and heat. In her Children's stories of the great scientists. 1888. 140.60

Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth. On history; on progress. In Afternoon lectures on literature and art. Third series. London, 1866. 1839.6

Thompson, Edith. History of England. Ed. adapted for American students. N. Y., 1885. [Freeman's Historical course for schools.] 1966.8

Thompson, Edward Healy. The life of St. Charles Borromeo. Phila., 1870. Portr. 1557.5

Thompson, Ella Williams. Beaten paths; or, a woman's vacation [in Europe]. Boston, 1874. 1638.17

Thompson, Emma. Cervantes. A biographical sketch. In Wit and wisdom of Don Quixote. 1882. 1899.8

Thompson, George. Thompson in Africa; or, an account of [his] missionary labors, sufferings, travels, and observations in western Africa, at the Mendi mission. [1848–50.] N. Y., 1852. 2095.6

Thompson, Rev. Henry, M.A. The occult sciences. Sketches. By E. Smedley, Henry Thompson, and others. London, 1855. 125.5

Thompson, Joseph Parrish. Jesus of Nazareth: his life for the young. Boston, 1876. Illus. 2102.10

Photographic views of Egypt, past and present. Boston, 1854. Illus. 698.24

Thompson, Maurice. The story of Louisiana. Boston. [1888.] Illus. [Story of the states.] 250.3

Thompson, Noyes L. History of Plymouth church. (Henry Ward Beecher.) 1847 to 1872. N. Y., 1873. Illus. 1082.7

Thompson, Pishey, –1862. History and antiquities of Boston, and the villages of Skirbeck, Fishtoft, Freiston, . . . comprising the Hundred of Skirbeck, in the county of Lincoln. Boston, 1856. Illus. 962.1

Thompson, Waddy. Recollections of Mexico. N. Y., 1846. 1631.5

Thomson, Arthur S. The story of New Zealand: past and present. London, 1859. 2 v. Illus. 935.1

Thomson, Christopher, 1799-.

HILL, M. D. Our exemplars. [1860.] 1528.16

Thomson, D. W. Youth's illustrated Bible history. Added a Chronological history, by John Blair. N. Y., 1870. 1092.19

Thomson, Edward, D.D., M. E. bishop, 1810-1870. Our oriental missions. Cincinnati, 1870. 2 v. Portr. 2089.19

Contents. — 1. India and China. 2. China and Bulgaria, with a biographical sketch of the author.

Thomson, James, 1700-1748.

HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English poets. 1848. 867.2.4

HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets, vol. 1. 896.1.1

JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.3; 586.20; 586.22.3; 589.26.2

MURDOCK, P. Account of [his] life and writings. In Thomson's Seasons. 1820. 349.26

NICOLAS, Sir Harris. Memoir. In Thomson's Poetical works, vol. 1. 329.13; 1319.3.1

ROSSETTI, W. M. Prefatory notice [of James Thomson]. In Thomson's Poetical works. [1879.] 1341.12

Thomson, John, F.R.G.S. The land and the people of China. A short account of the geography, history, religion, social life, arts, industries and government of China and its people. London, 1876. Illus. 1695.12

Thomson, John Cockburn. Almæ matres. Dedicated, without permission, to the freshmen and dons of Oxford. By Megathym Splene [pseud.]. London. 386.3

Thomson, Joseph. To the Central African lakes and back: the narrative of the Royal geographical society's East Central African expedition, 1878-80. 2d ed. Boston, 1881. 2 v. Map. 1696.5

Thomson, Katherine, born Byerley, 1800-1862. Memoirs of the court and times of king George the second, and his queen Caroline, including private letters of the most celebrated persons of the times addressed to the viscountess Sundon. London, 1850. 2 v. Portr. 554.6

Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745. London, 1845-46. 3 v. Portrs. 562.2

Contents. — 1. John Erskine, earl of Mar. James Radcliffe, earl of Derwentwater. The master of Sinclair. Cameron of Lochiel. 2. William Maxwell, earl of Nithisdale. William Gordon, viscount Kenmure. William Murray, marquis of Tullibardine. Sir John Maclean. Rob Roy Macgregor. Campbell. Simon Fraser, lord Lovat. 3. Lord George Murray. James Drummond, duke of Perth. Flora Macdonald. William Boyd, earl of Kilmarnock. Charles Radcliffe.

- and **Thomson,** John Cockburn. (Grace and Philip Wharton.) The queens of society. N. Y., 1861. 542.17

Contents. — Sarah, duchess of Marlborough. Madame Roland. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. Georgiana, duchess of Devonshire. Letitia Elizabeth Landon. Madame de Sévigné. Sydney, lady Morgan. Jane, duchess of Gordon. Madame Récamier. Lady Hervey. Madame de Staël. Mrs. Thrale-Piozzi. Lady Caroline Lamb. Anne Seymour Damer. La marquise du Deffand. Mrs. Elizabeth Montagu. Mary, countess of Pembroke. La marquise de Maintenon.

The wits and the beaux of society. London. [1860.] 2 v. Illus. 555.1

Contents. — 1. George Villiers, 2d duke of Buckingham. Count de Grammont, St. Evremond, and lord Rochester. Beau Fielding. Of certain clubs and club-wits under Anne. Congreve. Beau Nash. Philip, duke of Wharton. Lord Hervey. Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of Chesterfield. The abbé Scarron. François, duc de La Rochefoucauld and the duc de Saint-Simon. 2. Horace Walpole. George Selwyn. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. Beau Brummell. Hook. Sydney Smith. George Bubb Doddington, lord Melcombe.

Same. N. Y., 1861. 1545.8

Thomson, Richard, -1865. Illustrations of the history of Great Britain. An historical view of the manners and customs, dresses, literature, arts, commerce, and government; from the time of the Saxons, to the eighteenth century. Edinb., 1828. 2 v. [Constable's Miscellany, vol. 20, 21.] 830.37

Thomson, William, LL.D., 1746-1817. History of the reign of Philip the third, king of Spain. The first four books of Robert Watson, the two last by William Thomson. N. Y., 1818. 542.2.2

Thomson, Sir William.

MUNRO, J. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. 540.37

Thomson, William McClure. The Land and the Book; or, biblical illustrations drawn from the Holy Land. London, 1869. 2 v. Illus. 1103.8

Thoreau, Henry David, 1817-1862. Cape Cod. Boston, 1879. 813.19

Walden. Boston. [Cop. 1854, 82.] 1525.21

Same. Boston, 1878. 884.13

A week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. Boston, 1849. 623.17

BURROUGHS, J. Indoor studies. 1816.27

CHANNING, W. E. Thoreau: the poet-naturalist. 1873. 1535.4

HARRIS, Amanda B. American authors for young folks. 1557.24

LOWELL, J. R. My study windows. [1871.] 1816.22

SANBORN, F. B. Henry D. Thoreau. 1514.22

STEVENSON, R. L. Familiar studies of men and books. 1557.6

Thorn cottage, or the poet's home. A memorial of Frederick Knight, of Rowley, Mass. Boston, 1855. 536.5

Thornbury, George Walter, 1828-1876. British artists from Hogarth to Turner; biographical sketches. London, 1861. 2 v. 543.18

Cross country. London, 1861. 644.1

Life in Spain: past and present. N. Y., 1860. 666.21

Old and new London: a narrative of its history, its people, and its places. By Walter Thornbury [and] Edward Walford. London. [1873-78.] 6 v. Illus. 981.9

Vol. 3-6 by Edward Walford.

Thorne, James. Rambles by rivers. Vol. 1, 3, 4. London, 1844-47. 3 v. Illus. 850.18

Contents. — 1. The Thames, 3. The Avon. 4. The Duddon; the Mole; the Adur, Arun, and Wey; the Lea; the Dore.

Thornton, John Wingate. The pulpit of the American revolution: or, the political sermons of the period of 1776. With a historical introd., notes and illustrations. Boston, 1860. Portr. 217.20

Thorpe, Thomas Bangs. Our army at Monterey. Account of the proceedings and events which occurred to the "Army of occupation" under the command of Major general Taylor. Phila., 1847. 259.7

A voice to America; or, the model republic, its glory, or its fall. [Anon.] By F. Saunders and T. B. Thorpe. N. Y., 1855. 297.13

Thorwaldsen, Bertel, 1776-1844.

COBB, J. F., and JAPP, A. H. Stories of success. 1546.21

Thousand miles on an elephant in the Shan states. Hallett, H. S. 1890. 681.18

Thousand miles, A, up the Nile. Edwards, Amelia B. 1699.21; 691.16

Thousand miles' cruise, A, in the Silver Cloud. Forwell, W. 1879. 1667.21

Thrale, Hester Lynch. See Piozzi, Hester Lynch.

Three Americans and three Englishmen. Johnson, C. F. 1886. 1537.27

Three centuries of modern history. Yonge, C. D. 1872. 947.21

Three days in the East. Macgregor, J. 1853. 709.29

Three Elizabeths, The. Stewart, Agnes M. 1873. 1546.16

Three English statesmen. [Pym, Cromwell, Pitt.] Smith, G. 1867. 1988.1

Three eras of New England. Lunt, G. 1857. 888.7

Three in Norway. By two of them. Phila. [1882.] Illus. 1665.23

Three months passed in the mountains east of Rome, 1819. Calcott, Maria. 676.3

Three Vassar girls abroad. Champney, Elizabeth W. 1883. 661.17

Three Vassar girls at home. Champney, Elizabeth W. 1888. 651.6

Three Vassar girls in England. Champney, Elizabeth W. 1884. 662.1

Three Vassar girls in Italy. Champney, Elizabeth W. 1886. 651.3

Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey. Champney, Elizabeth W. [1889.] 652.9

Three Vassar girls in South America. Champney, Elizabeth W. 1885. 662.11

Three Vassar girls in Switzerland. Champney, Elizabeth W. [1890.] 652.10

Three Vassar girls on the Rhine. Champney, Elizabeth W. 1887. 651.5

Three villages. Howells, W. D. 1884. 210.36

Three visits to America. Faithfull, Emily. [1884.] 1631.16

Three weeks in Palestine and Lebanon. From the 2d London ed. Boston, 1836. Illus. 689.10

Three years in camp and hospital. Locke, E. W. 1870. 276.18

Three years in Chili. Merwin, Mrs. G. B. 1863. 623.23

Three years in North America [1828–31]. Stuart, J. 2 v. 639.6

Three years in the Pacific. Ruschenberger, W. S. W. 1834. 633.22

Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas.
JARDINE, D. Criminal trials. 1832. 849.11

Throop, Montgomery Hunt. The future: a political essay. N. Y., 1864. 295.9

Through and through the tropics. Vincent, F., jr. 1634.29

Through cities and prairie lands. Hardy, Mary M., lady. 1881. 1641.21

Through Persia by caravan [in 1875]. Arnold, A. 1695.16

Through Russia on a mustang. Stevens, T. [1891.] 1678.29

Through the air. Wise, J. 1873. 1161.1

Through the dark continent. [1874–77.] Stanley, H. M. 2 v. 1691.2

Through the fields with Linnæus. A chapter in Swedish history. Caddy, Mrs. Florence. 1887. 2 v. 1675.16

Through the light continent. Saunders, W. 1879. 632.3

Thucydides. History of the Peloponnesian war. Trans. by William Smith. New ed. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. Portr. 830.18

"**Thumping** English lies." Froude, J. A. 1872. 1986.4

Thurlow, Edward, lord Thurlow, 1736–1806.
ROSCOE, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers. 1830. 388.3

Thurlow, Thomas John, 5th baron. See Cumming-Bruce, Thomas John Hovell Thurlow.

Thurman, Allen Granberry.
CARROLL, H. Twelve Americans. 1883. 1534.16
HENSEL, W. U. Life and public services of Grover Cleveland. With a sketch of Allen G. Thurman. [1888.] 1525.36

Thurston, Robert H. Robert Fulton, his life and its results. N. Y. [1891.] ["Makers of America."] 540.30

Thurston, Samuel Royal. California and Oregon. By T. T. Johnson. With instructions to emigrants by Samuel R. Thurston. Phila., 1851. 239.8

Thwaites, Reuben Gold. The colonies, 1492–1750. N. Y., 1891. [Epochs of American history.] 220.60

Historic waterways. Six hundred miles of canoeing down the Rock, Fox, and Wisconsin rivers. Chicago, 1888. 1630.20

The story of Wisconsin. Boston. [1889.] Illus. [The story of the states.] 250.8

Tibbles, T. H. Hidden power. A secret history of the Indian ring. A defense of the U. S. army, and a solution of the Indian problem. N. Y., 1881. 210.5

Tiber, river.
BRUCE, E. C. The Tiber and the Thames. [1876.] 1673.12

Tickell, Thomas, 1686–1740.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.2; 586.20; 586.22.2; 589.26.2
– Life. In Tickell's Poetical works. 1854. 1317.14

Ticknor, Anna Eliot. An American family in Paris. N. Y., 1869. Illus. 1669.2

Ticknor, George, 1791–1871. History of Spanish literature. N. Y., 1849. 3 v. 402.1

Same. 3d American ed. Boston, 1864. 3 v. 393.13

Life, letters, and journals. Boston, 1876. 2 v. Illus. Portrs. 1510.1
WHIPPLE, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 1542.47

Tieck, Johann Ludwig, 1773–1853.
CARLYLE, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 897.1.4; 893.3.1
HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1

Tierney, Mark Aloysius.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.3; 568.7.2

Tiers état.
THIERRY, J. N. A. The formation and progress of the Tiers état, or third estate in France. 1859. 857.12

Tiffany, Francis. Life of Dorothea Lynde Dix. Boston, 1890. Portr. 540.12

Tiffany, Nina Moore. From colony to commonwealth. Stories of the revolutionary days in Boston. Boston, 1891. Illus. 210.67

Pilgrims and Puritans: The story of the planting of Plymouth and Boston. By N. Moore. Boston, 1888. Illus. 238.17

Tighe, Ambrose. The development of the Roman constitution. N. Y., 1886. [History primers.] 950.20

Tighe, Mary, born Blachford, 1773–1810.
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 2. 896.1.2

Tilden, Samuel Jones.
CORNELL, W. M. Life of S. J. Tilden; with a sketch of the life of T. A. Hendricks. 1876. 1546.19

Tileston, Edward G. Handbook of the administrations of the United States. Boston, 1871. 219.8

Tilghman, Hon. William, 1756–1827.
BROWN, D. P. The forum, vol. 1. 1856. 294.4.1

Tillotson, John, archbishop of Canterbury, 1630–1694.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 6. 815.1.6

Tillotson, John. Adventures in the ice: a summary of Arctic exploration, discovery, and adventure [1497–1845]. London. [1869.] Illus. 1708.3

Our untitled nobility. London. Illus. 577.14
Contents. — William Smith. Thomas Waghorn. Robert Raikes. David Nasmith. Captain Coram and the found-

ling hospital. Henry Martyn. William Scoresby. The two Brunels. Marshall Hall. Thomas Dick. Henry Cort. George Wilson.

Tilton, Theodore. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. In her Last poems, vol. 4. 1862. 1326.3.4

Timbs, John, F.S.A., 1801–1875. Anecdote biography. William Pitt, earl of Chatham, and Edmund Burke. London, 1860. 587.15.1

Anecdote biography. Hogarth, Reynolds, Gainsborough, Fuseli, Lawrence, Turner. London, 1860. 587.15.2

Curiosities of London, with nearly sixty years' personal recollections. New ed. London, 1885. Illus. 999.9

English eccentrics and eccentricities. London, 1866. 2 v. 1553.3

History of wonderful inventions. [Anon.] N. Y., 1849. Illus. 197.21

Oddities of history: and strange stories, for all classes of readers. London, 1872. 909.16

School-days of eminent men. London, 1858. 589.3

Same. Columbus, 1860. 557.15

Same. N. Y., 1864. 554.13

Preceded by a sketch of the progress of education in England.

Stories of inventors and discoverers in science and the useful arts. London, 1860. Illus. 186.3

Same. N. Y., 1860. Illus. 187.26

Things not generally known. Curiosities of history. 8th ed. London, 1880. 949.9

Wonderful inventions: from the mariner's compass to the electric telegraph cable. London. [1869?] Illus. 197.20

Timbuctoo.

JACKSON, J. G. An account of the empire of Marocco. Added, An account of Timbuctoo. 1810. 699.11

Timely topics series.

TOWLE, G. M. England and Russia in Asia. 940.22

– England in Egypt. 1886. 940.25

Timoleon, 410–337 B. C.

PLUTARCHUS. Greek history, in a series of lives from Plutarch. 946.10

Timon, pseud. See Cormenin, Louis Marie.

Tinne, Alexandrina Petronella Francina, 1835–1869.

EDWARDS, Matilda B. B. Six life studies of famous women. 1523.14

– The famous women library. 1523.31.2

Tintoretto. See Robusti, Jacopo.

Tisi, Benvenuto, called Il Garofalo, 1481–1559.

VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 848.6.4

Tissot, Victor, 1845–. Unknown Switzerland. Trans. from the 12th ed., by Mrs. Wilson. N. Y. [1889.] 1664.27

Titian. See Vecellio, Tiziano.

Titiens, Theresa, 1834–1879.

FERRIS, G. T. Great singers, vol. 2. 1881. 1549.42.2

To the Shenandoah and beyond. Ingersoll, E. 1885. 1630.11

Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Clérel de. Democracy in America. Trans. by Henry Reeve. Ed., with notes, by Francis Bowen. Cambridge, 1862. 2 v. 123.8

Memoirs, letters, and remains. Trans. from the French by the translator of Napoleon's correspondence with king Joseph. With additions. Boston, 1862. 2 v. 614.6

The old regime and the revolution. Trans. by J. Bonner. N. Y., 1856. 1006.4

The republic of the United States of America and its political institutions, reviewed and examined. With preface and notes by John C. Spencer. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. in 1. 134.3

TOWLE, G. M. Glimpses of history. 1977.1

Todd, Albert, 1854–. The campaigns of the Rebellion. Manhattan, Kansas, 1884. Illus. 220.28

Todd, Charles Burr. The story of the city of New York. N. Y., 1888. Illus. 238.19

The story of Washington, the national capital. N. Y., 1889. [Great cities of the republic.] 240.10

Todd, Elliott D'Arcy.

KAYE, Sir J.W. Lives of Indian officers, vol. 3. 1869. 1566.4.3

Todd, Henry John. Life of archbishop Cranmer. London, 1831. 2 v. Portr. 574.8

Todd, John, D.D., 1800–1873. The story of his life. Told mainly by himself. Ed. by J. E. Todd. N. Y., 1876. Illus. 1525.29

The sunset land; or the great Pacific slope. Boston. [1869.] 1706.2

Todleben, Franz Eduard, Graf von.

RUSSELL, W. H. General Todleben's history of the defence of Sebastopol. 1854–5. A review. 1865. 995.4; 936.1

Tokio, Japan.

BLACK, J. R. Young Japan. Yokohama and Yeddo. A narrative of the settlement and the city from 1858 to the close of 1879. 2 v. 1691.14

GREEY, E. The wonderful city of Tokio. 1883. 1691.12

Toler, John, 1st earl of Norbury, 1745–1822.

RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19

Toleration.

RELIGIOUS toleration a question of first principles. In Points of history. 1108.17

Tolmer, Alexander. Reminiscences of an adventurous and chequered career at home and at the antipodes. London, 1882. 2 v. Portr. 1524.11

Tolstoi, Leon Nikolaevich, count. Childhood, boyhood, youth. Trans. by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y. [1886.] 1515.17

The physiology of war. Napoleon and the Russian campaign. Trans. from the 3d French ed., by H. Smith. N. Y. [1888.] Portr. 1000.24

ARNOLD, M. Essays in criticism, 2d series. 1897.14.2

DUPUY, E. The great masters of Russian literature in the nineteenth century. [1886.] 384.10

STEAD, W. T. Truth about Russia. 1888. 940.40

VOGÜÉ, E. M., vicomte de. The Russian novelists. [1887.] 384.11

Tomes, Robert, M.D., 1817–1882. The Americans in Japan: an abridgment of the government narrative of the expedition to Japan. N. Y., 1857. Illus. 708.5

The Bourbon prince. The history of the royal dauphin, Louis XVII, of France. N. Y., 1853. Portr. 1528.17

Tomkinson, E. M. Benjamin Franklin. London, 1885. Portr. [The world's workers.] 1518.9

Sarah Robinson. Agnes Weston. Mrs. Meredith. London, 1887. Portrs. [The world's workers.] 1518.22

Tomlin, John Hewitt. The geographical reader. By J. Coles and J. H. Tomlin. London, [1880] 1647.6

Tomline, George Pretyman, bishop of Winchester. Memoirs of the life of William Pitt. Phila., 1821. 2 v. 563.3

Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth Brown, born Phelan. Personal recollections. By Charlotte Elizabeth [pseud.]. N. Y. 1109.20

Tonquin.

STAUNTON, S. A. The war in Tong-King. 1884. 930.3

Tonti, Henri, sieur de, –1718.

CATHERWOOD, Mary H. The story of Tonty. 1890. 106.27

Henri sieur de Tonti served under La Salle.

Tooke, John Horne, 1736–1812.

BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.3; 568.7.2

HAZLITT, W. The spirit of the age. 888.17; 867.2.5

TUCKERMAN, H.T. Characteristics of literature, ser. 2. 548.5.2

Tooke, William, 1777–1803. Life of Charles Churchill. In Churchill's Poetical works, vol. 1. 319.6.1 ; 1316.7.1

Toole, John Lawrence, 1832–.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and Ireland, vol. 5. 1540.05.5

Topographical, statistical and historical gazetteer, The, of Scotland. Glasgow, 1843. 2 v. R.R., I.2.1

Tordenskjold, Peder Wessel, 1691–1720.
DAVENPORT, R. A. Lives of individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune. 379.13

Torrance, William Howard.
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 2. Phila., 1858. 293.4.2

Torrigiani, Pietro, 1472? 1522.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Tory party. (Great Britain.)
MCCARTHY, J. English toryism and its leaders. In his Modern leaders. 1872. 1512.3

Tourgee, Albion Winegar. An appeal to Cæsar. N. Y., 1884. 210.40
This book deals with American political questions, principally those connected with the South, and urges government aid in the education of the freedmen.

Letters to a king. Cincinnati, 1888. Portr. 130.115
This work concerns itself largely with the means by which the citizen's power may be made effective.—Preface.

Tourjée, Eben, musician, 1834–1891.
NASON, Rev. E. The American Evangelists, D. L. Moody and I. D. Sankey, and a sketch of P. P. Bliss and E. Tourjée. [1877.] 2102.16

Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de, 1656–1708.
ST. JOHN, J. A. The lives of celebrated travellers, vol. 2. 810.47.2

Tours, Battle of, 732.
The Moslem's dream. In Heroes of history. 1880. 550.7 ; 551.17

Tourzel, duchesse de. Memoirs of the duchess de Tourzel, governess to the Children of France during the years 1789–1795. Published by the duke Des Cars. London, 1886. 2 v. 1555.42

Tousey, Sinclair, 1818–1887. Papers from over the water; a series of letters from Europe. N. Y., 1869. 1667.8

Toussaint, Adèle, née Samson. A Parisian in Brazil. Trans. from the French by Emma Toussaint. Boston, 1891. Illus. 631.28

Toussaint, Pierre.
LEE, Hannah F. Memoir of Pierre Toussaint, born a slave in St. Domingo. 1854. 539.10

Toussaint-L'Ouverture, François Dominique, 1743–1803.
BEARD, J. R. Toussaint L'Ouverture : a biography and autobiography. 1863. 614.7

Toussaint-Samson, Mme. See Toussaint, Adèle.

Tower of London. See London, Tower of.

Towle, George Makepeace. Certain men of mark : studies of living celebrities. Boston, 1880. 1523.20
Contents.—Gladstone. Bismark. Gambetta. Beaconsfield. Castelar. Victor Hugo. John Bright. Three emperors [of Germany, Austria and Russia].

Drake, the sea-king of Devon. Boston, 1883. [Young folks' heroes of history.] Illus. 1547.15

The Eastern question. Modern Greece. Boston, 1877. Map. 1957.28

The Eastern question. The principalities of the Danube: Servia and Roumania. Boston, 1877. Illus. 1957.27

England and Russia in Asia. Boston, 1885. Maps. [Timely topics series.] 940.22

England in Egypt. Boston, 1886. Maps. [Timely topics series.] 940.25

Glimpses of history. Boston, 1866. 1977.1
Contents.—Memorable assassinations. John Bright. The opening scenes of the Rebellion. The last of the Stuarts. Lord chancellor Campbell. Count Cavour. The last days of Chatham. Leigh Hunt. Alexis Tocqueville. The cardinal kings. A century of English history 1700 to 1800.

Magellan, or the first voyage round the world. Boston, 1880. Illus. [Young folks' heroes of history.] 1649.21

Marco Polo ; his travels and adventures. Boston, 1880. [Young folks' heroes of history.] 1523.16

Modern France. N. Y., 1879. 1000.1

The nation in a nutshell : a rapid outline of American history. Boston, 1887. 220.29

Pizarro : his adventures and conquests. Boston. [1878.] Illus. [Young folks' heroes of history.] 1544.21

Ralegh : his exploits and voyages. Boston, 1882. Illus. [Young folks' heroes of history.] 1540.33

The voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama. Boston, 1878. Illus. [Heroes of history.] 1649.17

Young people's history of England. Boston, 1886. Illus. 1985.11

Young people's history of Ireland. Boston, 1887. Illus. 1986.11

Towle, Nathaniel Carter. History and analysis of the constitution of the United States. 2d ed. Boston, 1861. 208.1

Town life in Australia. Twopenny, R. E. N. 1063.2

Towns, George Washington Bonaparte.
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 2. Phila., 1858. 294.3.2

Townsend, Edward Davis. Anecdotes of the Civil war in the United States. N. Y., 1884. 220.27

Townsend, George Alfred. Campaigns of a noncombatant, and his romaunt abroad during the war. N. Y., 1866. 644.18

Townsend, George Fyler. A cruise in the Bosphorus, and in the Marmora, and Ægean seas. London. [1875.] Illus. 1687.7

Townsend, George Herbert. Russell's History of modern Europe epitomized. 1857. 947.6

Townsend, Luther Tracy. Fate of republics. [Anon.] Boston, 1880. 910.14

The supernatural factor in religious revivals. Boston, 1877. 1114.25

Townsend, Pauline D. Joseph Haydn. N. Y., 1884. [Great musicians.] 1548.41
Pp. 121–124, List of Haydn's compositions.

Townsend, Virginia Frances. Life of Washington. N. Y., 1887. Portrs. 1558.20

Townsend, William C. Modern state trials. Revised and illustrated with essays and notes. London, 1850. 2 v. 975.6

Tozer, Henry Fanshawe. Classical geography. N. Y., 1877. [Literature primers.] 1957.23

Traces of the Roman and Moor, or, twice trodden tracks through Lombardy and the Spains. By a bachelor. N. Y., 1853. 675.6

Tracks in Norway of four pairs of feet, delineated by four hands. London, 1884. Map. 1665.29

Tractarian movement, 1833–1841.
FROUDE, J. A. The Oxford counter-reformation. In his Short studies on great subjects, vol. 4. 1815.15.4
MOZLEY, T. Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel college, and the Oxford movement. 1882. 2 v. 1540.46

Trafton, Adeline. An American girl abroad. Boston, 1872. 645.24

Traill, Catherine Parr, born Strickland. The backwoods of Canada : being letters from the wife of an emigrant officer, illustrative of the domestic economy of British America. London, 1836. Illus. [Library of entertaining knowledge.] 839.1

Same. New ed. London, 1846. Illus. 850.17
Traill, Henry Duff. Coleridge. N. Y., 1884. [English men of letters.] 1540.57
Lord Strafford. London, 1889. Portr. [English men of action.] 550.57
The marquis of Salisbury. N. Y., 1891. Portr. [The prime ministers of queen Victoria.] 530.66
Shaftesbury (the first earl). N. Y., 1886. [English worthies.] 1515.16
Sterne. N. Y., 1882. [English men of letters.] 1540.51
Train, George Francis. Speech to the Fenians. Speech on Irish independence, and English neutrality. Phila. [1865.] 1830.2
Young America in Wall-street. N. Y., 1857. 877.7
Trainer, John. United States history by the brace system. 10th ed. Chicago, 1886. 210.48
Traits of representative men. Bungay, G. W. [1882.] 1534.13
Trajanus, Marcus Ulpius, 53-117.
ARNOLD, T. History of the later Roman commonwealth, and of the reign of Augustus. With a life of Trajan [B. C. 201-A. D. 117]. 956.3
Tramp, A, abroad. Clemens, S. L. [1879.] 1674.6
Tramp trip, A. Meriwether, L. 1887. 1657.17
Transatlantic sketches. James, H., jr. 1875. 1637.10
Transcendentalism in New England. Frothingham, O. B. 1876. 1114.5
Transvaal.
CAREY-HOBSON, Mrs. M. A. At home in the Transvaal. 2 v. 1692.16
Transylvania.
GERARD, Emily de L. The land beyond the forest. 1888. 686.28
HISTORY of the Protestant church in Hungary from the beginning of the Reformation to 1850; with special reference to Transylvania. 1854. 1095.9
Travel.
GALTON, F. The art of travel; or, shifts and contrivances available in wild countries. 1856. 649.17
RAE, W. F. The business of travel. A fifty years' record of progress. 1841, Leicester to Loughborough (12 miles), 1891, all over the globe. 1891. 642.6
An account of the progress of the business of Thomas Cook and son.
Travel, adventure and sport, from "Blackwood's magazine." No. 5. N. Y., 1889. 1676.21
Contents. — A reindeer ride through Lapland, by F. Taysen. The valley of the shadow of death, by A. Wilson. A night's peril. Marquinez and La Collegiola. A cruise up the Yangstze in 1858-59, by admiral Therard Osborn.
Travelers. See Explorations and discoveries. Voyages round the world.
Traveller, A, pseud. See Royall, Anne.
Travellers and outlaws. Higginson, T. W. 220.24
Travelling.
KNOX, T. W. How to travel. 1881. 660.11
Travelling about over new and old ground. Broome, Mary A., lady. 1872. 665.20
Travelling bachelor, The; or, notions of the Americans. Cooper, J. F. 1854. 665.19
Travelling expenses.
HEMSTREET, W. The economical European tourist. 1875. 1659.9
Travelling law-school, The, and Famous trials. Abbott, B. V. [1884.] 130.63
Treadwell, John H. Martin Luther and his work. N. Y., 1881. Portr. [New Plutarch.] 1541.20
Trebizond.
FINLAY, G. History of Greece, from its conquest by the crusaders to its conquest by the Turks, and of the empire of Trebizond, 1204-1461. 965.5

Tree, Ellen. See Kean, Ellen, born Tree.
Treemenheere, Hugh Seymour. The constitution of the United States compared with our own. London, 1854. 299.5
Notes on public subjects, made during a tour in the United States and in Canada. London, 1852. 297.12
Trench, Maria. Charles Lowder. A biography. By the author of "The life of St. Teresa." 4th ed. N. Y., 1883. Portr. 1532.9
James Skinner: a memoir. By the author of "Charles Lowder." N. Y., 1884. Portr. 1554.12
Trench, Richard Chenevix. Calderon: his life and genius, with specimens of his plays. N. Y., 1856. 898.11
Trench, William Stewart. Realities of Irish life. Boston, 1880. 1665.10
Trenck, Friedrich Wilhelm, Freiherr von der. Life of baron Frederick Trenck. Trans. from the German by T. Holcroft. London. 547.19
Trent, William Peterfield. William Gilmore Simms. Boston, 1892. Portr. [American men of letters.] 1514.30
Trescot, William Henry. The diplomacy of the Revolution: an historical study. N. Y., 1852. 217.16
The diplomatic history of the administrations of Washington and Adams, 1789-1801. Boston, 1857. 297.5
Trevelyan, George Otto. Cawnpore. London, 1865. Map. 1937.1
The early history of Charles James Fox. N. Y., 1880. 533.3
Life and letters of lord Macaulay. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. Portr. 1532.1
Same. Leipzig, 1876. 4 v. in 2. Portr. 1528.20
Reviewed by Gladstone in his Hellenic factor in the eastern problem [1957.22], and in his Gleanings from past years, vol. 2 [1548.16.2].
Treves, Prussia.
ANTHON, C. E. A pilgrimage to Treves, through the valley of the Meuse and the forest of Ardennes, in 1844. 667.12
FREEMAN, E. A. Augusta Treverorum. In his Historical essays, vol. 3. 1826.4.3
Trevigi, Girolamo da. See Girolamo da Trevigi.
Trevor, George. Ancient Egypt: to the close of the Old Testament period. Boston. [1864.] 937.11
Trials.
ABBOTT, B. V. The travelling law-school, and Famous trials. [1884.] 130.63
TOWNSEND, W. C. Modern state trials. 1850. 2 v. 975.6
See also Criminal trials.
Trials, The, of Charles the first, and of some of the regicides. 2d ed. London, 1838. 399.7
Contents. — The trial of Charles I; his execution; remarks on the trial. Memoir of Henry Ireton. Memoir of John Bradshaw. Memoir of Thomas Harrison. Memoirs of other regicides. Introductions to the trials of the regicides. The trial of Harrison. The trial of Hugh Peters. Execution of the regicides.
Tribolo. Niccolò de' Pericoli, called Il Tribolo, 1485?-1550?
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 848.6.4
Tricolored sketches in Paris, 1851-2-3. [Anon.] N. Y., 1855. Illus. 1008.8
Tricycle. See Bicycle and tricycle.
Trimble, Esther J. See Lippincott, Esther J.
Trimmer, Sarah, born Kirby, 1741-1810. A concise history of England; being a continuation of a series of historical books for children. New ed., brought down to the death of Geo. III. London, 1820. Illus. 2 v. 969.5

Trinity.
LAMSON, A. The church of the first three centuries: or, notices of the lives and opinions of some of the early fathers, with special reference to the doctrine of the Trinity. 1860. 1092.10
Trip, The, of the steamer Oceanus to Fort Sumter and Charleston. Brooklyn, 1865. Illus. 276.6
Tristram, Henry Baker. The great Sahara: wanderings south of the Atlas mountains. London, 1860. 684.10
Triumphant democracy. Carnegie, A. 1886. 214.13
Triumphs, The, of perseverance and enterprise. Cooper, T. [1865.] 569.25
Triumvirates, Roman. See Rome, History.
Trobriand, Philip Régis, baron de. Four years with the Army of the Potomac. Trans. by G. K. Dauchy. Boston, 1889. Map. 274.8
Trollope, Anthony, 1815-1883. Australia and New Zealand [1871-72]. Leipzig, 1873. 3 v. in 1. 1654.7
An autobiography. N. Y., 1883. Portr. 532.12
Same. Leipzig, 1883. 532.15
Life of Cicero. N. Y., 1881. 2 v. 1523.24
North America [1861-62]. N. Y., 1862. 634.8
Same. Phila., 1862. 2 v. in 1. 1635.1
Same. Leipzig, 1862. 3 v. 1639.22
South Africa. Leipzig, 1878. 2 v. in 1. 1699.20
Thackeray. N. Y., 1879. [English men of letters.] 1544.31
The West Indies and the Spanish main. Leipzig, 1860. 1649.13
JAMES, H., jr. Partial portraits. 1888. 1557.26
Trollope, Frances, born Milton, 1780?-1863.
HORNE, R. H. A new spirit of the age. 878.23
Trollope, Henry Merivale, 1846-. Corneille and Racine. Phila., 1881. [Foreign classics for English readers.] 1548.23
Trollope, Thomas Adolphus. A decade of Italian women. London, 1859. 2 v. 543.14
Contents. — 1. St. Catherine of Siena. Caterina Sforza. Vittoria Colonna. 2. Tullia D'Aragona. Olympia Morata. Isabella Andreini. Bianca Cappello. Olympia Pamfili. Elisabetta Sirani. La Corilla.
Life of Vittoria Colonna. N. Y., 1859. 551.20
Paul the pope, and Paul the friar. A story of an interdict. London, 1861. 917.18
Paul V, and Pietro Sarpi, called Fra Paolo, are the persons referred to.
What I remember. N. Y., 1888, 90. 2 v. Portr. 530.31
Tropics.
WILLIS, N. P. Health trip to the tropics. 1853. 940.6; 636.19
Trotter, John.
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9
Trowbridge, John Townsend. The ferry-boy and the financier. Boston, 1864. 519.13
The South: a tour of its battlefields and ruined cities. Hartford, 1866. Illus. 272.3
RIDEING, W. H. The boyhood of living authors. 1557.25
Troy, Asia Minor.
BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Troy: its legend, history and literature. [1880.] 1958.38
SCHLIEMANN, H. Troy and its remains. 1875. 1951.4
TAYLOR, B. Discoveries on the site of ancient Troy [by Schliemann]. In Tribune popular science. 1874. 1151.2
Troyes, Jean de. See Jean de Troyes.
Trudel, Dorothea.
DOROTHEA TRUDEL; or, the prayer of faith. [1872.] 569.32
True, M. B. C., and **Dickinson,** John Woodbridge. Our republic: a text-book upon the civil government of the United States, with a historic introduction. Boston. [Cop. 1888.] 210.64
True stories from ancient history. Strickland, Agnes. [1879.] 940.7
True stories from modern history. Strickland, Agnes. [1879.] 940.8
True tales of travel and adventure, valour and virtue. Macaulay, J. 1884. 1662.15
Trueba y Coslo, Telesforo de, 1805-1835. History of the conquest of Peru, by the Spaniards. Edinb., 1830. [Constable's Miscellany, vol. 62.] 830.62
Truman, Ben C. The field of honor: being a history of duelling in all countries. N. Y., 1848. 1985.9
Homes and happiness in the golden state of California. 3d ed. San Francisco, 1885. Illus. 631.23
Trumbull, Henry. History of the discovery of America, of the landing of our forefathers at Plymouth, and of their most remarkable engagements with the Indians in New England [etc.], 1620-1669. Annexed, The defeat of Braddock, Harmer & St. Clair. By a citizen of Connecticut. Norwich, 1810. 245.7
Trumbull, Henry Clay. A record of college, field, and prison. The knightly soldier. A biography of H. W. Camp. Boston, 1865. Portr. 569.3
Truro, Mass.
RICH, S. Truro-Cape Cod; or, land marks and sea marks. [1883.] 231.15
Tshadda, river. See Benuë, river.
Tschudi, Friedrich von. Sketches of nature in the Alps. London, 1858. No. 3 in 1655.1
Tubman, Harriet, freed slave.
BRADFORD, Sarah H. Scenes in the life of Harriet Tubman. 1869. 1516.23
Tucker, Abraham, 1705-1774.
MILDMAY, H. P. St. J. Some account of the life of Abraham Tucker. In Tucker's The light of nature pursued, vol. 1. 1831. 1094.4.1
Tucker, Charlotte. Pictures of St. Paul. Drawn in an English home. By A. L. O. E. [pseud.]. N. Y. [1885?] Illus. 2102.22
Stories from Jewish history. From the Babylonish captivity to the destruction of Jerusalem by Titus. By A. L. O. E. London, 1863. 2105.8
Tucker, George, jurist, 1775-1861. History of the United States, from their colonization to the end of the twenty-sixth congress, in 1841. In 4 vols. Vol. 1-3. Phila., 1856, 57. 304.4
Tucker, Henry William. The English church in other lands; or the spiritual expansion of England. N. Y. [1866.] [Epochs of church history.] 2100.28
Tucker, Sarah. Abbeokuta; or, sunrise within the tropics: an outline of the origin and progress of the Yoruba mission. N. Y., 1853. 699.14
Tucker, T. W. Waifs from the way-bills of an old expressman. Boston, 1872. Portr. 308.27
Tuckerman, Arthur Lyman. Short history of architecture. N. Y., 1887. Illus. 192.23
Tuckerman, Bayard, 1855-. History of English prose fiction from Sir Thomas Malory to George Eliot. N. Y., 1882. 1403.2
Life of General Lafayette, with a critical estimate of his character and public acts. N. Y., 1889. 2 v. Portrs. 1558.19
Tuckerman, Charles Keating, 1821-. The Greeks of today. N. Y., 1872. 918.19
Tuckerman, Henry Theodore. Artist-life: or, sketches of American painters. N. Y., 1847. 526.8
Characteristics of literature, illustrated by the genius of distinguished men. Phila., 1849, 51. 2 v. 548.5
Contents. — 1. The philosopher, Sir Thomas Browne. The dilettante, Shenstone. The moralist, Channing. The wit, Swift. The philanthropist, Roscoe. The humorist, Lamb.

The historian, Macaulay. The idealist, Sterling. The rhetorician, Burke. The scholar, Akenside. The biographer, Final memorials of Lamb and Keats. 2. The novelist, Manzoni. The censor, Steele. The naturalist, Humboldt. The correspondent, Madame de Sévigné. The philologist, Horne Tooke. The magazine-writer, Wilson. The dramatist, Talfourd. The traveller, Beckford. The critic, Hazlitt. The orator, Everett. The reformer, Godwin.

Life of Silas Talbot, a commodore in the navy of the United States. N. Y., 1850. 529.3

Mental portraits; or, studies of character. London, 1853. 557.10

Contents.— Robert Southey. Daniel Boone. John Constable. Jacques Lafitte. Theodore Körner. Richard Savage. Jenny Lind. Giacomo Leopardi. Sir David Wilkie. Lord Jeffrey. Gouverneur Morris. Nathaniel Hawthorne. Charles Brockden Brown. D'Azeglio. Audubon. Washington Irving. Thomas Campbell.

A month in England. N. Y., 1854. 646.15

Robert Southey. In Southey's Poetical works, vol. 1. 1860. 1318.7.1

Sicily: a pilgrimage. N. Y., 1852. 678.19

Tuckey, Janet. Joan of Arc "the maid." N. Y., 1880. [New Plutarch.] 1543.60

Tudor, John R. The Orkneys and Shetland; their past and present state. With chapters on geology, by B. N. Peach and J. Horne, and notes on the flora of the Orkneys, by W. I. Fortescue; notes on the flora of Shetland, by P. White. London, 1883. Illus. 1664.7

Tudor, Margaret, born Beaufort, countess of Richmond, 1441–1509.

LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1

Tudor, William, 1779–1830. Life of James Otis, of Massachusetts: containing also, notices of contemporary characters and events, 1760–1775. Boston, 1823. 513.3

Tudor family.

FORSTER, J. The Plantagenets and the Tudors. In his Historical and biographical essays, vol. 1. 1858. 894.3.1

Tuel, John E. Illustrated history of the war in Italy. N. Y., 1859. Illus. 915.7

Tullibardine, Marquis of. See Murray, William.

Tulloch, John, 1823–1886. English puritanism and its leaders [1550–1688]. London, 1861. 997.7

Contents. — Introduction. Cromwell. Milton. Baxter. Bunyan.

Leaders of the Reformation: Luther, Calvin, Latimer, Knox. Edinburgh, 1859. 115.10

MACLEOD, D. Principal Tulloch. In Ewart's Leaders upward and onward. 1889. 1554.9

Tulloch, W. W. Story of the life of queen Victoria, told for boys and girls all over the world. Revised by her majesty. N. Y., 1887. Portr. 1519.20

Tullus Hostilius, 3d king of Rome.

LAING, C. H. B. The seven kings of the seven hills. 959.15

Tunis.

HESSE-WARTEGG, E. von. Tunis: the land and the people. [1882.] 1696.11

TEMPLE, Sir G. T. Excursions in the Mediterranean. Algiers and Tunis. 2 v. 1675.2

Tupac Amaru (José Gabriel Condorcanqui), Peruvian cacique, 1740–1780.

GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1869.1.5

Tupper, Martin Farquhar. Paterfamilias's diary of everybody's tour: Belgium and the Rhine, Munich, Switzerland, Milan, Geneva, and Paris. [Anon.] London, 1856. 1678.3

Turenne, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de.

ADAMS, W. H. D. Eminent soldiers. 1537.13

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2

COCKAYNE, T. O. Life. 1853. No. 2 in 409.30

JAMES, G. P. R. Memoirs of great commanders. 557.6

WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874. 1535.12

Turgenef, Ivan Sergievitch.

DUPUY, E. The great masters of Russian literature in the nineteenth century. [1886.] 384.10

JAMES, H., jr. French poets and novelists. 1878. 383.8

– Partial portraits. 1888. 1557.26

VOGÜÉ, E. M. The Russian novelists. [1887.] 384.11

Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques, baron de l'Aulne, 1727–1781.

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 3. 839.6.3

SAY, Léon. Turgot. 1888. 600.5

Turkestan.

O'DONOVAN, E. Merv, a story of adventure and captivity. 1884. 1697.18

SCHUYLER, E. Notes of a journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja. 1876. 2 v. 1692.12

TURKEY.

ANDERSEN, H. C. A poet's bazaar. Pictures of travel in Germany, Italy, Greece, and the Orient [1840–41]. 657.21

BANCROFT, G. The wars of Russia and Turkey. In his Literary and historical miscellanies. 1855. 873.1

BENJAMIN, S. G. W. The Turk and the Greek; or, creeds, races, society, and scenery in Turkey, Greece, and the isles of Greece. 1867. 916.20

BESSÉ, A. de. The Turkish empire: its historical, statistical, and religious condition; also its manners, customs, etc. 1854. 689.12

BLOCHWITZ, J. The Eastern question. A brief history of Turkey. 1877. 1957.26

BOUVET, F. J. F. The Turks in Europe. [1825–53.] 918.16

CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey. [1889.] 652.9

COX, S. S. Diversions of a diplomat in Turkey. 1887. 681.13

FIELD, H. M. The Greek islands and Turkey after the war. 1697.23

HOWE, F. Oriental and sacred scenes. 1869. 1694.18

JACOB, S., and others. History of the Ottoman empire. 1854. 956.11

MCCULLOCH, J. R. Russia and Turkey. 1854. 1655.6

MACDONALD, A. A student's adventures in Turkey and the East. 1877. 1697.12

MACFARLANE, C. Turkey and its destiny. 1850. 2 v. 687.2

MACINTOSH, A. F. A military tour in European Turkey, the Crimea, and the eastern shores of the Black sea. 1854. 2 v. 687.8

MORELL, J. R. Turkey, past and present. 1854. 1918.20

MUEFFLING, baron von. Narrative of my missions to Constantinople and St. Petersburg, in 1829 and 1830. 689.15

MURRAY, J. Handbook for travellers in Turkey. 1854. 649.14

OSCANYAN, C. The sultan and his people. 1857. 686.13

PARDOE, Julia. The city of the sultan, and domestic manners of the Turks: with a steam voyage up the Danube. 1854. 689.17

POOLE, S. L. The story of Turkey. 1888. 940.37

SMITH, J. V. C. Turkey and the Turks. 1854. 918.12

SPENCER, E. Turkey, Russia, the Black sea, and Circassia. 1854. 687.21

STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of travel in Turkey. [1835.] 689.1

UPHAM, E. History of the Ottoman empire, till 1828. 2 v. 830.49

URQUHART, D. The spirit of the East, illustrated in a journal of travels through Roumeli during an eventful period. 1839. 2 v. 689.11

See also Eastern question. Harem. Slavonic provinces of Turkey.

Turkey and Christendom: an historical sketch of the relations between the Ottoman empire and the states of Europe. London, 1854. No. 2 in 1655.15

Turkey in Asia. See Asia Minor.

Turko-Russian war, 1828–29.

CHESNEY, F. R. The Russo-Turkish campaign of 1828–9. 918.6

Turko-Russian war, 1877.

DAILY NEWS, London. The war correspondence of 1877, with a connecting narrative of the war between Russia and Turkey to the fall of Kars. 1878. 1948.2

Turks in Europe. [1825–53.] Bouvet, F. J. F. 918.18

Turks in Europe. Freeman, E. A. 1877. 1957.21

Turnbull, David. Travels in the West. Cuba; with notices of Porto Rico and the slave trade. London, 1840. 635.3

Turnbull, Peter Evan. Austria. London, 1840. 2 v. 667.1

Contents.—1. Narrative of travels. 2. Social and political condition.

Turnbull, Robert, D.D., 1809-1877. Christ in history; or, the central power among men. Boston, 1854. 1106.18

The genius of Italy; sketches of Italian life, literature and religion. 3d ed. N. Y., 1852. 676.6

Turner, Charles Edward. Studies in Russian literature. London, 1882. 1403.12

Turner, Joseph Mallord William, 1775-1851.

MONKHOUSE, W. C. Turner. 1879. 1543.49
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19
TIMBS, J. Anecdote biography. 1860. 587.15.2

Turner, Samuel Epes. Sketch of the Germanic constitution from early times to the dissolution of the empire [1806]. N. Y., 1888. 920.21

Turner, Sharon, 1768-1847. History of England during the Middle ages. 3d ed. London, 1830. 5 v. 965.2

History of the Anglo-Saxons. 6th ed. London, 1836. 3 v. Map. 965.1

History of the reigns of Edward VI, Mary, and Elizabeth. London, 1835. 2 v. 965.4

Sacred history of the world, attempted to be philosophically considered in a series of letters to a son. 8th ed. London, 1848. 3 v. 1095.11

JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

Tuttle, Herbert, 1846-. German political leaders. N. Y., 1876. [Brief biographies of European public men.] 1536.20

History of Prussia. Boston, 1884-88. 3 v. 920.10

Twain, Mark, pseud. See Clemens, Samuel L.

Tweed ring.

WHITE, R. G. The chronicles of Gotham. 1871, 72. 2 v. 1849.2

Tweedie, William King, D.D. Environs of Jerusalem, pictorial and descriptive. London, 1871. Illus. 698.33

The life and work of earnest men. London, 555.13

Contents.—Principles. Heroes for the truth: Basil the great. Columba of Iona. John Huss. William Tyndale. Hans Egede. Carey, Marshman, and Ward. Dr. Claudius Buchanan. Philanthropists: Granville Sharp. Robert Raikes. Edward Jenner. Arctic explorers. Patriots: Alfred the great. Dante Alighieri. John Hampden. Algernon Sidney. Lord William Russell. Edmund Burke. Henry Grattan. Daniel Webster. Silvio Pellico. Men of science and the arts: Johann Gutenberg. Michael Angelo Buonarroti. Bernard Palissy. John Kepler. James Watt.

Twelve Americans. Carroll, H. 1883. 1534.16

Twelve days in the saddle. A journey on horseback in New England, 1883. Slade, D. D. 1637.22

Twelve English statesmen. Namely:—

BEESLY, E. S. Queen Elizabeth. 1892. 550.29
CREIGHTON, M. Cardinal Wolsey. 1888. 550.23
FREEMAN, E. A. William the conqueror. 1888. 550.22
GREEN, Alice S. Henry the second. 1888. 550.28
GAIRDNER, J. Henry the seventh. 1889. 550.25
HARRISON, F. Oliver Cromwell. 1888. 550.24
MORLEY, J. Walpole. 1880. 550.26
PRIMROSE, Sir A. P. Pitt. 1891. 550.27
THURSFIELD, J. R. Peel. 1891. 550.30
TRAILL, H. D. William the third. 1888. 550.31

Twelve years in China. Scarth, J. 1860. 937.7

Twelve years in the mines of California. Patterson, L. B. 1862. 237.23

Twelve years of a soldier's life in India. Hodson, W. S. R. 1860. 557.11

Twenty-eight years in Wall street. Clews, H. 1888. 133.25

Twenty years around the world. Vassar, J. G. 1862. 681.5

Twenty years before the mast. Erskine, C. 1890. 642.5

Twenty years in the wild West. Houstoun, Matilda. 1879. 1667.25

Twenty years of congress [1860-1880]. Blaine, J. G. 1884, 86. 2 v. 233.6

Twichell, Joseph Hopkins. John Winthrop. N. Y. [1891.] Portr. ["Makers of America."] 540.26

Twiss, Horace, 1786-1849. The public and private life of lord chancellor Eldon, with selections from his correspondence. Phila., 1844. 2 v. 562.6

Two Americas, The. Price, Sir R. L. 1641.11

Two French artists in Spain. Desbarrolles, A. 1851. 666.17

Two great retreats of history. Montgomery, D. H. 1889. 910.48

Two pilgrims' progress. Pennell, J. and Elizabeth R. 1664.25

Two royal lives. Roberts, Dorothea. 1887. 1557.13

Two thousand miles on horseback. Santa Fé and back. Meline, J. F. 1867. 1636.11

Two years abaft the mast. Symondson, F. W. H. 1679.16; 1679.17

Two years before the mast. Dana, R. H. 1858. 820.12

Same. 1882. 1639.17

Two years in Switzerland and Italy [1856-58]. Bremer, Fredrika. 2 v. 665.14

Two years in the jungle. Hornaday, W. T. 1886. 1692.18

Twopenny, R. E. N. Town life in Australia. London, 1883. 1663.2

Tyler, Charles M. Memorials of lieut. George H. Walcott, with introd. by Henry Wilson. Boston. [1865.] 1529.26

Tyler, John, 10th president of the U. S., 1790-1862.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents. 1522.12
STODDARD, W. O. Harrison, Tyler and Polk. 1888. 1558.6
WILLIAMS, E. The twelve stars of our republic. 513.13

Tyler, Katharine E. The story of a Scandinavian summer. N. Y., 1881. 1665.18

Tyler, Moses Coit. History of American literature. N. Y., 1880. 2 v. 391.5

1. 1607-1676. 2. 1676-1765.

Patrick Henry. Boston, 1887. [American statesmen.] 1533.16

Tyndale, William, 1480?-1536. The labours of William Tyndale: with some incidents in the lives of the early reformers. In Brave old English confessors. 567.6

Tyndall, John, 1820-. The glaciers of the Alps. London, 1860. 665.4

Same. Boston, 1861. Illus. 665.7

Hours of exercise in the Alps [1860-70]. N. Y., 1871. Illus. 667.23

Mountaineering in 1861. A vacation tour. London, 1862. 664.3

WRIGHT, Henrietta C. Children's stories of the great scientists. 1888. 140.60

Tyndall, Mount.

KING, C. Ascent of Mount Tyndall. In Little classics, vol. 17. 1881. 1839.7.17

Tyng, C. D. The stranger in the tropics: being a handbook for Havana, and guide book for travellers in Cuba, Puerto Rico and St. Thomas. [Anon.] N. Y., 1868. 637.27

Tyng, Dudley Atkins, 1825-1858.

STEEL, R. Lives made sublime by faith and works. 577.13; 577.16

Tyng, Stephen Higginson, 1800-1885.

FOWLER, H. The American pulpit. 1856. 534.9

Types of mankind. Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G. R. 1854. 173.1

Tyre.
TARBOX, I. N. Tyre and Alexandria: the chief commercial cities of scripture times. 644.16

Tyrol.
BRADSHAW, G. Bradshaw's Illustrated hand-book to Switzerland and the Tyrol. 1659.4
CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls in the Tyrol. [1891.] 652.13
EDWARDS, Amelia B. Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys; a midsummer ramble in the Dolomites. 1873. 1667.9
– Same. 2d ed. 1890. 1667.33
GROHMAN, W. A. B. Tyrol and the Tyrolese. 1877. 1669.12
INGLIS, H. D. The Tyrol; with a glance at Bavaria. 1833. 2 v. 663.15
WARING, G. E., jr. Tyrol and the skirt of the Alps. 663.20
WHITE, W. Holidays in Tyrol. 1881. 660.12

Tyson, George E.
BLAKE, E. V., ed. Arctic experiences [1871–73], containing Capt. Tyson's drift in the ice-floe, a history of the Polaris expedition [etc.]. 1705.7

Tytler, Alexander Fraser, baron Woodhouselee. Elements of general history, ancient and modern. Added a table of chronology, and a comparative view of ancient and modern geography. [Anon.] 10th ed., corrected, with additions, by Edward Nares. London, 1824, 31. 3 v. Maps. 956.13
Universal history, to the beginning of the eighteenth century. 3d ed. London, 1839. 6 v. 399.8
Universal history, to the decease of George III, 1820. By A. F. Tytler and Edward Nares. Ed. by an American. N. Y. [1839.] 6 v. 820.1

Tytler, Patrick Fraser. Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America. With descriptive sketches of the natural history of the North American regions, by James Wilson. Added, an Appendix containing remarks on a late memoir of Sebastian Cabot, with a vindication of Richard Hakluyt. N. Y., 1860. 810.53
History of Scotland [1249–1603]. Edinb., 1841–43. 9 v. 978.7
Same. Enlarged [from his article in the Encyclopædia Britannica] and continued to the present time by James Taylor, and adapted by Alexander Reid. 8th ed. Edinb., 1859. 998.6
Life of the admirable Crichton. With an appendix of original papers. 2d ed. Edinb., 1823. Portr. 589.8
Lives of Scottish worthies. Vol. 1, 2. London, 1831, 38. 2 v. Illus. 399.9
Contents.— 1. Alexander III. Michael Scott. Sir William Wallace. Robert Bruce. 2. Robert Bruce. John Barbour. Andrew Wynton. John de Fordun. James I.

Tytler, Sarah, pseud. See Keddie, Henrietta.

Uccello. Paolo di Dono, called Uccello, 1389-1472.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1

Uhden, H. F. The New England theocracy. A history of the congregationalists in New England to the revivals of 1740. With a preface by Dr. Neander. Translated by H. C. Conant. Boston, 1859. 1105.8

Ulloa, Antonio de, 1716–1795.
ST. JOHN, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers, vol. 2. 810.47.2

"**Una** and her paupers:" memorials of Agnes Elizabeth Jones. Higinbotham, Josephine M. 1872. 598.21

Unbeaten tracks in Japan. Bird, Isabella L. 1881. 1661.10

Uncle Dick.
CONARD, Howard Louis. "Uncle Dick" Wootton, the pioneer frontiersman of the Rocky mountain region. 1890. 245.19

Uncle Hardy, pseud. See Senior, William.

Uncle Jonathan, pseud. Walks in and around London. By Uncle Jonathan [pseud.]. London, 1884. 651.2

Uncle Juvinell, pseud. See Heady, Morrison.

Uncle Philip, pseud. See Hawks, Francis.

Uncle Sam at home. Brydges, H. 1888. 1634.37

Uncle Sam's medal of honor. Rodenbough, T. F. [1886.] 220.39

Under the southern cross. Ballou, M. M. 1697.24

Under the sun. Robinson, Phil. 1882. 1696.10

Underground Russia. Stepniak, pseud. 1883. 910.30

Underhill, Edward Bean. The West Indies: their social and religious condition. London, 1862. 264.9

Underwood, Francis Henry. Hand book of English literature. American authors. Boston, 1881. 1404.25
Same. British authors. Boston, 1871. 395.28
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. A biographical sketch. Boston, 1882. Illus. 1532.5
James Russell Lowell. A biographical sketch. Boston, 1882. Illus. 1532.4

Undeveloped West, The; or, five years in the territories. [1873.] Beadle, J. H. 273.1

Ungewitter, Franz Heinrich. Europe, past and present. N. Y., 1850. 947.13

Unhappy loves of men of genius. Hitchcock, T. 1891. 1557.31

Union text book, The: containing selections from the writings of Daniel Webster; the declaration of independence; the constitution of the United States; and Washington's farewell address. Phila., 1860. 299.15

Unitarianism.
ALLEN, J. H. Our liberal movement in theology, chiefly as shown in recollections of the history of Unitarianism in New England. 2100.7
ELLIS, G. E. A half century of the Unitarian controversy, with particular reference to its origin [etc.], among the Congregationalists of Massachusetts. 1857. 113.7

United Brethren.
BOST, J. A. History of the Moravians. New ed. 1862. 2107.19
MANNING, Mrs. Anne. An English girl's account of a Moravian settlement in the Black forest. 1858. 2101.20

United Irishmen, Society of.
MADDEN, R. R. The United Irishmen, their lives and times. [1st series.] Vol. 2. 1842. 598.1
– Same. 2d and 3d series. 1843, 46. 5 v. 598.2; 598.3

UNITED STATES.

Biography.

ADAMS, O. F. Brief handbook of American authors. 1403.20
ALLEN, W. The American biographical dictionary. 1857. R.R., A.1.7
BOGART, W. H. Who goes there? 1866. 1516.3
Personal recollections of American public men.
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American authors. [1887.] 1557.21
– Famous American statesmen. [1888.] 1554.4
– How success is won. [1885.] 1517.19
Sketches, with portraits, of several distinguished Americans.
BUNGAY, G. W. Crayon sketches and off-hand takings, of distinguished American statesmen, orators, divines, essayists, editors, poets, and philanthropists. 1852. 1529.28
– Traits of representative men. [1882.] 1534.13
CARROLL, H. Twelve Americans: their lives and times. 1883. 1534.16
CLEMENS, W. M. Famous funny fellows. Brief biographical sketches of American humorists. 1882. 1538.7
DRAKE, F. S. Dictionary of American biography. 1872. R.R., A.1.10
GILDER, Jeannette L. and J. B., eds. Authors at home. Personal and biographical sketches of well-known American writers. [1888.] 1554.15

GORDON, Lydia L. From lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland. 1889. 1557.27
HEADLEY, P. C. Public men of today. 1882. 591.9
HEROES and hunters of the West, comprising sketches and adventures of Boone, Kenton, . . . &c. 1869. 245.11
HOMES and haunts of our elder poets. [1881.] 591.12
KNAPP, S. L. Biographical sketches of eminent lawyers, statesmen, and men of letters. 1821. 524.10
Sketches of [American] public characters, drawn from the living and the dead. 1830. 518.9
LANMAN, C. Dictionary of the United States congress, containing biographical sketches of its members. 1859. 522.4
LODGE, H. C. Studies in history. 1884. 210.35
PARTON, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 1522.7
– and others. Sketches of men of progress. 1870, 71. 522.16
POETS' homes. Pen and pencil sketches of American poets and their homes. [1877–79.] 1532.7
ROGERS, T. J. A new American dictionary; or remembrancer of the departed heroes, sages, and statesmen of America. Confined exclusively to those who signalized themselves in the Revolutionary war. 1823. 518.14
SARGENT, N. Public men and events, 1817 to 1853. 2 v. 281.3
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 1860. 527.19
SPARKS, J., ed. Library of American biography. 1835–73. 25 v. 529.1
STOWE, Harriet B. The lives and deeds of our self-made men. 542.21
– Men of our times; or, leading patriots of the day. 1869. 1522.8
THACHER, J. American medical biography. Prefixed a history of medical science in the United States. 1828. 523.11
WHITMAN, G. M. American orators and oratory. 891.12
WILLIAMS, S. W. American medical biography. 1845. 523.12
See also Declaration of independence. Presidents of the U. S.

Constitution.

AMERICAN'S guide, The. 299.7
BANCROFT, G. History of the formation of the constitution of the United States of America. 1882. 2 v. 301.1
CLASON, A. W. Seven conventions. 1888. 210.61
Contains an account of the ratifying conventions of Massachusetts, Virginia, New York, South Carolina.
CONSTITUTIONS, The, of the several states of the Union and United States. 1853. 282.8
CURTIS, G. T. History of the origin, formation, and adoption of the constitution of the United States. 1854, 58. 2 v. 282.7
DUER, W. A. A course of lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the United States. 1843. 820.57
HICKEY, W., ed. The constitution of the United States of America, with an alphabetical analysis. 1853. 299.2
HOSMER, J. K. A short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 1890. 1985.16
Appendix. — Magna Charta, 1215. Petition of right, 1628. Bill of rights, 1688. Constitution of the United States. Constitution of Canada, 1867.
MARSHALL, J. Writings upon the federal constitution. 1839. 134.4
PORTER, L. H. Outlines of the constitutional history of the United States. 1883. 218.14
RUPERT, W. W. A guide to the study of the history and the constitution of the United States. 1888. 210.60
SECRET proceedings and debates of the convention assembled at Philadelphia in 1787, for the purpose of forming the constitution of the United States of America [etc.]. 1839. 299.6
SHEPPARD, F. The constitutional text-book. 1857. 299.4
STORY, J. A familiar exposition of the constitution of the United States. 1860. 135.18
TOWLE, N. C. A history and analysis of the constitution of the United States. 1861. 298.1
TREMENHEERE, H. S. The constitution of the United States compared with our own. 1854. 299.5
UNION text book, The: containing selections from the writings of Daniel Webster; the declaration of independence; the constitution of the United States; and Washington's farewell address. 1860. 299.15
See also Federal convention, 1787.

Description.

ABDY, E. S. Journal of a residence and tour in the United States. April, 1833, to October, 1834. 3 v. 629.7
APPLETON'S Atlas of the United States. With descriptive text. 631.15
APPLETON'S Annual guide to the United States and Canada. 1879. R.R., H.3.1
APPLETON'S Illustrated hand-book of American summer resorts. 1870. 1648.3
ARNOLD, M. Civilization in the United States. First and last impressions of America. 2d ed. 220.48
ASHER and Adams' New commercial and statistical gazetteer of the United States and Canada. [1874.] R.R. Desk
ASHER and Adams' New statistical and topographical atlas of the United States. [1874.] R.R. Desk
ATLANTIC coast guide, The. A companion for the tourist between Newfoundland and Cape May. 1873. 1638.13
BACHELDER, J. B. Illustrated tourist's guide of the United States. Popular resorts, and how to reach them. Including Gettysburg, what to see, and how to see it. 1873. 1638.12
– Popular resorts, and how to reach them. 1874. 1650.16
BAIRD, R. Impressions and experiences of the West Indies and North America, in 1849. 628.6
BAXTER, W. E. America and the Americans. 1855. 629.30
BELTRAMI, G. C. A pilgrimage in Europe and America [1821–23], leading to the discovery of the sources of the Mississippi and Bloody river; with a description of the course of the former, and of the Ohio. 2 v. 625.18
BERNHARD CARL, Herzog von Sachsen Weimar Eisenach. Travels through North America, 1825, 26. 623.11
BIRKBECK, M. Notes on a journey in America, from the coast of Virginia to Illinois [in 1817]. 2d ed. 625.17
BISHOP, N. H. Four months in a sneak-box. A boat voyage of 2,600 miles down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, and along the gulf of Mexico. 1879. 1641.16
– Voyage of the paper canoe: from Quebec to the gulf of Mexico, 1874–5. 1641.13
BLOUÉT, Paul. A Frenchman in America. By Max O'Rell [pseud.]. [1891.] Illus. 1634.43
– Jonathan and his continent. (Rambles through American society.) [1889.] 1634.39
BOWLES, S. Across the continent. 644.14
BREMER, Fredrika. The homes of the New World; impressions of America [1849–51]. 2 v. 627.2
BROMFIELD, E. T. Picturesque journeys in America of the Junior united tourist club. 1883. 1631.3
BRYANT, W. C. Letters of a traveller. 1850. 648.12
– Same. Second series. 1859. 666.9
BRYDGES, H. Uncle Sam at home. 1888. 1634.37
BUCKINGHAM, J. S. America, historical, statistic, and descriptive. 1841. 2 v. 624.4
Refers to New England and the Middle states.
BUNN, A. Old England and New England, in a series of views taken on the spot. 1853. 628.10
BUTTERWORTH, H. Zigzag journeys in the Occident. The Atlantic to the Pacific. 1883. 661.4
CAMPBELL, Sir G. White and black. The outcome of a visit to the United States. 1879. 214.1
CARNEGIE, A. Triumphant democracy; or fifty years' march of the republic. 1886. 214.13
CHAMBERS, W. Things as they are in America. 1854. 627.22; 1634.26
CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls at home. A holiday trip through the South and West. 1888. 651.6
CHASLES, V. E. P. Anglo-American literature and manners. 404.1
CHEVALIER, M. Society, manners, and politics in the United States. 1839. 624.3
COBBETT, W. A year's residence in the United States of America. N. Y., 1818, 19. 629.25
COMBE, G. Notes on the United States of North America during a phrenological visit in 1838–9–40. 2 v. 637.2
COOPER, J. F. The travelling bachelor; or, notions of the Americans. New ed. 1854. 665.19
CROFUTT, G. A. Great trans-continental railroad guide. 1870. 1638.26
CUNYNGHAME, Sir A. A. T. A glimpse at the great Western republic. 1852. 629.28
DALE, R. W. Impressions of America. 1649.19
DESCRIPTIVE atlas, A, of the United States for reference and general information. 1884. R.R. Desk
DICKENS, Charles. American notes for general circulation. [Travels in 1842.] 1629.2; 1629.3; 1629.4; 1629.5; 1641.7
DILKE, Sir C. W. Greater Britain. A record of travel in English-speaking countries during 1866–7. 1654.11; 1654.12
DISTURNELL, J. Springs, water-falls, sea-bathing resorts, and mountain scenery of the United States and Canada. 1855. 1639.7
DIXON, J. Personal narrative of a tour through a part of the United States and Canada; with notices of the history and institutions of Methodism in America. 3d ed. 1850. 637.8

DUNCAN, J. M. Travels through part of the United States and Canada in 1818 and 1819. 2 v. 628.24
FAITHFULL, Emily. Three visits to America. [1884.] 1631.16
FEARON, H. B. Sketches of America. 1819. 624.15
FIDLER, I. Observations on the United States and Canada. 1832. No. 2 in 878.15
FREEMAN, E. A. Some impressions of the United States. 1883. 210.22
FRÉMONT, Jessie B. A year of American travel. 1878. 1669.15
FULLER, H. Belle Brittan on a tour, at Newport, and here and there. 1858. 635.22
GALLENGA, A. C. N. Episodes of my second life. (American and English experiences.) 1885. 1530.11
GERSTAECKER, F. Wild sports in the far West. 1866. 1639.2; 628.25
GODDARD, F. B. Where to emigrate and why. 1869. 1633.3
GOTTSCHALK, L. M. Notes of a pianist, during his professional tours. 1633.9
GRANT, Anne. Memoirs of an American lady [Mrs. Catherine Schuyler], with sketches of manners and scenery in America, previous to the Revolution. 1846. 878.7
HALE, E. E., and HALE, Susan. A family flight around home. 1630.6
HALE, E. H. Appletons' Hand-book of American travel. Northern and eastern tour. 638.24
HAMILTON, T. Men and manners in America. 1833. 626.1
HARDY, Mary M., lady. Through cities and prairie lands. Sketches of an American tour. 1881. 1641.21
HERE and there in our own country. By popular writers. [1885.] 631.4
Contents under Here and there [etc.].
HUSSEY, E. C. Home building. Descriptions of over 250 cities [etc.]. [1876.] 200.27
IRVING, H. Impressions of America. 1884. 1631.14
JOHNSTON, J. F. W. Notes on North America: agricultural, economical, and social. 1851. 2 v. 624.16
LANMAN, C. Adventures in the wilds of North America. 409.16
LESLIE, Miriam F. California. A pleasure trip from Gotham to the Golden Gate. 1877. 1629.7
LESTER, J. E. The Atlantic to the Pacific. What to see and how to see it. 1873. 1656.13
LYELL, Sir C. Travels in North America, 1841–2. 2 v. in 1. 628.1
MACGREGOR, J. Our brothers and cousins: a summer tour in Canada and the states. 1859. 639.20
MACKAY, A. The western world; or, travels in the United States in 1846–47. 2 v. 628.5
MANNING, S. American pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 631.18
MARSTON, E. Frank's ranche; or, my holiday in the Rockies. 1886. 1636.23
MARTINEAU, Harriet. Retrospect of western travel. 1838. 3 v. 626.10
MELISH, J. Travels in the United States of America, in 1806 & 1807, and 1809–11, including travels through various parts of Great Britain, Ireland, and Upper Canada. 1812. 2 v. 623.7
MITCHELL, D. W. Ten years in the United States. 1862. 308.19
MORFORD, H. Morford's Short-trip guide to America. [1874.] 1649.2
MOWRY, S. Arizona and Sonora: the geography, history, and resources of the silver region of North America. 265.6
MURRAY, Amelia M. Letters from the United States, Cuba and Canada. 1856. 639.18
OFFENBACH, J. Offenbach in America. 1877. 1637.14
PECK, J. K. The seven wonders of the New world. 1885. 1637.26
PETO, Sir S. M. Resources and prospects of America ascertained during a visit to the states in 1865. 812.5
PULSZKY, F. A., and PULSZKY, Terézia. White, red, black. Sketches of American society in the United States during the visit of [Kossuth]. 1853. 2 v. 627.3
RAE, W. F. Westward by rail: the new route to the East. 1871. 638.19; 1637.9
RAND, E. A. All aboard for the lakes and mountains: a trip in the United States. 50.39
RANKEN, G. Canada and the Crimea. 1862. 633.23
Several chapters are devoted to the United States.
RICHARDS, T. A. Appletons' Companion hand-book of travel: the United States and the Canadas. 638.14
– Appleton's Illustrated hand-book of American travel: the United States and the British provinces. 639.17
ROBINSON, P. Sinners and saints. A tour across the [United] States, and round them. 1883. 1633.17
ROYALL, Anne. Sketches of history, life, and manners in the United States. 1826. 629.20
RUSLING, J. F. Across America. 1649.1
SALA, G. A. H. America revisited. [1880.] 631.1
SAUNDERS, W. Through the light continent; or, the United States in 1877–8. 632.3
SIGOURNEY, Lydia H. Scenes in my native land. 1845. 868.17
SKINNER, J. E. H. After the storm; or, Jonathan and his neighbors in 1865–6. 2 v. 1636.19
SMILES, —. A boy's voyage round the world; including . . . a journey across North America. [1868–71.] 646.23
– Same. Round the world. 646.22
SMITH, Helen A. Stories of persons and places in America. [1888.] 240.6
SMITH, S. Works, vol. 1, 2. 1844. 867.3.1, 2
Reviews of books of travel in the United States.
STUART, J. Three years in North America [1828–31]. 2 v. 639.6
SUTCLIFFE, R. Travels in some parts of North America. 1804–1806. 628.29
TREMENHEERE, H. S. Notes on public subjects, made during a tour in the United States and in Canada. 1852. 297.12
TROLLOPE, A. North America. [1861–62.] 634.8; 1635.1
– Same. 3 v. 1639.22
WAKEFIELD, E. G. England and America. A comparison of the social and political state of both nations. 645.1
WARBURTON, G. Hochelaga; or, England in the New world. [1844–46.] 627.19; 1629.1
WATERTON, C. Wanderings in South America, the Northwest of the United States, and the Antilles, in 1812, 1816, 1820, & 1824. 633.16; 1648.14
WELD, I. Travels through the states of North America, and the provinces of Upper and Lower Canada. 1795–97. 3d ed. 2 v. 625.15
WILLIAMS, W. Appleton's New and complete United States guide book. 639.11
– Appleton's Northern and eastern traveller's guide. New ed. 639.12
WIRT, W. Letters of the British spy. 1811. 909.6
– Same. 1832. 909.5
WORTLEY, lady Emmeline C. E. S. Travels in the United States, etc., during 1849 and 1850. 628.20
WRIGHT, Frances. Views of society and manners in America, 1818–1820. 1821. 624.9

History: General.

ABBOTT, J. American history. 8 v. 306.3
ADAMS, H. History of the United States of America during the first and second administration of Thomas Jefferson. [1801–1809.] 1889, 90. 4 v. 240.9
ADAMS, R. C. History of the United States in rhyme. 210.33
ARMSTRONG'S Primer of United States history. 218.10
BAIRD, R. Religion in America. 1856. 113.2
BANCROFT, G. General index to Bancroft's history of the United States. [1875.] 302.2
An index to the copy on 302.1.
– History of the United States [to 1782]. 10 v. 1852–74. 302.1
– Same. [Centenary edition.] 6 v. 1876. 277.1
BARBER, J. W. Thrilling incidents in American history. [1866.] 218.20
BIRD, Isabella L. The aspects of religion in the United States of America. 1859. 2109.11
BONNER, J. A child's history of the United States. [Cop. 1855.] 2 v. 309.12
BOYNTON, H. The world's greatest conflict. Review of France and America 1788 to 1800, and history of America and Europe 1800 to 1804. [1890.] 911.15
BRAYMAN, J. O. Daring deeds of American heroes. 1853. 218.1
BUTTERWORTH, H. Young folks' history of America. [Cop. 1881.] 210.6
COFFIN, C. C. Building the nation. Events in the history of the United States [1783–1861]. [1882.] 212.15
DAVIS, E. The half century; or, a history of events, chiefly in the United States, 1800–1850. 297.10
DIXON, W. H. New America. 1867. 632.10; 1635.21
DOYLE, J. A. History of the United States. 1876. 277.2
EGGLESTON, E. A first book in American history. 1890. 220.54
– History of the United States and its people. 1888. 220.50
ELIOT, S. History of the United States, 1492–1872. 275.5
– Manual of United States history. From 1492 to 1850. 309.1

ENGLAND, Rev. J. Contributions to the ecclesiastical history of America. In his Works, vol. 3. 1849. 1015.2.3
FISKE, J. The critical period of American history, 1783–1789. 220.23
FOSTER, J. W. Pre-historic races of the United States of America. 5th ed. 1881. 211.11
FREEMAN, E. A. Lectures to American audiences. [1882.] 980.46
Contents. — The English people in its three homes. The practical bearings of general European history.
FROTHINGHAM, R. The rise of the republic of the United States. 1872. 273.2
Extends only to 1790.
GILMAN, A. Tales of the pathfinders. Illus. 210.41
HALE, E. E. History of the United States. 1887. 210.51
HALE, S. History of the United States, to 1817. 2 v. 820.27
HALL, S. R., and BAKER, A. R. School history of the United States. 1836. 309.10
HIGGINSON, T. W. A larger history of the United States of America to the close of president Jackson's administration. 1886. 214.10
– Young folks' history of the United States. 1875. 275.7
HILDRETH, R. History of the United States of America. 1840–55. 6 v. 303.2
HOPKINS, L. Comic history of the United States. 1876. 1838.12
HOWITT, Mary. Popular history of the United States of America. 1859. 2 v. 305.5
IRVING, W. Washington and his country; being Irving's Life of Washington, abridged. With continuation to the end of the Civil war, by John Fiske. 1887. 1558.23
JOHNSTON, A. History of the United States for schools. 1891. 210.68
KNAPP, S. L. Lectures on American literature, with remarks on some passages of American history. 1829. 402.3
LEEDS, J. W. History of the United States of America. 1877. 277.5
– A smaller history of the United States. 1882. 218.13
LESTER, C. E. Lester's History of the United States. 1883. 2 v. 214.6
LODGE, H. C. Studies in history. 1884. 210.35
LOSSING, B. J. Harper's Popular cyclopædia of United States history. 1890. 2 v. 241.6
LUDLOW, J. M. Sketch of the history of the United States, from independence to secession. 1862. 305.7
M'CARTNEY, W. The origin and progress of the United States. 1847. 309.3
MACKENZIE, R. The United States. In his America. A history. 210.10
MCMASTER, J. B. History of the people of the United States, from the Revolution to the Civil war. Vol. 1–3. 1883–92. 224.13
MONCRIEFF, R. H. The men of the backwoods. True stories and sketches of the Indians and the Indian fighters. 1880. 248.7
MONROE, Adeline F. The history of our country. 1876. 277.4
MORRIS, C., ed. Half hours with American history. 1887. 2 v. 220.47
MUZZEY, A. B. Reminiscences and memorials of men of the Revolution and their families. 1883. 581.12
NEFF, J. K. The army and navy of America: containing a view of heroic adventures, battles [etc.]. 1845. 215.10
OLLIER, E. Cassell's History of the United States. [1875, 77.] 3 v. 221.3
PATTON, J. H. Concise history of the American people. 1883. 2 v. 212.20
– History of the United States, to the close of the first session of the thirty-fifth congress. 1860. 292.3
PIERSON, Helen W. History of the United States in words of one syllable. [1883.] 210.27
PRIMARY history of the United States. 1885. 210.46
RICHARDSON, Abby S. History of our country. 1886. 241.3
RIDPATH, J. C. Popular history of the United States of America. 1887. 213.5
RUSSELL, J. History of the United States of America. 1838. 309.5
SCHELE DE VERE, M. The romance of American history. 228.21
SCUDDER, H. E. History of the U. S. of America. 1884. 210.37
STEELE, J. D. Brief history of the United States. 1885. 218.5
– Popular history of the United States of America. [1889?] 241.10
STEPHENS, A. H. Compendium of the history of the United States to 1872. 1882. 210.12
SWAN, W. D. First lessons in the history of the United States. 1856. 309.18
TAYLOR, E. Brief account of the American people, for schools. [1878.] 210.11
THALHEIM, Mary E. Eclectic history of the United States. [1881.] 218.11
THESTON, E. G. Handbook of the administrations of the United States. 1871. 219.8
TOWLE, G. M. The nation in a nutshell: a rapid outline of American history. 1887. 220.29
TRAINER, J. United States history by the brace system. 1886. 210.48
TUCKER, G. History of the United States, from their colonization to the end of the twenty-sixth congress, in 1841. Vol. 1–3. 304.4
WRIGHT, Henrietta C. Children's stories of American progress. 1886. 220.30
YONGE, C. M., and WELD, H. H. Aunt Charlotte's stories of American history [968–1805]. 210.30
See also American colonies.

History: By Periods.

Revolution.

ABBOT, W. J. Blue jackets of '76: a history of the naval battles of the American revolution, with a narrative of the war with Tripoli. [1888.] 273.17
ABBOTT, E. A. Paragraph history of the American revolution. 1876. 229.13
ABBOTT, J. S. C. George Washington; or, life in America one hundred years ago. [American pioneers and patriots.] 1539.13
BANVARD, J. Soldiers and patriots of the American revolution. [1876.] 218.9
BOTTA, C. G. G. History of the war of the independence of the United States. 10th ed. 1848. 2 v. 213.11
CAMPBELL, Maria. Revolutionary services and civil life of general William Hull: with a history of the campaign of 1812, by his grandson, James Freeman Clarke. 1848. 513.2
CARRINGTON, H. B. Battles of the American revolution. 1775–1781. 241.5
CHALMERS, G. Introduction to the history of the revolt of the American colonies. 1845. 2 v. 304.8
COFFIN, C. C. The boys of '76. A history of the battles of the Revolution. [1876.] 272.14
CORNWALLIS, C. Correspondence of Charles, first marquis Cornwallis. 1859. 3 v. 501.1
DRAKE, S. A. Burgoyne's invasion of 1777. With an outline sketch of the American invasion of Canada, 1775–76. 1889. 210.65
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution. N. Y., 1848. 538.13
FISKE, J. The American revolution. 1891. 2 v. 220.56
– The war of independence. 1889. 210.66
FOX, E. The adventures of Ebenezer Fox, in the revolutionary war. [Cop. 1838.] 219.5
GREENE, G. W. German element in the war of American independence. 1876. 275.8
HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and his generals. 2 v. 516.1
HOW America won freedom; or the story of 1775. 1863. 217.21
LIPPARD, G. The legends of the American revolution "1776." Or, Washington and his generals. [1876.] 422.2
LOSSING, B. J. Hours with the living men and women of the Revolution. 1889. 276.23
– Pictorial field-book of the Revolution. 1851, 55. 2 v. 211.1
LOWELL, E. J. The Hessians and other German auxiliaries of Great Britain in the revolutionary war. 1884. 210.34
LUDLOW, J. M. The war of American independence, 1775–1783. 1876. 229.5
MARSHALL, C. Passages from [his] diary, 1774–77. 217.13
MOORE, G. H. "Mr. Lee's plan — March 29, 1777." The treason of Charles Lee. 1860. 292.2
ONDERDONK, H., jr. Documents and letters intended to illustrate the revolutionary incidents of Queens county. 1846. 217.17
SCUDDER, H. E., ed. Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. 277.3
STARK, C. Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. John Stark, with notices of other officers of the Revolution. 1860. 522.11
STONE, W. L. Border wars of the American revolution. [1783–95.] 1874. 2 v. 820.62
– Life of Joseph Brant-Thayendanegea: including the border wars of the American revolution [etc.]. 1845, 46. 2 v. 513.12
THATCHER, B. B. Tales of the Revolution. 1835. 1859.18

7. Patton Jacob. Harris Four Years of American History. N.Y. 1892. A reprint of another title but this has an essay of R.W. Emerson & one by John Lord. Prefixed, and an Appendix that doesn't amount to much.

4 Pa

THORNTON, J. W. The pulpit of the American revolution. 1860. 217.20
TRESCOT, W. H. The diplomacy of the Revolution. 1852. 217.16
WATSON, E. Men and times of the Revolution; or, memoirs of Elkanah Watson, including the journals of travels in Europe and America, from 1777 to 1842. 1856. 513.9; 514.6
WATSON, H. C. The Boston tea party and other stories of the American revolution. 1888. 210.59
– Noble deeds of our forefathers. 1527.5.6
– The Yankee tea-party; or, Boston in 1773. 1868. 1527.5.3
WILSON, S. F. History of the American revolution. 1834. 216.9
WINSOR, J. The reader's hand-book of the American revolution. 1880. 227.5
WINTHROP, R. C. The American revolution. In his Addresses and speeches. 1852. 861.4
WOODMAN, C. H. The boys and girls of the Revolution. 1877. 276.22
See also Hessians in the American revolution.

War of 1812.

ABBOT, W. J. Blue jackets of 1812. 274.1
ARMSTRONG, J. Notices of the War of 1812. 2 v. 217.4
BOWEN, A. The naval monument, containing accounts of the battles between the navies of the United States and Great Britain during the war [of 1812]. 215.11
BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. History of the late war between the United States and Great Britain. 1846. 217.5
BROCK, Sir I. The life and correspondence of Major-general Sir Isaac Brock. 1845. 556.10
General Brock's principal services were on the British side in the war in 1812.
CLARKE, J. F. History of the campaign of 1812. In Campbell, Maria. Revolutionary services and civil life of Wm. Hull. 1848. 513.2
COGGESHALL, G. History of the American privateers, and letters-of-marque, during our war with England, 1812–14, interspersed with several naval battles. 1861. 215.8
DWIGHT, T. History of the Hartford convention: with a review of the policy of the United States government, which led the War of 1812. 305.4
HEADLEY, J. T. The second war with England. 1853, 59. 2 v. 217.2
JOHNSON, E. R. History of the War of 1812–15. 210.19
LATOUR, A. L. Historical memoir of the war in West Florida and Louisiana in 1814–15. 246.1
SOLEY, J. R. The boys of 1812 and other naval heroes. [1887.] 274.3

War with Mexico.

HENRY, W. S. Campaign sketches of the war with Mexico. 1847. 259.14
JAY, W. A review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican war. 1849. 259.5
LADD, H. O. History of the war with Mexico. [1883.] 210.25
LIVERMORE, A. A. The war with Mexico reviewed. 1850. 259.4
MANSFIELD, E. D. The Mexican war. 1852. 259.2
RANTOUL, R., jr. The republic of the United States. Also, a review of the war between the United States and Mexico. 1848. 297.19
RIPLEY, R. S. The war with Mexico. 1849. 2 v. 252.4
SMITH, S. C. Chile con carne; or, the camp and the field. 1857. 623.19
STEVENS, I. I. Campaigns of the Rio Grande and of Mexico, with notices of the recent work of Major Ripley. 1851. 623.9
THORPE, T. B. Our army at Monterey. Account of the proceedings and events which occurred to the "Army of occupation" under the command of Major-general Taylor. 1847. 259.7
WEBSTER, D. Objects of the Mexican war. In his Great speeches. 281.4
WINTHROP, R. C. The war with Mexico; conquest of Mexican territory. In his Addresses and speeches. 1852. 861.4

See also Buena Vista, Battle of, 1847.

Civil War.

A'LORD, G. A short narrative and military experience of G. A'Lord. 1529.25
ABBOT, W. J. Battle fields and camp-fires. A narrative of the principal military operations of the Civil war, from the removal of McClellan to the accession of Grant. (1862–1863.) 273.13
– Battle-fields of '61. 274.13
– Blue jackets of '61. A history of the navy in the war of secession. 1886. 273.14
ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of the Civil war in America. 2 v. 292.12
ALCOTT, Louisa M. Hospital sketches. 307.10
– Same. And Camp and fireside stories. 729.11
AMMEN, D. The Atlantic coast. [The navy in the Civil war.] 220.21
ARMSTRONG, W. H. Red-tape and pigeon-hole generals: as seen from the ranks during a campaign in the Army of the Potomac. 307.24
AUGHEY, J. H. The iron furnace: or, slavery and secession. 295.6
BADEAU, A. Military history of Ulysses S. Grant, from 1861 to 1865. 3 v. 1513.8
BAILEY, G. W. A private chapter of the war. (1861–5.) 277.7
The story of an attempted escape from a Southern prison.
BARNEY, C. Recollections of field service with the Twentieth Iowa infantry volunteers. 1865. 244.12
BATES, W. C., ed. The stars and stripes in rebeldom. A series of papers written by federal prisoners. 1862. 295.2
These papers were published at Parish prison, New Orleans.
BEECHER, H. W. Freedom and war. Discourses on topics suggested by the times. 1863. 307.8
BICKHAM, W. D. Rosecrans's campaign with the Fourteenth army corps: with official reports of the battle of Stone river [1862–63]. 307.3
BLAISDELL, A. F., editor. Stories of the Civil war. 1890. 277.11
BOUTWELL, G. S. Speeches and papers relating to the Rebellion and the overthrow of slavery. 1867. 288.12
BRIGHT, J. Speeches on the American question. 1865. 812.2
BRITTON, W. Memoirs of the Rebellion on the border. 1863. 277.8
Military operations and events on the borders of Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas and the Indian territory.
BROCKET, L. P., and VAUGHAN, Mary C. Woman's work in the Civil war. 1867. 272.4
BROWNLOW, W. G. Sketches of the rise, progress, and decline of secession. With a narrative of personal adventures among the rebels. 1862. 634.10
C., T. E. Battle-fields of the South, from Bull Run to Fredericksburgh [1861–62]. 272.19
CABLE, G. W. War diary of a union woman in the South. 1860–63. In his Strange true stories of Louisiana. 1889. 105.28
CAIRNES, J. E. The slave power: its character, career, and probable designs: being an attempt to explain the real issues involved in the American contest. 1862. 292.7
CHAMPLIN, J. D., jr. Young folks' history of the war for the Union. 1881. 210.9
CHENEY, C. Emma. Young folks' history of the Civil war. 1884. 210.29
CLARKE, J. F. Heroes of one country town [West Roxbury]. In his Memorial and biographical sketches. 1878. 1544.3
COFFIN, C. C. The boys of '61; or four years of fighting. From the first battle of Bull Run to the fall of Richmond. [Cop. 1881.] 273.6
– Four years of fighting: from the first battle of Bull Run to the fall of Richmond. 1866. 272.2
– Drum-beat of the nation. The first period of the war of the rebellion from its outbreak to the close of 1862. 274.2
– Freedom triumphant, the fourth period of the war of the rebellion, from September, 1864, to its close. 1891. 274.17
– Marching to victory. The second period of the war of the rebellion including the year 1863. 1889. 274.7
– Redeeming the republic. The third period of the war of the rebellion in 1864. 274.14
CONYNGHAM, D. P. Sherman's march through the South. 1865. 1276.3
COOKE, J. E. Hammer and rapier. 1870. 276.17
CRAWFORD, J. M. Mosby and his men. 1867. 288.6
CUDWORTH, W. H. History of the First regiment (Massachusetts infantry), 1861–1864; including brief references to the operations of the Army of the Potomac. 1866. 275.1
DAY, S. P. Down South: an Englishman's experience at the seat of the American war. 1862. 2 v. 634.11
DODGE, T. A. A bird's-eye view of our Civil war. 1883. 214.7
EDMONDS, S. Emma E. Nurse and spy in the Union army. 1865. 308.18
EGGLESTON, G. C. A rebel's recollections. 1875. 275.6
ELLIS, T. T. Leaves from the diary of an army surgeon. 1863. 298.27

ELY, A. Journal of Alfred Ely, a prisoner of war in Richmond. 1862. 298.13
The appendix contains a list of Union officers and soldiers confined in Southern prisons.
FISHER, G. A. The Yankee conscript; or eighteen months in Dixie. 1864. 308.13
FISK, Rev. S. Mr. Dunn Browne's [pseud.] experiences in the army. 1860. 288.10
FLINN, F. M. Campaigning with Banks in Louisiana, '63 and '64, and with Sheridan in the Shenandoah valley in '64 and '65. (2d ed.) 1889. 220.52
GASPARIN, A. É., comte de. America before Europe. Principles and interests. 1862. 634.9
– The uprising of a great people. The United States in 1861. 1133.3
GIDDINGS, J. R. History of the Rebellion: its authors and causes. 1864. 292.13
GILMOR, H. Four years in the saddle. 1866. 244.14
GODDARD, S. A. The American rebellion. London, 1870. 276.16
GORDON, G. H. Brook Farm to Cedar mountain in the war of the great Rebellion, 1861–62. 277.9
– History of the campaign of the Army of Virginia, under Pope. 1880. 273.4
– War diary of events in the war of the great Rebellion, 1863–65. 1882. 275.14
GOSS, W. L. Recollections of a private, a story of the Army of the Potomac. [1890.] 274.18
– The soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle, and other rebel prisons. 276.3
GRANT, U. S. Personal memoirs. 1885, 86. 2 v. 146.10
HAGUE, Parthenia A. A blockaded family: life in southern Alabama during the Civil war. 1888. 277.10
HALE, E. E. Stories of war told by soldiers. 1879. 277.6
HARDINGE, Belle Boyd. Belle Boyd in camp and prison. 1865. 1276.1
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders. 1861–65. 272.7
– Grant and Sherman, their campaigns and generals. 1865. 521.15
HOBART, A. C. Sketches from my life. 1887. 1527.20
HOFFMAN, W. Camp, court, and siege. Narrative of personal adventure and observation during two wars. 1861–1865, 1870–1871. 275.10
HOOD, J. B. Advance and retreat. Personal experiences in the United States and Confederate armies. 220.1
HOSMER, J. K. The color-guard: being a corporal's notes of military service. 1864. 307.26
HUMPHREYS, A. A. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan. The Army of the Potomac, July, 1863, to April, 1864. 220.15
HURLBUT, W. H. General McClellan and the conduct of the war. 1864. 518.20
JACKSON, Mary Anna. Life and letters of Gen. Thomas J. Jackson (Stonewall Jackson). With an introd. by Henry M. Field. Illustrated. 1892. 1515.21
KELSEY, D. M. Deeds of daring by both Blue and Gray. Narratives of personal adventure during the Civil war. 1884. 270.2
KEYES, E. D. Fifty years' observation of men and events, civil and military. 1884. 275.16
Contains many sketches of public men and historical events, mostly connected with the Civil war.
KIEFFER, H. M. Recollections of a drummer-boy. 1883. Illus. 220.26
KING, W. C., and DERBY, W. P. Camp-fire sketches and battle-field echoes of the Rebellion. 1887. 274.6
LARKE, J. K. General Grant and his campaigns. 1864. 527.25
LAUGEL, A. A. The United States during the war. 1866. 272.5
LESTER, C. E. The light and dark of the Rebellion. 1863. 307.9
LIVERMORE, Mary A. My story of the war. 1888. 213.16
LOCKE, E. W. Three years in camp and hospital. 1870. 276.18
LOSSING, B. J. Pictorial field book of the Civil war. 3 v. 272.8
LYLE, Rev. W. W. Lights and shadows of army life: or, pen pictures from the battlefield, the camp and the hospital. 1865. 1276.2
MCCLELLAN, G. B. The life, campaigns, and public services of General McClellan. [1864.] 535.21
– McClellan's own story. 1887. 214.14
MAHAN, A. T. The gulf and inland waters. 1883. 220.22
NATIONAL hand-book, The, of facts and figures. With a chronology of the Rebellion. 1868. 276.10
NICHOLS, J. M. Perry's saints; or, the Fighting parson's regiment in the war of the Rebellion. [1886.] 220.41
NOTT, C. C. Sketches of the war: a series of letters to the North Moore street school of New York. 1863. 295.7
PARIS, comte de. History of the Civil war in America. [1875–88.] 4 v. 273.3
PEYTON, J. L. The American crisis; or, pages from the notebook of a state agent during the Civil war. 1867. 2 v. 270.15
PIATT, D. Memories of the men who served the Union. 1887. 220.43
PITTENGER, W. Capturing a locomotive: a history of secret service in the late war. 1882. 275.13
POLLARD, E. A. The early life, campaigns, and public services of Robert E. Lee. 1871. 272.20
– Southern history of the war. The first-third year of the war. 1862, 65. 3 v. 293.4
PORTER, D. D. Incidents and anecdotes of the Civil war. 1885. 214.11
RAYMOND, H. J. History of the administration of president Lincoln. 1864. 308.7
REED, W. H. Hospital life in the Army of the Potomac. 1866. 1157.14
RIPLEY, Eliza M. From flag to flag: a woman's adventures and experiences in the South during the war [etc.]. 1889. 1636.27
RODENBOUGH, T. F. Uncle Sam's medal of honor. [1886.] 220.39
ROGERS, E. H. Reminiscences of military service in the Forty-third regiment, Massachusetts infantry. 1883. 273.7
ROUSE, E. S. S. The bugle blast; or, spirit of the conflict. Comprising naval and military exploits [in the American civil war]. 1864. 308.17
SALM-SALM, Agnes, Prinzessin zu. Ten years of my life. 1877. 1549.8
SHAFFNER, T. P. The war in America, being an historical and political account of the Southern and Northern states. [1862.] 275.17
SHERIDAN, P. H. Personal memoirs. 1888. 273.12
SHERMAN, W. T. Memoirs. 2 v. 1875. 1531.4
SNEAD, T. L. The fight for Missouri, from the election of Lincoln to the death of Lyon. 1886. 220.33
SOLEY, J. R. The blockade and the cruisers. 1883. 220.20
– The sailor boys of '61. [1888.] 274.9
STACKE, H. The story of the American war. 1861–1865. 249.11
STEPHENS, A. H. Constitutional view of the late war between the States. [1868, 70.] 2 v. 272.12
SWINTON, W. Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac. 1882. 211.8
SWISSHELM, Jane G. Half a century. 1880. 218.7
Personal narrative of the Civil war.
TAYLOR, R. Destruction and reconstruction: personal experiences of the late war. 1879. 211.5
THAYER, W. M. A youth's history of the Rebellion. 1864–1866. 4 v. 307.30
TODD, A. The campaigns of the Rebellion. 1884. 220.28
TOWLE, G. M. The opening scenes of the Rebellion. In his Glimpses of history. 1977.1
TOWNSEND, E. D. Anecdotes of the Civil war. 1884. 220.27
TOWNSEND, G. A. Campaigns of a non-combatant, and his romaunt abroad during the war. 1866. 644.18
TROBRIAND, P. R., baron de. Four years with the Army of the Potomac. 1889. 274.8
VAN HORNE, T. B. History of the Army of the Cumberland. 1876. 273.5
– Life of major-general G. H. Thomas. 1882. 581.8
VOLCANO, The, under the city. 1887. 220.37; 2379a.84
An account of the draft-riot of July, 1863, in New York city.
WALKER, F. A. History of the Second army corps in the Army of the Potomac. 1886. 220.40
WILKESON, F. Recollections of a private soldier in the Army of the Potomac. 1887. 220.42
WILLIAMS, G. F. Bullet and shell. War as the soldier saw it. 1883. 270.1
WORMELEY, Katharine P. The other side of war with the Army of the Potomac. 1889. 274.11
See also Andrews railroad raid. Campaigns of the Civil war. Cumberland, Army of the. Negro in the U. S. civil war. New Orleans, La. Peninsular campaign. Potomac, Army of. Washington, siege of. Slavery. Also under names of generals.

History: Military and Naval.

AMMEN, D. The old navy and the new. 1891. 212.22
BOYNTON, C. B. History of the navy during the Rebellion. 2 v. 276.5

BRACKETT, Albert G. History of the United States cavalry, to 1863. 1276.4
BROOKS, E. S. The story of the American sailor. [1888.] 274.10
– The story of the American soldier, in war and peace. 1889. 274.15
COOPER, J. F. History of the navy of the United States of America. 1839. 2 v. 215.1
– Same. 1856. 3 v. in 1. 215.4
– Same. Abridged. 1856. 215.13
FLIPPER, H. O. The colored cadet at West Point. Autobiography of first graduate of color from the U. S. military academy. 1878. 1544.24
LOSSING, B. J. The story of the United States navy, for boys. 1881. 210.3
MARSHALL, E. C. History of the United States naval academy [1845–62]. 298.12
NEFF, J. K. The army and navy of America: containing a view of heroic adventures, battles [etc.]. 1845. 215.10
PARKER, W. H. Recollections of a naval officer. 1841–1865. 220.25
PHISTERER, F. Statistical record of the armies of the United States. 1883. 220.13
POLLARD, J. History of the battles of America in words of one syllable. [1889.] 275.18
REVISED regulations for the army of the United States, 1861. Phila. [Cop. 1861.] 296.8

History: Political and Social.

ABBOT, G. D. Mexico and the United States. 1869. 622.12
ALTON, Edward. Among the law-makers. 220.38
BENTON, T. H. Thirty years' view; or, a history of the working of the American government, from 1820 to 1850. 2 v. 282.1
BLAINE, J. G. Twenty years of Congress: from Lincoln to Garfield [1860–1880]. With a review of the events which led to the political revolution of 1860. 1884, 86. 2 v. 233.6
BOLLES, A. S. The financial history of the United States, from 1789 to 1860. 214.8
BROWN, E., and STRAUSS, A. Dictionary of American politics. 1888. R.R. Desk 35
BRYCE, J. The American commonwealth. 1889. 2 v. 213.6
– Same. 3 v. 213.4
BYRNE, S. Irish emigration to the United States: what it has been, and what it is. 1873. 275.3
CAPEN, N. History of democracy. Vol. 1. 1874. 281.2
CHASE, H., and SANBORN, C. W. The North and the South: a statistical view of the condition of the free and slave states. 1856. 297.18
CLAY, H. Life and speeches. 1843. 2 v. 283.3
COCKER, W. J. The government of the United States. 1889. 210.63
CONGDON, C. T. Tribune essays; articles contributed to the New York tribune from 1857 to 1863. 1815.7
CONSTITUTIONAL history and political development of the United States. [1882.] 218.12
DAWES, Anna L. How we are governed: an explanation of the constitution and government of the United States for young people. [1885.] 210.32
DIX, W. J. The American state and American statesmen. 1876. 248.6
DIXON, W. H. White conquest. 1876. 1649.9
ELY, R. T. The labor movement in America. [1886.] 130.86
EVERETT, A. H. America: or a general survey of the political situation of the several powers of the western continent. 297.3
FERRIS, J. A. The financial economy of the United States illustrated. 1867. 1134.10
FISKE, J. American political ideas. Viewed from the standpoint of universal history. 1885. 218.15
FORD, W. C., ed. The American citizen's manual. 1882, 83. 2 v. 210.20
FREEMAN, E. A. Introduction to American institutional history. 1882. 211.10
GENERAL register, The, of politics and literature in Europe and America, for 1827. 1828. 830.38
GIBBS, G. Memoirs of the administrations of Washington and John Adams. 2 v. 285.5
HOPKINS, J. H. The American citizen: his rights and duties according to the spirit of the constitution of the United States. 134.17
JOHNSON, A. Speeches. 1865. 296.18
JOHNSTON, A. History of American politics. 1880. 218.6
– Representative American orations to illustrate American political history. 1884. 3 v. 220.30
– The United States: its history and constitution. 1889. 220.53
KETTELL, T. P. Southern wealth and northern profits. 1860. 292.4
LALOR, J. J. Cyclopædia of political science, political economy, and of the political history of the United States. 1881–86. 3 v. R.R., C.2.1
LEGARÉ, H. S. Writings. 2 v. 1846. 872.3
Contains many political speeches and papers on the political issue of his day.
LINCOLN, A. Political debates between Abraham Lincoln and Stephen A. Douglas, in the campaign of 1858, in Illinois. 292.5
LOWELL, J. R. Political essays. 1888. 220.49
MCCULLOCH, H. Men and measures of half a century. 1888. 233.9
MCPHERSON, E. Hand-book of politics for 1872, 74. 2 v. R.R., A.3.2, 3
MACY, J. Our government. 1886. 220.35
MANSFIELD, E. D. Political manual. 1861. 299.18
MARTIN, G. H. Text book on civil government in the United States. [Cop. 1875.] 210.38
MOWRY, W. A. Studies in civil government. 1887. 210.54
MURAT, N. A. America and the Americans. 1849. 297.20
NATIONAL hand-book, The, of facts and figures. With a chronology of the Rebellion. 1868. 276.10
PEABODY, S. H., comp. American patriotism: speeches, letters, and other papers. 220.31
RANTOUL, R., jr. The republic of the U. S. 1848. 297.19
RAUMER, F. L. G. von. America and the American people. 1846. 297.1
REPUBLICAN or democrat? 1880. 229.17
RICE, H. America and her future. In his Nature and culture. 1875. 1848.17
SARGENT, N. Public men and events, 1817 to 1853. 2 v. 281.3
SAUNDERS, F., and THORPE, T. B. A voice to America; or, the model republic, its glory, or its fall. 1855. 297.13
SCHAFF, P. America. A sketch of the political, social, and religious character of the United States of North America. 1855. 1088.10
SCORESBY, W. American factories and their female operatives. 196.21
SECRET proceedings and debates of the convention assembled at Philadelphia, in 1787, for the purpose of forming the constitution of the United States of America. 1839. 299.6
SEWARD, W. H. Works. 1853. 3 v. 294.7
STEPHENS, A. H. A constitutional view of the late war between the States. [1868, 70.] 2 v. 272.12
STRONG, J. Our country: its possible future and its present crisis. [1885.] 210.49
SUMNER, C. Orations and speeches. 1850. 2 v. 866.7
– Prophetic voices concerning America. A monograph. 218.4
– Recent speeches and addresses. 1856. 866.8
THROOP, M. H. The future: a political essay. 1864. 295.9
TOCQUEVILLE, A. C. H. C. de. Democracy in America. 1862. 2 v. 123.8
– The republic of the United States of America and its political institutions, reviewed and examined. 1851. 134.3
TOWNSEND, L. T. Fate of republics. [Anon.] 1880. 910.14
TRESCOT, W. H. The diplomatic history of the administrations of Washington and Adams, 1789–1801. 297.5
TRUE, M. B. C., and DICKINSON, J. W. Our republic: a text-book upon the civil government of the United States, with a historic introduction. [1888.] 210.64
UNION text book, The: containing selections from the writings of Daniel Webster; the declaration of independence; the constitution of the United States; and Washington's farewell address. 1860. 299.15
WARNER, H. W. The liberties of America. 1853. 297.15
WEBSTER, D. Great speeches and orations. 1882. 281.4
WHIPPLE, E. P. Out-looks on society, literature and politics. 1899.29
WHITELOCK, W. Life and times of John Jay. With a sketch of public events from the opening of the Revolution to the election of Jefferson. 1887. 1556.16
WHITRIDGE, F. W. Caucus system. 1883. No. 8 in 131.21
WINTHROP, R. C. Addresses and speeches. 1852. 861.4
WOOD, J. The suppressed history of the administration of John Adams. 1846. 309.7
WOOLSEY, T. D., and others. First century of the republic. 1876. 241.4

See also American party. Chinese in America. Civil service. Electoral system of the U. S. Federal convention. Parties, Political. Presidential elections. Secession. Washington, Treaty of. Whig party.

Literature.

BEERS, H. A. An outline sketch of American literature. 1887. 1400.17
– ed. A century of American literature. 1776–1876. 1406.8
CHAMBERS, R. Hand-book of American literature, historical, biographical and critical. [1850.] 404.13
CHASLES, V. E. P. Anglo-American literature and manners. 404.1
CLEVELAND, C. D. Compendium of American literature, with biographical sketches of the authors, and selections from their works. [Cop. 1859.] 404.3
DUYCKINCK, E. A., and DUYCKINCK, G. L. Cyclopædia of American literature [with] supplement. 1855, 66. 3 v. 302.2
GRISWOLD, R. W. Prose writers of America. 4th ed. 1857. 872.12
HUDSON, F. Journalism in the United States, from 1690 to 1872. 231.1
KNAPP, S. L. Lectures on American literature, with remarks on some passages of American history. 1829. 402.3
LAWRENCE, E. Primer of American literature. 1880. 1400.30
NICHOL, J. American literature. 1620–1880. 383.5
RICHARDSON, C. F. American literature. 1887, 89. 381.2
SMITH, W. H. A century of American literature. [1889.] 381.6
TYLER, M. C. History of American literature. 1880. 2 v. 391.5
UNDERWOOD, F. H. Hand-book of English literature. American authors. 1881. 1404.25
WHIPPLE, E. P. American literature and other papers. 381.5
– A century of American literature. In Woolsey, T. D., and others. The first century of the republic. 1876. 241.4

United States customs guide, The. Andros, R. S. S. 309.13

United States exploring expeditions.
COLVOCORESSES, G. M. Four years in a government exploring expedition. [1838–1842.] 1852. 708.16
– Same. 1855. 708.15
HERNDON, W. L., and GIBBON, L. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon, made under direction of the Navy department. 1853, 54. 2 v. Illus. 622.1
Vol. 1 by W. L. Herndon; vol. 2 by L. Gibbon. The maps to accompany this report are on 622.2.
LYNCH, W. F. Narrative of the United States expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead Sea. 1848. 684.5
PERRY, M. C. Narrative of the expedition of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan, in 1852, 53, and 54, under the command of M. C. Perry. Compiled by F. L. Hawks. N. Y., 1856. Illus. 701.3
SIMPSON, J. H. Journal of a military reconnaissance, from Santa Fé to the Navajo country. 1852. 623.5
SPALDING, J. W. The Japan expedition. 708.4
TOMES, R. The Americans in Japan: an abridgment of the government narrative of the expedition to Japan. 1857. 708.5
WILKES, C. Narrative of the United States exploring expedition. 1838–42. 1851. 5 v. 701.6

United States, The, of yesterday and of to-morrow. Barrows, W. 1888. 238.18
On the Western States.

United States register, or blue book, for 1864, containing a list of officers of the federal government [etc.]. 296.6

United States sanitary commission.
WORMELEY, Katharine P. The other side of war with the Army of the Potomac. Letters from the headquarters of the United States sanitary commission during the peninsular campaign in Virginia in 1862. 274.11
– The United States sanitary commission. 1863. 307.20; 274.12

Universalism.
BALLOU, H., 2d. The ancient history of Universalism [90–1500]. 1099.12

Universities.
HAZELTINE, M. W. British and American universities. The universities of the two countries compared. 1880. 1124.12
See also German universities. Names of colleges and universities.

University extension manuals.
CALDECOTT, A. English colonization and empire. 1891. 910.59
KEENE, H. G. The literature of France. 1892. 388.9

University life in ancient Athens. Capes, W. W. 1877. 1999.25

University of Cambridge, England.
BRISTED, C. A. Five years in an English university. 2d ed. 1852. 884.14
CLARK, J. W. Cambridge: brief historical and descriptive notes. 1890. 1663.13
EVERETT, W. On the Cam. Lectures on the University of Cambridge in England. 1865. 812.3

University of Oxford, England.
BOATING life at Oxford. With notes on Oxford training and rowing at the universities. 1868. 180.102
LANG, A. Oxford: brief historical and descriptive notes. 1890. 1663.12
MOZLEY, T. Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel college, and the Oxford movement. 1882. 2 v. 1540.46
THOMSON, J. C. Alma mater. 386.3
See also Tractarian movement.

Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys; a midsummer ramble in the Dolomites. Edwards, Amelia B. 1873. 1667.9
Same. 2d ed. 1890. 1667.33

Unwritten history: life amongst the Modocs. Miller, C. M. 1874. 1641.1

Up and down the Merrimac. Boyd, P. S. [1879.] 1648.11

Updike, Wilkins, 1784–1867. Memoirs of the Rhode Island bar. Boston, 1842. 518.1

Upham, Charles Wentworth. Life of Sir Henry Vane. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 4. 529.1.4
Records of Massachusetts under its first charter. In Massachusetts historical society. Lectures. 1869. 222.3
Salem witchcraft; with an account of Salem village, and a history of opinions on witchcraft and kindred subjects. Boston, 1867. 2 v. 1123.1

Upham, Edward, –1834. History of the Ottoman empire, till 1828. Edinb., 1829. 2 v. [Constable's Miscellany, vol. 40, 41.] 830.49

Uprising of a great people. Gasparin, A. É., comte de. 1861. 1133.3

Upton, George Putnam. The standard cantatas; their stories, their music, and their composers. Chicago, 1888. 1366.34
The standard operas; their plots, their music, and their composers. Chicago, 1886. 1366.31
The standard oratorios: their stories, their music, and their composers. Chicago, 1887. 1206.25
The standard symphonies: their history, their music, and their composers. Chicago, 1889. 1206.27
Woman in music. 2d ed. Chicago, 1886. 1206.23

Urbino, Lavinia Buoncuore. An American woman in Europe. The journal of two years and a half sojourn in Germany, Switzerland, France and Italy. Boston, 1869. 1667.7
Biographical sketches of eminent musical composers. Boston, 1876. 1548.29

Urquhart, David, 1805–1877. The pillars of Hercules; or, a narrative of travels in Spain and Morocco in 1848. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 675.9
The spirit of the East, illustrated in a journal of travels through Roumeli during an eventful period. Phila., 1839. 2 v. 689.11

Urquhart, Sir Thomas, 1605?–1660?
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13

Ursinus, Sophie Charlotte Elisabeth, geb. Weingarten, 1760–1836.
REMARKABLE women. 547.5

Urso, Camilla.
BARNARD, C. Camilla: a tale of a violin. 1874. 1535.15

Ursuline convent, Charlestown, Mass.
WHITNEY, Louisa. The burning of the convent. A narrative of the destruction, by a mob, of the Ursuline convent on Mount Benedict, Charlestown. 1877. 229.6

Utah.
DALL, Caroline W. H. My first holiday. 1881. 660.17
FERRIS, B. G. Utah and the Mormons. 1854. 1095.14

Vacation cruising in Chesapeake and Delaware bays. Rothrock, J. T. 1884. 1633.24
Vaga. Perino Buonaccorsi, called Perino del Vaga, 1500–1547.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 848.6.4
Vagabond adventures. Keeler, R. 555.21
Valdés, Juan de, –1540.
HODGSON, W. The lives, sentiments and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. 2085.9
Valdo, Pierre de, 12th century.
HODGSON, W. The lives, sentiments and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. 2085.9
Valentine, David Thomas. History of the city of New York. N. Y., 1853. Illus. 236.11
Valentine, Laura. The queen: her early life and reign. London, 1887. Illus. 1517.26
Vallery-Radot, René. See Radot, Vallery René.
Valley of the shadow of death [Sutlej valley on the Hindoostan and Tibet road]. Wilson, A. 1676.21
Vámbéry, Arminius, 1832–. Arminius Vámbéry: his life and adventures [in Persia and Central Asia]. Written by himself. N. Y. [1884.] 543.19
The story of Hungary. By Arminius Vámbéry, with the collaboration of Louis Heilprin. N. Y., 1886. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 920.17
ADAMS, W. H. D. "In perils oft." 1542.44
FROST, T. Modern explorers. 1882. 661.20
HEROIC adventure. [1882.] 1696.12
Van Alstine, Jeanette. Charlotte Corday. By Mrs. R. K. Van Alstine. London, 1890. 1538.30
Van Alstine, Nancy, born Quackinbush, 1733?–1831.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 3. 538.13.3
Vanbrugh, Sir John, 1666–1726. Account of his life and writings. In his Plays, vol. 1. Portr. 356.19
CUNNINGHAM, A. The lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 379.9.4
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 3. 398.3.3
Van Buren, Martin, 8th president of the U. S., 1782–1862.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents. 1522.12
BANCROFT, G. Martin Van Buren: to the end of his public career. 1889. 1553.7
Prepared during the lifetime of president Van Buren: now first printed.
BUTLER, W. A. Martin Van Buren. 1862. 537.31
HOLLAND, W. M. Life and political opinions of Van Buren. 1835. 517.20
SHEPARD, E. M. Martin Van Buren. 1533.18
STODDARD, W. O. Andrew Jackson and Martin Van Buren. 1887. 1558.4
WILLIAMS, E. The twelve stars of our republic. 513.13
Van Campen, Moses, 1757–.
HUBBARD, J. N. Sketches of border adventures, in the life and time of Moses Van Campen, a surviving soldier of the Revolution. 1842. 528.4
Vancouver island.
CUMBERLAND, S. The Queen's highway from ocean to ocean. 1887. 631.10
A description of the country through which the Canadian Pacific railway passes.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 1794–1877.
CHOULES, J. O. The cruise of the steam yacht North Star; a narrative of the excursion of Mr. Vanderbilt's party to England, Russia, etc. 1854. 647.9
MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14
PARTON, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 1522.7
Vanderkiste, R. W. Notes and narratives of a six years' mission, principally among the dens of London. London, 1863. 127.25
Van Dyke, Theodore Strong. Southern California. N. Y., 1886. 631.8
Vane, Sir Henry, 1612–1662.
FORSTER, J., and others. Lives of eminent British statesmen, vol. 4. 388.6.4
HOSMER, J. K. Life of young Sir Henry Vane. 1888. 530.46
UPHAM, C. W. Life. 529.1.4
Vane-Stewart, Charles William, 3d marquess of Londonderry. Story of the Peninsular war. By Charles William Vane. New ed. N. Y., 1848. 1009.5
Van Evrie, John H. Negroes and negro "slavery:" the first an inferior race: the latter its normal condition. 3d ed. N. Y., 1863. 127.35
Van Horne, Thomas Budd. History of the Army of the Cumberland. Written at the request of Major-general Thomas, chiefly from his private military journal and other documents furnished by him. Illustrated with a map of all its campaigns compiled by Edward Ruger. Cincinnati, 1876. 2 v. Illus. 273.5
Life of Major-general George H. Thomas. N. Y., 1882. Illus. 581.8
Van Lennep, Mary Elizabeth, born Hawes.
EDDY, D. C. Daughters of the cross. 1855. 569.9
Vannucci, Pietro, called Perugino, 1446–1524.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2
Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 1764–1839.
BROOKS, E. S. Historic boys. 1531.7
SIGOURNEY, Lydia H. Examples from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. 1857. 548.17
Vanucchi, Andrea. See Sarto, Andrea d'Agnolo.
Van Wert, Rupert, pseud. See Eddy, Daniel C.
Various historical scenes from three centuries. Moncrieff, R. H. 1875. 1957.11
Varnhagen von Ense, Karl August Ludwig Philipp, 1785–1858.
CARLYLE, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 863.7; 867.1.4; 893.3.4
HUMBOLDT, Alexander von. Letters to Varnhagen von Ense, from 1827 to 1858. With extracts from Varnhagen's diaries, and letters of Varnhagen and others to Humboldt. 1860. 893.4
Varnum, James Mitchell.
UPDIKE, W. Memoirs of the Rhode Island bar. 1842. 518.1
Vasari, Giorgio, 1512–1574. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects. Trans. from the Italian. By Mrs. J. Foster. London, 1851, 55. 6 v. 848.6
Stories of the Italian artists from Vasari. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 1547.22
Vasari, Lazzaro, 1380–1452.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2
Vassar, John Guy. Twenty years around the world. 2d ed. N. Y., 1862. Portr. 681.5
Vatican, Rome.
HAZLITT, W. Table talk. 1848. 867.2.2
Vauban, Sebastien Le Prestre de, maréchal de France, 1633–1707.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2
Vaucanson, Jacques de, 1709–1782.
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. 551.7
Vaudois. See Waldenses.
Vaughan, Mary C. Woman's work in the Civil war. By L. P. Brockett and Mary C. Vaughan. Phila., 1867. 272.4

Vaughan, Robert, D.D., 1795-1868. History of England under the house of Stuart, including the Commonwealth. 1603-1688. [Anon.] London, 1840. [Library of useful knowledge.] 365.16
Same. London, 1840. 2 v. 965.5
Vaux, Pierre de. See Valdo, Pierre de.
Vayringe, Philippe, 1684-1746.
DAVENPORT, R. A. Lives of individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune. 379.13
Vecchj, Candido Augusto. Garibaldi at Caprera. By Colonel Vecchj. From the Italian. With preface by Mrs. Gaskell. Cambridge, 1862. 917.19
Vecellio, Tiziano (Titian), 1477-1576.
BAILEY, J. B. Modern Methuselahs. 1888. 562.8
JAMESON, Anna B. Memoirs of the early Italian painters, vol. 2. 1845. 840.23.2
MITCHELL, D. G. Titian and his times. In his Bound together. 1884. 1897.33
SWEETSER, M. F. Titian. 1877. 1549.21
Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de, 1562-1635.
MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal, vol. 3. 398.1.3
Vega, Garcias Laso (Garcilaso) de la, 1503-1536.
MONTGOMERY, J., and others. Lives of literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal, vol. 3. 398.1.3
Vega, ship.
NORDENSKIÖLD, N. A. E. The voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe [1878-80]. 1705.11
Vehmgerichte. See Femgerichte.
Vehmic tribunals. See Femgerichte.
Vehse, Carl Eduard. Memoirs of the court, aristocracy, and diplomacy of Austria [1493-1835]. Trans. by F. Demmler. London, 1856. 2 v. 927.10
Memoirs of the court of Prussia [1713-1840]. From the German of Dr. Edward Vehse. By F. C. F. Demmler. London, 1854. Portr. 546.7
Veitch, John, 1829-. [Sir William] Hamilton. Phila., 1882. [Philosophical classics for English readers.] 1537.5
Velazquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y.
STOWE, E. Velazquez. 1881. 1543.56
Venables, Edmund, canon of Lincoln, 1819-. The isle of Wight. A guide. London, 1860. Map. 1656.3
Life of John Bunyan. London, 1888. [Great writers.] 540.14
Vendée, France.
DERMONCOURT, Général. The duchess of Berri in La Vendée. 1833. 569.8
HILL, G. J. The story of the war in La Vendée and the little chouannerie. 1008.13
Veneziano, Antonio, 1309-1389?
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 1. 848.6.1
Venezuela.
PAEZ, R. Wild scenes in South America; or, life in the Llanos of Venezuela. 634.14
Venice.
ADAMS, W. H. D. The queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice past and present. 1678.7
CITY, The, in the sea. Stories of the deeds of the old Venetians from the chronicles. [1883.] 940.15
FLAGG, E. Venice; the city of the sea, from 1797 to 1849. 2 v. 678.7
FREEMAN, E. A. Sketches from the subject and neighbour lands of Venice. 1881. 1667.29
GIUSTINIAN, S. Four years at the court of Henry VIII. Selection of despatches addressed to the signory of Venice, 1515-1519. 2 v. 998.1
HARE, A. J. C. Venice. [1884.] 1668.27
HAZLITT, W. C. History of the origin and rise of the republic of Venice. 1858. 2 v. 915.2
HOWELLS, W. D. Venetian life. 1887. 644.21
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. The makers of Venice. 1888. 581.15
SMEDLEY, Rev. E. Sketches from Venetian history. 2 v. 399.4; 810.49
TROLLOPE, T. A. Paul the pope, and Paul the friar. A story of an interdict. 1861. 917.18
Verderevsky, Evgeny A. Captivity of two Russian princesses in the Caucasus: including a seven months' residence in Shamil's seraglio. Communicated by themselves, and translated by H. S. Edwards. London, 1857. 687.1
Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813 .
PAROISSE-POUGIN, F. A. A. Verdi: an anecdotic history of his life and works. 1887. 530.9
Vere, Sir Francis, 1554-1608.
GLEIG, G. R. Lives of the most eminent British military commanders, vol. 1. 388.3.1
Vere, Mary, born Tracey, baroness Vere of Tilbury, 1581-1671.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Stories of the lives of noble women. 1517.1
Vereshtchagin, Alexander Vasilievitch. At home and in war, 1853-1881. Reminiscences and anecdotes. By Alexander Verestchagin. Authorized translation by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y. [1888.] Portrs. 920.20
Véricour, L. Raymond de. Modern French literature. Revised, with notes. By W. S. Chase. Boston, 1848. 404.12
Vermandois, Hugh, comte de.
DOUGLAS, Amanda M. The heroes of the crusades. 1890. 950.25
Vermont.
CARPENTER, W. H., and ARTHUR, T. S. History of Vermont [1608-1850]. 228.13
COOLIDGE, A. J., and MANSFIELD, J. B. History and description of New England, general and local. 1859. 233.4
DE PUY, H. W. Ethan Allen and the Green-mountain heroes of '76. With a sketch of the early history of Vermont. 528.16
FURNISS, W. Swallows on the wing o'er garden springs of delight; a medley of prose and verse. 1866. 1639.14
HALL, H. History of Vermont, to its admission into the union in 1791. 234.17
HAYWARD, J. Gazetteer of Vermont. 1849. 229.3
HEATON, J. L. The story of Vermont. [1889.] 250.4
ROBINSON, R. E. Vermont, a study of independence. 1892. 230.17
Vermuyden, Sir Cornelius, -1665.
SMILES, S. Lives of the engineers, vol. 1. 1874. 1537.1.1
Verne, Jules, 1828-. The English at the North pole. London. [1874?] 1775.17
The exploration of the world. Famous travels and travelers. Trans. by Dora Leigh. N. Y., 1879. Illus. 1662.9
- The great explorers of the nineteenth century. Trans. from the French [by N. D'Anvers]. N. Y., 1881. Illus. 1662.11
- The great navigators of the eighteenth century. Trans. from the French. N. Y., 1880. Illus. 1662.10
Vernet, Jean Émile Horace.
REES, J. R. Horace Vernet. 1880. 1543.53
Vernon Lee, pseud. See Paget, Violet.
Vernon, Merle. Washington: the soldier, and the Christian. N. Y. [1870?] No. 12 in 1208.45
Verny, Louis Édouard, 1803-1854.
PRESSENSÉ, E. D. de. Verny and Robertson. In his Contemporary portraits. 1880. 1546.31
Veronese, Paolo, 1528-1588.
JAMESON, Anna B. Memoirs of the early Italian painters, vol. 2. 1845. 840.23.2
Verrazzano, Giovanni da, 1485?-1527.
GREENE, G. W. Historical studies. 1850. 947.9
Verrocchio, Andrea del, 1435-1488.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2
Very, Jones, 1813-1880.
ANDREWS, W. P. Memoir. In Very's Poems. 1883. 1353.8
Vesalius, Andreas, 1514-1564.
KINGSLEY, C. Health and education. 1874. 1826.11

Vespucci, Amerigo, 1451–1512.
LESTER, C. E., and FOSTER, A. Life and voyages of Americus Vespucius. 1846. 544.1
SANTAREM, M. F. Researches respecting Americus Vespucius, and his voyages. 1850. 259.10

Vestris, Eliza Lucy, born Bartolozzi.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 3. 1540.65.3

Veuster, Joseph (Father Damien), 1840–1889.
CLIFFORD, E. Father Damien. 1559.15

Viardot, Michelle Pauline, nata Garcia, 1821–.
FERRIS, G. T. Great singers, vol. 2, 1881. 1549.42.2

Viaud, Louis Marie Julien. Into Morocco. From the French of Pierre Loti [pseud.]. N. Y., 1889. Illus. 1687.12

Vicar, The, of Morwenstow. Baring-Gould, S. 560.2

Victor. Claude Victor Perrin, duc de Bellune, called Victor, 1764–1841.
HEADLEY, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals, vol. 2. 605.2.2

Victor Emmanuel II, of Italy.
DICEY, E. Victor Emmanuel. 1882. 1542.37
MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders. 1872. 1512.3

Victoria, queen of Great Britain. Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, from 1848 to 1861. Ed. by Arthur Helps. N. Y., 1868. 1654.4
Same. Leipzig, 1884. 1654.16
More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands, from 1862 to 1882. Leipzig, 1884. 1664.13
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Kings and queens. 1517.13
FARMER, Lydia H. The girls' book of famous queens. [1887.] 1557.20
FAWCETT, Millicent G. Some eminent women of our times. 1554.25
LIPPINCOTT, Sara J. Queen Victoria, her girlhood and womanhood. 1883. 1517.14
MACAULAY, J. Victoria, R. I. Her life and reign. 1887. 530.24
MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders. 1872. 1512.3
MCGILCHRIST, John. The public life of queen Victoria. 1559.1
MACLEOD, D. Queen Victoria. In Ewart's True and noble women. 1537.28
MARSH, Catherine, and O'R., L. E. Our sovereign lady: a book for her people. 1887. 1517.27
OUR queen. [1884?] 1517.17
SMITH, G. B. Life. 1887. 530.12
TULLOCH, W. W. The story of the life of queen Victoria, told for boys and girls. 1887. 1519.20
VALENTINE, Laura. The queen: her early life and reign. 1887. 1517.26
YONGE, Charlotte Mary. The Victorian half century: a jubilee book. 1886. 1517.23

Victoria, empress of Germany, 1840–.
ROBERTS, Dorothea. Two royal lives: gleanings at Berlin and from the lives of the crown prince and princess of Germany. 1887. 1557.13

Victoria, Australia.
HOWITT, W. Land, labour, and gold; or, two years in Victoria: with visits to Sydney and Van Diemen's land. 1855. 2 v. 705.17; 705.19
SMILES, . A boy's voyage round the world: including a residence in Victoria, [1868–71.] 646.23
– Same. Round the world. 646.22
WESTGARTH, W. Victoria and the Australian gold mines in 1857. 705.8

Victoria history of England. Thompson, A. B. 1876. 980.26

Victorian poets. Stedman, E. C. 1355.18

Victories of the saints. Neale, J. N. [1869.] 1119.22

Vielé, Teresa, 1832–. "Following the drum:" a glimpse of frontier life. N. Y., 1858. 626.4
Same. Phila. [1864.] 1634.25

Vienna.
SCHIMMER, C. A. The sieges of Vienna by the Turks. 1847. 889.16

Vienna, Congress of, 1815.
CORRESPONDENCE of Talleyrand and Lewis XVIII, during the congress of Vienna. 1881. 533.14

Vieusseux, A. History of Switzerland, from the irruption of the barbarians. London, 1840. [Library of useful knowledge.] No. 1 in 365.9

Views a-foot. Taylor, B. 1859. 657.12

Vignettes. Belloc, Bessie R. P. 1866. 1516.11

Vignettes of American history. Howitt, Mary. [1876.] 275.9

Viking age, The. Du Chaillu, P. B. 1889. 2 v. 933.3

Vikings.
ANDERSON, R. B., and others, translators. Viking tales of the North. 1877. 1082.8

Village photographs. Larned, Augusta. 1887. 1815.18

Villari, Linda, born White, 1836–. On Tuscan hills and Venetian waters. N. Y., 1887. 1664.24

Villemarest, Charles Maxime Cathérinet de. Life of prince Talleyrand. [Anon.] London, 1834, 36. 4 v. Portr. 614.1

Villeneuve-Trans, Hélion Charles Alban de, marquis.
SÉGUR, A., comte de. Hélion de Villeneuve. 1863. 1598.2

Villiers, George, first duke of Buckingham, 1592–1628.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3

Villiers, George, 2d duke of Buckingham, 1627–1688.
THOMSON, Katherine and J. C. Wits and beaux of society, vol. 1. 555.1.1; 1545.8

Villiers, George William Frederick, 4th earl of Clarendon.
BRITISH cabinet in 1853. 599.9

Villiers, William, 2d viscount Grandison, 1613–1643.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4

Villon, François, 1431–1489?
STEVENSON, R. L. Familiar studies of men and books. 1557.6

Vincent, Frank, 1848–. Around and about South America: twenty months of quest and query [1885–1887]. N. Y., 1890. Illus. 632.17
In and out of Central America, and other sketches and studies of travel. N. Y., 1890. Illus. 1635.39
The other sketches are: A rival to Solomon's temple [the ruined temples of Cambodia]. Quarantined in the Antilles. An oriental monster [king Theebau of Burmah]. The exiled emperor [Dom Pedro of Brazil]. White elephants.
The land of the white elephant: sights and scenes in south-eastern Asia. A personal narrative of travel and adventure in Farther India, embracing the countries of Burma, Siam, Cambodia, and Cochin-China. (1871–2.) N. Y., 1874. Illus. 1693.2
Norsk, Lapp and Finn; or, travel tracings from the far North of Europe. N. Y., 1881. Map. 660.14
Through and through the tropics. Thirty thousand miles of travel in Oceanica, Australasia, and India [1869–71]. N. Y., 1876. 1634.29

Vincent, George E. Some Italian authors and their works. Boston. [1887.] 1557.23
Contents. — Introductory. Cato. Cicero. Virgil. Horace Pliny the younger. Juvenal. Tacitus. Dante. Petrarch Machiavelli. Alfieri.

Vincent, John Heyl, bishop, 1832–.
BOLTON, Sarah K. How success is won. [1885.] 1517.19
– and **Joy,** James Richard. An outline history of Greece. N. Y., 1888. Maps. 950.23

Vincent, Marvin Richardson. In the shadow of the Pyrenees from Basqueland to Carcassonne. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 1664.3

Vincent de Paul, St., 1576–1660.
BEDFORD, H. Life. 1858. 1557.4
BUTLER, C. The life of Fénelon. Added, The lives of St. Vincent of Paul, and Henri Marie de Boudon. 1819. 617.14

Vinci, Leonardo da, 1452–1519.
BROWN, J. W. The life of Leonardo da Vinci, with a critical account of his works. 1828. 543.9
JAMESON, Anna B. Memoirs of the early Italian painters, vol. 2. 1845. 840.23.2
RICHTER, J. P. Leonardo. 1880. 1543.46
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 848.6.2

Vinci, Pierino da, 16th century.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 848.6.4

Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe, 1797–1847. History of French literature in the 18th century. Trans. by J. Bryce. Edinburgh, 1854. 394.3
PRESSENSÉ, E. D. de. Contemporary portraits. 1880. 1546.31

Viniziano, Antonio. See Veneziano, Antonio.

Vinsauf, Geoffroi de. See Geoffrey of Vinsauf.

Violin.
BULL, Sara C. Ole Bull: a memoir. With Ole Bull's "Violin notes," and Dr. A. B. Crosby's "Anatomy of the violinist." 1883. 591.10

Viotti, Giovanni Battista, 1753–1824.
FERRIS, G. T. Great violinists and pianists. [1881.] 1549.43

Virgilius Maro, Publius.
GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. 549.39; 1539.10
MYERS, F. W. H. Essays. Classical. 1898.13
VINCENT, G. E. Some Italian authors and their works. 1557.23

Virginia.
COOKE, J. E. Stories of the Old Dominion from the settlement to the end of the Revolution. 1879. 275.12
– Virginia: a history of the people. 230.5
DOYLE, J. A. English colonies in America, vol. 1. 211.9.1
GOODRICH, S. G. Early history of the Southern states. 1854. 239.14
HAWKS, F. L. History of the United States, No. 1; or, Uncle Philip's conversations with the children about Virginia. 1834. 1859.15
HOWE, H. Historical collections of Virginia. 1852. 235.2
HOWISON, R. R. History of Virginia. 1846, 48. 2 v. 236.2
INGERSOLL, E. To the Shenandoah and beyond: the chronicle of a leisurely journey through the uplands of Virginia and Tennessee. 1885. 1630.11
MEADE, W. Old churches, ministers and families of Virginia. 1857. 2 v. 236.1
ROBERTSON, W. History of Virginia to 1688. In his History of the discovery and conquest of America. 1850. 943.4.1
STROTHER, D. H. Virginia illustrated. 1871. 1673.2
VIRGINIA: a geographical and political summary. 1876. 632.14

Virginia, Army of.
GORDON, G. H. History of the campaign of the Army of Virginia, under Pope. 1880. 273.4

Virginia springs.
MOORMAN, J. J. The Virginia springs, and springs of the South and West. 1859. 638.11

Visits to European celebrities. Sprague, W. B. 1855. 648.9

Vitachuco, Floridian cacique.
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1869.1.5

Vizetelly, Henry. Berlin under the new empire. London, 1879. 2 v. Illus. 1661.8
The story of the diamond necklace, comprising a sketch of the life of the countess de La Motte, with particulars of the careers of the other actors in this remarkable drama. N. Y., 1881. 2006.10

Vizier Ali Khan; or, the massacre of Benares. Davis, Sir J. F. 1844. 939.8

Vogel, Theodor, 1812–1875. A century of discovery. Biographical sketches of the Portuguese and Spanish navigators from prince Henry to Pizarro. Translated from the German. London, 1877. Illus. 1648.5

Vogt, Hermann. The Egyptian war of 1882. A translation. London, 1883. Map. 940.14

Vogüé, Eugène Melchior, vicomte de. The Russian novelists. Trans. by Jane L. Edmands. Boston. [1887.] 384.11
Contents. — Epochs in Russian literature. Romanticism. Pushkin and poetry. The evolution of realism in Russia. Gogol. Turgenef. The religion of endurance. Dostoyevski. Nihilism and mysticism. Tolstoi.

Voice to America. Saunders, F., and Thorpe, T. B. 1855. 297.13

Volcano, The, under the city. By a volunteer special. N. Y., 1887. Map. 220.37
An account of the draft riot of July, 1863, in New York city.

Volcanoes.
HOOKER, Sir W. J. Journal of a tour in Iceland in the summer of 1809. 2 v. 668.2

Volney, Constantin François Chasseboeuf, comte de, 1757–1820.
ST. JOHN, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers, vol. 3. 810.47.3

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 3. 839.6.3
BROUGHAM, lord. Lives of men of letters and science, who flourished in the time of George III. 1845. 547.3
CARLYLE, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 863.7; 893.3.2
CONDORCET, M. J. Life. Added, memoirs of Voltaire written by himself. 1792. 1609.2
EVERETT, A. H. Critical and miscellaneous essays, vol. 1. 1845. 877.4
GRIMM, Herman. Literature. 397.20
HAMLEY, Sir E. B. Voltaire. [1877.] 1549.25
PARTON, J. Life. 1882. 591.7
PRESSENSÉ, E. D. de. Strauss and Voltaire. In his Contemporary portraits. 1880. 1546.31
SHELLEY, Mary W. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of France, vol. 2. 1839. 388.8.2

Volusenus, Florentinus. See Wilson, Florence.

Vosges mountains, France.
LEE, K. In the Alsatian mountains. A narrative of a tour in the Vosges. 1664.10

Voss, Sophie Wilhelmine Charlotte Marie, Gräfin von. Sixty-nine years at the court of Prussia: from the recollections of the mistress of the household Sophie Marie countess von Voss. Trans. by Emily and Agnes Stephenson. London, 1876. 2 v. 1548.42

Voss, Wilhelm, of Brussels.
WILHELM, the knife-grinder. In Men who have risen. 1860. 551.18; 557.3

Voyage in the "Sunbeam." Brassey, Annie, lady. 1879. 1669.17

Voyage of the paper canoe: from Quebec to the gulf of Mexico, 1874–5. Bishop, N. H. 1641.13

Voyages and travels.
ADALBERT, H. W. Travels in the south of Europe and in Brazil, with a voyage up the Amazon and the Xingu. [1842.] 2 v. 633.11
ADAMS, N. A voyage round the world [1869–71]. 708.24
ADAMS, S. B. Amy and Marion's voyage around the world. 1665.3
ANSON, G. A voyage round the world in 1740–44. 640.4
BALLOU, M. M. Due West; or, round the world in ten months. 1884. 1663.1
– Foot-prints of travel; or, journeyings in many lands. 1889. 1663.7
BANDMANN, D. E. An actor's tour. 1697.20
BANLEY, H. W. What I saw on the west coast of South and North America, and at the Hawaiian islands. [1860–62.] 672.1
BAYLEY, G. Sea-life sixty years ago. A record of adventures which led to the discovery of the relics of the long-missing expedition commanded by the Comte de La Pérouse. 1885. 1635.30
BELCHER, E. Narrative of a voyage round the world, 1836–1842. Including details of the naval operations in China, from Dec., 1840, to Nov., 1841. 2 v. 702.9
BELL, Nancy. The story of early exploration. 1884. 1140.2
BRASSEY, Annie, lady. Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam" [1876–77]. 1661.2

– A voyage in the "Sunbeam" [1876–77]. 1669.17
Same as the preceding.
– In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. 1885. 1661.19
– The last voyage. 1889. 1661.23
BROOKS, J. A seven months' run, up, and down, and around the world. 1872. 668.23
BROOME, M. A., lady. Travelling about over new and old ground. 665.20
CAMPBELL, J. F. My circular notes. Extracts from journals and other notes, written while travelling round the world. 1876. 1656.18
CARNEGIE, A. Round the world. 1884. 663.19
CARR, A. E. All the way round. [1873–74.] 1678.16
CLARK, G. E. Seven years of a sailor's life. [1867.] 1707.1
CLEVELAND, R. J. Narrative of voyages and commercial enterprises. 1842. 2 v. 707.2
– Same. 3d ed. 1850. 707.1
– Voyages of a merchant navigator of the days that are past. 1886. 1635.31
COFFIN, C. C. Our new way round the world. Boston, 1869. Illus. 1633.4
COLES, J., and TOMLIN, J. H. The geographical reader; a book of modern travel and adventure. [1880.] 1647.6
COLTON, W. Ship and shore, in Madeira, Lisbon, and the Mediterranean. 1851. 678.10
COOK, Capt. J. Capt. Cook's three voyages round the world. With a sketch of his life. Ed. by C. R. Low. 1892. 12.19
– Voyages round the world. Ed., with notes, etc., by D. L. Purves. Nimmo. 1878. 640.2
CURTIS, B. R. Dottings round the circle. 1876. 1651.3
DANA, R. H. Two years before the mast. A personal narrative of life at sea. 1858. 820.12
– Same. 1882. 1639.17
DARWIN, C. R. Journal of researches during the voyage of [the] Beagle round the world [1832–36]. 889.12
– Same. 2 v. 707.12
DRAKE, Sir Francis, and DAMPIER, William. Voyage round the world. According to the text of the original narratives. Ed. with notes, etc., by D. L. Purves. 640.3
DUNCAN, Sara J. A social departure: how Orthodocia and I went round the world by ourselves. 1891. 1634.41
ENGLISH explorers, The; comprising details of travels by Mandeville, Bruce, Park, and Livingstone. With chapter on Arctic explorations. 1705.8
ERSKINE, C. Twenty years before the mast. With scenes and incidents while circumnavigating the globe under the command of admiral Charles Wilkes, 1838–1842. 642.5
FIELD, H. M. From Egypt to Japan. 1877. 1694.19
FROST, T. Half hours with the early explorers. [1873.] 1695.8
GOODRICH, F. B. Man upon the sea; or, a history of maritime adventure, exploration and discovery. 1858. 701.10
– Ocean's story; a description of maritime adventures, explorations [etc.]. 1873. 1161.3
HALE, E. E. Stories of adventure told by adventurers. 1881. 660.15
– Stories of the sea, told by sailors. 1880. 660.10
HALL, C. W. Drifting round the world. A boy's adventures. 1881. 661.5
HODDER, E., ed. All the world over. 1649.7
HOLBROOK, S. P. Sketches, by a traveller. 1830. 878.15
HUEBNER, J. A. A ramble round the world. 1871. 1678.9
HUMBOLDT, Alexander von. Life and travels. [1860.] 1657.11
IRELAND, J. B. Wall-street to Cashmere. 682.5
KINGSTON, W. H. G. Notable voyages from Columbus to Parry. 1880. 1649.22
KIPPIS, A. A narrative of the voyages round the world, performed by Captain Cook. [1863.] 1707.2
– Narrative of voyages round the world, from the death of Captain Cook. 707.18; 820.73
LIVES and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier; including an introductory view of the earlier discoveries in the South sea, and the history of the buccaniers. 1873. 810.41
MACAULAY, J. True tales of travel and adventure, valour and virtue. 1884. 1662.15
MCCORMACK, E., and others. Wonder stories of travel. [1886.] 1628.2
MACGAVOCK, R. W. A Tennessean abroad; or, letters from Europe, Africa and Asia. [1851–52.] 1688.3
MANY lands and many people. 1683.2
MARKHAM, C. R. Life of John Davis, the navigator, 1550–1605, discoverer of Davis straits. 1889. 1555.20
MASON, F. The story of a working man's life; with sketches of travel in Europe, Asia, Africa and America. 1536.2
MORRELL, Abby J. Narrative of a voyage to the Ethiopic and South Atlantic ocean, Indian ocean, Chinese sea, North and South Pacific ocean, 1829–31. 1833. 699.19
MORRELL, Capt. B. Narrative of four voyages, 1822–31. 1832. 702.7
NORDHOFF, C. Man-of-war life: a boy's experience in the United States navy, during a voyage around the world. [1883.] 1661.15
– The merchant vessel: a sailor-boy's voyages to see the world. [1884.] 1661.18
OWEN, Jane A. After shipwreck. [1889?] 1630.21
PECK, G. W. Melbourne and the Chincha islands; with sketches of Lima, and a voyage round the world. 1854. 705.21
PFEIFFER, Ida L. A lady's voyage round the world [1846–48]. A selected translation. 409.23; No. 2 in 1655.13
– The story of Ida Pfeiffer and her travels in many lands. 1879. 1669.20
– A woman's journey round the world. 1852. 879.4
PICTORIAL tour, The, of the world. [1879.] 1661.4
POLO, Marco. Travels. 1845. 820.67; 857.6
– The travels of MarcoPolo, for boys and girls. 1885. 1691.17
PRIME, E. D. G. Around the world: sketches of travel through many lands and over many seas. [1869–70.] 657.24
PROCTER, W. C., ed. Round the globe through greater Britain. 1889. 1653.5
PUMPELLY, R. Across America and Asia. Notes of a five years' journey around the world [etc.]. [1860–66.] 1623.5
RAND, E. A. All aboard for sunrise land. A trip through California, across the Pacific to Japan, China and Australia. 661.7
REYNOLDS, J. N. Voyage of the United States frigate Potomac, under the command of commodore John Downes, during the circumnavigation of the globe, 1831–1834. 4th ed. 1841. 701.8
RICHARDSON, D. N. A girdle round the earth: home letters from foreign lands. 1888. 642.3
RICHARDSON, R. Adventurous boat voyages. 1884. 1664.17
RUSSELL, W. H. The prince of Wales' tour; a diary in India; with some account of the visits to Greece, Egypt, Spain and Portugal. 1877. 1653.3
ST. JOHN, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers. Vol. 2, 3. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 810.47
SEWARD, Olive R. William H. Seward's travels around the world. 1873. 651.1
SHAW, J. A gallop to the antipodes, returning overland through India. 1858. 687.25
SMILES, —. A boy's voyage round the world. [1868–71.] 646.23
– Same. Round the world. 646.22
SPALDING, J. W. The Japan expedition. Japan and around the world. 1855. 708.4
SPRY, W. J. J. The cruise of H. M. S. "Challenger." 1877. 1653.2
STABLES, W. G. O'er many lands, on many seas. [1884.] 1660.3
STEVENS, T. Around the world on a bicycle. 2 v. 642.1
STEWART, C. S. A visit to the South seas, in the U. States ship Vincennes, during 1829 and 1830; including notices of Brazil, Peru, Manila, the Cape of Good Hope, and St. Helena. 2 v. 705.22
SYMONDSON, F. W. H. Two years abaft the mast. 1876. 1679.16
– Same. 1884. 1679.17
TADLOCK, Clara M. Bohemian days. 1663.9
A voyage around the world.
TAYLOR, B. Cyclopædia of modern travel: a record of adventure, exploration and discovery, for the last fifty years. 1856. 621.1
TAYLOR, F. W. The flag ship: or, a voyage around the world, in the United States frigate Columbia. 1840. 2 v. 708.8
TAYLOR, W. H. The book of travels of a doctor of physic. Containing his observations made in certain portions of the two continents. 1871. 657.22
TOWLE, G. M. Magellan, or the first voyage round the world. 1880. 1649.21
– Marco Polo; his travels and adventures. 1880. 1523.16
VASSAR, J. G. Twenty years around the world. 1862. 681.5
VERNE, J. Famous travels and travelers. 1879. 1662.9
– The great explorers of the nineteenth century. 1881. 1662.11
– The great navigators of the eighteenth century. 1880. 1662.10
VOGEL, T. A century of discovery. Biographical sketches of the Portuguese and Spanish navigators from prince Henry to Pizarro. 1877. 1648.5
WALWORTH, Ellen H. An old world, as seen through young eyes; or, travels around the world. 1877. 1662.6

WARREN, H. W. Sights and insights. 1874. 1638.18
WHITECAR, W. B., jr. Four years aboard the whale-ship. Embracing cruises in the Pacific, Atlantic, Indian, and Antarctic oceans, 1855[-]'9. 1659.21
WHYMPER, F. The sea: its stirring story of adventure, peril and heroism. [1878.] 2 v. 1660.1
WIGHT, O. W. People and countries visited in a winding journey round the world. 1888. 663.21
WILKES, C. Narrative of the United States exploring expedition. 1838-42. 5 v. 701.6
See also Africa. Arctic regions. Explorations and discoveries. United States exploring expeditions.

Waddington, George, dean of Durham, 1793-1869. History of the church to the Reformation. London, 1833. 2 v. [Library of useful knowledge.] 365.13
Waddington, William Henry. The Protestant church and religious liberty in France. In Cambridge essays. 1856. 873.13
Wade, John. England's greatness; its rise and progress, to the peace of Paris. London, 1856. 987.9
Waghorn, Thomas, R.N., 1800-1850.
TILLOTSON, J. Our untitled nobility. 577.14
Wagner, Leopold. Names: and their meaning, a book for the curious. N. Y., 1891. 893.20
Wagner, Wilhelm Richard, 1813-1883. Art life and theories. Selected and trans. by E. L. Burlingame. With drawings of the Bayreuth opera house. N. Y., 1875. [Amateur series.] 1536.16
FERRIS, G. T. The great German composers. 1544.10
HUEFFER, F. Richard Wagner. 1881. 1548.26
NOHL, L. Life. 1884. 1547.19
Waifs from the way-bills of an old expressman. Tucker, T. W. 1872. 308.27
Waite, Otis Frederick Read. Guide book for the eastern coast of New England. Concord, N. H., 1871. 639.31
Waite, Rosamond. Life of the duke of Wellington. N. Y., 1879. [Historical biographies.] 1548.6
Wakefield, Edward. New Zealand after fifty years. London. [1889.] Illus. 1681.1
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon. England and America. A comparison of the social and political state of both nations. N. Y., 1834. 645.1
Walcott, George Henry.
TYLER, C. M. Memorials of Lieut. Walcott. With introd. by Henry Wilson. [1865.] 1529.26
Walden. Thoreau, H. D. 1876. 884.13; 1525.21
Waldenses.
BAINES, E. A visit to the Vaudois of Piedmont. 1858. No. 4 in 1655.7
BAIRD, R. Sketches of Protestantism in Italy. Including the origin, history, and present state of the Waldenses. 1845. 1096.13
BRACEBRIDGE, C. H. Authentic details of the Valdenses, in Piedmont and other countries. 1096.1
LAWRENCE, E. The Vaudois. In his Historical studies. 1876. 2102.14
MUSTON, A. The Israel of the Alps: a history of the persecution of the Waldenses. 879.13
POINTS of history. 1108.17
SMILES, S. The Huguenots in France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes: with a visit to the country of the Vaudois. 1874. 2094.8
Waldhauser, Conrad, -1369.
HODGSON, W. The lives, sentiments and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. 2085.9
Waldstein, Graf von. See Wallenstein.
Wales, Abby L. Reminiscences of the Boston female asylum. Boston, 1844. 1848.2
Wales.
BONWICK, J. Who are the Welsh? 1880. [Our nationalities.] 980.37
BORROW, G. Wild Wales: its people, language, and scenery. 1862. 3 v. 644.6
CHANDLER, A. D. A bicycle tour in England and Wales. Made in 1879. 1665.17
MURRAY, J. Handbook for travellers in North Wales. 1861. 1656.2
Same. South Wales, including the river Wye. 1860. 1656.1
Walford, Edward, M.A., 1823-. Holidays in home counties. London, 1880. Illus. 1665.13
Old and new London. By Walter Thornbury [and] Edward Walford. London. [1873-78.] 6 v. 981.9
Vol. 3-6 by Edward Walford.
Pleasant days in pleasant places. London, 1878. Illus. 1662.7
- ed. "Spotless and fearless." The story of the chevalier Bayard, from the French of M. de Berville and others. London, 1868. 1589.2
Walk, A, in Hellas. Snider, D. J. 1883. 671.3
Walker, Esther, born Gaston, 1761-1809.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 3. 538.13.3
Walker, Francis Amasa. History of the Second army corps in the Army of the Potomac. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 220.40
Walker, George Leon. Thomas Hooker, preacher, founder, democrat. N. Y. [1891.] ["Makers of America."] 540.32
Walker, Helen (the Jeanie Deans of Scott), 1710-1791.
COCHRANE, R. Eminent philanthropists, patriots and reformers. 1879. 1547.1
OWEN, Mrs. O. F. The heroines of domestic life. 599.16
Walker, James Perkins. Memoir; with selections from his writings. [Ed. by T. B. Fox.] Boston, 1869. 1528.2
Walks and homes of Jesus. March, D. [1866.] 2106.2
Walks and talks of an American farmer in England. [Anon.] Olmsted, F. L. 1852. 646.10; 646.11
Walks in and around London. Uncle Jonathan, pseud. 1884. 651.2
Walks in London. Hare, A. J. C. 1878. 1654.14
Walks in Rome. Hare, A. J. C. 1878. 1668.18
Wall street, New York city.
CLEWS, H. Twenty-eight years in Wall street. 1888. 133.25
LAMB, Martha J. R. Wall street in history. 1883. 222.14
MEDBERY, J. K. Men and mysteries of Wall street. 1870. 1816.20
TRAIN, G. F. Young America in Wall-street. 1857. 877.7
Wall street to Cashmere. Ireland, J. B. 682.5
Wallace, Alfred Russel. The Malay archipelago. N. Y., 1869. 1675.11
Wallace, Donald Mackenzie. Egypt and the Egyptian question. London, 1883. 940.18
Russia. N. Y., 1880. Maps. 910.9
Wallace, Mrs. E. D. A woman's experiences in Europe. Including England, France, Germany and Italy. N. Y., 1872. 648.19
Wallace, E. R. Guide to the Adirondacks. In Smith's The modern babes in the wood; or, summerings in the wilderness. 1706.3
Wallace, Horace Binney. Art and scenery in Europe, with other papers. Phila., 1857. 208.3
Wallace, Lewis, 1828-. The boyhood of Christ. N. Y., 1889. Illus. 1081.16
Wallace, Susan Arnold, born Elston. The land of the Pueblos. N. Y., 1888. Illus. 1635.36
The storied sea. Boston, 1883. 1697.16
Sketches of travel in the East.
Wallace, Sir William, -1305.
CARRICK, J. D. Life of Sir William Wallace of Elderslie. 1830. 2 v. 830.58
TYTLER, P. F. Lives of Scottish worthies, vol. 1. 399.9.1
Wallace, William, M.A., LL.D. Kant. Phila., 1882. Portr. [Philosophical classics for English readers.] 1537.4

Wallace-Dunlop, Madeline and Rosalind. See Dunlop.

Wallack, James William, 1795–1864.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 3. 1540.65.3

Wallack, John Johnstone.
MEMORIES of fifty years. By Lester Wallack. With an introd. by Laurence Hutton. N. Y., 1889. 1554.18

Wallack, John Lester, 1820–.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 5. 1540.65.5

Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzeslaus Eusebius, Graf von Wallenstein, Herzog von Friedland.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Eminent soldiers. 1537.13
HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3
WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1535.12

Waller, Edmund, 1605–1687.
BELL, R. English poets, vol. 1. 398.2.1
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the most eminent English poets. 582.11.1; 586.20; 586.22.1; 589.26.1

Waller, Henry. Biography [of John A. M'Clung]. In M'Clung's Sketches of Western adventure. 1872. 239.15

Waller, Horace. The last journals in Central Africa, 1865[–73]. By D. Livingstone. Continued by a narrative of his last moments obtained from his servants, by H. Waller. 691.4; 691.5

Waller, S. E. Six weeks in the saddle: a painter's journal in Iceland. London, 1874. Illus. 1666.19

Wallis, Severn Teackle. Spain: her institutions, politics, and public men. Boston, 1853. 675.16

Walmsley, Hugh Molleneux. Sketches of Algeria during the Kabyle war [1857]. London, 1858. 689.19

Walpole, Charles George. Short history of the kingdom of Ireland, to the union with Great Britain. N. Y., 1882. Maps. 980.43

Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Orford, 1717–1797. Journal of the reign of king George the third, 1771–1783. Ed. with notes, by Dr. Doran. London, 1859. 2 v. Portr. 983.2
Letters. Ed. by Peter Cunningham. London, 1857–59. 9 v. Portrs. 572.3
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen, vol. 6. 1845. 840.5.6
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8
MACAULAY. Critical and historical essays. 1966.3.2; 409.20
– Critical and miscellaneous essays. 867.4.2; 863.1
– Machiavelli; Horace Walpole. 1878. 1549.38
SCOTT, Sir W. Lives of the novelists, vol. 2. 586.19.2
THOMSON, Katherine and J. C. Wits and beaux of society, vol. 2. 555.1.2; 1545.8
WARBURTON, E. B. G. Memoirs of Horace Walpole and his contemporaries. 1851. 2 v. 572.2

Walpole, Horatio, 1st lord Walpole, 1678–1757.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7

Walpole, Robert, 1st earl of Orford, 1676–1745.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 12. 840.10.12
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7
MORLEY, J. Walpole. 1880. 550.26
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. Historical sketches of the reign of George II. 983.4

Walsh, A. Stewart. Mary: the queen of the house of David, and mother of Jesus. N. Y., 1886. 2102.25

Walsh, Rev. Robert. Notices of Brazil in 1828 and 1829. Boston, 1831. 2 v. in 1. 266.6

Walsh, William, 1663–1709.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.2; 586.20; 582.22.1; 589.26.1

Walsh, William Shepard. Our young folks' history of the Roman empire. Phila., [1875.] 950.16
– ed. The literary life. N. Y., 1882, 84. 3 v. Namely: —
Authors and authorship. 1406.14.1
Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors. 1406.14.3
Contents. — Literary London in 1835. Edward Bulwer, lord Lytton. Benjamin Disraeli. Macaulay. Charlotte Brontë. Irving. Poe. Harriet Martineau.
Pen pictures of modern authors. 1406.14.2
Contents. — Carlyle. George Eliot. Ruskin. Newman. Tennyson. Emerson. Bryant. Longfellow and Whittier. Lowell and Holmes. Hawthorne. Walt Whitman. Bayard Taylor. Swinburne and Oscar Wilde. The Brownings. Dickens. Thackeray. Some younger writers.

Walsingham, Sir Francis, 1536–1590.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 2. 815.1.2

Walter, John, proprietor of "The Times."
SMILES, S. The Walters of "The Times;" invention of the Walter press. In his Men of invention and industry. 1885. 1538.17

Waltham, Mass.
BOND, H. Family memorials. Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, including Waltham and Weston. 1855. 2 v. in 1. 224.1

Walton, Izaak, 1593–1683. Life of George Herbert. [Abridged.] In Herbert's Life and writings. 1851. 345.18
Life of Mr. Richard Hooker. In Hooker's Works, vol. 1. 1851. 1103.4
The lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Mr. Richard Hooker, Mr. George Herbert, and Dr. Robert Sanderson. With some account of the author and his writings, by Thomas Zouch. N. Y., 1846. 589.5
JESSE, E. Life. In Walton's Complete angler. 835.8
LIFE. In his Complete angler. 177.2
LOWELL, J. R. Latest literary essays and addresses. 1892. 1816.29

Walworth, Ellen Hardin, 1858–. An old world, as seen through young eyes; or, travels around the world. N. Y., 1877. Illus. 1662.6

Wanamaker, John, 1838–.
BOLTON, Sarah K. How success is won. [1885.] 1517.19

Wandering recollections of a somewhat busy life. Neal, J. 1869. 1517.8

Wanderings in Spain. Gautier, T. 1853. 869.12

Wanderings in Spain. Hare, A. J. C. 1873. 672.6

Wanderings, The, of the Beetle [in Belgium and France]. 1885. 1678.24

Wanderings over Bible lands and seas. Charles, Elizabeth. 1866. 656.9

War.
HALL, R. Reflections on war. In his Miscellaneous works. 1849. 818.1.
See also Military history.

War diary of a Union woman in the South. 1860–73. Cable, G. W. In his Strange true stories of Louisiana, 1889. 105.28

War, The, in the East. Southgate, H. 1855. 989.12

War letters of a disbanded volunteer. [Anon.] Barber, Joseph. 1864. 308.10

War-path and bivouac. Finerty, John F. [1890.] 275.19

War pictures from the South. Estvàn, B. 1863. 307.4

War-ships and navies of the world. King, J. W. 1880. 192.2

Waraga. Furniss, W. 1850. 698.19

Warburton, Eliot Bartholomew George. The crescent and the cross; or, romance and realities of eastern travel. Leipzig, 1852. 2 v. in 1. 1669.10
Same. 17th ed. London. [1880?] Illus. 1695.25
Memoirs of Horace Walpole and his contemporaries; including numerous original letters chiefly from Strawberry hill. Ed. by Eliot Warburton. London, 1851. 2 v. Portrs. 572.2

Warburton, George, –1857. The conquest of Canada [1534–1760]. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 265.3

Hochelaga; or, England in the New world. Edited by E. Warburton. N. Y., 1846. 627.19
Same. 5th ed. London, 1854. 1629.1
Warburton, William Parsons. Edward III. London, 1875. [Epochs of modern history.] 1999.7
Same. N. Y. [1876?] [Epochs of modern history.] 1999.16
Ward, Aaron, 1794-1867. Around the pyramids: being a tour in the Holy Land. N. Y., 1863. 674.11
Ward, Adolphus William. Chaucer. N. Y., 1880. [English men of letters.] 1544.45
Dickens. N. Y., 1882. [English men of letters.] 1545.35
Ward, Artemas, pseud. See Browne, Charles F.
Ward, Ferdinand De Ward. India and the Hindoos. N. Y., 1851. Illus. 709.6
Ward, Genevieve, countess of Guerbel.
GUSTAISON, Zadel B. Genevieve Ward: a biographical sketch. 1882. 1540.42
Ward, Sir Henry George. Mexico in 1827. London, 1828. 2 v. Illus. 633.6
Ward, Herbert. Five years with the Congo cannibals. By Herbert Ward, in collaboration with D. D. Bidwell. N. Y., 1890. Illus. 1690.4
Ward, May Alden. Dante: a sketch of his life and works. Boston, 1887. 1557.14
Ward, Samuel, 1725-1776.
GAMMELL, W. Life. 529.1.19
Ward, Thomas Humphry. Humphry Sandwith: a memoir, compiled from autobiographical notes. London, 1884. Portr. 531.15
Ward, William, 1769-.
MARSHMAN, J. C. The story of the lives of Carey, Marshman, & Ward. 1864. 2099.8
Warden, William. Letters written on board the Northumberland, and at St. Helena, in which the conduct and conversations of Napoleon Buonaparte, and his suite, are faithfully described and related. Phila., 1817. 1009.9
Ware, Henry, jr., D.D., 1794-1843. Miscellaneous writings. Boston, 1846. 117.4
Memoir of Nathan Parker. In his Miscellaneous writings. 117.4.2
Recollections of J. Anderson. 117.4.1, 2
Sketch of the life and character of John E. Abbot. In his Miscellaneous writings, vol. 2. 117.4.2
WARE, J. Memoir. 1846. 535.6
– Same. New ed. 1846-49. 2 v. 535.7
Ware, Mary Lovell, born Pickard.
CROSLAND, Camilla. Memorable women. 5th ed. 1539.4
HALL, E. B. Memoir. 1853. 535.3
SIGOURNEY, Lydia H. Examples from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. 1857. 548.17
Ware, Rev. William, 1797-1852. Lectures on the works and genius of Washington Allston. Boston, 1852. 208.11
Memoir of Nathaniel Bacon. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 13. 529.1.13
Sketches of European capitals. Boston, 1851. 648.4
Describing Rome, Florence, Naples and London.
Warham, William, archbishop of Canterbury, 1460-1532.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1
Waring, George Edwin, 1833-. The bride of the Rhine. Two hundred miles in a Mosel row-boat. Added, a paper on the Latin poet Ausonius, and his poem "Mosella." By C. T. Brooks. Boston, 1878. Illus. 1667.17
A farmer's vacation. Boston, 1876. Illus. 1651.2
Notes of a trip made in 1873, through some of the Netherland provinces, parts of Normandy, Brittany, and the Channel islands.
Tyrol and the skirt of the Alps. N. Y., 1880. 663.20
Warner, Charles Dudley. Baddeck, and that sort of thing. Boston, 1874. 1820.24
A journey through New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Cape Breton.
Captain John Smith. (1579-1631.) N. Y., 1881. [Lives of American worthies.] 1526.25
In the Levant. Boston, 1877. 1648.4
In the wilderness. Boston, 1878. 1669.14
Mummies and Moslems. Hartford, 1876. 1648.2
A later edition appears under the title: My winter on the Nile, among the mummies and Moslems.
On horseback: a tour in Virginia, North Carolina, and Tennessee. With notes of travel in Mexico and California. Boston, 1888. 1636.26
Our Italy. N. Y., 1891. Illus. 1631.23
On Southern California.
A roundabout journey. Boston, 1884. 1664.9
Comprises travels in France, Spain, and northern Africa.
Saunterings [in Europe]. Boston, 1872. 909.22
Studies in the South and West: with comments on Canada. N. Y., 1889. 1631.21
Washington Irving. Boston, 1882. Portr. [American men of letters.] 1514.21
– ed. See American men of letters.
– and others. Studies of Irving. N. Y., 1880. 1523.7
Contents. — Washington Irving: an essay, by C. D. Warner. His life, character and genius, by W. C. Bryant. Personal reminiscences, by G. P. Putnam.
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American authors. 1557.21
RIDEING, W. H. The boyhood of living authors. 1557.25
Warner, Henry Whiting. The liberties of America. N. Y., 1853. 297.15
Warner, Seth, 1743-1782.
CHIPMAN, D. Memoir of Seth Warner. 1848. 528.22
Warren, Sir Charles. The recovery of Jerusalem. A narrative of exploration and discovery in the city and the Holy Land. By Capt. Wilson, Capt. Warren, etc. N. Y., 1871. 682.12
Warren, E. Prioleau, and **Cleverly,** C. F. M. The wanderings of the Beetle [in Belgium and France]. London, 1885. Illus. 1678.24
A row-boat cruise on the rivers Meuse, Aisne, Oise and Seine.
Warren, Edward, M.D., 1804-1878. Life of John Warren, M.D., surgeon-general during the war of the Revolution. Boston, 1874. Portr. 530.16
Warren, Henry White. Sights and insights; or, knowledge by travel. N. Y., 1874. Illus. 1638.18
Warren, John, M.D., 1753-1815.
WARREN, E. Life. 1874. 530.16
Warren, John E. Para; or, scenes and adventures on the banks of the Amazon. N. Y., 1851. 636.30
Warren, Joseph, 1711-1775.
EVERETT, A. H. Life. 529.1.10
FROTHINGHAM, R. Life and times of Joseph Warren. 1865. 242.1
Warren, Mercy, born Otis, 1728-1814.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 1. 538.13.1
Warren, William Fairfield. Paradise found: the cradle of the human race at the North pole. A study of the prehistoric world. Boston, 1885. Illus. 1956.9
Warren, William Wirt. Life on the Nile, and excursions on shore between Cairo and Asonan. Also a tour in Syria and Palestine in 1866-67. Paris, 1867. 698.30
Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1873. 1699.17
Warrington, pseud. See Robinson, William S.
Warrior kings. Lamb, lady Caroline. 1883. 581.9
Wart, Gertrude, Freiherrin von der.
OWEN, Mrs. E. F. The heroines of domestic life. 599.16

Warwick, Earl of. See Dudley, Ambrose.

Washburn, Emelyn W. The Spanish masters. An outline of the history of painting in Spain. N. Y., 1884. 200.33

Studies in early English literature. N. Y., 1882. 1403.3
Ends with Francis Bacon.

Washburn, Emory, 1800–1877. Sketches of the judicial history of Massachusetts from 1630 to 1775. Boston, 1849. 297.2
Contains biographical sketches.

Slavery as it once prevailed in Massachusetts. In Massachusetts historical society. Lectures. 1869. 222.3

Washburne, Elihu Benjamin. Recollections of a minister to France, 1869–1877. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. Illus. 1001.12
Deals largely with the events of the Franco-German war.

CARROLL, H. Twelve Americans. 1883. 1534.16

Washington, Bushrod, 1762–1829.

BROWN, D. P. The forum, vol. 1. 1856. 294.4.1

Washington, George. Writings. [Ed.] by J. Sparks. Boston, 1835–40. 12 v. 287.2
Contents.—1. Life, by J. Sparks. 2. Letters before the Revolution. 3–11. Correspondence. 12. Speeches and messages to congress, proclamations, addresses. Appendix. Indexes.

Diary from 1789 to 1791. With his journal of a tour to the Ohio, in 1753. Ed. by B. J. Lossing. N. Y., 1860. 518.18

Washington's farewell address. In The Union text-book. Phila., 1860. 299.15

Washington's political legacies. With a biographical outline of his life and character. Boston, 1800. 297.6

Words of Washington, selected by James Parton. Boston, 1872. 909.20

ABBOTT, J. American history, vol. 8. 306.3.8
ABBOTT, J. S. C. George Washington; or life in America one hundred years ago. 1539.13
– Lives of the presidents. 1522.12
BANCROFT, A. Life. 519.2
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 4. 839.6.4
BOGART, W. H. Who goes there? 1866. 1516.3
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American statesmen. [1888.] 1554.4
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1848. 840.5.4; 568.7.3
BROWN, Emma E. Young folks' life of Washington. [1883.] 1530.3
CLARKE, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 1544.3
EDGAR, J. G. Footprints of famous men. 1854. 548.16; 551.13
EVERETT, E. Life. 1860. 514.3
– Orations, vol. 1, 4. 861.7.1, 4
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of benefactors. 1869.1.4
HABBERTON, J. George Washington [1732–1799]. 1526.27
HALE, E. E. The life of George Washington studied anew. 1888. 1558.22
HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and his generals. 516.1
HEADY, M. The farmer boy [Washington], and how he became commander-in-chief. 1864. 519.12
HYDE, Anna M. The American boy's life of Washington. 1868. 1529.2
– The young folks' life of Washington. [1886.] 1558.21
IRVING, W. Life. 1855–1859. 5 v. 511.1; 516.6.11; 1579.7
– Life of Washington and the history of the American revolution. 1883. 530.1
Washington and his country: being Irving's Life of Washington, abridged for the use of schools. With continuation by John Fiske. 1887. 1558.23
KING, T. S. Washington, or greatness. In his Patriotism. 1864. 874.15
KIRKLAND, Caroline M. Memoirs. 1857. 515.4
LAMB, Martha J. R. Souvenir of the centennial anniversary of Washington's inauguration as first president of the United States. 1889. 212.18
LODGE, H. C. George Washington. 2 v. 1533.19
MARSHALL, J. Life. 1805, 07. 5 v. 515.15
– Same. 1840. 2 v. 515.2
MYERS, F. Lectures on great men. 1858. 575.8
PARTON, J. People's book of biography. [1868.] 1522.10
RAMSAY, D. Life. 1807. 515.3
SCUDDER, H. E. George Washington: an historical biography. 1889. 1558.26
SPARKS, J. Life. 1843. 511.5
STODDARD, W. O. George Washington. 1886. 1558.1
THAYER, W. M. From farmhouse to the White house. The life of Washington. 1890. 1558.27
TOWNSEND, Virginia F. Life. 1887. 1558.20
VERNON, M. Washington: the soldier, and the Christian. No. 12 in 1208.45
WEBSTER, D. The character of Washington. In his Great speeches. 281.4
WHIPPLE, E. P. Character and characteristic men. 823.18
WILLIAMS, E. The twelve stars of our republic. 513.13
WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874. 1535.12
WINTHROP, R. C. The National monument to Washington. In his Addresses and speeches. 1852. 861.4
See also United States, History.

Washington, Martha.

CONKLING, Margaret C. Memoirs of the mother and wife of Washington. 1853. 538.14
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 2. 538.13.2
LOSSING, B. J. Mary and Martha, the mother and wife of George Washington. 1886. 1542.43

Washington, Mary.

CONKLING, Margaret C. Memoirs of the mother and wife of Washington. 1853. 538.14
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 1. 538.13.1
LOSSING, B. J. Mary and Martha, the mother and wife of George Washington. 1886. 1542.43

Washington, D. C.

CLEMMER, Mary. Ten years in Washington. 1874. 1631.1
ELLIS, J. B. The sights and secrets of the national capital. 1869. 1622.4
GEMMILL, Jane W. Notes on Washington; or, six years at the national capital. 1884. 238.7
POORE, B. P. Perley's Reminiscences of sixty years in the national metropolis. 1886. 233.7
TODD, C. B. The story of Washington. 1889. 240.10

Washington, Mount. See White mountains.

Washington, Siege of. Adams, F. C. 288.9

Washington, Treaty of, 1871.

CUSHING, C. The treaty of Washington: its negotiation, execution, and the discussions relating thereto. 1873. 220.44
This treaty covered the Alabama claims, Miscellaneous claims, The Northwestern boundary line, The fisheries, and Commercial intercourse and transportation.

Washington, state.

RAYMOND, R. W. The ice-caves of Washington territory. In his Camp and cabin, 1880. 1668.5

Washingtonian home, Boston.

HARRISSON, D. A voice from the Washingtonian home. 1860. 1116.1

Washoe district, Nevada.

BROWNE, J. R. Crusoe's island. With sketches of adventure in California and Washoe. 1872. 1649.4

Waterfalls.

GIBSON, J. Great waterfalls, cataracts, and geysers. 1887. 1670.15

Watering-places. See Health resorts.

Waterloo, Battle of, 1815.

CHESNEY, C. C. Waterloo lectures: a study of the campaign of 1815. 1983.2
JOMINI, A. H. Political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo. 1862. 987.10
NARRATIVE of the battles of Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo. In Memorials of the late war, vol. 2. 1828. 830.42.2
SIBORNE, W. History of the war in France and Belgium, in 1815. Containing details of the battles of Quatre-Bras, Ligny, Wavre, and Waterloo. 2d ed. 1844. 2 v. 1005.2

Waters, William E., M.D. Life among the Mormons, and a march to their Zion: added, a chapter on the Indians of the plains and mountains of the West. By an officer of the U. S. army. N. Y., 1868. Illus. 1116.23

Waterston, Anna C. Quincy. Adelaide Phillipps. A record by Mrs. R. C. Waterston. Boston, 1883. Illus. 1534.12

Waterton, Charles, 1782-1865. Wanderings in South America, the North-west of the United States, and the Antilles, in 1812, 1816, 1820, & 1824. 2d ed. London, 1828. 633.16

Same. New ed. Edited by J. G. Wood. London, 1879. Illus. 1648.14

SMITH, S. Works, vol. 2. 1844. 867.3.2

Watertown, Mass.

BOND, H. Family memorials. Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, including Waltham and Weston; appended the early history of the town. 1855. 2 v. in 1. 224.1

Watery wanderings mid western lochs. Holding, T. H. 1886. 1657.18

Watkins, I. B. Anecdotes for youth. London, 1825. 2 v. in 1. Illus. 1829.5

Watson, Beriah A. The sportsman's paradise; or, the lake lands of Canada. Phila., 1888. Illus. 631.17

Watson, Elkanah, 1758-1842. Men and times of the Revolution; or, memoirs of Elkanah Watson, including the journals of travels in Europe and America, from 1777 to 1842. Ed. by his son, W. E. Watson. N. Y., 1856. Portr. 513.9; 514.6

Watson, Ellen, 1856-1880.

BUCKLAND, Anna. A record of Ellen Watson. 1884. 1534.25

Watson, Emily H. Child-life in Italy: a story of six years abroad. Boston, 1874. 1662.4

Watson, Frederic. The defenders of the faith: or, the Christian apologists of the 2d and 3d centuries. London, 1878. [The fathers for English readers.] 2101.4

Watson, Henry Clay. The Boston tea party and other stories of the American revolution. Boston, 1888. Illus. [Classics for home and school.] 210.59

Noble deeds of our forefathers. Boston. [The young American's library.] 1527.5.6

The Yankee tea-party; or, Boston in 1773. Boston, 1868. [The young American's library. 1527.5.3

Watson, Musgrave Lewthwaite.

CURWEN, H. Plodding on. 1879. 1523.15

Watson, Paul Barron. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. N. Y., 1884. Portr. 531.8

Watson, Richard, bishop of Llandaff, 1737-1816. Anecdotes of the life of Richard Watson, bishop of Landaff. Written by himself. Published by his son, Richard Watson. Phila., 1818. 575.2

Watson, Rev. Richard, 1781-1833.

GORRIE, P. D. The lives of eminent Methodist ministers. 535.14

Watson, Robert, 1730?-1781. History of the reign of Philip the second, king of Spain. First American ed. N. Y., 1818. 542.2.1

History of the reign of Philip the third, king of Spain. The first four books by Robert Watson, the two last by William Thompson. 1st American ed. N. Y., 1818. 542.2.2

Watson, William, of Scotland. Life in the Confederate army; being the observations and experiences of an alien in the South during the American civil war. London, 1887. 274.4

Watson-Wentworth, Charles, 2d marquis of Rockingham. See Wentworth, Charles Watson.

Watt, Francis, and **Carter,** Andrew. Picturesque Scotland: its romantic scenes & historical associations described in lay and legend, song and story. N. Y., 1883. 671.2

Watt, James, 1736-1829.

ARAGO, D. F. J. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 541.3

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 4. 839.6.4

BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. 551.7

BROUGHAM, lord. Lives of men of letters and science, who flourished in the time of George III. 1845. 547.3

COCHRANE, R. Heroes of invention and discovery. 1879. 1547.4

EDGAR, J. G. Footprints of famous men. 1854. 548.16, 551.13

LEWIS, T. C. Heroes of science. Mechanicians. 1884. 140.6

PERSEVERANCE under difficulties, as shown in the lives of great men. 549.38

SELF-TAUGHT men. 1876. 1538.5

SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 589.18

– Lives of the engineers, vol. 4. 1878. 1537.1.4

Watt, James Crabb. Great novelists. Scott, Thackeray, Dickens, Lytton. Edinb., 1880. 1545.30

Watteau, Jean Antoine, 1684-1721.

FOA, E. Boy artists. 1599.1

MOLLETT, J. W. Watteau. 1883. 1542.38

Watts, Anna Mary, born Howitt. An art student in Munich. Boston, 1854. 207.16

Watts, Isaac, 1674-1748.

JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.3; 586.20; 586.22.3; 589.26.2

SOUTHEY, R. Memoir. In Watts' Horæ lyricæ. Portr. 1854. 1319.5

Wau-bun, the early day in the Northwest. Kinzie, Juliette A. 1873. 1635.26

Wauters, Alphonse Jules. Stanley's Emin Pasha expedition. Phila., 1890. Illus. 1691.20

Way, John M. Guide to Moosehead lake and northern Maine. Boston, 1874. 1639.23

Wayland, Francis, D.D., 1796-1865. Domestic slavery considered as a scriptural institution: in a correspondence between the Rev. Richard Fuller, and the Rev. Francis Wayland. N. Y., 1847. 1109.23

WAYLAND, F., and H. L. Memoir. 1867. 2 v. 1513.15

Wayne, Anthony, 1745-1796.

ARMSTRONG, J. Life. 529.1.4

HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and his generals, vol. 1. 516.1

We two alone in Europe. Ninde, Mary L. 1886. 1664.22

Webb, Alexander Stewart, 1835-. The peninsula. McClellan's campaign of 1862. N. Y., 1881. Maps. [Campaigns of the Civil war.] 220.4

Webb, Alfred. Compendium of Irish biography. Dublin, 1878. 532.4

Appended is a list of 478 authorities to which references are made by numbers in the body of the work.

Webb, William Edward. Buffalo land: an account of a scientific and sporting party in the wild West. Phila., 1872. Illus. 623.28

Webber, Charles H. The Eden of the South, descriptive of Alachua county, Florida [etc.]. By "Carl" Webber. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 1631.18

Weber, Carl Maria, von, 1786-1826.

BENEDICT, Sir J. Weber. 1881. 1548.25

Pp. 134-176 contain a chronological catalogue of Weber's works.

BOURNE, C. E. The great composers. [1887.] 1524.23

FERRIS, G. T. The great German composers. 1544.10

Weber, Georg, 1808-1888. Outlines of universal history. From the German by M. Behr. Revised, with the addition of a history of the United States, by Francis Bowen. 3d ed. Boston, 1854. 952.3

Webster, Benjamin Nottingham, 1798-1882.

MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 3. 1540.65.3

Webster, Daniel. Works. [With memoir by Edward Everett.] 6th ed. Boston, 1853. 6 v. 284.1

Great speeches and orations, with an essay on Webster as a master of English style by E. P. Whipple. Boston, 1882. Portr. 281.4

Life of Daniel Webster, containing anecdotes. Boston, 1868. Illus. [The young American's library.] 1527.5.2
ALGER, H., jr. From farm boy to senator; the history of Daniel Webster. [1882.] 1540.44
BANVARD, J. The American statesman; or illustrations of the life and character of Daniel Webster. 526.24
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American statesmen. [1888.] 1554.4
BOSTON. City council. A memorial of Daniel Webster. [Eulogy by G. S. Hillard.] 1853. 512.6
BOUTWELL, G. S. The lawyer, the statesman, and the soldier. 1887. 1556.15
CHOATE, R. Works. 1862. 521.3
CURTIS, G. T. Life. 1870. 2 v. 512.14
EVERETT, E. Orations, vol. 4. 861.7.4
FAMOUS boys and famous men. 555.8
GALLATIN, A. Memoir of the Northeastern boundary. With a speech on the same subject by Daniel Webster. 1843. 297.7
HARVEY, P. Reminiscences and anecdotes. 1877. 1545.24
KNAPP, S. L. Memoir. 1831. 526.26
LODGE, H. C. Daniel Webster. 1533.8
– Studies in history. 1884. 210.35
PARTON, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 1522.7
WHIPPLE, E. P. Daniel Webster as a master of English style. In his American literature. 381.5
– Essays and reviews, vol. 1. 875.12.1
WILKINSON, W. C. Webster. An ode. [With biographical matter.] 1882. 581.11

Webster, John, dramatist.
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 2. 398.3.2

Webster, Noah.
SCUDDER, H. E. Noah Webster. 1514.20

Webster, Wentworth. Spain. London, 1882. Illus. [Foreign countries and British colonies.] 660.22

Wedderburn, Alexander, earl of Roslyn, 1733–.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen, vol. 1. 1845. 840.5.1; 568.7.1

Wedgwood, Josiah, 1730–1795.
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia. Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. 551.7
GLADSTONE, W. E. Gleanings of past years, vol. 2. 1548.16.2

Weed, Thurlow, 1797–1883.
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. 1534.13

Weimar, Germany.
ELIOT, George, pseud. Three months in Weimar. In her Essays and leaves from a note book. 1884. 1898.22; 1899.14
TAYLOR, B. Autumn days in Weimar; Weimar in June. In his Critical essays and literary notes. 1818.24

Weiss, Charles, 1812–1864. History of the French protestant refugees. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. 1095.13

Weitsch, Friedrich Georg, 1758–1828.
COBB, J. F., and JAPP, A. H. Stories of success. 1546.21

Weld, Horatio Hastings. Aunt Charlotte's stories of American history [968–1865]. By Charlotte M. Yonge and H. H. Weld. N. Y. 210.30

Weld, Isaac. Travels through the states of North America, and the provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, 1795–97. 3d ed. London, 1800. 2 v. Illus. 625.15

Weld, Mary Theresa. Life. In History of the foundation of the Order of the visitation. 1870. 118.27

Weldon, Sir Anthony. The court and character of king James. Added, the court of king Charles, unto these unhappy times, 1651. In Secret history of the court of James the first. 552.6
For a reply see Aulicus Coquinariæ, which is in the second volume of this work.
A perfect description of the people and country of Scotland. In Secret history of the court of James the first, vol. 2. 552.6.2

Well worn roads of Spain, Holland and Italy. Smith, F. H. 1887. 1676.16

Wellcome, Henry S. The story of Metlakahtla. London, 1887. Illus. 1630.19
An account of William Duncan's work in civilizing some Tsimshean Indians of British Columbia.

Welles, Gideon. Lincoln and Seward. Remarks upon the memorial address of Chas. Francis Adams, on W. H. Seward. N. Y., 1874. 1536.7

Wellesley, Arthur, 1st duke of Wellington. The letters of the duke of Wellington to Miss J. 1834–51. Ed., with extracts from the diary of the latter, by Christine T. Herrick. N. Y., 1889. 1536.21
The life, military and civil, of the duke of Wellington. [By an old soldier.] Compiled chiefly from the materials of W. H. Maxwell. New ed. London, 1884. [Bohn's Illustrated library.] 825.4
ADAMS, W. H. D. Eminent soldiers. 1537.13
– Wellington's victories from Rolica to Waterloo. 980.49
BAYNE, P. Essays in biography and criticism, series 2. 885.1.2
BROWNE, G. L. Wellington. 1889. 1534.29
HOOPER, G. Wellington. 1889. 550.53
LEMOINNE, J. E. Wellington from a French point of view. 1852. 578.14
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8
MAXWELL, W. H. The victories of Wellington and the British armies. New ed. 1868. 825.3
MILLER, H. Essays. 864.18; 813.14
MONGAN, R. Our great military commanders. 1883. 1522.31
PHILLIPS, S. Memoir of the duke of Wellington. 1852. 409.30
WAITE, Rosamond. Life. 1879. 1548.6
WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874. 1535.12

Wellesley, Richard Colley, marquess Wellesley, 1760–1842.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.6; 568.7.2
FOSTER, E. Heroes of the Indian empire. 1886. 1984.15

Wellington, Duke of. See Wellesley, Arthur.

Wells, David Ames. A study of Mexico. N. Y., 1887. 1635.34

Wells, James William. Exploring and travelling three thousand miles through Brazil from Rio de Janeiro to Maranhão. Phila., 1886. 2 v. Illus. 631.5

Wells, Samuel Roberts, 1820–1875.
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. [1882.] 1534.13

Wells, Thomas. Letters on Palestine: or, sketches of travel along the eastern shores of the Mediterranean. 2d ed. Boston, 1846. 692.17

Wells, William Vincent. Explorations and adventures in Honduras, and a review of the history and general resources of Central America. N. Y., 1857. Illus. 621.2
Life and public services of Samuel Adams, with extracts from his correspondence [etc.]. Boston, 1865. 3 v. Portrs. 242.2

Wellsted, James Raymond. Travels to the city of the caliphs, along the shores of the Persian gulf and the Mediterranean. Including a voyage to the coast of Arabia, and a tour in the island of Socotra. London, 1840. 2 v. Illus. 693.3

Welsh, Alfred H. Development of English literature and language. Chicago, 1882. 2 v. 392.10

Welsh, Charles. Biographical sketch of Thomas Dunman. In Dunman's Talks about science. [1882.] 140.48

Weltevreden, Prison of, Java.
GIBSON, W. M. The prison of Weltevreden [etc.]. 1855. 707.6

Wendel, F. C. H. History of Egypt. N. Y., 1890. Maps. [History primers.] 950.26

Wendell, Barrett. Cotton Mather, theologian, author, believer in witchcraft and the supernatural. N. Y. [1891.] ["Makers of America."] 540.33

Wentworth, Charles Watson, 2d marquis of Rockingham, 1730–1782.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 8. 815.1.8

Wentworth, Thomas, 1st earl of Strafford, 1593-1641.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 6. 840.10.6
FORSTER, J., and others. Lives of eminent British statesmen, vol. 2. 1836. 388.6.2
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4
TRAILL, H. D. Lord Strafford. 550.57

Werne, Ferdinand. African wanderings. Trans. by J. R. Johnston. London, 1852. Map. 409.29
Expedition to discover the sources of the White Nile, in 1840, 41. From the German by Charles W. O'Reilly. London, 1849. 2 v. 693.14

Werner, Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias, 1768-1823.
CARLYLE, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 803.7; 893.3.1

Wesel, Johann von. See Ruchrath, Johann.

Wesley, Rev. Charles, 1708-1788.
GORRIE, P. D. Lives of eminent Methodist ministers. 535.14

Wesley, John, 1703-1791. Wesley his own historian. Illustrations of his character, labors, and achievements. From his own diaries. By Edwin L. Janes. N. Y., 1870. 577.8
CLARKE, J. F. Events and epochs in religious history. 1881. 2101.16
DALE, T. P. A life's motto. 1528.7
GORRIE, P. D. Lives of eminent Methodist ministers. 535.14
HERRICK, S. E. Some heretics of yesterday. 1885. 2101.24
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. Historical sketches of the reign of George II. 983.4
SIGOURNEY, Lydia H. Examples from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. 1857. 548.17
SOUTHEY, R. Life of Wesley, and rise and progress of Methodism. 1847. 2 v. 578.16
TAYLOR, I. Wesley and Methodism. 1852. 1108.4

Wesley, Samuel, poet, 1690?-1739.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 3. 839.6.3

Wesley, Susanna, born Annesley, 1669-1742.
CLARKE, Eliza. Susanna Wesley. 1886. 1532.30
STEVENS, A. The women of Methodism: its three foundresses, Susanna Wesley, the countess of Huntingdon, and Barbara Heck [etc.]. 1866. 569.17

Wesley family.
CLARKE, A. Memoirs of the Wesley family. 1851. 535.12

Wessel, Jan, 1419-1489.
HODGSON, W. The lives, sentiments and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. 2085.9

West, Benjamin, 1738-1820.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 2. 379.9.2; 810.19.2
MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14
MEN who have risen. 551.18
SELF-TAUGHT men: a series of biographies. 1876. 1538.5

West, Gilbert, 1706-1756.
CRICHTON, A. Converts from infidelity, vol. 1. 830.28.1
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.3; 586.20; 586.22.3; 589.26.2

West, The, or western states of the United States.
ALDRIDGE, R. Life on a ranch. Ranch notes in Kansas, Colorado, the Indian territory, and northern Texas. 1631.15
ALLEN, P. History of the expedition under Lewis and Clarke, 1804-1806. 2 v. 820.52
APPLETON'S Hand-book of American travel. Western tour. 1872. 1636.17
BARNEBY, W. H. Life and labour in the far, far West. 1630.2
BARROWS, W. The United States of yesterday and of tomorrow. 1888. 238.18
BEADLE, J. H. The undeveloped West; or, five years in the territories. [1873.] 273.1
BLAKE, Mary E. On the wing. Rambling notes of a trip to the Pacific. 1883. 1633.16
BOWLES, S. Our new West. Records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean. 1869. 623.24
BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. Recollections of persons and places in the West. [1834.] 239.7
—Same. 2d ed., enlarged. 1868. 1516.19
CARRINGTON, Margaret I. Ocean to ocean. Pacific railroad and adjoining territories with distances and fares of travel from American cities. 1869. 1639.20
CARVALHO, S. N. Incidents of travel and adventure in the far West; with Col. Fremont's last expedition. 1857. 626.11
CLEMENS, S. L. Roughing it. 1883. 1674.3
DODGE, R. I. The plains of the great West and their inhabitants. 1877. 1641.9
DRAKE, S. A. The making of the great West. 1512-1883. 248.10
FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W. A canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor. 1847. 2 v. 623.14
FIRTH, J. C. Our kin across the sea. 1888. 1634.38
A tour through California, Nevada, Utah, Wyoming, Minnesota, and other western states.
FLINT, T. Indian wars of the West. 1833. 249.2
FROEBEL, J. Seven years' travel in Central America, northern Mexico, and the far West of the United States [1850-55]. 622.4
GARDEN, The, of the world, or the great West. By an old settler. 1856. 238.2
GASS, P. Journal of the voyages and travels under the command of Lewis and Clarke, through the interior parts of North America, 1804-6. 625.6
GUNNISON, A. Rambles overland. 1884. 1631.12
HALF hours in the far West. 1875. 1649.8
HALL, E. H. The great West: travellers', miners', and emigrants' guide and handbook to the Western, Northwestern, and Pacific states and territories. 1865. 656.10
HALL, J. Sketches of history, life and manners, in the West. 1835. 2 v. 239.13
HEROES and hunters of the West, comprising sketches and adventures of Boone, Kenton, . . . &c. 1869. 245.11
HOBBS, J. Wild life in the far West; personal adventures of a border mountain man. 1875. 1641.6
IRVING, W. The adventures of Captain Bonneville in the Rocky Mountains and the far West. [1832-35.] No. 1 in 377.1.10; 407.6; 625.7
KER, H. Travels through the western interior of the United States, from 1808 to 1816. 626.2
KIRKLAND, Caroline M. Our new home in the West. 1874. 638.23
LEWIS, M., and CLARKE, W. History of the expedition under Lewis and Clarke to the sources of the Missouri [etc.]. 1804-6. 2 v. 820.52
LOTHROP, Harriet M. The golden West, as seen by the Ridgway club. Illus. [1885.] 1630.15
LUDLOW, F. H. The heart of the continent: a record of travel across the plains and in Oregon, with an examination of the Mormon principle. 1870. 1626.3
M'CLUNG, J. A. Sketches of western adventure, 1755-1794. 1872. 239.15
MCCLURE, A. K. Three thousand miles through the Rocky mountains. 1869. 627.25
MARCY, R. B. The prairie traveler. 1859. 639.25
MILLER, C. M. Unwritten history: life among the Modocs, by Joaquin Miller [pseud.]. 1874. 1641.1
MURRAY, W. H. H. Daylight land: the experiences which befel Judge John Doe and divers others, in their parlor car excursion over prairie and mountain. 1888. 632.13
OSSOLI, Sarah M. F., marchesa d'. At home and abroad, or things and thoughts in America and Europe. 1856. 654.5
PARKMAN, F., jr. The discovery of the great West. 306.1.3
PINE, G. W. Beyond the West; containing an account of two years' travel far beyond the old West, on the plains, in the Rocky mountains, and Colorado. 1871. 623.25
PORTER, R. P. The West. 1882. 1626.5
RAYMOND, R. W. Camp and cabin: sketches of life and travel in the West. 1880. 1668.5
RIDEING, W. H. Boys in the mountains and on the plains. [1882.] 632.5
ROOSEVELT, T. The winning of the West. From the Alleghanies to the Mississippi, 1769-1783. 1889. 251.2
RUSLING, J. F. Across America: or, the great West and the Pacific coast. N. Y., 1874. Illus. 1649.1
RUXTON, G. A. F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky mountains. 1860. 638.5
STEVENSON, R. L. Across the plains, with other memories and essays. 1892. 1815.27
WARNER, C. D. Studies in the South and West: with comments on Canada. 1889. 1631.21
WEBB, W. E. Buffalo land. 1872. 623.28
See also Frontier life. Rocky mountains.

West Indies.
BAIRD, R. Impressions and experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849. 628.6
BRASSEY, Annie, lady. In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. 1885. 1661.19

BUXTON, C. Slavery and freedom in the British West Indies. 1860. 269.1
COKE, T. History of the West Indies: with an account of the missions in those islands. 1808–11. 3 v. 264.5
COLERIDGE, H. N. Six months in the West Indies in 1825. 379.8
DAVY, J. The West Indies, before and since slave emancipation. 1854. 635.4
DAY, C. W. Five years' residence in the West Indies. 1852. 2 v. 635.20
EDEN, C. H. The West Indies. 1880. 660.3
FROUDE, J. A. The English in the West Indies; or, the bow of Ulysses. 1888. 1638.22
GOTTSCHALK, L. M. Notes of a pianist, during his professional tours in the United States, Canada, the Antilles, and South America. 1633.9
HEARN, L. Two years in the French West Indies. 1890. 1634.40
KINGSLEY, C. At last: a Christmas in the West Indies. [1869–70.] 627.26
LONG, G. The geography of America and the West Indies. 365.3
MCQUADE, J. The cruise of the Montauk to Bermuda, the West Indies and Florida. 1885. 1630.7
MADDEN, R. R. A twelvemonth's residence in the West Indies, during the transition from slavery to apprenticeship. 1835. 2 v. 635.21
OBER, F. A. The Knockabout club in the Antilles and thereabouts. [1888.] 632.11
SEWELL, W. G. The ordeal of free labor in the British West Indies. 1861. 266.12
SOUTHEY, T. Chronological history of the West Indies. 1827. 3 v. 264.4
STEPHEN, Sir G. Antislavery recollections. 1854. 1089.17
STURGE, J., and HARVEY, T. The West Indies in 1837. 635.8
TALBOYS, W. P. West India pickles. Diary of a cruise through the West Indies in the yacht Josephine. 1876. 1638.21
TROLLOPE, A. The West Indies and the Spanish main. 1649.13
TURNBULL, D. Travels in the West. 1840. 635.3
UNDERHILL, E. B. The West Indies: their social and religious condition. 1862. 264.9
WATERTON, C. Wanderings in South America, the Northwest of the United States, and the Antilles, in 1812, 1816, 1820, & 1824. 633.16; 1648.14
See also Caribbee islands. Jamaica. St. Domingo.

West Roxbury, Mass.
CLARKE, J. F. The heroes of one country town. In his Memorial and biographical sketches. 1544.3

Westall, William. Tales and traditions of Switzerland. London, 1882. 1664.2

Westborough, Mass.
FORBES, Harriette M. The hundredth town. Glimpses of life in Westborough, 1717–1817. 1889. 227.24

Westcott, Thompson, 1820–1888. Life of John Fitch, the inventor of the steamboat. Phila., 1857. 525.5
Official guide book to Philadelphia. Phila. [1875.] Illus. 1649.10

Western islands. See Azores islands.

Western reserve, Ohio.
RICE, H. Pioneers of the Western reserve. 1883. 248.9

Western scenes. Robb, J. S. [1858.] 638.21

Western world, The. Kingston, W. H. G. 173.15

Westgarth, William. Victoria and the Australian gold mines in 1857. London, 1857. 705.8

Westminster abbey.
KINGSLEY, Rose G. The children of Westminster abbey. Studies in English history. [1885.] 1985.10
–Same. In Chautauqua young folks' annual. [1886.] 1841.2

Westminster assembly of divines.
HETHERINGTON, W. M. History of the Westminster assembly of divines. 1853. 1106.15
SMYTH, T. History, character, and results of the Westminster assembly of divines. 1844. 1096.19

Weston, Agnes Elizabeth. Our Blue jackets. A narrative of Miss Weston's life and work among our sailors. By an eye witness. London, 1878. Illus. 1129.24
TOMKINSON, E. M. Sarah Robinson. Agnes Weston. Mrs. Meredith. 1887. 1518.22

Weston, Richard, 1st earl of Portland, 1577–1634.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1 3

Weston, Mass.
BOND, H. Family memorials. Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, including Waltham and Weston. 1855. 2 v. in 1. 224.1

Westphalia.
SECRET tribunals, The, of Westphalia. In Secret societies of the Middle ages. 849.5; 850.13

Westward by rail. Rae, W. F. 1871. 638.19; 1637.9

Westward empire. Magoon, E. L. 1856. 948.2

Wey, river.
THORNE, J. Rambles by rivers, vol. 4. 850.18.4

Whale fishery.
ALDRICH, H. L. Arctic Alaska and Siberia, or, eight months with the Arctic whalemen. 1890. 1630.23
COMMANDER Markham's whaling experiences. In Heroic adventure. [1882.] 1696.12
HAWKS, F. L. Uncle Philip's conversations with the children about the whale fishery and polar seas. 2 v. 1859.19
SCORESBY, W. An account of the Arctic regions, with a history and description of the northern whale-fishery. 702.10.2
WHITECAR, W. B., jr. Four years aboard the whale-ship. 1855[–]'9. 1659.21

Wharncliffe, Lord. See Wortley, John Stuart.

Wharton, Eliza, 1751?–1788.
DALL, Caroline W. H. The romance of the association; or, one last glimpse of Charlotte Temple and Eliza Wharton. A curiosity of literature and life. 1875. 1557.30

Wharton, Grace, pseud. See Thomson, Katherine Byerley.

Wharton, Philip, pseud. See Thomson, John C.

Wharton, Philip, duke of Wharton and Northumberland, –1731.
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19
THOMSON, Katherine and J. C. Wits and beaux of society, vol. 1. 1860. 555.1.1; 1545.8.

Wharton, Thomas, marquis of Wharton and Malmesbury, –1715.
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 569.19

Whatcoat, Richard, M. E. bishop, 1736–1806.
GORRIE, P. D. Lives of eminent Methodist ministers. 535.14

Whately, Mary Louisa. Letters from Egypt to plain folks at home. London, 1879. Illus. 1694.16
Same. N. Y. [1879.] 1694.17
Ragged life in Egypt. London, 1863. 689.27

Whately, Richard, archbishop of Dublin, 1787–1863. General view of the rise, progress and corruptions of Christianity. With a sketch of the life of the author, and a catalogue of his writings. N. Y., 1860. 2106.4

Wheaton, Henry, 1785–1848. Life of William Pinkney. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 6. 529.1.6
Scandinavia, ancient and modern. By A. Crichton and H. Wheaton. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 820.39
SUMNER, C. Orations and speeches, vol. 2. 866.7.2

Wheatstone, C.
MUNRO, J. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. 540.37

Wheeler, Arthur Martin, ed. Sketches from English history, selected and edited with an introduction, (from the Roman conquest to the revolution of 1688). N. Y., 1886. Illus. 1981.5

Wheeler, Mrs. Candace.
BOLTON, Sarah K. Successful women. [1888.] 1554.16

Wheeler, Charles Gardner. The course of empire. Outlines of the chief political changes of the world (arranged by centuries). Boston, 1884. 910.32

Wheeler, Crosby Howard. Letters from Eden; or, reminiscences of missionary life in the East. Boston. [1868.] Illus. 1675.12

Wheeler, J. Talboys. Tales from Indian history. London, 1881. 910.22

Wheeler, Lucius N. The foreigner in China. Chicago, 1881. 1695.26

Wheeler, Mrs. S. A. Daughters of Armenia. Edinb. [1878.] Illus. 1696.3

Wheeler, William Almon, 1819–1887.

CONWELL, R. H. Life and public services of Rutherford B. Hayes. [Also, William A. Wheeler of New York. Sketch of his life and character.] Portrs. [1876.] 1546.20

HOWELLS, W. D. Sketch of R. B. Hayes. Also, biographical sketch of William A. Wheeler. 1876. 1546.22

Wheildon, William Willder. Curiosities of history. Boston, September seventeenth, 1630–1880. 2d ed. Boston, 1880. Map. 229.19

New history of the battle of Bunker hill, its purpose, conduct, and result. 2d ed. Boston, 1875. 231.8

Sentry, or Beacon hill, the beacon and the monument of 1635 and 1790. Concord, 1877. Illus. 222.8

Siege and evacuation of Boston and Charlestown, with a brief account of pre-revolutionary public buildings. Boston, 1876. Illus. 221.4

Where to emigrate and why. Goddard, F. B. 1869. 1633.3

Whetten, Margaret, born Todd, 1736–1809.

ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 3. 538.13.3

Whewell, William, 1794–1866. History of the inductive sciences. 3d ed. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. 122.9

Whig party. (United States.)

ORMSBY, R. M. History of the Whig party, or some of its main features. 1859. 299.10

Whipple, Edwin Percy. American literature and other papers. With introductory note by John Greenleaf Whittier. Boston, 1887. 381.5

Contents.—American literature. Daniel Webster as a master of English style. Emerson and Carlyle. Emerson as a poet. Character and genius of Thomas Starr King.

A century of American literature. In Woolsey's First century of the republic. 1876. 241.4

Character and characteristic men. Boston, 1866. 823.18

Contents.—Character. Eccentric character. Intellectual character. Heroic character. The American mind. The English mind. Thackeray. Hawthorne. Everett. Thomas Starr King. Agassiz. Washington and the principles of the revolution.

Essays and reviews. 2d ed. Boston, 1851. 2 v. 875.12

Contents.—1. Macaulay. Poets and poetry of America. Talfourd. Words. James's novels. Sydney Smith. Webster. Neal's History of the Puritans. Wordsworth. Byron. English poets of the nineteenth century. South's sermons. Coleridge as a philosophical critic. 2. Old English dramatists. Romance of rascality. The croakers of society and literature. British critics. Rufus Choate. Prescott's histories. Prescott's conquest of Peru. Shakespeare's critics. Sheridan. Fielding. Dana's poems and prose writings. Hood. Leigh Hunt's poems. Carlyle as a politician.

Lectures on subjects connected with literature and life. 3d ed. Boston, 1850. 875.13

Contents.—Authors in their relations to life. Novels and novelists. Charles Dickens. Wit and humor. The ludicrous side of life. Genius. Intellectual health and disease.

Literature and life. Enlarged ed. Boston, 1871. 1818.6

Contents.—Authors in their relations to life. Novels and novelists.—Charles Dickens. Wit and humor. The ludicrous side of life. Genius. Intellectual health and disease. Use and misuse of words. Wordsworth. Bryant. Stupid conservatism and malignant reform.

The literature of the age of Elizabeth. Boston, 1888. 1373.5

Contents.—Characteristics of the Elizabethan literature. Marlowe. Shakespeare. Jonson. Minor Elizabethan dramatists: Heywood, Middleton, Marston, Dekkar, Webster, Chapman. Beaumont and Fletcher, Massinger, and Ford. Spenser. Minor Elizabethan poets: Phineas and Giles Fletcher, Daniel, Drayton, Warner, Donne, Davies, Hall, Wotton, Herbert. Sidney and Raleigh. Bacon. Hooker.

Outlooks on society, literature and politics. Boston, 1888. 1899.29

Recollections of eminent men: with other papers. With introd. by C. A. Bartol. Boston, 1887. 1542.47

Contents.—Some recollections of Rufus Choate. Recollections of Agassiz. Some recollections of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Motley, the historian. Recollections of Charles Sumner. George Ticknor. Matthew Arnold. Barry Cornwall and some of his contemporaries. Daniel Deronda. George Eliot's private life.

Some recollections of Rufus Choate. N. Y., 1879. 1544.15

White, George Savage. Memoirs of Samuel Slater, the father of American manufactures. Connected with a history of the rise and progress of the cotton manufacture in England and America. 2d ed. Phila., 1836. Illus. 524.5

White, Gilbert, 1720–1793. The natural history and antiquities of Selborne, with observations on various parts of nature, and the naturalist's calendar. Ed. by Sir William Jardine. London, 1891. Illus. [Sir John Lubbock's hundred books.] 178.51

The natural history of Selborne. N. Y., 1847. 820.48

Same. With additions by Sir William Jardine, bart. Edinb., 1829. [Constable's Miscellany, vol. 45.] 830.52

Same. Phila., 1832. 178.37

Same. With additions and notes by Sir William Jardine. Ed. with biographical sketch of the author, by Edward Jesse. London, 1851. 815.8

Same. With additional notes, by J. G. Wood. London, 1854. 178.20

Same. A new ed., with notes by E. Blyth. London, 1850. 178.19

White, Henry, of Trinity college, Cambridge. The massacre of St. Bartholomew. Preceded by a history of the religious wars in the reign of Charles IX. N. Y., 1868. Illus. 2091.2

White, Henry Kirke, 1785–1806.

DALE, T. P. A life's motto. 1528.7

SOUTHEY, R. Life. In White's Poetical works. 1853. 1328.10

White, Rev. James, 1804–1865. The eighteen Christian centuries. Phila., 1859. 115.16

Same. Edinb., 1877. 1105.1

Landmarks of the history of England. New ed. London. [1854.] 969.10

Landmarks of the history of Greece. London, 1857. Map. 959.12

White, Jane, born Brown, 1758–1841.

ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 3. 538.13.3

White, John, U. S. N. History of a voyage to the China sea. Boston, 1823. Illus. 623.12

White, John Silas, ed. The boys' and girls' Herodotus. 1884. 950.11

The boys' and girls' Plutarch. 1883. 532.13

White, Capt. Joseph, of Salem.

WEBSTER, D. Argument on the trial of John Francis Knapp for the murder of Joseph White. In his Great speeches. 281.4

White, Joseph Blanco. Life, written by himself; with portions of his correspondence. Ed. by J. H. Thom. London, 1845. 3 v. 575.16

GLADSTONE, W. E. Gleanings of past years, vol. 2. 1548.16.2

White, Lucy Cecil. See Lillie, Lucy C.

White, Richard Grant. The chronicles of Gotham. By the author of "The new gospel of peace." N. Y., 1871, 72. 2 v. 1849.2

England without and within. Boston, 1881. 1665.16

White, Robert, of Madeira. Madeira: its climate and scenery. 2d ed. Ed., and in part rewritten, by J. Y. Johnson. Edinb., 1857. Map. 264.6

White, Walter, 1811–. Holidays in Tyrol. Klobenstein, Paneveggio, and Obladis. Leipzig, 1881. 660.12

White, William, bishop of Pennsylvania, 1748–1836.
SIGOURNEY, Lydia H. Examples from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. 1857. 548.17
WILSON, B. Memoir. 1839. 534.3

White and black. Campbell, Sir G. 1879. 214.1

White conquest. Dixon, W. H. 1876. 1649.9

White foreigners, The, from over the water. The story of the American mission to the Burmese and the Karens. London. Illus. 1699.11

White mountains, N. H.
BALL, B. L. Three days on the White mountains. Being [his] perilous adventure on Mount Washington [Oct. 25, 26, and 27, 1855]. 238.5
DRAKE, S. A. The heart of the White mountains, their legend and scenery. 1882. 631.2
EASTMAN, S. G. The White mountain guide book. 11th ed. 1873. 239.23
SPAULDING, J. H. Historical relics of the White mountains. Also, a concise White mountain guide. 1855. 239.11
SWEETSER, M. F. The White mountains: a hand-book for travellers. 1876. 1649.11
– Same. 1881. R.R. Desk 23
WILLEY, B. G. History of the White mountains. 1870. 239.22
– Incidents in White mountain history. 1856. 239.1

White Nile. See Nile.

White, red, black. Pulszky, F. A., and Terézia. 1853. 2 v. 627.3

White slavery in the Barbary states. Sumner, C. 127.36

White sulphur springs, Va.
MOORMAN, J. J. The Virginia springs, and springs of the South and West. 1859. 638.11

White umbrella, A, in Mexico. Smith, F. H. 1889. 1633.27

Whitecar, William B., jr. Four years aboard the whaleship. Embracing cruises in the Pacific, Atlantic, Indian, and Antarctic oceans, 1855[–]'9. Phila., 1860. 1659.21

Whitefield, George, 1714–1770.
BELCHER, J. George Whitefield: a biography, with special reference to his labors in America. 577.15
MACFARLAN, D. The revivals of the eighteenth century, particularly at Cambuslang. With three sermons by George Whitefield. 118.9
RYLE, J. C. The priest, the Puritan, and the preacher. 1855. 1088.33
STEEL, R. Lives made sublime by faith and works. 577.13; 577.16
STEPHEN, J. [Review of] Lives of Whitfield and Froude. In his Critical and miscellaneous essays. No. 2 in 867.5; 1815.2

Whitelock, William. Life and times of John Jay. With a sketch of public events from the opening of the Revolution to the election of Jefferson. N. Y., 1887. Portr. 1556.16

Whiteside, James, 1804–1872.
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7

Whiting, Emma, 1841–1861.
CARPENTER, H. S. Transition: a remembrance of Emma Whiting. 1863. 537.33

Whiting, Henry, 1788–1851. Life of Z. M. Pike. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 15. 529.1.15

Whitman, G. M. American orators and oratory. Chicago, 1884. Portrs. 891.12

Whitman, Sarah Helen. Edgar Poe and his critics. N. Y., 1860. 374.11
Same. 2d ed. Providence, R. I., 1885. Portr. 1538.20

Whitman, Sidney. Imperial Germany. A critical study of fact and character. Boston, 1889. 920.22

Whitman, Walt, 1819–1892.
BUCKE, R. M. Walt Whitman. 1883. 1534.17
BURROUGHS, J. Notes on Walt Whitman, as poet and person. 1867. 1519.2
STEVENSON, R. L. Familiar studies of men and books. 1557.6
WALSH, W. S. Pen pictures of modern authors. 1406.14.2

Whitman, Zachariah Gardner. History of the Ancient and honorable artillery company. 2d ed. Boston, 1842. 294.6

Whitney, Eli, 1765–1825.
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of benefactors. 1869.1.4
MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 515.14
STOWE, Harriet B. The lives and deeds of our self-made men. 542.21

Whitney, Josiah Dwight. The Yosemite guidebook: the Yosemite valley, the adjacent region of the Sierra Nevada and the big trees. [Cambridge.] 1871. Maps. 1638.8; 639.30

Whitney, Louisa. The burning of the convent. A narrative of the destruction, by a mob, of the Ursuline school on Mount Benedict, Charlestown. Boston, 1877. 229.6

Whitney, Thomas Richard. A defence of the American policy, as opposed to the encroachments of foreign influence and especially to the interference of the papacy. N. Y. [Cop. 1856.] 288.5

Whitridge, Frederick Wallingford. Caucus system. N. Y., 1883. [Economic tracts.] No. 8 in 131.21

Whittier, John Greenleaf. Andrew Marvell; Bunyan, the dreamer in Bedford jail; John Roberts and bishop Nicholson; The story of James Taylor; Thomas Ellwood; The trials and aspirations of Richard Baxter. In Brave old English confessors. 567.6
Old portraits and modern sketches. Boston, 1850. 887.6
Contents.—Bunyan. Ellwood. Nayler. Marvell. Roberts. Hopkins. Baxter. Leggett. P. Rogers. Dinsmore.
BOLTON, Sarah K. How success is won. [1885.] 1517.19
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
HAZELTINE, M. W. Chats about books, poets, and novelists. 1883. 1897.28
KENNEDY, W. S. John Greenleaf Whittier. 1882. 1532.12
RIDEING, W. H. The boyhood of living authors. 1557.25
STODDARD, R. H. John Greenleaf Whittier. In The homes and haunts of our elder poets. 591.12
WALSH, W. S. Pen pictures of modern authors. 1406.14.2

Whittington, Sir Richard, 1358?–1423.
BESANT, W., and RICE, J. Sir Richard Whittington, lord mayor of London. 1881. 1543.72

Whittlesey, Charles, 1808–1886. Life of John Fitch. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 16. 529.1.16

Whitworth, Sir Joseph, 1803–.
JEANS, W. T. The creators of the age of steel. 1884. 190.66
LEWIS, T. C. Heroes of science. Mechanicians. 1884. 140.6

Who goes there? Bogart, W. H. 1866. 1516.3

Whymper, Edward. Ascent of the Matterhorn. In Little classics, vol. 17. 1881. 1839.7.17

Whymper, Frederick. The sea: its stirring story of adventure, peril and heroism. London. [1878.] 2 v. Illus. 1660.1
Travel and adventure in the territory of Alaska, and other parts of the North Pacific. N. Y., 1869. Illus. 1636.14

Wicklow mountains, Ireland.
BLACK, A. and C. Black's Guide to Dublin and the Wicklow mountains. 1865. 1659.19

Wiclif, John. See Wyclif, John.

Widney, Joseph Pomeroy. California of the South. By W. Lindley and J. P. Widney. N. Y., 1888. Illus. 631.20

Widow's offering, The. Hill, Elizabeth. 1852. 539.14

Wieland, Christoph Martin, 1733–1813.
HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1
Wiffen, Jeremiah Holme. Historical memoirs of the house of Russell. London, 1833. 2 v. 975.7
Life of Tasso. In Tasso's Jerusalem delivered. 1851. 317.4; 835.1
Life of Torquato Tasso. With an appendix on the "Jerusalem delivered," by Simonde Sismondi. N. Y., 1859. 551.2
Wight, Isle of. See Isle of Wight.
Wight, Orlando William. People and countries visited in a winding journey around the world. Boston, 1888. 663.21
The romance of Abelard and Heloise. N. Y., 1853. 1589.4
Wigmore, John Henry. The Australian ballot system as embodied in the legislation of various countries. With an historical introduction. Boston, 1889. Illus. 132.24
Wikoff, Henry, 1813–1884. The reminiscences of an idler. N. Y., 1880. Portr. 1523.8
Wilber, C. D. The great valleys and prairies of Nebraska and the Northwest. 3d ed. Omaha, 1881. Illus. 1637.18
Wilberforce, Edward. Brazil viewed through a naval glass: with notes on slavery and the slave trade. London, 1856. No. 1 in 1655.11
Wilberforce, Samuel, 1805–1873. History of the Protestant episcopal church in America, by Samuel, lord bishop of Oxford. 2d ed. London, 1846. 1099.26
DANIELL, G. W. Bishop Wilberforce. 1891. 1554.28
Wilberforce, William, 1759–1833.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 4. 839.6.4
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.2; 568.7.1
HAZLITT, W. The spirit of the age. 867.2.5; 888.17
STOUGHTON, J. William Wilberforce. 1880. 1523.17
Wild, Joseph. The lost ten tribes: and 1882. N. Y., 1879. 2102.17
Wild animals.
BAKER, Sir S. W. Wild beasts and their ways. 1890. 2 v. 171.35
Wild life in a southern county. Jefferies, J. R. 1879. 1665.5
Wild life in the far West. Hobbs, J. 1875. 1641.6
Wild men and wild beasts. Cumming, W. Gordon. [1871.] 696.21
Wild north land, The. Butler, Sir W. F. 1874. 1649.5
Wild sports in the far West. Gerstaecker, F. 1639.2; 628.25
Wilde, Jane Francesca Speranza, born Elgee, lady. Ancient legends, mystic charms, and superstitions of Ireland. Appended a chapter on "The ancient race of Ireland," by Sir William Wilde. Boston, 1887. 2 v. 1984.12
Wilde, Oscar.
WALSH, W. S. Pen pictures of modern authors. 1406.14.2
Wilde, Richard Henry. Conjectures and researches concerning the love, madness, and imprisonment of Torquato Tasso. N. Y., 1842. 2 v. 544.14
MILLER, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia, vol. 2. 1858. 294.3.2
Wilde, Thomas, 1st baron Truro, 1782–1850.
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9
Wilde, Sir William Robert Wills. Austria: its literary, scientific, and medical institutions. Dublin, 1843. 667.17
Wilder, Samson Vryling Stoddard. Records from [his] life. N. Y. [1865.] Portr. 569.22
Wilderness cure, The. Cook, M. 1639.26
Wilkes, Charles, U. S. N., 1801–1877. Narrative of the United States exploring expedition. 1838–42. New ed. N. Y., 1851. 5 v. Illus. 701.6
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders. 1861–65. 272.7
Wilkes, John, 1727–1797. Correspondence with his friends, in which are introduced memoirs by John Almon. London, 1805. 5 v. 589.1
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.5; 568.7.1
RAE, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox: the opposition under George the third. 1874. 1535.13
Wilkeson, Frank, 1845–. Recollections of a private soldier in the Army of the Potomac. N. Y., 1887. 220.42
Wilkie, Sir David, 1785–1841. Life; with his journals, and a selection from his correspondence. By Allan Cunningham. London, 1843. 3 v. 556.2
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9
MOLLETT, J. W. Sir David Wilkie. 1881. 1543.69
SIMPSON, A. L. The story of Sir David Wilkie. 1879. 1543.39
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Mental portraits; or, studies of character. 557.10
Wilkins, Augustus Samuel. Classical antiquities. II. Roman antiquities. N. Y., 1878. [History primers.] Illus. 1957.14
Wilkins, William. Australasia: a descriptive and pictorial account of the Australian and New Zealand colonies, Tasmania, and the adjacent lands. London, 1888. Illus. 1698.11
Wilkinson, Eliza, born Yonge.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 1. 538.13.1
Wilkinson, James John Garth. Emanuel Swedenborg: a biography. Boston, 1849. 545.18
Wilkinson, Jemima, 1751–1819.
HUDSON, D. History of Jemima Wilkinson, a preacheress of the eighteenth century. 1821. 539.12
REMARKABLE women. 547.5
Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner. Hand-book for travellers in Egypt. New edition of "Modern Egypt and Thebes." London, 1847. 649.13
Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. London, 1837. 3 v. Illus. 954.1
Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. Revised and abridged from his larger work. New ed. London, 1878. 2 v. Illus. 954.8
Same. N. Y. 1854. 959.1
Wilkinson, T. T. Lancashire legends. By J. Harland and T. T. Wilkinson. Manchester, 1882. 1818.27
Wilkinson, Tate, 1739–1803.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 1. 1540.65.1
Wilkinson, William Cleaver. Classic French course in English. N. Y., 1888. 383.17
College Greek course in English. Revised ed. N. Y., 1888. 383.15
College Latin course in English. N. Y., 1886. 383.16
Preparatory Greek course in English. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 383.12
Preparatory Latin course in English. N. Y., 1885. 383.11
Webster. An ode. 1782–1852. N. Y., 1882. 581.11
More than half the book is occupied with biographical matter and reminiscence.
Willard, Frances Elizabeth. Nineteen beautiful years; or, sketches of a girl's life, written by her sister. With an introduction by R. S. Foster. N. Y., 1877. Portr. 1549.10
BOLTON, Sarah K. Successful women. [1888.] 1554.16
Willert, Paul Ferdinand. The reign of Lewis XI. N. Y. [1877.] Maps. 2006.8

William IV. of England, by Percy Fitzgerald
London 1884. 2 vols.

Willey, Benjamin G. History of the White mountains. New ed. N. Y., 1870. Illus. 239.22
Incidents in White mountain history. Boston, 1856. Illus. 239.1

William I, the conqueror, king of England, 1027–1087.
ABBOTT, J. History of William the conqueror. 559.6
BROOKS, E. S. Historic boys. 1531.7
FREEMAN, E. A. William the conqueror. 1888. 550.22
LAMB, lady Caroline. Warrior kings from Charlemagne to Frederic the great. 1883. 581.9

William II, Rufus, of England, 1056–1100.
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the bachelor kings of England. 1841. 554.9

William III, of Orange, king of England, 1650–1702.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 10. 840.10.10

William I, the silent, prince of Orange, 1533–1584.
HEROES of history. [1880.] 550.7
HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe. 555.3
NUTTING, Mary O. The story of William the silent and the Netherland war. [1869.] 1918.12
WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1535.12

William I, of Germany.
FORBES, A. William of Germany. 1888. 530.38
MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders. 1872. 1512.3
SMITH, G. B. William I, and the German empire. 1888. 530.39

Williams, Catherine R., born Arnold, 1787?–1872. Biography of revolutionary heroes: William Barton and Stephen Olney. Providence, 1839. 528.12

Williams, Charles. Narratives and adventures of travellers in Africa. N. Y. Illus. 1694.4

Williams, Edwin. The twelve stars of our republic. [Anon.] N. Y., 1850. Illus. 513.13
Contents. — Biographical notices of the presidents of congress before the adoption of the constitution. Biographical sketch of Washington, John Adams, Jefferson, Madison, Monroe, J. Q. Adams, Jackson, Van Buren, Harrison, Tyler, Polk, Taylor. Historical sketch of the American union. Declaration of independence, with facsimiles of the signers. Articles of confederation. Constitution of the United States, etc.

Williams, Eleazer, 1787–1858.
HANSON, J. H. The lost prince: facts tending to prove the identity of Louis XVII, of France, and Rev. E. Williams. 1854. 615.7

Williams, George F. Bullet and shell. War as the soldier saw it: camp, march, and picket; battlefield and bivouac; prison and hospital. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 270.1
Experiences as a soldier and war correspondent in the Civil war.

Williams, Rev. George Washington. History of the negro troops in the war of the Rebellion, 1861–1865. Preceded by a review of the military services of negroes in ancient and modern times. N. Y., 1888. Illus. 274.5

Williams, Helen Maria. A tour in Switzerland. With comparative sketches of the present state of Paris. Dublin, 1798. 2 v. Map. 669.8

Williams, Henry L., jr. The boys of the Bible. N. Y., 1866. Illus. 2098.9

Williams, John, archdeacon of Cardigan, 1792–1858. The life and actions of Alexander the great. 2d ed. London, 1829. 399.12

Williams, Rev. John, missionary, 1796–1839. Narrative of missionary enterprises in the South sea islands. London, 1838. Illus. 1087.15

Williams, John Bickerton. Memoir of Rev. Matthew Henry, the commentator. [Abridged.] N. Y. 119.18

Williams, John Francon. Philips' Picturesque history of England. London, 1886. 1985.14

Williams, Roger, 1599–1683.
CALDWELL, S. L. Cities of our faith and other discourses. 1890. 1081.17
GAMMELL, W. Life of Roger Williams. 529.1.14
KNOWLES, J. D. Memoir of Roger Williams, the founder of the state of Rhode Island. 1834. 536.6

Williams, Rowland, 1817–1870.
PAUL, C. K. Biographical sketches. 1883. 1534.15

Williams, Samuel Wells. The Middle kingdom; a survey of the Chinese empire and its inhabitants. 3d ed. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. Illus. 696.12

Williams, Stephen West. American medical biography: or, memoirs of eminent physicians, principally those who have died since the publication of Dr. Thacher's work. Greenfield, Mass., 1845. Portrs. 523.12

Williams, William, M.P.
RITCHIE, J. E. Modern statesmen. 555.7

Williams, W., of Philadelphia. Appleton's New and complete United States guide book, embracing Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, etc. N. Y., 1850. Illus. 639.11
Appleton's Northern and eastern traveller's guide. New ed. N. Y., 1853. Illus. 639.12

Williams, Rev. William R., 1804–1885. Eras and characters of history. N. Y., 1882. 2101.21
Contents. — Nero and Paul. The emperor Titus and the apostle John. Monasticism. Augustine and Chrysostom. Buddhism. Wycliffe, Savonarola and Huss. Mahometanism. The crusades. Luther and his times. John Calvin. John Knox. The Puritan and the mystic.
FOWLER, H. The American pulpit. 1856. 534.9

Willibald, bishop of Aichstädt. The travels of Willibald. In Wright's Early travels in Palestine. 846.7

Willing, Frances Skinner. Dame Heraldry. By F. S. W. Boston. [1886.] Illus. 911.7

Willis, Nathaniel Parker, 1807–1867. Health trip to the tropics. N. Y., 1853. 904.6; 636.19
Pencillings by the way: written during some years of residence and travel in Europe. N.Y., 1852. 657.10
Pencillings by the way: written in France, Italy, Greece, Asia Minor, Turkey, and England. 1st complete ed. N. Y., 1844. [Mirror library.] 904.14
Summer cruise in the Mediterranean, on board an American frigate. N. Y., 1853. 676.11
BEERS, H. A. Nathaniel Parker Willis. 1514.28

Willmott, Robert Aris. Memoir of [George] Herbert. In Herbert's Poetical works. Portr. 1855. 1317.5

Willoughby de Eresby, Baron. See Drummond-Burrell, Peter R.

Willoughby, Francis, –1672.
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 5. 179.1.5

Wills, Alfred. "The eagle's nest" in the valley of Sixt: a summer home among the Alps. London, 1860. Illus. 665.16
Wanderings among the high Alps. London, 1856. Illus. 665.2

Wills, Charles James. In the land of the lion and sun, or modern Persia: being experiences of life in Persia from 1866–1881. London, 1883. 691.8

Wills, Mary H. A summer in Europe. Phila., 1876. 1667.12

Wills, William John, 1834–1861.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Records of noble lives. 1553.2

Willson, Arabella M., born Stuart. Lives of Mrs. Ann H. Judson, and Mrs. Sarah B. Judson, with a sketch of Mrs. Emily C. Judson. Auburn, 1854. Portr. 538.4

Wilmer, Lambert A., 1805–1863. Life of Ferdinand de Soto, discoverer of the Mississippi. Phila., 1858. Illus. 541.8

Wilmot, John, 2d earl of Rochester, 1647?–1680.
CRICHTON, A. Converts from infidelity, vol. 1. 830.28.1
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the most eminent English poets. 582.11.1

Wilmot, Sir John Eardley, 1709–1792.
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Memorials of the early lives and doings of great lawyers. 1510.13
ROSCOE, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers. 1830. 388.4

Wilson, Alexander, 1766–1813.
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. Difficulties overcome, scenes in the life of Alexander Wilson, the ornithologist. 1861. 589.22
HETHERINGTON, W. M. Memoir. In Wilson and Bonaparte's American ornithology. 1831. 830.66
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir. In his Naturalist's library, vol. 4. 179.1.4
MEN who have risen. 551.18; 557.3
PEABODY, W. B. O. Life. 529.1.2
SELF-TAUGHT men. 1876. 1538.5

Wilson, Andrew, 1831–1881. The abode of snow. Observations on a tour from Chinese Tibet to the Indian Caucasus, through the upper valleys of the Himalaya. N. Y., 1875. 1695.11
The valley of the shadow of death. [The Sutlej valley on the Hindostan and Tibet road.] In Travel, adventure, and sport. No. 5. 1889. 1676.21

Wilson, Bird, D.D., 1777–1859. Memoir of the life of William White, bishop of the Protestant episcopal church in the state of Pennsylvania. Phila., 1839. Portr. 534.3

Wilson, Sir Charles William, and others. The recovery of Jerusalem. A narrative of exploration and discovery in the city and the Holy Land. By Capt. Wilson, Capt. Warren, etc. With an introduction by Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. Ed. by W. Morrison. N. Y., 1871. Illus. 682.12

Wilson, Daniel, bishop of Calcutta, 1778–1858.
BATEMAN, J. Life. 1860. 571.1

Wilson, David, 1818–1887. Henrietta Robinson. N. Y., 1855. Portr. 1517.9

Wilson, Mrs. Eleanor, –1810.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 3. 538.13.3

Wilson, Florence, 1500?–1547.
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13

Wilson, George, M.D., 1818–1859.
BROWN, J. Spare hours, vol. 1. 883.21.1
GROSER, W. H. Men worth imitating. 557.20
TILLOTSON, J. Our untitled nobility. 577.14

Wilson, Henry, 1812–1875.
LIVES, The, of General U. S. Grant and Henry Wilson. [1872.] Portrs. 518.27
MANN, J. B. Life. 1872. 517.29
NASON, E., and RUSSELL, T. Life and public services of Henry Wilson. 1876. 1528.19
STOWE, Harriet B. Lives and deeds of our self-made men. 542.21
– Men of our times. 1522.8

Wilson, Henry, and **Caulfield,** James. The book of wonderful characters: memoirs and anecdotes of remarkable and eccentric persons in all ages and countries. London. [1869.] Illus. 1546.5

Wilson, Capt. James, 1760–1814.
CRICHTON, A. Converts from infidelity, vol. 2. 830.28.2

Wilson, James, statesman, 1805–1860.
BAGEHOT, W. Literary studies, vol. 1. 891.9.1

Wilson, James Grant. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. N. Y., 1874. Portrs. 1535.12
Contents.—Gonsalvo of Cordova. Bayard. Constable Bourbon. William of Orange. The duke of Parma. Wallenstein. Gustavus Adolphus. Cromwell. Turenne. Condé. Marlborough. Prince Eugene. Charles XII. Marshal Saxe. Frederick II. Suwarrow. Washington. Wellington. Napoleon. Scott. Lord Clyde. Moltke. Lee. Sherman. Grant.

Wilson, James Harrison. China: travels and investigations in the "Middle kingdom." A study of its civilization and possibilities. With a glance at Japan. N. Y., 1888. Map. 1697.25

Wilson, John. History of Switzerland. [Anon.] London, 1832. [Cabinet cyclopædia.] 368.7

Wilson, John (Christopher North), 1785–1854.
GILFILLAN, G. A third gallery of portraits. 1855. 548.4
GORDON, Mary. 'Christopher North,' a memoir of John Wilson. 1863. 555.14
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9
HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 2. 896.1.2
MACKENZIE, S. Life of professor Wilson. In Wilson's Noctes Ambrosianæ, vol. 2. 865.1.2
MASON, E. T. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 3. 1524.21.3
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Characteristics of literature, ser. 2. 548.5.2

Wilson, John Leighton. Western Africa: its history, condition and prospects. N. Y., 1856. 938.1

Wilson, Margaret Cornwell Baron. Memoirs of Harriot [Beauclerk], duchess of St. Albans. Phila., 1840. 2 v. 598.20

Wilson, Martha, born Stewart, 1758–.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 2. 538.13.2

Wilson, Richard, 1713–1782.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the British painters and sculptors, vol. 1. 379.9.1; 810.19.1

Wilson, Samuel F. History of the American revolution, with a preliminary view of the character and principles of the colonists, and their controversies with Great Britain. Baltimore, 1834. 216.9

Wilson, William. The popular preachers of the ancient church: their lives, their manners, and their work. London. Illus. 555.20
Contents.—Cyprian of Carthage. Ambrose of Milan. Augustine of Hippo. Basil the great. Gregory Nazianzen. Chrysostom of Byzantium.

Wilson, William S. The ocean as a health resort. Phila., 1880. Chart. 1668.9

Wilson, Woodrow, 1856–. The state. Elements of historical and practical politics. A sketch of institutional history and administration. Boston, 1889. 130.126

Wilton, Joseph, 1722–1803.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 3. 379.9.3; 810.19.3

Winchell, Alexander, 1824–1891. Preadamites; or, a demonstration of the existence of men before Adam. 3d ed. Chicago, 1881. Illus. 140.34

Winchester college, England.
MANSFIELD, R. B. School-life at Winchester college. 1870. 1817.24

Windham, William, 1750–1810.
BROUGHAM, lord. Historical sketches of statesmen. 1845. 840.5.2; 568.7.1

Windsor, England.
LOFTIE, W. J. Windsor castle. With a description of the park, town and neighborhood. 1887. 1663.4

Winks, William Edward. Lives of illustrious shoemakers. N. Y. [1882.] Portrs. 1538.9

Winser, Henry Jacob. The great Northwest. A guide-book over the lines of the Northern Pacific railroad, the Oregon railway and navigation company, and the Oregon and California railroad. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 1633.18
The Yellowstone national park. A manual for tourists. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 1630.5

Winslow, Catherine Mary, born Reignolds. Yesterdays with actors. Boston, 1887. 1540.36
Contents.—Charlotte Cushman. Edwin Forrest. John Brougham. Laura Keene. Agnes Robertson. E. A. Sothern. Ben. De Bar. Matilda Heron. J. H. Hackett. Mrs. John Wood. James E. Murdoch. Mrs. Lander. Boston museum. Travel in America. Canada and England.

Winslow, Edward, governor of Plymouth colony, 1595–1655. Visits to Massasoit. In Morton's New England's memorial. 223.14

Winslow, Forbes Edward. The children's fairy geography; or, a merry trip round Europe. [London, 1879.] Illus. 641.2

Winslow, John Ancrum, 1811–1873.
HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861–65. 272.7

Winslow, Mrs. Mary, 1774–1853.
BAILLIE, J. Life-studies. 548.12

Winslow, Miron, D.D., 1789–1864. Memoir of Mrs. Harriet L. Winslow, thirteen years a member of the American mission in Ceylon. N. Y. [1840.] 1109.10

Winsor, Henry, of Philadelphia. Montrose, and other biographical sketches. Boston, 1861. 555.12
Contents. — La Tour. Brummell. Samuel Johnson. James Graham, marquis of Montrose.

Winsor, Justin. The reader's handbook of the American revolution. 1761–1783. Boston, 1880. 227.5

Winter, William, 1836–. The Jeffersons. Boston, 1881. Portrs. [American actor series.] 550.11
Contents. — Jefferson the first. 1728?–1807. Jefferson the second. 1774–1832. Elizabeth Jefferson (Mrs. C. J. B. Fisher). Jefferson the third. 1804–1842. Charles Burke. 1822–1854. Jefferson the fourth. 1829–.

A trip to England. Boston, 1879. 1669.18

Winter sketches from the saddle. Codman, Capt. J. 1888. 1899.33

Winter, A, with the swallows. [1865–66.] Edwards, Matilda B. B. 1691.6

Winthrop, John, 1588–1649.
TWICHELL, J. H. John Winthrop. [1891.] 540.26

Winthrop, Margaret, 1590–1646.
BELLOC, Bessie R. P. Vignettes. 1866. 1516.11

Winthrop, Robert Charles. Addresses and speeches. Boston, 1852. 861.4

Massachusetts and its early history. In Massachusetts historical society. Lectures. 1869. 222.3

Winthrop, Theodore, 1828–1861. Life and poems. Edited by his sister. N. Y., 1884. Portr. 1530.8

Winton, Andrew. See Wyntown, Andrew.

Winzet, Ninian, abbot of St. James's, Ratisbon, 1518–1592.
IRVING, D. Lives of Scotish writers. 586.13

Wirt, William, 1772–1834. The letters of the British spy. [Anon.] 4th ed. Baltimore, 1811. 909.6

Same. By William Wirt. 10th ed. Prefixed, a biographical sketch of the author. N. Y., 1832. Portr. 909.5
Description of a tour through the United States.

Wisconsin.
KINZIE, Julietta A. Wau-bun, the early day in the Northwest. 1873. 1635.26
LAPHAM, I. A. Geographical and topographical description of Wisconsin. 1844. 239.16
RITCHIE, J. S. Wisconsin and its resources. 1858. 237.9
THWAITES, R. G. Historic waterways. 1888. 1630.20
– The story of Wisconsin. [1889.] 250.8

Wise, Alfred Thomas Tucker, M.D. Alpine winter in its medical aspects, with notes on Davos Platz, Wiesen, St. Moritz and the Maloja. 2d ed. London, 1885. Illus. 170.35
"The first edition appeared under the title: Alpine winter cure." — Preface.

Wise, Daniel, D.D., 1813–. Boy travellers in Arabia: or, from Boston to Bagdad. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 1697.22

Some remarkable women. A book for young ladies. Cincinnati, 1887. 1556.21
Contents. — The Brontë sisters. Hannah Adams. Elizabeth Prentiss. Sister Dora. Mary Lamb. Frances Ridley Havergal. Felicia Hemans. The two Grimké sisters. Caroline Herschel.

Summer days on the Hudson: the story of a pleasure tour from Sandy Hook to the Saranac lakes, including incidents of travel, legends, etc. N. Y., 1875. Illus. 1637.11

Wise, Henry Alexander, 1806–1876.
SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19

Wise, Henry Augustus. Los Gringos: or, an inside view of Mexico and California, with wanderings in Peru, Chili, and Polynesia. By Lieut. Wise, U. S. N. N. Y., 1850. 627.24

Wise, Isaac Mayer. History of the Israelitish nation. 2 v. Albany, 1854. 1085.7

Wise, John, 1808–1879. Through the air: a narrative of forty years' experience as an aëronaut. Phila., 1873. Illus. 1161.1

Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, cardinal, 1802–1865. Four lectures on the offices and ceremonies of Holy week, as performed in the papal chapels. Delivered in Rome, in the lent of 1837. London, 1839. 1098.3

Recollections of the last four popes, and of Rome in their times. Boston, 1858. 2095.1
Contents. — Pius VII. Leo XII. Pius VIII. Gregory XVI.

Sermons, lectures, and speeches delivered during his tour in Ireland in 1858. Dublin, 1859. Portr. 645.10
MCGEE, J. E. Lives of Irishmen's sons. 1874. 1536.17
MILNES, R. M., baron Houghton. Monographs, personal and social. 1528.14

Wisner, Benjamin Blydenburg. Memoirs of Mrs. Susan Huntington, of Boston. 1833. 538.22

Witchcraft.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Witch, warlock, and magician. 1889. 1112.14
EWALD, A. C. The Lancashire witches. In his Stories from the state papers. 980.41

With rod and line in Colorado waters. Denver, 1884. Map. 170.6
Signed Bourgeois.

With the admiral of the ocean sea. MacKie, C. P. 1891. 1558.30

With the invader: glimpses of the Southwest. Roberts, E. 1885. 1637.25

Withrow, William Henry. An abridged history of Canada. Also, an outline history of Canadian literature, by G. Mercer Adam. Toronto, 1887. 265.7

The catacombs of Rome, and their testimony relative to primitive Christianity. N. Y., 1874. 2087.9

Wits.
THOMSON, Katherine, and J. C. Wits and beaux of society. 1860. 2 v. 555.1
– Same. 1861. 1545.8

Witt, C. The retreat of the Ten-thousand. From the German by Frances Younghusband. With a preface by H. G. Dakyns. London, 1891. 950.28
Based upon Xenophon's Anabasis.

Witt, Cornelis de, 1623–1672.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 2. 839.6.2

Witt, Henriette de, née Guizot, 1829–. Monsieur Guizot in private life. 1787–1874. Boston, 1881. Portr. 533.5

Witt, Jan de, 1625–1672.
BARNWELL, R. G. A sketch of the life and times of John de Witt; pensionary of Holland, added, his Treatise on life annuities. 1856. 545.16
JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 3. 388.7.3

Wittick, William, 1782–1848. A visit to the western coast of Norway. London, 1848. 850.22

Wives and mothers in the olden time. Herbert, Mary E., lady. 1885. 530.25

Woart, Rev. John. The Christian soldier. Memorials of Lieut. George W. Pyle, U. S. A. Third U. S. cavalry. N. Y. [Cop. 1870.] No. 5 in 1208.45

Woffington, Margaret, called Peg, 1718–1760.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 1. 1540.65.1

Wolf, Lucien. Sir Moses Montefiore. A centennial biography. With selections from letters and journals. N. Y., 1885. Portrs. 1538.16

Wolfe, James, 1726–1759.
GLEIG, G. R. Lives of the most eminent British military commanders, vol. 2. 388.3.2
GRANT, J. The constable of France [etc.]. New ed. [1866.] 1958.20
JAMES, G. P. R. Memoirs of great commanders. 557.6
MONGAN, R. Our great military commanders. 1883. 1522.31
PARKMAN, F., jr. Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 v. 306.1.7

Wolff, Joseph, D.D., 1795–1862. Travels and adventures. London, 1861. Portr. 683.15
ADAMS, W. H. D. "In perils oft." 1542.44

Wollaston, William Hyde.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 4. 839.6.4

Wollstonecraft, Mary. See Godwin, Mary.

Wolseley, Sir Garnet Joseph, 1833–.
MONGAN, R. Our great military commanders. 1883. 1522.31

Wolsey, Thomas, cardinal, 1471–1530.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 2. 840.10.2
CREIGHTON, M. Cardinal Wolsey 1888. 550.23
FORSTER, J., and others. Lives of eminent British statesmen, vol. 1. 1831. 388.6.1
GALT, J. Life. [1846.] 566.11
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 1. 815.1.1
TOWLE, G. M. The cardinal-kings [Wolsey and Richelieu]. In his Glimpses of history. 1977.1

Women.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Stories of the lives of noble women. 1517.1
AGUILAR, Grace. The women of Israel. 2 v. 766.12
BELLOC, Bessie R. P. Vignettes. Twelve biographical sketches. 1866. 1516.11
BOLTON, Sarah K. Lives of girls who became famous. 1538.29
– Successful women. [1888.] 1554.16
BROCKETT, L. P., and VAUGHAN, Mary C. Woman's work in the Civil war. 1867. 272.4
BROOKS, E. S. Historic girls. 1887. 1531.11
BRUCE, C., ed. The book of noble English women. 1875. 1546.9
CHAPMAN, W. Notable women of the covenant. Their lives and times. 1883. 1537.21
– Notable women of the Puritan times. [1883.] 1537.20
– Notable women of the Reformation. 1884. 1537.22
CHARLES, Elizabeth. Sketches of the women of Christendom. 1880. 1523.19
CHILD, Lydia M. Biographies of good wives. 1850. 548.8
CLEMENT, J. Noble deeds of American women, with biographical sketches. 1854. 538.2
CLEVER girls of our time, and how they became famous women. 1863. 599.21
CONE, Helen G., and GILDER, Jeannette L. Pen portraits of literary women. 2 v. 1557.22
CROSLAND, Camilla. Memorable women. 1539.4
EDDY, D. C. Daughters of the cross. 1855. 569.9
EDGAR, J. G. Noble dames of ancient story. 569.27; 599.24
EDWARDS, Matilda B. B. The famous women library. 6 v. 1523.31
– Six life studies of famous women. 1523.14
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The queens of American society. 1867. 1522.15
– The women of the American revolution. 1848. 538.13
– Women artists in all ages and countries. 544.23
EWART, H. C., ed. True and noble women. Illus. 1537.28
FAWCETT, Millicent G. Some eminent women of our times. 1889. 1554.25
FIFTY famous women. 569.24
FOSTER, Mrs. I. H. Stories of remarkable women. [1887.] 1557.10
FULLOM, S. W. The history of women. 3d ed. 1855. 1125.12
GORDON, Lydia L. From lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland. 1889. 1557.27
HALE, Sarah J. Woman's record; or, sketches of all distinguished women. 541.1; 1550.1
HANAFORD, Phebe A. Women of the century. 1877. 1545.17
HAYS, Frances. Women of the day. 1885. 1540.35
HEADLEY, P. C. The girls of the Bible. 1866, 2098.8
HEROINES of charity. [1878.] 1544.23
HOLLOWAY, Laura C. The ladies of the White house. 1872. 533.10
– Same [with additions]. 1886. 530.14
– The mothers of great men and women, and some wives of great men. 1883. 531.10
JAMES, G. P. R., editor. Memoirs of celebrated women. 1876. 1528.18
JAMESON, Anna B. Sisters of charity, catholic and protestant, and The communion of labor. 1857. 127.23
JOHNSON, J. Brave women; who have been distinguished for heroic actions and noble virtues. [1875.] 1529.21
KAVANAGH, Julia. English women of letters. 589.30
– French women of letters. 1862. 1609.1
– Women of Christianity, exemplary for acts of piety and charity. 1860. 1595.11
LAURIE, Rev. T. Woman and her saviour in Persia. 1863. 674.10
LEGOUVÉ, E. W. G. J. B. The moral history of women. 1860. 2105.25
MICHELET, J. The women of the French revolution. 1855. 1008.6
PARDON, G. F. Illustrious women who have distinguished themselves for virtue, piety and benevolence. [1861.] 1539.7
REMARKABLE women of different nations and ages. 547.5
RUSSELL, W. Extraordinary women: their girlhood and early life. 598.19
SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women. 1868. 1598.16
SCHOOL-LIFE fifty years ago. An autobiography. 1882. 1538.6
SCORESBY, W. American factories and their female operatives; with an appeal on behalf of the British factory population. 196.21
SKETCHES of the lives of distinguished females. 1833. 1859.10
STEVENS, A. The women of Methodism: its three foundresses, Susanna Wesley, the countess of Huntingdon, and Barbara Heck [etc.]. 1866. 569.17
THOMSON, Katherine B. and J. C. The queens of society. 542.17; 542.15
UPTON, G. P. Woman in music. 1886. 1206.23
WISE, D. Some remarkable women. 1887. 1556.21
YONGE, C. D. The seven heroines of Christendom. 1878. 1543.32
See also Bible, Biography. Famous women. Singers.

Wonder stories of travel. McCormick, E., and others. [1886.] 1628.2

Wonderful adventures. A series of narratives of personal experiences among the native tribes of America. 2d ed. Phila. [1873.] Illus. 1638.6

Wonderful city of Tokio. Greey, E. 1883. 1691.12

Wonders, The, of Pompeii. 1886. Monnier, M. 937.15; 930.4

Woo, empress of China, 635.
BROOKS, E. S. Historic girls. 1887. 1531.11

Wood, Sir Andrew, 1455?–1540?
EDGAR, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes. 558.16
GRANT, J. The constable of France [etc.]. New ed. [1866.] 1958.20

Wood, Sir Charles, bart., 1800–.
BRITISH cabinet in 1853. 599.9

Wood, John, –1822. The suppressed history of the administration of John Adams. As printed and suppressed in 1802. Republished with notes, and an appendix, by John Henry Sherburne. Phila., 1846. Portr. 309.7

Wood, John George. The natural history of man; being an account of the manners and customs of the uncivilized races of men. London, 1868, 70. 2 v. Illus. 171.9
Contents. — 1. Africa. 2. Australia. New Zealand. Polynesia. America. Asia. Ancient Europe.

Wood, William Maxwell. Fankwei; or, the San Jacinto in the seas of India, China and Japan. N. Y., 1859. 706.12

Woodberry, George Edward. Edgar Allan Poe. Boston, 1885. Portr. [American men of letters.] 1514.27

Woodbury, Charles Johnson. Talks with Ralph Waldo Emerson. N. Y. [1890.] Portr. 1907.11

Woodhouselee, Lord. See Tytler, Alexander F.

Woodman, Charles Henry. The boys and girls of the Revolution. Phila., 1877. 276.22

Woodruff, Julia Louisa Matilda. My winter in Cuba. By W. M. L. Jay [pseud.]. N. Y., 1871. 637.30

Woods and lakes of Maine. Hubbard, L. L. 1884. 1631.8

Woodworth, Francis C. The young American's life of Fremont. N. Y., 1856. Illus. 1518.1

Wool, John Ellis, 1788–1869.

SAVAGE, J. Our living representative men. 527.19

Woolman, John, 1720–1772.

RUSSELL, A. P. The Christianity of Woolman. In his Characteristics. 1898.16

Woolrych, Humphry William. Memoirs of the life of judge Jeffreys, sometime lord high chancellor of England. London, 1827. Portr. 568.4

Woolsey, Melancthon Taylor, 1782–1838.

COOPER, J. F. Lives of American naval officers, vol. 2. 527.5.2

Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey. Short history of Philadelphia. By Susan Coolidge [pseud.]. Boston, 1887. 238.16

Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, and others. The first century of the republic: a review of American progress. N. Y., 1876. 241.4

Contents.— Colonial progress, by E. Lawrence. Mechanical progress, by E. H. Knight. Progress in manufacture, by D. A. Wells. Agricultural progress, by W. H. Brewer. The development of our mineral resources, by T. S. Hunt. Commercial development, by E. Atkinson. Growth and distribution of population, by F. A. Walker. Monetary development, by W. G. Sumner. The experiment of the Union, with its preparations, by T. D. Woolsey. Educational progress, by E. Lawrence. Scientific progress. I. The exact sciences, by F. A. P. Barnard. II. Natural science, by T. Gill. A century of American literature, by E. P. Whipple. Progress of fine arts, by S. S. Conant. Medical and sanitary progress, by A. Flint. American jurisprudence, by B. V. Abbott. Humanitarian progress, by C. L. Brace. Religious development, by J. F. Hurst.

Woolson, Abba Goold. George Eliot and her heroines: a study. N. Y., 1886. Portr. 1898.31

Woolson, Constance Fenimore.

JAMES, H., jr. Partial portraits. 1888. 1557.26

Wootton, Richens Lacy.

CONARD, H. L. "Uncle Dick" Wootton, the pioneer frontiersman of the Rocky mountain region. 1890. 245.19

Worboise, Emma Jane. Life of Thomas Arnold, D.D. London, 1859. 578.17

Worcester, Benjamin. The life and mission of Emanuel Swedenborg. Boston, 1883. Portr. 532.9

The appendix contains a list of the writings of Swedenborg, and of biographies of him.

Worcester, Marquis of. See Somerset, Edward.

Worcestershire, England.

MURRAY, J. Handbook for travellers in Gloucestershire, Worcestershire, and Herefordshire. 1867. 1658.5

Worden, John Lorimer, U. S. N., 1818–.

HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861–65. 272.7

Wordsworth, Christopher. Athens and Attica: journal of a residence there [1832–33]. London, 1836. Illus. 683.6

Wordsworth, Dorothy, 1771–1855.

CHAMBERS, W. Stories of remarkable persons. 1878. 1548.4

FAWCETT, Millicent G. Some eminent women of our times. 1554.25

LEE, E. Dorothy Wordsworth. 1887. 1517.24

Wordsworth, William, 1770–1850.

ARNOLD, M. Essays in criticism, 2d series. 1897.14.2

BAGEHOT, W. Literary studies, vol. 2. 891.9.2

BURROUGHS, J. In Wordsworth's country. In his Fresh fields. 1885. 1825.26

CALVERT, G. H. Wordsworth. 1878. 1331.4

CARLYLE, T. Reminiscences. 533.8; 530.23.2

CHAMBERS, W. Stories of remarkable persons. 1878. 1548.4

DEQUINCEY, T. Autobiographic sketches. 895.19

– Literary reminiscences. 895.11.1, 2

FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 885.22

GILES, H. Illustrations of genius. 875.5

GREAT authors. [2d period.] 1887. 1400.19.2

GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556 9

HAZLITT, W. The spirit of the age. 888.17; 867.2.5

HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, vol. 2. 896.1.2

HOOD, E. P. William Wordsworth: a biography. 1856. 584.20

JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1522.9

JOHNSON, C. F. Three Americans and three Englishmen. 1886. 1537.27

LOWELL, J. R. Among my books, 2d series. 1816.19.2

– Democracy and other addresses. 1887. 1899.27

MASON, E. T. Personal traits of British authors, vol. 2. 1524.21.2

MYERS, F. W. H. Wordsworth. 1881. 1543.63

SYMINGTON, A. J. William Wordsworth. 1881. 2 v. 550.20

TALFOURD, T. N. On the genius and writings of Wordsworth. In his Critical and miscellaneous writings. 1815.2

WHIPPLE, E. P. Essays and reviews, vol. 1. 875.12.1

– Literature and life. 1871. 1818.6

World, The, we live in; or, first lessons in physical geography. Ansted, D. T. 163.32

World's great explorers and explorations. Namely: —

CONDER, C. R. Palestine. [1890?] 1697.28

MARKHAM, A. H. Life of Sir John Franklin, and the Northwest passage. [1891.] 540.50

MARKHAM, C. R. Life of John Davis, the navigator, 1550–1605, discoverer of Davis straits. 1889. 1555.20

World's greatest conflict. Boynton, Henry. 911.15

World's paradises, The: or, sketches of life, scenery, and climate in noted sanitaria. Benjamin, S. G. W. 1668.2

World's workers. Namely: —

ALLDRIDGE, Lizzie. Florence Nightingale, Frances Ridley Havergal, Catherine Marsh, Mrs. Ranyard. 1885. 1518.17

BURNLEY, J. Sir Titus Salt, and George Moore. 1885. 1518.10

CLARKE, Eliza. Handel. 1885. 1518.18

DENSLOW, Van Buren, and PARKER, Jane M. Thomas A. Edison, and Samuel F. B. Morse. 1887. 1518.21

FOSTER, E. Abraham Lincoln. 1885. 1518.8

FRITH, H. The seventh earl of Shaftesbury. 1887. 1518.23

GOWING, R. Richard Cobden. 1885. 1518.16

KIRTON, J. W. Dr. Guthrie, Father Mathew, Elihu Burritt, Joseph Livesey. 1885. 1518.11

MATÉAUX, Clara L. George and Robert Stephenson. 1885. 1518.13

PAYNE, A. G. Mrs. Somerville and Mary Carpenter. 1887. 1518.20

PHILLIPS, E. C. Sir Henry Havelock, and Colin Campbell. 1885. 1518.15

PITMAN, Emma R. George Müller and Andrew Reed. 1885. 1518.14

SELFE, R. E. Dr. Arnold of Rugby. 1889. 1518.24

SMILES, R. David Livingstone. 1885. 1518.12

SWAINE, S. A. General Gordon. 1885. 1518.19

TOMKINSON, E. M. Benjamin Franklin. 1885. 1518.9

– Sarah Robinson. Agnes Weston. Mrs. Meredith. 1887. 1518.22

Wormeley, Katharine Prescott. Memoir of Honoré de Balzac. Boston, 1892. Portr. 1554.30

The other side of war with the Army of the Potomac. Letters from the headquarters of the United States sanitary commission during the peninsular campaign in Virginia in 1862. Boston, 1889. 274.11

The United States sanitary commission. A sketch of its purposes and its work. [Anon.] Boston, 1863. 307.20; 274.12

Wornum, Ralph Nicholson. The epochs of painting characterized. A sketch of the history of painting, ancient and modern. London, 1847. Illus. 850.23

Same. New ed. London, 1859. Illus. 206.18

Wortley, lady Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth Stuart. Travels in the United States, etc., during 1849 and 1850. N. Y., 1851. 628.20

Wotton, Sir Henry, 1568-1639.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 4. 815.1.4
WALTON, I. The lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton [etc.]. 1846. 589.5

Wrangel, Ferdinand, Baron von, 1794-1870. Narrative of an expedition to the polar sea, 1820-23. N. Y., 1841. 820.49

Wratislaw, Albert Henry. John Hus. London, 1882. [Home library.] 1532.11

Wrecked on a reef; or, twenty months among the Auckland isles [1863-64]. Raynal, F. E. 1697.8

Wren, Sir Christopher, 1632-1723.
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men from the thirteenth century, vol. 3. 839.6.3
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 11. 840.10.11
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 379.9.4
EDGAR, J. G. Footprints of famous men. 1854. 548.16; 551.13
ELMES, J. Sir Christopher Wren and his times. 1852. 203.18
PHILLIMORE, Lucy. Sir Christopher Wren, his family and his times. 1881. 581.7

Wright, Chauncey, 1830-1875.
FISKE, J. Darwinism and other essays. 141.19

Wright, Elizur, 1804-1885. An eye opener for the Wide awakes. Boston, 1860. 299.6
Deals with the question of slavery.

Wright, Frances (Mme. d'Arusmont), 1795?-1852. Views of society and manners in America, 1818 1820. By an Englishwoman. 2d American ed. N. Y., 1821. 624.9

Wright, George Frederick. The ice age in North America, and its bearings upon the antiquity of man. With an appendix on "The probable cause of glaciation," by W. Upham. N. Y., 1889. 142.26

Wright, Hartley Hezekiah.. Desultory reminiscences of a tour through Germany, Switzerland, and France. By an American. Boston, 1838. 1675.7

Wright, Henrietta Christian. Children's stories in American history. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 210.44
Children's stories in English literature. From Taliesin to Shakespeare. N. Y., 1889. 384.15
Children's stories of American progress. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 220.36
Children's stories of the great scientists. N. Y., 1888. Illus. 140.60
Contents.—Galileo. Kepler. Newton. Franklin. Linnæus. Herschel. Rumford. Cuvier. Humboldt. Davy. Faraday. Lyell. Agassiz. Tyndall. Kirchoff. Darwin and Huxley.

Wright, Henry Clarke. Human life: illustrated in my individual experience as a child, a youth, and a man. Boston, 1849. Portr. 536.16

Wright, Julia McNair. Among the Alaskans. Phila. [1883.] Illus. 1633.22

Wright, Thomas, 1810-1877. Essays on subjects connected with the literature, popular superstitions, and history of England in the Middle ages. London, 1846. 2 v. 987.3
History of France [to 1861]. London. 3 v. Illus. 991.1
History of the reigns of George IV, and William IV, being a continuation of Hume, Smollett, and Miller's History of England. London, 1836. No. 2 in 962.3.3
-ed. Early travels in Palestine, comprising the narratives of Arculf, Willibald, Bernard, Sæwulf, Sigurd, Benjamin of Tudela, Sir John Maundeville, De la Brocquière, and Maundrell. London, 1848. 846.7
Queen Elizabeth and her times, a series of original letters, selected from the inedited private correspondence of the lord treasurer Burghley, the earl of Leicester . . . and most of the distinguished persons of the period. London, 1838. 2 v. Portr. 554.2

Wright, W. W. Doré. By a stroller in Europe. N. Y., 1857. 657.6

Wriothesley, Henry, 3d earl of Southampton, 1573-1624.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 3. 815.1.3

Wriothesley, Rachal. See Russell, lady Rachal.

Wriothesley, Thomas, 4th earl of Southampton, -1667.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 5. 815.1.5

Wurtz, Charles Adolphe. History of chemical theory from the age of Lavoisier to the present time. Trans. and ed. by H. Watts. London, 1869. 1143.8

Wyatt, Thomas, 1503-1542. Memoir [and] defence of Sir Thomas Wyatt. Portr. In Wyatt's Poetical works. 1831. 339.1

Wycherley, William, dramatist, 1640-1715.
DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain, vol. 3. 398.3.3
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English comic writers. 867.2.4

Wyclif, John, 1324-1387.
BRAVE old English confessors. 567.6
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 1. 840.10.1
ELIOT, S. Passages from the history of liberty. 1857. 135.22
HANNA, W. Wycliffe and the Huguenots. 1860. 998.15
HERRICK, S. E. Some heretics of yesterday. 1885. 2101.24
HODGSON, W. The lives, sentiments and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. 2085.9
HOLT, Emily S. John de Wycliffe, and what he did for England. [1884.] 1517.15
LE BAS, C. W. Life. 1832. 578.1
MYERS, F. Lectures on great men. 1858. 557.8
POOLE, R. L. Wycliffe and movements for reform. [1889.] 2104.30

Wykeham, William of, bishop of Winchester, 1324-1404.
CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies, vol. 1. 840.10.1
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the British painters, sculptors, and architects, vol. 4. 379.9.4

Wylie, Isabella, born Kelso.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 3. 538.13.3

Wynter, Andrew, 1819-1876. Curiosities of civilization. London. 893.12
Contents.—Advertisements. Food and its adulterations. The zoological gardens. Rats. Lunatic asylums. The London commissariat. Woolwich arsenal. Shipwrecks. Lodging, food, and dress of soldiers. The electric telegraph. Fires and fire insurance. The police and the thieves. Mortality in trades and professions.

Wyntown, Andrew, prior of St. Serf's in Lochleven.
TYTLER, P. F. Lives of Scottish worthies, vol. 2. 399.9.2

Wyoming, Penn.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The Women of Wyoming. In her The women of the American revolution, vol. 2. 538.13.2
MINER, C. History of Wyoming, in a series of letters, to his son. 1845. 234.12

Wyoming territory.
CARRINGTON, Margaret I. Ab-sa-ra-ka; or, Wyoming opened: being the experience of an officer's wife on the plains. 1890. 248.13
JOHNSON, Laura. Eight hundred miles in an ambulance. 1889. 1636.28
Sketches of the forts and Indian agencies of Wyoming.

Wyoming valley, Penn.
STONE, W. L. The poetry and history of Wyoming. 1841. 287.14

X and Y. Long vacation ramble in Norway and Sweden. Cambridge, 1857. 668.8

Xavier, Francis, Saint. See Francisco Xavier.

Xenophon.
AINSWORTH, W. F. Travels in the track of the ten thousand Greeks; being a geographical and descriptive account of the expedition of Cyrus, and of the retreat of the ten thousand Greeks as related by Xenophon. 687.12

HERBERT, H. W. The captains of the old world. 1851. 948.8
WITT, C. The retreat of the Ten thousand. [Based upon Xenophon's Anabasis.] 1891. 950.28

Xerxes I, the great, king of Persia, -465.
ABBOTT, J. History of Xerxes the great. 549.25

Ximenes de Cisneros, Francisco, cardinal, 1437-1517.
CROWE, E. E. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 1. 388.7.1
MYERS, F. Lectures on great men. 1858. 557.8

Xolotl, king of the Chechemecans, 12th century.
GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1869.1.5

Yachts and yachting.
BOSTON. City council. A testimonial to Charles J. Paine and Edward Burgess, for their successful defence of the America's cup. 1887. 191.20
COFFIN, R. F. The America's cup: how it was won by the yacht America in 1851. 1186.11
LOG of the "Ariel" in the gulf of Maine. [1885.] 1635.29

Yachts and yachting. Cozzens, F. S. [1887.] 192.91

Yachtsman's, A, holidays. Morford, H. 1879. 1665.25

Yalden, Thomas, 1670?-1736.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.2; 586.20; 586.22.2; 589.26.2

Yale, Cyrus, 1786-1854. The godly pastor. Life of Rev. Jeremiah Hallock, of Canton, Conn. Added, a sketch of the life of Rev. Moses Hallock, of Plainfield, Mass. New ed. N. Y. [1854.] 1107.2

Yang-Tsze-Kiang river.
OSBORN, S. A cruise up the Yangstze in 1858-59. 1676.21

Yan Phon Lee. See Lee, Yan Phon.

Yankee boy, The, from home. N. Y., 1864. 1678.2

Yankee conscript. Fisher, G. A. 1864. 308.13

Yankee girls in Zulu land. Sheldon, Louise V. 1888. 1698.9

Yankee tea-party; or, Boston in 1773. Watson, H. C. 1527.5.3

Yarranton, Andrew, 1616-.
DOVE, P. E. Account of Andrew Yarranton, the founder of English political economy. 1854. 588.1
SMILES, S. Industrial biography. 1863. 557.19

Yates, Edmund Hodgson, 1831-. Edmund Yates: his recollections and experiences. Leipzig, 1885. 2 v. in 1. 1556.7
Same. Fifty years of London life. Memoirs of a man of the world. N. Y., 1885. Portr. 1556.6

Yates, William Holt. The modern history and condition of Egypt; with an account of the proceedings of Mohammed Ali Pascha, from 1801 to 1843. London, 1843. 2 v. Illus. 955.8

Ychoalay, chief warrior of the Abipones.
GOODRICH, S. J. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1869.1.5

Year, A, abroad. George, W. C. 1852. 1688.4

Year, A, of American travel. Frémont, Jessie. 1878. 1669.15

Year, A, of consolation. Kemble, Frances Anne. 1847. 676.7

Year, A, of revolution. Phipps, C. H., marquess of Normanby. 1857. 2 v. 1002.4

Yedo, Japan. See Tokio.

Yellowstone national park.
RAYMOND, R. W. Wonders of the Yellowstone. In his Camp and cabin. 1880. 1668.5
RICHARDSON, J. Wonders of the Yellowstone. 1873. 627.27
STANLEY, E. J. Rambles in wonderland: or, up the Yellowstone. 1883. 1630.4
WINSER, H. J. The Yellowstone national park. 1883. 1630.5

Yelverton, Maria Theresa Longworth, viscountess Avonmore. Saint Augustine, Florida. Sketches of its history [etc.]. By an English visitor. N. Y., 1869. 1639.12

Yesso, Japan.
GREEY, E. The bear-worshippers of Yezo. 1884. 662.4

Yesterdays with actors. Winslow, Catherine M. 1887. 1540.36

Yesterdays with authors. Fields, J. T. 1872. 885.22

Yokohama, Japan.
BLACK, J. R. Young Japan. Yokohama and Yedo. A narrative of the settlement and the city from 1858, to the close of 1879. 2 v. 1691.14

Yonge, Charles Duke. History of England to the peace of Paris, 1856. London, 1857. 966.1
Life of Marie Antoinette, queen of France. 2d ed. London, 1877. Portr. 1542.50
Parallel lives of ancient and modern heroes. London, 1858. 545.29
Contents.— Epaminondas. Philip of Macedon. Gustavus Adolphus. Frederic the great.
The seven heroines of Christendom. London, 1878. Illus. 1543.32
Contents.— Joan Dare. Margaret of Anjou. Isabella of Castile. Charlotte, countess of Derby. Maria Teresa. Flora Macdonald. Marie Antoinette.
Three centuries of English literature. N. Y., 1872. 887.9
Three centuries of modern history. N. Y., 1872. 947.21

Yonge, Charlotte Mary. Aunt Charlotte's stories of Bible history. London, 1875. Illus. 2106.27
Aunt Charlotte's stories of French history. London, 1875. Illus. 2009.2
Aunt Charlotte's stories of German history [B. C. 60-A. D. 1877]. Boston. [1878.] 920.4
Same. London, 1878. 71.30
Aunt Charlotte's stories of Roman history [to A. D. 800]. London, 1877. Illus. 1956.5
A book of golden deeds of all times and all lands. By the author of "The heir of Redclyffe." Leipzig, 1865. 2 v. in 1. 1829.7
Cameos from English history. Series 1-6. London, 1879-87. 6 v. 1982.1
Contents.— 1. From Rollo to Edward II. 2. The wars in France. 3. The wars of the Roses. 4. Reformation times. 5. England and Spain. 6. Forty years of Stewart rule. (1603-1643.)
Hannah More. Boston, 1888. [Famous women.] 1532.33
History of France. London, 1878. [History primers.] 1000.1
Landmarks of history. Modern history: from the Reformation to the fall of Napoleon. 5th ed. London, 1874. 910.21
Life of John Coleridge Patteson, missionary bishop of the Melanesian islands. 5th ed. London, 1875. 2 v. Portrs. 1546.13
The pupils of St. John the divine. By the author of "The heir of Redclyffe." [London, 1868.] Illus. 1118.3
The story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. London, 1878. 910.3
The Victorian half century: a jubilee book. London, 1886. 1517.23
Young folks' history of England. Boston. [1879.] Illus. 980.18
Young folks' history of France. Boston. [1879.] Illus. 1000.10
Young folks' history of Greece. Cincinnati, 1878. Illus. 940.2
Same. Boston. [Cop. 1879.] Illus. 940.11
Young folks' history of Rome. [B. C. 735-A. D. 800.] Boston. [Cop. 1879.] Illus. 950.8
- ed. Historical selections. A series of readings from the best authorities on English and European his-

tory. Ed. by Elizabeth M. Sewell and Charlotte M. Yonge. London, 1868. 1817.20

and **Weld**, Horatio Hastings. Aunt Charlotte's stories of American history [968-1865]. N. Y. [Cop. 1883.] Illus. 210.30

York-Powell, Frederick. See Powell, Frederick Y.

Yorke, Philip, 1st earl of Hardwicke, 1690-1764.
LODGE, E. Portraits, vol. 7. 815.1.7

Yorkshire, England.
MURRAY, J. Handbook for travellers in Yorkshire. 1867. 1658.14

Yorktown, Va.
JOHNSTON, H. P. The Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. 212.11

Yoruba, Africa.
TUCKER, S. Abbeokuta; or, sunrise within the tropics: an outline of the origin and progress of the Yoruba mission. 1853. 699.14

Yosemite valley, California.
CALIFORNIA Geological survey. The Yosemite guide-book. 1871. 1638.8; 639.30
HUTCHINGS, J. M. In the heart of the Sierras: the Yosemite valley. 1887. 631.16

Young, Alexander, D.D., 1800-1854. Chronicles of the first planters of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1623-1636. Collected from original records and contemporaneous manuscripts. Boston, 1846. 223.12

Chronicles of the pilgrim fathers of the colony of Plymouth, 1602-1625. Boston, 1841. Portr. 223.13
Contents.—Gov. Bradford's History of Plymouth colony. Bradford's and Winslow's Journals. Cushman's Discourse. Winslow's Relation. Winslow's Brief narration. Bradford's Dialogue.

Young, Alexander, 1836-. History of the Netherlands. (Holland and Belgium.) Boston, 1884. 921.15

Young, Andrew White. The government class book. A youth's manual of instruction in the principles of constitutional government and law. New ed., by S. S. Clark. N. Y., 1881. 130.24

Young, Brigham.
MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders. 1872. 1512.3

Young, Charles Mayne, 1777-1856.
MATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. Actors of Great Britain and the United States, vol. 2. 1540.65.2
YOUNG, J. C. Memoir of Charles Mayne Young, tragedian. 1871. 576.11

Young, Edward, 1681-1765.
BELL, R. English poets, vol. 2. 398.2.2
ELIOT, George, pseud. Essays and leaves from a note book. 1884. 1898.22; 1899.14
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English poets. 1848. 867.2.4
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English poets. 582.11.3; 586.20; 586.22.3; 589.26.2
MITFORD, J. Life. In Young's Poetical works, vol. 1. 329.14.1; 1319.9.1

Young, John, LL.D., of Edinburgh. The Christ of history. An argument grounded on the facts of his life on earth. N. Y., 1856. 1087.13

Young, Julian Charles. Personal reminiscences. N. Y., 1874. [Bric-à-brac series.] 1529.12

Young, Thomas, F.R.S., 1773-1829.
ARAGO, D. F. J. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 541.3
GARNETT, W. Heroes of science. Physicists. [1886.] 140.46

Young America in Wall-street. Train, G. F. 1857. 877.7

Young American's, The, library. Boston, 1868. 6 v. Illus. 1527.5
Contents.—1. Life of Franklin. 2. Life of Webster. 3. The Yankee tea-party: or, Boston in 1773, by H. C. Watson. 4. Life of Penn. 5. Life of Clay. 6. The old bell of independence; or, Philadelphia in 1776, by H. C. Watson.

Young Americans in Japan. Greey, E. 1882. 661.10

Young Benjamin Franklin. Mayhew, H. 519.11; 519.14; 1558.25

Young folks' heroes of the Rebellion. See Heroes of the rebellion.

Young folks' heroes of history. See Towle, G. M.

Young folks' history.
STRICKLAND, Agnes. The queens of England. Abridged by Rosalie Kaufman. 1883, 84. 3 v. Illus. 596.14
– The queens of Scotland. Abridged by Rosalie Kaufman. [1886-87.] 2 v. 595.15

Young folks' history of America. Butterworth, H. [Cop. 1881.] 210.6

Young folks' history of Boston. Butterworth, H. 1881. 222.10

Young folks' history of England. Knox, I. C. [1871?] 969.13

Young folks' history of England. Yonge, Charlotte M. [1879.] 980.18

Young folks' history of France. Yonge, Charlotte M. [1879.] 1000.10

Young folks' history of Greece. Yonge, Charlotte M. 1878. 940.2; 940.11

Young folks' history of Mexico. Ober, F. A. 1883. 210.21

Young folks' history of Russia. Dole, N. H. 1881. 910.20

Young folks' history of the Civil war. Cheney, C. Emma. 1884. 210.29

Young folks' history of the Reformation. Allen, F. H. [1887.] 1082.11

Young folks' history of the United States. Higginson, T. W. 1875. 275.7

Young folks' history of the war for the Union. Champlin, J. D., jr. 1881. 210.9

Young folks' life of Washington. Brown, Emma E. [1883.] 1530.3

Young Ireland, 1840-1850. Duffy, Sir C. G. 980.32

Young Japan. Black, J. R. 1883. 2 v. 1691.14

Young men, The, of the Bible, considered in lectures, before the Young men's Christian association. Boston, 1859. 544.24

Young people's history of England. Towle, G. M. 1886. 1985.11

Young people's history of Ireland. Towle, G. M. 1887. 1986.11

Young people's illustrated Bible history. Norwich, Conn., 1871. 1092.18

Young pilgrim, The. Hofland, Barbara. 1828. 1688.6

Youth's history of the Rebellion. Thayer, W. M. 1864-66. 4 v. 307.30

Youth's illustrated Bible history. Thomson, D. W. 1870. 1092.19

Yucatan.
MORELET, A. Travels in Central America, including accounts of some regions unexplored since the conquest. 634.22
NORMAN, B. M. Rambles in Yucatan. 1623.2; 621.4
OBER, F. A. Travels in Mexico and life among the Mexicans. Yucatan [etc.]. 1884. 1630.1
STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 1848. 2 v. 621.11

Yukon river, Alaska.
SCHWATKA, F. Along Alaska's great river. 1640.4

Yvan, Melchior. History of the insurrection in China. Trans. from the French. By J. M. Callery and M. Yvan. N. Y., 1853. 938.6

Yusef. Browne, J. R. 1865. 656.12

Zambesi river.
LIVINGSTONE, D., and LIVINGSTONE, C. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries; and of the discovery of the lakes Shirwa and Nyassa. 1858-1864. 681.9

Zane, Elizabeth, afterwards Mrs. Clarke.
ELLET, Elizabeth F. The women of the American revolution, vol. 2. 538.13.2

Zanzibar.
RUETE, Emily, princess of Oman and Zanzibar. Memoirs of an Arabian princess. 1888. 1696.26

Zenobia, queen of Palmyra.
BROOKS, E. S. Historic girls. 1887. 1531.11
FARMER, Lydia H. The girls' book of famous queens. [1887.] 1557.20
JAMESON, Anna B. Lives of celebrated female sovereigns and illustrious women. 569.28

Zigzag journeys. See Butterworth, H.

Zimmern, Helen. The Hansa towns. N. Y., 1889. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 930.7
Maria Edgeworth. Boston, 1883. [Famous women.] 1532.18

Zincali. See Gypsies.

Zinzendorf, Philipp Ludwig, Graf von, 1671–1742.
JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of foreign statesmen, vol. 5. 388.7.5

Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild. Horse, foot, and dragoons. Sketches of army life at home and abroad. N. Y., 1888. Illus. 652.3

Zola, Emile, 1840–.
HAZELTINE, M. W. Chats about books, poets, and novelists. 1883. 1897.28

Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel. History of Switzerland, for the Swiss people. By Heinrich Zschokke. With a continuation to 1848, by Emil Zschokke. Trans. by F. G. Shaw. N. Y., 1855. Map. 917.2
HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 545.1

Zuerich, Switzerland.
LANDER, Sarah W. Spectacles for young eyes. 1865. 1638.10

Zulus.
LUCAS, T. J. The Zulus and the British frontiers. 1879. 980.17
MASON, G. H. Life with the Zulus of Natal, South Africa. 1655.9
SHELDON, Louise V. Yankee girls in Zulu land. 1888. 1698.9

Zwingli, Ulrich, or Huldreich.
CHRISTOFFEL, R. Zwingli; or, the rise of the Reformation in Switzerland. 1853. 1085.14
HESS, J. G. Life of Ulrich Zwingle. 545.27

APPENDIX.

Across the plains, with other memories and essays. Stevenson, R. L. 1892. 1815.27

Adams, Charles Kendall. Christopher Columbus, his life and his works. N. Y., 1892. ["Makers of America."] 540.22

Adams, William Henry Davenport. Witch, warlock, and magician. Historical sketches of magic and witchcraft in England and Scotland. London, 1889. 1112.14

Africa.
JAMESON, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. 1890. 1690.5

Albert, prince consort.
RIMMER, A. The early homes of prince Albert. 1883. 1541.27

America.
FISKE, J. The discovery of America, with some account of ancient America and the Spanish conquest. 1892. 2 v. 210.69

America, South.
BALLOU, M. M. Equatorial America, descriptive of a visit to St. Thomas, Martinique, Barbadoes, and the principal capitals of South America. 1892. 631.30

American commonwealths.
ROBINSON, R. E. Vermont, a study of independence. 1892. 230.17

American men of letters.
TRENT, W. P. William Gilmore Simms. 1892. 1514.30

American reformers.
GRIMKÉ, A. H. Life of Charles Sumner, the scholar in politics. 1892. 1555.52

Angoulême, Marie Thérèse Charlotte, duchesse d'.
IMBERT DE SAINT AMAND, A. L. The duchess of Angoulême, and the two restorations. 1892. 1555.51

Anne Boleyn, 2d wife of Henry VIII, 1507–1526.
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 4. 592.1.4

Anne of Cleves, 4th wife of Henry VII, 1516–1557.
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, vol. 4. 592.1.4

Arctic regions.
VERNE, J. The English at the north pole. [1874?] 1775.17

Ballou, Maturin Murray. Equatorial America, descriptive of a visit to St. Thomas, Martinique, Barbadoes, and the principal capitals of South America. Boston, 1892. 631.30

Balzac, Honoré de.
WORMELEY, Katharine P. Memoir. 1892. 1554.30

Beesly, Edward Spencer. Queen Elizabeth. London, 1892. [Twelve English statesmen.] 550.29

Blouët, Paul. A Frenchman in America: recollections of men and things. By Max O'Rell [pseud.]. N. Y. [1891.] Illus. 1634.43

Boone, Daniel, 1735–1822.
PECK, John M. Life. 529.1.23

Booth, William. In darkest England and the way out. London. [1890.] 1112.13

Bourget, Paul, 1852–. Impressions of Italy. N. Y. [1892.] 1665.32

Bovet, Marie Anne de. Charles Gounod: his life and his works. London, 1891. Portr. 1554.32

Bowen, Francis. Life of Benjamin Lincoln. In Sparks's Library of American biography, vol. 23. 529.1.23

Browne, William Hand. George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert, barons Baltimore. N. Y. [1890.] ["Makers of America."] 540.23

Bruce, Henry Goodnow. Sam Houston and the annexation of Texas. N. Y. [1891.] ["Makers of America."] 540.24

Brydges, Sir George, 1st baron Rodney.
HANNAY, D. Rodney. 1891. 550.63

Calvert, George, 1605–1676.
BROWNE, W. H. George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert, barons Baltimore. [1890.] 540.23

Calvert, George Henry. Coleridge, Shelley, Goethe, biographic æsthetic studies. Boston. [1880.] 1331.13
Wordsworth. Boston, 1878. Portr. 1331.4

Casanova, Jacopo. Casanova's imprisonment and escape. Written by himself. Trans. from the French by Clara Bell. In The escapes of Latude and Casanova from prison. 1892. 1540.69

Cleveland, Charles, city missionary, 1772–1872.
PEASE, G. Ninetieth birth-day gathering of Rev. Charles Cleveland, June 21, 1862. (Correction.) 1528.10

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.
CALVERT, G. H. Coleridge, Shelley, Goethe. [1880.] 1331.13

Columbus, Christopher.
ADAMS, C. K. Christopher Columbus, his life and his work. 1892. 540.22

Connelly, Emma M. The story of Kentucky. Boston. [1889.] Illus. [Story of the states.] 250.5

Cook, Capt. James.
CAPT. Cook's three voyages round the world. With a sketch of his life. Ed. by C. R. Law. London, 1892. Illus. [Sir John Lubbock's hundred books.] 12.19

Cromwell, Oliver.
PALGRAVE, R. F. D. Oliver Cromwell, the protector. 1890. 1531.13

Dawes, Anna Laurens. Charles Sumner. N. Y., 1892. Portr. ["Makers of America."] 540.31

Dryden, John.
LOWELL, J. R. Among my books. 1st series. 1870. 1816.19.1

Edwards, Amelia Blandford. Pharaohs, fellahs and explorers. N. Y., 1892. Illus. 1692.21

Edwards, Henry Sutherland. The prima donna: her history and surroundings from the 17th to the 18th century. London, 1888. 2 v. 1202.33
Contents. — 1. Her origin. Anastasia Robinson and Lavinia Fenton. Cuzzoni and Faustina. Mingotti and Gabrielli. Sophie Arnould. Mara. Catalani. Colbran-Rossini. Pasta. Sontag. Malibran. Grisi. 2. Jenny Lind. Bosio. Titiens. Patti. Pauline Lucca. Nilsson. Albani. A flight of prime donne. Mlle. Schneider.

Egypt.
EDWARDS, Amelia B. Pharaohs, fellahs and explorers. 1892. 1692.21

Engel, Louis. From Handel to Hallé. Biographical sketches. With autobiographies of prof. Huxley and prof. Herkomer. London, 1890. 1554.33
Contents. — Handel. Gluck. Beethoven. Sir Arthur Sullivan. Joseph Barnby. Emma Albani-Guy. Professor Huxley. Hubert Herkomer. Sir Charles and lady Hallé. Three prodigies: Josef Hofmann, Otto Hegner, Adamo Patti.

England.
BOOTH, W. In darkest England and the way out. [1890.] 1112.13
PENNELL, J. and Elizabeth R. The stream of pleasure. A narrative of a journey on the Thames from Oxford to London. 1891. 1663.17
STABLES, W. G. The cruise of the land yacht "Wanderer;" or, thirteen hundred miles in my caravan. 1886. 1653.6

English, The, at the north pole. Verne, J. 1775.17

Everett, Edward. Life of George Washington. N. Y., 1860. 514.3

Ferdinand V, of Spain.
PRESCOTT, W. H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella the Catholic. 1838. 3 v. 912.1
–Same. 1854. 2 v. 929.2

Fiske, John. The discovery of America, with some account of ancient America and the Spanish conquest. Boston, 1892. Maps. 2 v. 210.69

Fontainebleau.
STEVENSON, R. L. Fontainebleau: village communities of painters. In his Across the plains [etc.]. 1892. 1815.27

France.
GRIFFITHS, A. French revolutionary generals. 1891. 1541.26
GUINEY, Louise I. "Monsieur Henri," a foot-note to French history. 1892. 1549.44
IMBERT DE SAINT AMAND, A. L. The duchess of Angoulême, and the two restorations. 1892. 1555.51
MAUGNY, C. A. Souvenirs of the second empire. [1890.] 1004.9
VIEL CASTEL, H. de. Memoirs, 1851–1864. 1888. 2 v. 1531.14

Freytag, Gustav. Reminiscences of my life. Trans. by Katharine Chetwynd. London, 1890. 1534.30

Froude, James Anthony. The Spanish story of the armada, and other essays. N. Y., 1892. 986.10
Includes also essays on Antonio Perez, Saint Teresa, The templars, The Norway fjords.

Fulton, Robert.
THURSTON, R. H. Robert Fulton, his life and its results. [1891.] 540.30

Gattie, George Byng. Memorials of the Goodwin sands, and their surroundings, legendary and historical. London, 1890. Illus. 1654.27

Gounod, Charles François.
BOVET, Marie A. de. Charles Gounod: his life and his works. 1891. 1554.32

Gray, Thomas.
LOWELL, J. R. Latest literary essays and addresses. 1892. 1816.29

Great Britain.
STORIES from English history for young Americans. [1892.] 960.2

Green, Alice Stopford. Henry the second. By Mrs. J. R. Green. London, 1888. [Twelve English statesmen.] 550.28

Greenland.
NANSEN, F. The first crossing of Greenland. 1890. 2 v. 1631.24

Griffis, William Elliot. Sir William Johnson and the Six nations. N. Y. [1891.] ["Makers of America."] 540.27

Griffiths, Arthur. French revolutionary generals. London, 1891. 1541.26
Contents. — Dumourier. Hoche. Marceau. Jourdan.

Grimké, Archibald Henry. Life of Charles Sumner, the scholar in politics. N. Y., 1892. Portr. [American reformers.] 1555.52

Guiney, Louise Imogen. "Monsieur Henri," a foot-note to French history. N. Y., 1892. 1549.44

Hale, Edward Everett. The story of Massachusetts. Boston. [1892.] Illus. [The story of the states.] 250.6

Hamilton, Alexander.
SUMNER, W. G. Alexander Hamilton. [1890.] 540.29

Havard, Henry. The heart of Holland. Trans. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. London, 1880. Illus. 661.1

Henry II, of England, 1133–1189.
GREEN, Alice S. Henry the second. 1888. 550.28

Herkomer, Hubert. Autobiography. In Engel's From Handel to Hallé, biographical sketches. 1890. 1554.33

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Life of Francis Higginson, first minister in the Massachusetts bay colony, and author of "New England's plantation" (1630). N. Y. [1891.] ["Makers of America."] 540.28

Holland.
HAVARD, H. The heart of Holland. 1880. 661.1

Hooker, Thomas, 1586–1647.
WALKER, G. L. Thomas Hooker: preacher, founder, democrat. [1891.] 540.32

Houston, Samuel.
BRUCE, H. Sam Houston and the annexation of Texas. [1891.] 540.24

Hudson, Elizabeth Harriet. History of the Jews in Rome. B. C. 160–A. D. 604. London, 1882. 941.5

Hutton, Arthur Wollaston. Cardinal Manning. Boston, 1892. 1553.15

Imbert de Saint Amand, A. L. The duchess of Angoulême and the two restorations. Trans. by James Davis. N. Y., 1892. Portr. 1555.51

Inderwick, Frederic Andrew. Side-lights on the Stuarts. London, 1888. Illus. 1531.12

Indians of America.
GRIFFIS, W. E. Sir William Johnson and the Six nations. [1891.] 540.27

Isabella I, of Castile, queen of Spain.
PRESCOTT, W. H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic. 1838. 3 v. 912.1
– Same. 1854. 2 v. 929.2

Italy.
BOURGET, P. Impressions of Italy. [1892.] 1665.32

Jameson, James Sligo. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. Ed. by Mrs. J. S. Jameson. London, 1890. Illus. 1690.5

Jerome, Jerome Klapka. On the stage and off: the brief career of a would-be actor. London. [1892.] Illus. 888.26

Jews.
HUDSON, Elizabeth H. History of the Jews in Rome. B. C. 160–A. D. 604. 1882. 941.5

Johnson, Sir William.
GRIFFIS, W. E. Sir William Johnson and the Six nations. [1891.] 540.27

Knights templar.
FROUDE, J. A. The Templars. In his The Spanish story of the armada and other essays. 1892. 986.10

La Rochejaquelein, Henri Auguste Georges Duvergier, marquis de.
GUINEY, Louise I. "Monsieur Henri," a foot-note to French history. 1892. 1549.44

Latude, Henri Masers de. The escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison. Ed., with an introduction, by P. Villars. London, 1892. Illus. [Adventure series.] 1540.69

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim.
LOWELL, J. R. Among my books. 1st series. 1870. 1816.19.1

MacGavock, Randall, W. A Tennessean abroad; or, letters from Europe, Africa, and Asia. [1851–52.] N. Y., 1854. (Correction.) 1688.3

Manning, Henry Edward.
HUTTON, A. W. Cardinal Manning. 1892. 1553.15

Marie Antoinette, queen of France.
YONGE, C. D. Life. 1877. 1542.50

Maugny, Charles Albert, comte de. Souvenirs of the second empire. London. [1890.] 1004.9

Musicians.
ENGEL, L. From Handel to Hallé. Biographical sketches. 1890. 1554.33
WALKER, Bettina. My musical experiences. 1890. 1201.39

Nansen, Fridtjof. The first crossing of Greenland. Trans. by H. M. Lepp. London, 1890. 2 v. Illus. 1631.24

Neesima, Joseph Hardy.
HARDY, A. S. Life and letters of Joseph Hardy Neesima. 1892. 1554.31

Norway.
FROUDE, J. A. The Norway fjords. Norway once more. In his The Spanish story of the armada and other essays. 1892. 986.10

Palgrave, Reginald Francis Douce. Oliver Cromwell, the protector. An appreciation based on contemporary evidence. London, 1890. 1531.13

Paris herself again in 1878–9. Sala, G. A. H. 1879. 2 v. 1664.34

Peel, Sir Robert, bart.
THURSFIELD, J. R. Peel. 1891. 550.30

Pennell, Joseph and Elizabeth Robins. The stream of pleasure. A narrative of a journey on the Thames from Oxford to London. London, 1891. Illus. 1663.17

Perez, Antonio, –1611.
FROUDE, J. A. Antonio Perez: an unsolved historical riddle. In his The Spanish story of the armada and other essays. 1892. 986.10

Philip II, of Spain, 1527–1598.
PRESCOTT, W. H. History of the reign of Philip II, king of Spain. 1855–58. 3 v. 922.1
– Same. 1857. 2 v. 929.8

Prescott, William Hickling. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic. Boston, 1838. 3 v. 912.1
Same. London, 1854. 2 v. 929.2
History of the reign of Philip II, king of Spain. Boston, 1855–58. 3 v. 922.1
Same. London, 1857. 2 v. 929.8

Rimmer, Alfred. The early homes of prince Albert. Edinb., 1883. Illus. 1541.27

Russians at the gates of Herat. Marvin, C. 940.20

Ruth, Bible character.
CHARLES, Elizabeth. The old story of Bethlehem. One link in the great pedigree. [1884?] 2102.20
The story of Ruth.
OWEN, Mrs. O. F. The heroines of domestic life. 599.16

Rutledge, John, 1739–1800.
FLANDERS, H. Lives and times of the chief justices. 1855. 523.3

Ruxton, George Augustus Frederick. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky mountains. N. Y., 1860. 638.5

Ruysdael, Jacob. See Ruisdael, Jacob.

Ryan, George. Our heroes of the Crimea. London, 1855. Plate. 589.25

Rydberg, Viktor Abraham. Roman days. From the Swedish by A. C. Clark. With a sketch of Rydberg by H. A. W. Lindehn. 2d ed. N. Y., 1880. Illus. 1668.13
Contents. — Biographical sketch. The Roman emperors in marble. Antique statues. Roman traditions of Peter and Paul. Pencil sketches in Rome.

Ryle, Rev. John Charles. The priest, the Puritan, and the preacher. N. Y., 1855. 1088.33
Contents. — Latimer. Baxter and his times. Life and labors of Whitefield, etc.

Ryle, Thomas. American liberty and government questioned. London, 1855. 134.15

Sala, George Augustus Henry. Paris herself again in 1878–9. London, 1879. 2 v. Illus. 1664.34

Salvation army.
BOOTH, W. In darkest England and the way out. [1890.] 1112.13

Sidgwick, Mrs. Alfred. Caroline Schlegel and her friends. London, 1889. Portr. 1542.51

Singers.
EDWARDS, H. S. The prima donna: her history and surroundings from the 17th to the 19th century. 1888. 2 v. 1202.33

Sir John Lubbock's hundred books.
COOK, Capt. J. Capt. Cook's three voyages round the world. 1892. 12.19

Smith, Ronald, ed. The great gold lands of South Africa. London, 1891. Illus. 1698.17

Stables, William Gordon. The cruise of the land yacht "Wanderer:" or, thirteen hundred miles in my caravan. London, 1886. Illus. 1653.6

Stanley, Henry Morton.
JAMESON, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. 1890. 1690.5

Stuart family.
INDERWICK, F. A. Side lights on the Stuarts. 1888. 1531.12

Thursfield, James Richard. Peel. London, 1891. [Twelve English statesmen.] 550.30

Thurston, Robert Henry. Robert Fulton: his life and its results. N. Y. [1891.] Illus. ["Makers of America."] 540.30

Traill, Henry Duff. William the third. London, 1888. [Twelve English statesmen.] 550.31

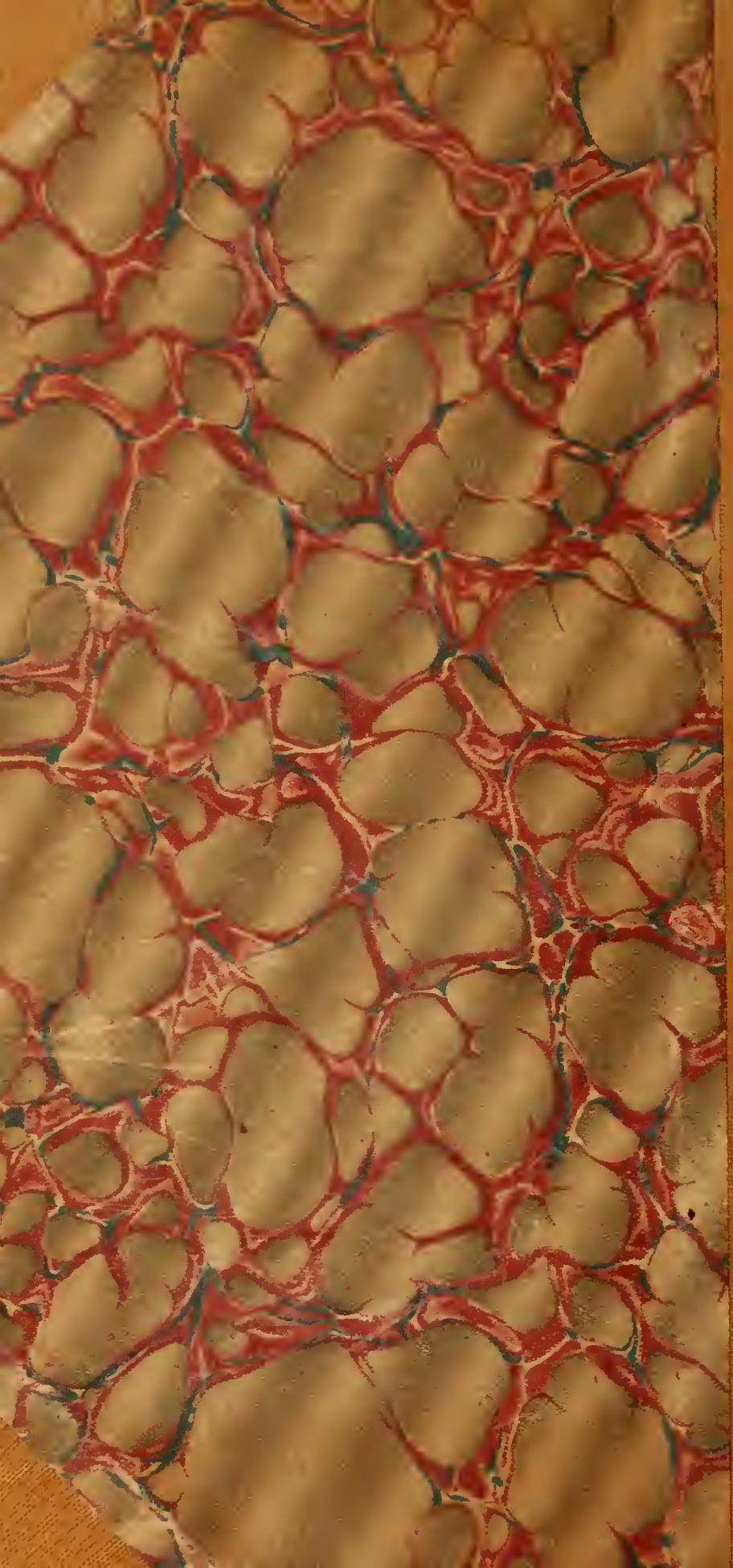
Viel Castel, Horace de, comte. Memoirs. A chronicle of the principal events, political and social, during the reign of Napoleon III. Trans. by Charles Bonsfield. London, 1888. 2 v. 1531.17

Walker, Bettina. My musical experiences. London, 1890. 1201.39
Contents.— Sir Sterndale Bennett. Tausig. Sgambati. Liszt. Deppe and Scharwencka. Henselt.

William III, of England, 1650–1702.
TRAILL, H. D. William the third. 1888. 550.31

THE LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Santa Barbara

THIS BOOK IS DUE ON THE LAST DATE
STAMPED BELOW.

Series 9482

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
D 000 342 144 3